

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

VANCOUVER, JUNE 9-17, 1903.



TORONTO:
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, 11-13 JORDAN STREET.
1903.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1903.

THE REVEREND DONALD H. FLETCHER, D.D., *Moderator.*

THE REVEREND ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.,)

THE REVEREND ROBERT H. WARDEN, D.D., } *Joint Clerks.*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICE.
Presbyterian College, Halifax—Board.....	REV. T. SEDGWICK, D.D.....	Tatamagouche, N.S.
" " —Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL POLLOK, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	DAVID MORRICE, Esq.....	Montreal
" " —Senate.....	THE ACTING PRINCIPAL.....	Montreal
Queen's University and College—Bursary Committee.....	JOHN MCINTYRE, Esq., K.C.....	Kingston
Knox College—Board.....	Hrs HONOUR. W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C. LL.D.....	Toronto
" —Senate.....	REV./PRINCIPAL CAVEN, D.D., LL.D.....	Toronto
Manitoba College—Board.....	HON. COLIN H. CAMPBELL.....	Winnipeg
Home Missions—Western Section.....	REV. ROBERT H. WARDEN, D.D.....	Toronto
—Eastern Section.....	REV. T. STEWART, B.D.....	Dartmouth, N.S.
Augmentation—Western Section.....	REV. S. LYLE, D.D.....	Hamilton
—Eastern Section.....	REV. E. SMITH, B.A.....	Halifax, N.S.
Foreign Missions—Western Section.....	REV. W. A. J. MARTIN.....	Brantford, Ont.
—Eastern Section.....	REV. ALEXANDER FALCONER, D.D.....	Pictou, N.S.
French Evangelization.....	REV. A. J. MOWATT, D.D.....	Montreal
Distribution of Probationers.....	REV. ROBERT TORRANCE, D.D.....	Guelph, Ont.
Church Life and Work.....	REV. A. B. WINCHESTER.....	Toronto
Correspondence with other Churches.....	REV. ROBERT H. WARDEN, D.D.....	Toronto
Sabbath Schools.....	REV. JOHN NEIL, B.A.....	Toronto
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section.....	JOSEPH HENDERSON, Esq.....	Toronto
" " —Maritime Provinces Sec.....	REV. ROBERT LAING, B.A.....	Halifax, N.S.
" " —Church of Scotland Sec.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund—Western Section.....	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq.....	Toronto
" " —Eastern Section.....	REV. ANDERSON ROGERS, B.A.....	New Glasgow, N.S.
Finance—Eastern Section.....	J. C. MACKINTOSH, Esq.....	Halifax
Statistics.....	REV. ROBERT TORRANCE, D.D.....	Guelph, Ont.
Protection of Church Property.....	HON. JUSTICE MACLENNAN, LL.D.....	Toronto
Church and Manse Building Fund.....	J. B. McLAREN, Esq.....	Winnipeg
Hymnal Committee.....	REV. WILLIAM GREGG, D.D.....	Toronto
Presbyterian Record.....	REV. ROBERT H. WARDEN, D.D.....	Toronto
Young People's Societies.....	REV. W. S. McTAVISH, B.D.....	Deseronto
Sabbath School Publications.....	REV. ROBERT H. WARDEN, D.D.....	Toronto
Sabbath Observance.....	REV. D. R. DRUMMOND, B.D.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
Uniformity of Worship.....	REV. PROFESSOR ROSS, D.D.....	Montreal
Board of Trustees.....	HON. JUSTICE MACLENNAN, LL.D.....	Toronto
Correspondence with other Churches.....	REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D.....	Toronto
Committee on Emergencies.....	THE MODERATOR.....	Hamilton

GENERAL AGENT of the Church—Western Section. REV. ROBERT H. WARDEN, D.D., Toronto.

—Eastern Section, REV. E. A. McCURDY, Halifax.

EDITOR "Presbyterian Record," REV. E. SCOTT, M.A., Montreal.

COMMISSIONS OF ASSEMBLY.

The Assembly appointed three commissions, as follows :

1. A commission to help the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in the appointment of a professor, consisting of the Moderator and Clerks of Assembly, together with all the commissioners to this General Assembly from the Presbyteries in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. See p. 20.

2. A commission, with Assembly powers, to confer with the Trustees of Queen's University and adopt the proper means to secure the necessary financial aid for the purposes of the University, with the understanding that should it be found advisable for the Church to retain the University, with a guarantee of adequate maintenance, the Commission should refer the question to the Presbyteries of the three central Synods before taking final action. *See p. 35.*

For the personnel of the Commission, see p. 48.

3. A Commission, with Assembly powers, to investigate the affairs of the Central India Mission and take such action as may be deemed best in view of all the interests involved in it. See p. 49.

For the personnel of the Commission, see p. 60.

For instructions to Commission, see p. 66. 1

MATTER SENT DOWN TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

The report of the General Assembly's special committee on the enlargement of the powers of Synods, *see p. 39.*

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
TWENTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at eight o'clock in the evening:

Which time, and place ministers and ruling elders, commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly, held in the City of Toronto, on the nineteenth day of June of last year.

The Reverend George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Science in Manitoba University, Moderator of the last General Assembly, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words, Psalm 146. 2: "The Lord doth build up Jerusalem. He gathereth together the outcasts of Israel," and Nehemiah 6, 3; "I am doing a great work and so I cannot come down," and then by prayer constituted the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL.

The names of the commissioners having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly, on the recommendation of the Business Committee, agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll is as follows:

[1231]

[Those marked with (*) were present.]

1.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Ministers.	Elders.
*Clarence McKinnon.	*Dr. McLean.
*J. A. McGlashan.	Norman McDonald.
J. A. Forbes.	Roderick McNeil.
E. B. Rankin.	John Moffat.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

*Alex. Ross, M.A.	*Walter McDonald.
E. S. Bayne, B.A.	*James Ramsay.
*D. McDougall.	*Robert McPherson.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

W. M. Thomson, M.A.	*John Fraser.
*A. Campbell.	*J. J. Maclean.
*A. Rogers, B.A.	*John Grierson.
*J. A. Crawford.	R. Kilgour.
*A. Falconer, D.D.	*A. Jeffrey.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

D. McGregor, B.A.	*Sydney Purdy.
J. W. McPhail.	*E. C. McLellan.
*F. L. Jobb.	Lt.-Col. Higinbotham.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

*J. W. Crawford.	Hugh McKenzie.
*P. M. McDonald.	George Burris.
*James McLean.	*F. P. McHefey.
*Edwin Smith.	John F. Crowe.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

*Henry Dickie, B.D.	*Newton H. Newcombe.
*R. A. Falconer, LL.D.	Isaac Creighton.
*Jas. W. Falconer, B.D.	*W. T. Kennedy.
*E. A. McCurdy.	*R. Murray, LL.D.
John Forrest, D.D., LL.D.	*Walter C. Murray, M.A.
*John F. Dustan.	*John Grierson.
*J. S. Black, D.D.	*Donald Archibald.
	*E. A. O'Brien.

[1232]

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Ministers.	Elders.
E. D. Millar.	J. L. Oxner.
F. W. Thompson.	*William Campbell.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

*J. McGregor McKay	Judge Stevens.
J. C. Robertson, B.D.	*Judge Forbes.
J. H. A. Anderson, B.A.	Judge Trueman.
*D. McOdum, B.A.	John Willet, K.C.
L. G. McNeill, M.A.	*Alex. Neilson.
J. A. Morrison, Ph.D.	P. Hopper.
*T. F. Fotheringham, D.D.	Jas. Walker, M.D.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

*W. M. Townsend.	J. G. Scott.
J. M. McLeod, M.A.	Wm. Jamieson.
*J. F. McCurdy.	John Menzies.
*J. D. Murray.	*R. McNair.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

H. G. Gratz.	*Alexander Robertson.
*Edwin Smith.	*W. H. Brown.
*W. H. Smith, Ph.D.	Hon. B. Rogers.
F. C. Simpson.	*Hon. David Laird.
T. F. Fullerton.	*W. H. Fraser.

2.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

David Keilöck, Ph.D.	Alex. Baptist.
*Donald Tait, B.A.	*John McCammon.
*Charles A. Tanner.	Jas. Davidson.
*J. R. MacLeod.	H. P. Wales.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

*John Campbell, LL.D.	*Daniel Wilson.
*J. D. Anderson, B.A.	*James Rodger.
*Thos. A. Mitchell.	*Walter Paul.
*John Scrimger, D.D.	*Alex. McColl.
*Ephraim Scott, M.A.	David Morrice.
*J. Myles Crombie.	*John Ogilvie.
*W. D. Reid, B.D.	*W. H. McColl.
*Robt. Campbell, D.D.	*James Harper.
*W. R. Cruikshank.	*James Cgoil.
*E. H. Brandt.	J. E. Robertson.
*Arch. Bowman.	*J. D. McDermid.
*John McKay.	

[1233]

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

Ministers.
 *Arpad Givan, B.A.
 *J. U. Tanner, B.A.
 *D. D. McLennan.
 *Arch. Graham, B.A.

Elders.
 Dugald J. McMillan.
 *R. McCrimmon.
 *G. F. Jardine.
 *W. J. Scott.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

*W. D. Armstrong, D.D.
 D. M. Ramsay, B.D.
 *W. T. Herridge, D.D.
 *N. A. MacLeod, B.D.
 *Wm. Patterson, B.A.
 *Joseph White, B.A.
 *M. H. Scott, M.A.
 *J. W. H. Milne, B.A.

*James Hope.
 G. L. Orme.
 Thomas Scott.
 George Hay.
 *J. G. Clark.
 J. J. Byrnes.
 W. R. Upton.
 *Thomas Wilson.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

*A. A. Scott, M.A.
 *A. H. Scott, M.A.
 *John Hay, B.D.
 *Duncan M. Buchanan, B.A.
 *Chas. A. Ferguson, B.A.
 *George D. Campbell, B.A.

A. G. Farrell.
 Jas. A. Allan.
 *A. M. Greig.
 *W. M. Dickson.
 *James Gillies.
 *John Brown.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

*Robt. Laird, M.A.
 *Geo. McArthur, B.A.
 *Wm. Macdonald, M.A.
 Jno. McC. Kellock.

James Cumming.
 *Samuel Ross.
 *Hugh Montgomery.
 *Jas. Lindsay.

3.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

*James Binnie, B.D.
 D. O. McArthur, B.D.
 *D. M. Gordon, D.D.
 *M. MacGillivray, M.A.
 *Jas. Fowler, LL.D.
 *W. S. McTavish, B.D.
 *D. Ross, D.D.

S. Russell.
 *W. G. Craig.
 *John McIntyre, K.C.
 Rev. R. J. Craig, M.A.
 Walter McKenzie.
 *Rev. Alex. McDonald, B.A.
 *J. R. Tait.

[1234]

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Ministers.
 *E. F. Torrance, D.D.
 *C. Reeves, B.A.
 *C. A. Campbell, B.A.
 *C. S. Lord, B.D.

Elders.
 *Andrew Fairbairn.
 *Robt. Harrison.
 *J. F. Clark.
 Jas. H. Johnston.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

J. R. Fraser.
 *A. C. Wishart.
 D. M. Martin.
 D. W. Best.

*John Campbell.
 T. H. Glendenning.
 John M. Ritchie.
 *Arch. Macdonald.

PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

*R. M. Phalen.
 J. A. McKeen.

*James Munroe.
 Colin Philip.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

*J. W. Bell.
 Prin. Caven, D.D.
 *Robt. H. Warden, D.D.
 *J. M. Duncan, B.D.
 *Alfred Gandier, B.D.
 *A. L. Geggie.
 *A. Macgillivray.
 *Wm. McKinley.
 *R. P. MacKay, D.D.
 *John Neil, B.A.
 *D. McTavish, M.A., D.Sc.
 *A. H. Macgillivray, M.A.

*Wm. Adamson.
 *A. G. Buckham.
 *Hamilton Cassels.
 *H. E. Irwin, K.C.
 *George Keith.
 *Thos. Kinnear.
 *R. F. Leslie.
 *J. Lowden.
 *J. K. Macdonald.
 Thos. Paterson.
 *Wm. Wilson.
 *A. Jeffrey.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

*J. R. Bell.
 *L. W. Thom.
 *J. A. Matheson, B.D.
 *Robert Fowlie.

*James McGregor.
 *Robert H. Edwards.
 *Donald McDonald.
 *Peter McGilf.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

*N. Campbell, B.A.
 *W. M. Morris.
 *J. A. Cranston.
 *J. H. Borland.
 *W. A. Bremner.
 *A. Edington.

*Rev. George Grant.
 *J. J. Brown.
 J. A. Mather.
 W. V. Brown.
 *D. G. Bell.
 John MacKee.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

*G. L. Johnston, B.A.
 *S. Childerhose, B.A.
 John Becket.

William McKenzie.
 D. M. Grant.
 D. Blair.

[1235]

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Ministers.

*D. MacEachern.
*W. C. Armstrong, Ph.D.
*Jas. Anderson, M.A.
E. D. Pelletier.

Elders.

D. MacKenzie.
D. Sampson.
R. Moore.
W. C. Boyd.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

*J. L. Simpson.
*A. Thompson, B.D.
*J. A. Black, M.A.
*J. Somerville, D.D.

*D. A. Ferguson.
*L. Spragge.
*G. Ptolemy.
*D. Smith.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

*Henry Edmison.
*A. B. Dobson.
*Crawford Tate.

Peter Ferguson.
Thos. H. McLauchlan.
*Alex. McEachren.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

*R. W. Ross, M.A.
*W. A. Bradley, B.A.
*W. R. McIntosh, B.D.
*Robt. Pogue,
*John H. MacVicar, B.A.

*Hugh Wallace.
*Alex. Spence.
*Alex. Carter.
*Alex. Davidson.
*George Armstrong.

4.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

*D. H. Fletcher, D.D.
*Samuel Lyle, D.D.
*G. H. Smith, D.D.
*W. B. Findlay, B.A.
*J. H. Ratcliffe.
*John Young, M.A.
*W. J. Dey, M.A.

*Frank Reid.
*D. J. McKinnon.
*John Charlton, M.P.
*James McQueen, M.D.
*Robert McQueen.
John D. Turnbull.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

*W. A. McKay, D.D.
*G. C. Patterson, M.A.
*W. K. Shearer, B.A.
*J. J. Brown, B.A.

*Dr. Andrew McKay.
*Dr. Wells.
*James Hunter.
Jas. R. Inksater.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

*W. A. Wyllie.
*W. Malcolm Kay.
*R. W. Leitch.
*R. C. McDermid.
*James Steven.
*Isaac H. McDonald, Ph.D.
*D. I. Ellison.

*John P. Fisher.
*John Strathdee.
*James I. Sutherland.
*Arch. Carmichael.
R. Young.
*D. C. McKellar.
*Alex. McQueen.

[1236]

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Ministers.

J. M. Nicol, B.D.
*A. E. Neilly, B.A.
*R. J. Ross, B.A.
*W. E. Knowles.

Elders.

Jas. Wyllie.
*W. H. Richardson.
Dr. T. L. McRitchie.
*Alex. Bartlet.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

*A. E. Hannahson, B.A.
*W. G. Richardson, B.A.
*A. A. Graham, B.D.
*W. D. Bell.

*D. Waters.
*R. Rae.
*John Ross.
D. Galbraith.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

*Robt. Stewart, B.A.
*W. M. Haig.
*J. S. Hardie.
*M. L. Leitch.

John Leslie.
*Duncan Forbes.
Robert Curtis.
James Riddell.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

*Arch. McLean, D.D.
*J. A. Anderson, B.A.
*Colin Fletcher, M.A.

Duncan McEwen.
*John Fraser.
*John Balfour.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

*James Malcolm.
*D. B. McCrae.
*W. J. West.
*David Perrie.

*R. Maxwell, Sr.
*John Aitken.
*Wm. Valens.
*Rev. J. B. Hamilton.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

*Wm. Mowat.
*F. O. Nichol.
*H. McQuarrie.

Peter Cameron.
R. Munro.
*William Rowand.
*Jas. Craig.

5.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

*S. C. Murray.

*Thornton Fell.

[1237]

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Ministers.
 *G. Bryce, D.D., LL.D.
 *F. B. Duval, D.D.
 *John Hogg.
 *R. M. Dickey.
 *John W. MacMillan, B.A.

Elders.
 *John Sutherland.
 *Alex. Stronach.
 Hon. Colin H. Campbell.
 Archibald MacDonald.
 *James McQueen.
 *John Fleming.

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

*E. Mason.
 *M. P. Floyd.
 *S. Polson.

*R. Monteith.
 *D. McCuaig.
 *J. Coulter.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

*John Wells, M.A.
 John Smith.
 *Hugh Hamilton, B.D.

*W. R. Ross.
 James Duncan.
 *J. J. Story.

PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

*W. R. Ross.
 *F. McRae.
 *R. F. Hall.

*W. W. Miller.
 *D. W. McCuaig.
 *J. L. Logie.

PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

E. W. Johnson.

*James Balfour.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

*J. C. Cameron.
 *T. C. Court.
 W. B. Cumming.

Alex. Sheridan.
 *Donald McEachern.
 *Geo. Michie.

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

*J. A. Cormie, B.A.
 W. T. Pritchard.
 *H. Feir, B.A.

*R. J. Hogg.
 Wm. McWhinney.
 Gregor McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF MELITA.

W. M. Omand.
 *A. McTavish.

*Dr. Livingston.
 *J. P. Morrison.

[1238]

PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

Ministers.
 *J. G. McKechnie, B.A.
 *Thos. McAfee.
 *R. C. Pollock.

Elders.
 R. Beale.
 G. P. Campbell.
 G. Laird, B.A.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

C. W. Bryden, B.A.
 *George Arthur, B.Sc.

D. S. McGregor.
 Robt. McIntosh.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

W. P. Adam.
 *S. MacLean.
 *J. A. Carmichael, D.D.

R. Kinnon.
 J. Martin.

6.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

*Chas. McKillop, B.A.
 *J. C. Herdman, D.D.
 *J. S. Shortt, M.A.

*J. D. Higinbotham.
 Wm. Banister.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

*D. G. McQueen.
 *A. Forbes.
 *G. R. Lang.

*J. McVicar.
 J. Brown.
 *J. Bryan

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

*J. C. Stewart.
 *R. Boyle.
 *D. Campbell.

*J. D. Swanson.
 *A. L. Fortune.
 S. A. Muir.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

*Henry Young, M.A.
 *J. R. Robertson, B.A.
 *Peter Wright, D.D.

*A. K. Farquharson.
 Judge J. A. Forin.
 *Wm. S. Graham.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

*E. D. McLaren, D.D.
 *John A. Logan, M.A.
 *J. Knox Wright, B.D.
 John Pringle, B.A.

*John McKie.
 *J. B. Kennedy.
 *I. G. Johnston.
 *F. McClury.

[1239]

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

*John Campbell, Ph.D.
*W. Leslie Clay.

John O'Dell.
R. B. McMicking.

7.—FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES.

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

R. A. Mitchell.

*Wm. McClure, M.D.
N. D. McKechnie.

PRESBYTERY OF INDORE.

*J. Fraser Campbell, D.D.
*A. P. Ledingham.
*M. McKenzie.

This matter being disposed of, Dr. Bryce reviewed the events of the past year in the history and work of the Church, making special mention of the great losses sustained in the death of prominent ministers and members, and of the success which had followed the policy pursued by the last General Assembly in the appointment of a General Home Mission Secretary and two Superintendents for the great Western field, as well as of the liberality of the people in supplying the funds to carry on the different Schemes. He called upon the Assembly to elect a successor to him in the Moderator's chair.

Thereupon, Dr. Lyle, seconded by Dr. E. D. MacLaren, moved,

That Reverend Donald H. Fletcher, D.D., Minister of the McNab Street Church, Hamilton, be Moderator of this Assembly. To this it was moved in amendment by Mr. M. H. Scott, seconded by Dr. Scrimger, that the name of Dr. Armstrong, of Ottawa, be substituted for that of Dr. Fletcher.

Dr. Armstrong signifying his desire that his name should not go before the house, the mover and seconder of the amendment withdrew the same with the consent of the Assembly, and there being no other nomination, Dr. Fletcher was unanimously elected Moderator. Being conducted to the platform by the mover and seconder of his election, Dr. Fletcher was welcomed to the chair by Dr. Bryce, and addressed the Assembly briefly, thanking the fathers and brethren for the confidence reposed in him in calling him to the high and responsible office of Moderator, and then asked the Assembly to proceed to business.

REPORT REGARDING LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Clerk reported that the loyal addresses adopted by the last Assembly had been duly forwarded, as directed, and that replies to the same had been received, which he laid on the table.

[1240]

THANKS TO RETIRING MODERATOR.

It was then moved by Mr. Walter Paul, seconded by Dr. Somerville, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Dr. Bryce for his courteous and efficient conduct in the chair during the year of his occupancy thereof, and for the excellent sermon with which he had opened this Assembly. The motion was carried unanimously, and the Moderator conveyed to Dr. Bryce the thanks of the Assembly accordingly.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in by Dr. Warden, received, considered, and adopted as a whole as follows:

The Business Committee met this afternoon, when it was agreed to submit the following recommendations to the Assembly:—

1. That the Roll of Assembly, which is in printed form, be held as read.
2. That with a view to have the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand this in at the Clerk's office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the stitched reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

3. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from ten in the morning until half past twelve, and from half past two to a quarter to six in the afternoon, and from a quarter to eight to ten in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow be spent in devotional exercises.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—

The Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, who are members of Assembly, together with the following:—

Messrs. Clarence McKinnon, Dr. Alex. Falconer, Dr. R. Murray, Justice Forbes, N. A. McLeod, A. H. Scott, D. Tait, James Croil, A. H. MacGillivray, E. F. Torrance, D.D., D. MacEachern, A. B. Dobson, R. W. Ross, J. R. Bell, Hamilton Cassels, W. D. Bell, J. S. Hardie, Duncan Forbes, Colin Fletcher, John Charlton, J. W. McMillan, S. Maclean, Dr. Carmichael, Hon. C. H. Campbell, Dr. Herdman, W. L. Clay, J. K. Wright, W. S. Graham, Dr. Wm McClure, and that the Committee on Bills and Overtures hold its first meeting to-morrow morning at nine o'clock.

5. That the following be a Committee on the Roll of Assembly: Mr. J. H. Ratcliffe, Convener; Dr. Arch. McLean, Hon. D. Laird.

6. That a Committee, to be known as the Business Committee, be appointed to take charge of the Business of the Assembly, after it has passed the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and to arrange from time to time when all matters shall come before the Assembly. The Committee to consist of the Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, and five others to be named by the Moderator at the first Sederunt.

CIVIC COURTESIES.

Intimation having been conveyed to the Assembly that it was the desire of the Mayor of the City of Vancouver to present to the Assembly an address of welcome, it was agreed to appoint eleven o'clock to-morrow morning as the hour for receiving the same.

There was also presented and read a communication from the Mayor and Ald-

[1241]

ermen of the city, inviting the Assembly to a luncheon in the City Hall on Saturday, the thirteenth instant, at half past twelve o'clock.

On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to accept the invitation.

SYNOD ROLLS.

The Clerk laid before the Assembly the Rolls of the several Synods, with accompanying documents, and moved that they be held as read. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

DEATH OF REV. J. CROSKERY.

A cablegram was communicated to the Assembly conveying the sorrowful intelligence of the death of Rev. James Croskery, B.D., M.A., Minister of Mountjoy Presbyterian Church, Ireland, who was under nomination to the vacant professorship in the Presbyterian College, Halifax. This sad message was placed in the hands of the representatives of the College, present in the Assembly, in order that suitable reference may be made thereto.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE APPOINTED.

The Moderator, as requested, named the following as the five members to constitute the Committee on Business, in addition to the Moderator and Clerks, who are ex-officio members thereof, according to the standing order adopted, namely: Dr. Somerville, Mr. J. W. Falconer, Ministers; and Messrs. Justice Forbes, Walter Paul, and Hon. Colin Campbell, Elders; Dr. Warden, Convener.

The nomination was approved of.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, the first hour to be occupied with devotional exercises, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at ten o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met and was constituted with prayer. As was resolved at the last Sederunt, the first hour was occupied with devotional exercises, Dr. Wright, Messrs. Murdoch McKenzie, Judge Forbes, Walter Paul, E. A. McCurdy and R. McQueen leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the first Sederunt were read and sustained.

As arranged last evening, His Worship the Mayor of Vancouver, Mr. T. S. Neelands, was introduced by Mr. R. G. MacBeth, and addressed the Assembly, extending to it a cordial welcome, and offering to it the fullest hospitality of the citizens of Vancouver.

The Moderator replied in fitting terms, thanking the Mayor for his eloquent words of welcome.

It having been ascertained that the hour of adjournment of the forenoon Sed-

[1242]

erunt, fixed last evening, is not convenient for many of the families of the city who are entertaining commissioners, it was agreed to change the time of the opening of the morning Sederunt to half-past nine and its close to twelve o'clock noon.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Warden, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

It is as follows:

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

Morning Sederunt.

Report of Board of Trustees, Western Section.

Report of Finance Committee, Eastern Section.

Applications for the reception of ministers, to be referred to a committee named by the Moderator.

Applications on behalf of students, to be referred to a committee named by the Moderator.

Afternoon Sederunt.

Reports of Colleges, to be taken up in the order deemed necessary.

Evening Sederunt.

Home Missions—1. Eastern Section. 2. Western Section.

Thursday Evening.

Foreign Missions.

All intimations for the Assembly are to be handed in, in writing, and read by the Clerk from the platform.

All notices of motion to be submitted to the Assembly are to be reported to the Committee on Business. Conveners of all committees appointed by the Assembly are to intimate to the Business Committee when their reports are ready, in order that a time may be arranged for the presentation of the same to the Assembly.

Synod records are called for, and the Moderator is asked to name Committees for examining the same.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Trustees of the Western Section of the Church, which was presented by Dr. Warden, in the absence of the Hon. Justice MacLennan, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in addressing the house.

Mr. John Charlton, M.P., moved the reception and adoption of the report, seconded by Mr. Justice Forbes. The motion was agreed to.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Finance Committee, Eastern Section, which was presented by Mr. E. A. McCurdy, and which, being printed and in the hands of members of Assembly, he referred to in his remarks to the house. He concluded with moving, as follows, seconded by Mr. E. Smith:—

That the report of the Finance Committee be received and adopted, and that the thanks of the Assembly be given to the Committee, and especially to Mr. James C.

[1243]

Mackintosh, the Convener, for the valuable services which he has rendered in connection with the funds of the Eastern Section.

APPLICATIONS ON BEHALF OF MINISTERS ASKING TO BE RECEIVED.

Applications of Presbyteries for leave to receive ministers of other churches into the Ministry of this Church were submitted and dealt with as follows:

1. Presbytery of Ottawa, for leave to receive Rev. C. S. Delagneau.
2. Presbytery of Owen Sound, for leave to receive Rev. J. J. Manthorne.
3. Presbytery of Superior, for leave to receive Rev. J. Little.
4. Presbytery of Portage La Prairie, for leave to receive Rev. J. Johnstone.

All these applications were remitted to the consideration of the Committee to be appointed for dealing with the same.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the applications was deferred.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. John Campbell leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and confirmed.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Applications of Presbyteries for leave to receive Ministers of other churches, when the following were submitted and dealt with:

5. Presbytery of Melita, on behalf of Rev. Andrew Strachan.
6. Presbytery of Calgary, on behalf of Rev. Alexander R. McIntosh.
7. Presbytery of Edmonton, on behalf of Rev. J. Mair.
8. Presbytery of Westminster, on behalf of Rev. W. H. Madill.
9. Presbytery of Victoria, on behalf of Rev. Joseph McNeil.
10. Presbytery of North Bay, on behalf of Rev. William Hay.

The last named application was remitted to the Committee on Bills and Ordinances for further dealing with before being sent to the Committee on the applications of ministers.

COMMITTEE FOR THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

The Moderator appointed the following a Committee to consider the foregoing applications:

Dr. W. D. Armstrong, Convener.

Dr. Lyle, Dr. Scrimger, M. MacGillivray, J. M. Duncan, John Young, J. H. MacVicar, Dr. W. A. McKay, M. L. Leitch, J. A. Anderson, Dr. F. B. Duval, J. W. McMillan, J. A. Cormie, J. G. McKechnie, Dr. Carmichael, Dr. J. S. Black, D. G. McQueen, Dr. Wright, Dr. John Campbell (Victoria), Ministers; Judge

[1244]

Forbes, Robert Harrison, Alex. Neilson, H. E. Irwin, K.C., J. J. McLean, Frank Reid, John P. Fisher, D. Waters, W. R. Ross, Wm. McWhinney, Captain Logan, Elders.

APPLICATION ON BEHALF OF STUDENTS.

Applications on behalf of students were made by Presbyteries as follows:—

1. Presbytery of St. John, on behalf of Mr. G. S. Gardner.
2. Presbytery of Ottawa, on behalf of Mr. D. J. Craig.
3. Presbytery of London, on behalf of Mr. R. J. Campbell.
4. Presbytery of Dauphin, on behalf of Mr. Alexander Fraser.
5. Presbytery of Calgary, on behalf of Mr. E. G. Hegh.
6. Presbytery of Winnipeg, on behalf of Mr. A. F. Smith.

These applications were remitted to a committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, for the consideration of such applications.

The Moderator named the following committee to deal with the applications on behalf of students:—

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS re STUDENTS.

Dr. R. A. Falconer, Convener; Professor Campbell, Dr. R. Murray, Donald Tat, J. W. H. Milne, Robt. Laird, Dr. McTavish, Dr. G. H. Smith, J. J. Brown, W. Leslie Clay, Ephraim Scott, H. McQuarrie, J. K. Wright, A. A. Scott, J. W. Bell, R. Fowle, G. L. Johnston, S. Childerhose, Ministers; Dr. McLean, A. Jeffrey, Hugh McKenzie, A. G. Farrell, Samuel Ross, Robt. McQueen, D. A. Ferguson, Alex. Bartlet, Peter Cameron, Wm. Valens, R. Monteath, J. L. Logie, Elders. The nomination was approved of.

COLLEGE REPORTS.

The Assembly called for the reports of Colleges, and these were presented in the following order:

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

The report of this College was presented by Dr. R. A. Falconer, in the absence of the Chairman of the Board, and which, being printed and in the hands of the members, he drew attention to in his remarks. He concluded with moving as follows:

That the report of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, be received and adopted. The Assembly hears with pleasure of the continued prosperity of the College, but would express its profound sorrow at the unexpected news of the death of the Rev. James Croskery, M.A., B.D., Mountjoy, Ireland, who had been nominated by the Board for the chair of Systematic Theology, with highest hopes for a useful ministry in this Church. The Assembly sympathizes deeply with the College in this mysterious guidance of the Hand of God, and prays that out of this darkness may come the light of clear day. In view of the emergency thus created the Assembly gives power to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces to make an appointment to the chair as soon as the Board may be ready to nominate, and to deal with those matters relating to the College which arise from the report.

The Assembly also instructs the Clerk to convey, by cable, to Mrs. Croskery its sympathy with her in this very severe trial.

The motion was seconded by Prof. Walter C. Murray, and agreed to.

[1245]

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Dr. John Campbell, in the absence of the Chairman, presented the report, which, being printed and in the hands of the members, he called attention to in addressing the house.

Principal Gordon then moved, seconded by Dr. Bryce, and it was resolved:

That the report of the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal and of the Senate, be received. That the General Assembly express its satisfaction with the progress of the institution, and commend it to the continued liberality of the Church. That the Assembly place on record its profound sense of the loss sustained by the sudden removal of the late Principal MacVicar, who so long presided with efficiency and distinction over the institution, besides rendering many other valuable services to the Church in different departments of its work; and convey its deep sympathy to the members of the bereaved family. That the recommendations of the Board be considered seriatim.

The recommendations were severally considered and adopted. Whereupon, on motion of Principal Gordon, seconded by Dr. Bryce, the report was adopted as a whole.

It having been resolved to appoint a Commission of Assembly to help the College in the appointment of a Professor, it was then moved by Dr. Scrimger, seconded by Dr. Duval:

That the Commission consist of the Moderator and Clerks, together with all the commissioners to this General Assembly from the Presbyteries in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

The motion was agreed to.

The Moderator of the General Assembly was appointed Convener of the Commission.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE WITH QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Conference with the Trustees of Queen's University, which, in the lamented absence of Principal Caven, Convener, was presented by Dr. Warden, who briefly called attention to the contents of the report, as printed, and in the hands of members, and moved its reception.

At this stage a telegraphic message was received from Dr. Caven, Principal Caven's son, and communicated to the Assembly, containing the cheering news of an improvement in the Principal's condition, and good ground for the hope of his recovery; whereupon, at the suggestion of the Moderator, the Assembly joined in singing the long metre doxology, after which Dr. Duval, led the Assembly in prayer for the blessing of the Lord upon the means used to promote the Principal's full restoration to health. It was agreed to send a message of sympathy to Principal Caven, expressing the satisfaction of the Assembly at the cheering message received.

Principal Gordon, in seconding Dr. Warden's motion regarding Queen's College, was heard in explanation of the draft of the Bill about to be introduced into Parliament, having for its aim the entire separation of the University of Queen's College from any semblance of connection with this Church.

A discussion was raised on the general question whether or not the Church was prepared to surrender its hold upon the University, which was still in progress

[1246]

when the hour of adjournment arrived, and the further consideration of the report had to be postponed.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. J. A. Sinclair leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES ON HOME MISSIONS.

Eastern Section.

The Assembly called for the report of the Home Mission Scheme, Eastern Section, which was presented by Mr. E. A. McCurdy, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in addressing the Assembly. He concluded with moving as follows:

The Assembly having considered the report of the Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section, receives and adopts the same.

The Assembly rejoices in the diligence, fidelity and zeal of the missionaries and in the more than ordinary success which has attended their labors during the past year. The Assembly also desires to acknowledge, with gratitude to God and with thankfulness to the people, the generous response to the appeal made last year for increased contributions, and it observes with warm appreciation the noteworthy advance in the amount of the offerings for Home Mission work in the North-West, as well as in the Maritime Provinces.

The Assembly would strongly wish their people to maintain their liberality to Home Missions, so that the debt may be speedily removed and ample means furnished for carrying on the work with still greater vigor and success.

The motion was seconded by Mr. P. M. McDonald, and supported by Mr. Clarence McKinnon, and carried.

Western Section.

The Assembly next called for the report of the Western Section, which was presented by Dr. Warden, Convener, in printed form, and the salient points of which he drew attention to in introducing the subject to the Assembly. He closed his remarks with moving as follows:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of the Home Mission Committee, Western Section, and gratefully recognizes the good hand of God in the enlargement and prosperity of the work during the past year; places on record its high appreciation of the earnest and self-denying labors of the missionaries, and its deep obligation to the various Presbyterian Conveners for their gratuitous, but invaluable services, and notes with profound satisfaction the rapidly increasing

[1247]

interest that is being manifested throughout the Church at large in this most important department of Church work.

The Assembly expresses its sense of indebtedness to the members of the Atlin Nurse Committee for their valuable services, and its gratification at learning that a Woman's Home Missionary Society has been organized, under whose supervision the work at Atlin will henceforth be prosecuted, and similar work undertaken amongst the Doukhobors and Galicians in Manitoba and the North-West Territories.

The Assembly learns with much satisfaction of the progress made by the Committee on Co-operation with other Churches in Home Mission work, and cherishes the hope that the efforts that are being made to put a stop to unseemly denominational rivalry and to conserve the Church's energies will be crowned with complete success.

In view of the rapid increase in population in New Ontario, Manitoba and the North-West Territories, the Assembly very earnestly commends the work of the Home Mission Committee to the generous support of all the members and adherents of the Church, in order that the foundation of our rapidly developing national life may be laid in righteousness and in the fear of God.

The Assembly instructs the Committee to take action at its next meeting with a view to increase, if possible, the salaries of the missionaries, so faithfully serving the Church in the Home Mission field.

The motion was seconded by Dr. E. D. MacLaren, and supported in stirring addresses by Dr. Herdman, Dr. Carmichael, Mr. Childerhose, Messrs. J. J. Wright, D. G. McPhail and S. McLean, and carried.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met and was constituted, Dr. Lyle leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator. The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Warden, who moved its reception and consideration of its several recommendations. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Being severally considered, the recommendations were approved of, and the report, as a whole, was adopted.

It is as follows:

DOCKET FOR WEDNESDAY.

1. Appointment of a Committee on Sabbath Services.
2. Appointment of a Committee on Loyal Addresses.

[1248]

3. Appointment of Committees to examine Assembly and Synod Records.
4. To consider invitation from the Vancouver Tourist Association.
5. Moderator to be asked to nominate a Committee to strike Standing Committees.
6. Application of Winnipeg Presbytery, re reception of Mr. J. C. Madill, and application of Kootenay Presbytery, re Wm. Lee, student.
7. Application of Minnedosa Presbytery, re ordination of Mr. W. MacWhinney.
8. Mr. J. Charlton's notice of motion re Colleges.
9. Reports on Colleges continued.
10. Overture from Presbytery of Toronto, re Standing Committee on Colleges.
11. Memorials re Central India Mission.
12. Report of Committee on Statistics.
13. Aged and Infirm Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Funds, and Overtures in connection therewith. Returns to remit.

Friday Evening.

Reports of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Monday Evening.

Reports on Augmentation and French Evangelization.

Tuesday Evening.

Report on Church Life and Work.

DELEGATE FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES NORTH.

Rev. Marcus Scott, B.A., was introduced to the General Assembly, bearing the following commission:

May 29th, 1903.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Dear Brother:—This letter introduces to you the Rev. Marcus Scott, B.A., a Commissioner to the 115th General Assembly of this Church, who bears fraternal greetings from this Church to the Canadian Church. With high regards: Your fraternally, Wm. H. Roberts.

Mr. Scott addressed the Assembly, conveying the greetings of the Church which he represents to this Church, and giving expression to the desire of the great sister Presbyterian Church of the United States for the growth and prosperity of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Moderator replied briefly to Mr. Scott's address, expressing the pleasure it gave the Assembly to hear one who formerly occupied a place in our own ministry, and to learn of the great work the powerful Church in the neighboring country is carrying on; and he requested Mr. Scott to carry back to the Church which he represented the greetings and best wishes of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES.

The following were appointed a Committee to make arrangements for Sabbath services:

The Moderator, the Clerks, Mr. R. J. Wilson and Mr. James McQueen.

[1249]

APPLICATION OF PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG *re* MR. J. C. MADILL.

There was presented and read an application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg for leave to receive Mr. J. C. Madill into the Ministry of this Church. The application was received and transmitted to the Committee appointed to deal with such applications.

APPLICATION OF MINNEDOSA PRESBYTERY.

There was also read an application from the Presbytery of Minnedosa asking leave to take steps to ordain Mr. Wm. MacWhinney. The application was received and referred to the Committee on the applications of Students.

APPLICATION OF PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

There was also submitted an application from the Presbytery of Kootenay on behalf of Mr. William Lee, a student. This application was received and referred to the Committee on the applications of Students.

INVITATION FROM THE VANCOUVER TOURIST ASSOCIATION.

There was read a communication from the Vancouver Tourist Association, extending an invitation to the members of the General Assembly to make use of their rooms and other privileges during their stay in the city. The Assembly agreed to record its grateful acceptance of the courteous invitation, and instructed the Clerk to communicate the same.

COMMITTEES ON RECORDS.

The Moderator named the following Committees for examining the Records of the General Assembly and of the several Synods:

1. Assembly Records—Messrs. Anderson Rogers, C. Fletcher and Dr. McClure.
2. Records of the Synod of Maritime Provinces—Messrs. D. G. McQueen, A. C. Wishart, John Fleming.
3. Records of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Messrs. S. C. Murray, J. H. MacVicar, Dr. McQueen.
4. Records of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Messrs. J. Knox Wright, G. C. Patterson, Thornton Fell.
5. Records of the Synod of Hamilton and London—Messrs. George McArthur, S. McLean and George Keith.
6. Records of the Synod of Manitoba and North-West—Messrs. W. J. Dey, Wm. Patterson, D. J. McKinnon.
7. Records of the Synod of British Columbia—Messrs. R. W. Ross, J. M. Duncan, Jas. Harper.
8. Records of the Presbytery of Indore—Messrs. J. W. McMillan, Alf. Gandier, John McIntyre, K.C.
9. Records of the Presbytery of Honan—Messrs. W. R. Cruikshank, J. A. Logan, A. M. Greig.

It being understood that the first person named on each Committee is to be the Convener thereof.

MR. CHARLTON'S MOTION.

Mr. Charlton now presented to the Assembly the motion of which he gave notice yesterday. It is as follows:

[1250]

The General Assembly recognizes the fact that the number of theological schools in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada is in excess of its requirements, and believes that the endowment and equipment of these schools is insufficient for the purpose of securing a high state of efficiency; that the unnecessary number scatters and impairs the educational forces of the Church; that the superior equipment and great resources of American theological schools tends to draw Canadian students from our own theological colleges; and that steps should be taken as soon as practicable to merge these Colleges into an Eastern and Western University and Divinity School; each with endowment, equipment, and resources sufficient to meet in an efficient and satisfactory manner the educational needs of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Armstrong.

During the progress of the discussion of the motion, the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place, this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted. Dr. Scrimger leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee to frame loyal addresses, as follows:

Dr. Herridge, Convener; Dr. John Campbell (Montreal), Dr. Bryce, Alfred Gandier, Dr. Archibald McLean, Ministers: Messrs. John McIntyre, K. C., Hamilton Cassels, John Charlton, D. J. McKinnon, Dr. Andrew McKay, Elders.

THE COLLEGE QUESTION.

The Assembly resumed consideration of Mr. Charlton's motion regarding the Colleges of the Church.

On motion of Dr. Warden, seconded by Mr. E. A. McCurdy, it was resolved to refer the said motion to a Committee to be named by the chair.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE WITH BOARD OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Conference with the Trustees of Queen's University.

After discussion, it was resolved, on motion of Dr. Warden, seconded by Mr. J. R. MacLeod, to remit the report to the same Committee as that to which Mr. Charlton's motion was referred.

[1251]

QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of Queen's University, which was presented by Mr. John McIntyre, K.C., in the absence of the Chairman of the Board, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in addressing the house. He concluded with moving, seconded by Mr. Alfred Gandier :

That the Report submitted by the Trustees of Queen's College be received, and that the Assembly express gratification at the appointment of Rev. Daniel M. Gordon, D.D., as Principal of Queen's, and confirms his appointment as Primarius Professor of Theology.

The motion was agreed to.

KNOX COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the Report of Knox College, which was presented by Mr. A. MacGillivray, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he drew attention to in his remarks to the Assembly. He then moved the following resolution, seconded by Dr. Armstrong :

That the Report of Knox College be received and adopted.

The Assembly has heard with great pleasure of the large attendance of students at the College, and that a class of thirty, the largest in the history of the College, completed their studies at the College last session. The Assembly is gratified to learn that substantial progress is being made towards the erection of the Caven Library, and that its completion will, in all probability, be reported at next Assembly. The Assembly expresses satisfaction that an appointment has been made to the chair, vacant through the lamented death of Prof. Douglas, in terms of the authority delegated to the Board by last Assembly, and that the Presbytery of Toronto be directed to induct Dr. J. D. Robertson to the chair for which he has been chosen. The Assembly extends to Principal Caven and Prof. McLaren, on the completion by them of fifty years in the ministry, heartiest congratulations, and expresses the hope that they may enjoy further years of usefulness. The Assembly hears with profound regret of the serious illness of Principal Caven; expresses deep sympathy with him in his suffering, and assures him of the earnest prayer of the Assembly to Almighty God for his recovery, and that the Moderator and Clerk of Assembly send a telegram to Principal Caven conveying the mind of the Assembly. The resolution was adopted.

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of Manitoba College, which was presented by Dr. Bryce, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he drew attention to, especially referring to the promise given by the University of Manitoba of becoming at an early date one of the largest and most important institutions in Canada, and to the success of the movement to endow the King Memorial Chair in the College.

He moved as follows :

That the Assembly receive the reports of Manitoba College Board, Senate and Treasurer; note the excellent financial condition of the College; express satisfaction at the large number of students, and the high standing they have taken in the University of Manitoba; congratulate the Board on the virtual accomplishment of the undertaking authorized by the last Assembly of raising an endow-

[1252]

ment of \$50,000 for the King Memorial Chair of the College, and approve of the full completion of the canvass, continue the permission to the Board to nominate to the next General Assembly a professor to fill the chair of Old Testament Language and Literature, and authorize the Board to make temporary provision for the teaching of these subjects during the next session of the College; learn with satisfaction of the successful position taken by the class of Minister Evangelists during the last session of the College, and remit to a committee to lay before the Assembly fuller regulations for the conduct of this course, and authorize the Senate to grant permission to Mr. J. J. Ferguson to enter on the study of Theology.

The resolution was seconded by Dr. Duval and adopted.

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, TORONTO.

Mr. J. Neil was heard in a brief statement with reference to the work being accomplished by St. Andrew's College, Toronto, under the care of Mr. Bruce McDonald.

It was moved by Dr. Warden, seconded by Mr. E. H. Irwin, K.C.:

That the Assembly express gratification with the continued prosperity of St. Andrew's College, Toronto, and cordially commend it to the confidence and patronage of our Church and country.

The motion was adopted.

COMMITTEE re QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

The Moderator named the following as the Committee to whom was referred the Queen's University question and the motion of Mr. John Charlton :

Professor Murray, Convener; Principal Gordon, Professor Campbell, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Warden, Dr. Scrimger, Dr. A. Falconer, Dr. Armstrong, J. W. H. Milne, Dr. Somerville, M. MacGillivray, Dr. J. S. Black, Dr. Lyle, Dr. E. F. Torrance, Dr. Duval, Dr. P. Wright, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. Carmichael, Edwin Smith, J. W. McMillan, J. R. Macleod, John Hall, D. Tait, Dr. Herridge, William J. Dey, Hamilton Cassels, J. K. Macdonald, Dr. R. Murray, Hon. D. Laird, John Charlton, H. E. Irwin, Walter Paul, J. MacIntyre, Judge Forbes, Robert McQueen, J. J. Story, R. W. Ross. The nomination was approved.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given; and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. James McQueen leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Foreign Mission Committee, which was presented by Dr. Moore, Joint Convener, and to the salient points in which, being printed and in the hands of members, he called the attention of the Assembly.

[1253]

He concluded with offering the following resolution, which was seconded by Dr. Alexander Falconer, Joint Convener, and carried:

1. That the General Assembly acknowledge with submission the Providence that has removed by death two eminent members of the Foreign Mission Committee, the Rev. Principal MacVicar, D.D., and the Rev. J. Thompson, D.D., and two devoted missionaries, Rev. Thos. Cragie Hood and Rev. N. H. Russell; also give thanks to God for the gift of such men and the opportunity granted them of being partners with Christ in the redemption of the world.

2. That the Assembly express gratification to God for the blessings vouchsafed to our missionaries, and the opening doors of opportunity in all the fields occupied by our Church.

3. That the Assembly emphasize the claims of our Foreign Missions on the liberality of the Church. In open doors should be heard the call of God to go forward and possess for Christ these fields that are white unto the harvest.

Addresses were delivered by Mr. J. Grierson, on Mission Work he has been carrying on in Korea; by Dr. McClure, on Medical Missions in Honan, with its influence upon the people in disposing them towards the Gospel; by Mr. M. Swartout, on the efforts put forth to bring the Indians to the knowledge of the truth; by Mr. A. P. Ledingham and Dr. Fraser Campbell, on the claims of the different races and classes in Central India; and by Mr. Murdoch McKenzie, on the situation and prospects of Mission Work in Honan.

SABBATH SERVICES.

An interim report was given in by the Clerk relative to the Lord's Day services, to the effect that Rev. Albert McKinnon, delegate from the United Free Church of Scotland, would officiate at the morning service; that a communion service would be held at four o'clock in the afternoon, at which the Moderator would preside, to be assisted by the ex-Moderator and by Dr. Alexander Falconer, and that in the evening arrangements would be made for services of an evangelistic and missionary character; the details regarding which will be communicated to the Assembly at a subsequent Sederunt.

On motion, duly seconded, the interim report was received and adopted.

A telegraphic message of fraternal greeting, addressed to the Moderator, was received from the President of the Manitoba and North-West Conference of the Methodist Church of Canada, which the Moderator read to the Assembly. It was agreed to receive the message, and the Moderator was requested to send in return to the Conference the friendly greetings of the Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place to-morrow morning, at half-past nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. J. Scott leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

[1254]

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and confirmed.

So much of the afternoon Minutes as related to Manitoba College, which had been omitted last evening, was read and approved of.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Warden, who moved that it be received and adopted.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The report is as follows:

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

Friday.

1. Report of Committee on the Roll of Assembly.
2. Invitation from the Mayor of Victoria.
3. Invitation from the City of Westminster.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Moderator named the following Committee re Regulations for Minister-Evangelists:

Dr. Somerville, Convener; Messrs. J. H. Ratcliffe, Dr. Carmichael, J. Neil, Dr. Bryce, Dr. McLaren, Dr. Herdman, Hon. D. Laird, Hamilton Cassels.

INVITATION FROM VICTORIA.

A message was received from the Mayor of Victoria, confirming an invitation previously sent to the ex-Moderator, and also a pressing united invitation from all the Presbyterian Churches of Victoria to the members of Assembly to visit that city and accept the attentions of its citizens.

It was moved by Dr. Warden, seconded by Dr. Bryce and agreed:

That the Assembly express their cordial appreciation of the kindness of the Mayor and the friends of Victoria in extending this invitation, and ask the brethren who are able to visit that city to intimate their intention to do so to Mr. Thornton Fell at the close of this or the afternoon Sederunt.

INVITATION OF THE MAYOR OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

There was presented and read a communication from Mr. W. H. Keary, Mayor of New Westminster, extending a cordial invitation to the members of the General Assembly to visit that city, assuring a warm welcome by the citizens generally to any who may find it convenient to accept the invitation.

The Clerk moved as follows:

The Assembly recognizes gratefully the consideration and courtesy of the Mayor and citizens of New Westminster, in the invitation they have extended to the members, and doubts not that many from the east will avail themselves of the opportunity of visiting that city.

The resolution was seconded and carried.

REPORT ON THE ROLL OF ASSEMBLY.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee appointed to revise the printed Roll of Assembly, which was given in and read by Mr. J. H. Ratcliffe,

[1255]

Convener, who moved its reception and the consideration of its several items. The motion was seconded and carried.

Its several items being considered, it was, on motion of Mr. Ratcliffe, adopted as a whole. It is as follows:

The Committee appointed to examine the Roll of the Assembly begs leave to report.

In several of the Presbyteries, changes were subsequently made in the appointments originally made, some of which were received too late to reach the Clerk of Assembly before the Roll was printed. Your Committee has looked into these and reports as follows:

1. Miramichi Presbytery sends the names of five elders instead of four. The Presbytery reports the appointment of Mr. Robert McNair, but does not report the resignation of any of the four first appointed. Your Committee is not in a position to say which name should be dropped. It was resolved to substitute the name of Mr. McNair for the last one on the printed roll.

2. We recommend the following changes in the printed Roll:—

Truro Presbytery, substitute the name of Mr. George Burris for that of Mr. Samuel Burris.

Quebec Presbytery, substitute the name of Mr. J. R. MacLeod for that of Mr. J. M. Whitelaw.

Brockville Presbytery, that of Mr. James Lindsay for that of Mr. J. McLaren.

Kingston Presbytery, substitute Mr. Samuel Russell for Prof. Dyde.

Orangeville Presbytery has appointed six elders instead of four. Evidently two have resigned and two others have been appointed to fill the vacancies, but the names of those resigning have not been reported. Your Committee has ascertained that Messrs. Peter McGill, Donald McDonald, James McGregor and Robert H. Edwards are in attendance, and recommend that their names be placed on the Roll.

Chatham Presbytery, substitute the name of Mr. Alex. Bartlet for that of Mr. Robt. Keith.

Glenboro Presbytery, substitute Mr. John Smith for Mr. Duncan Robertson.

Calgary Presbytery, substitute Mr. Hamilton Cassels for Mr. Robert Kilgour.

Mr. James McQueen, who was appointed a commissioner both by the Presbytery of Winnipeg and the Presbytery of Indore, elects to represent Winnipeg, and the Committee recommends that his name be removed from the Roll of the Presbytery of Indore.

Mr. Hamilton Cassels, who was appointed to represent the Presbyteries of Toronto and Indore and Calgary, elects to represent Toronto, and it is recommended that his name be removed from the Rolls of the Presbyteries of Indore and Calgary.

Mr. J. B. Hamilton, who was appointed to represent the Presbyteries of Hamilton and Maitland, elects to represent Maitland, and it is recommended that his name be removed from the Roll of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Presbytery of Edmonton substitutes the name of Mr. Bryan for that of Capt. Logan.

Presbytery of Rock Lake substitutes Mr. Samuel Polson for Mr. F. J. Hartley.

Mr. Murdoch McKenzie, who was elected a commissioner by the Presbyteries of Honan and Indore, decides to represent Indore, and it is recommended that his name be removed from the Roll of the Presbytery of Honan.

[1256]

MEMORIALS RE MISSION IN CENTRAL INDIA.

There were presented and read memorials from Kirk sessions, individual ministers and members of the Church, transmitted by several Presbyteries, intimating that there is dissatisfaction with the disposal made by the last General Assembly regarding the affairs of the Church's Mission in Central India, and intimating that in the interval fresh light had been obtained respecting the same, and craving action on the part of the Assembly in view of such additional light.

The recommendation of the Committee of Bills and Overtures, as to the best method of dealing with these memorials was also read.

It was then moved by Dr. Falconer, seconded by Mr. John Charlton:

That a special committee be appointed to consider whether or not any new facts have come to light since the last decision of the Assembly, or any other reasons, to justify the reopening of the case.

After discussion, a vote was taken and the motion was carried.

The following names were added to the committee appointed to deal with the College question:

Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. Donald Ross, Alfred Gandier, Ephraim Scott, J. A. Anderson, ministers; and Thos. Kinnear, George Keith, Alexander Neilson and James Hope, elders.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

As requested, the Moderator named a Committee to strike Standing Committee, as follows:

Rev. E. Scott, Convener; Dr. E. D. McLaren, M. H. Scott, Dr. Lyle, Dr. Somerville, Alex. McGillivray, Dr. P. Wright, Clarence McKinnon, E. A. McCurdy, Dr. E. F. Torrance, John Hay, S. C. Murray, D. G. McQueen, G. C. Patterson, S. McLean, W. L. Clay, A. A. Graham, Alex. Ross, ministers. Judge Forbes, Dr. Wm. McClure, James McQueen, Walter Paul, Dr. R. Murray, J. McIntyre, K.C., William Adamson, Rev. Geo. Grant, W. W. Miller (Portage La Prairie), D. J. McKinnon, John Grierson, elders.

The nomination was approved of.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place, this afternoon, at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Young leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Warden, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

It is as follows:

[1257]

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

1. Report on Sabbath School Publications and Report on Presbyterian Record.
2. Report on Distribution of Probationers and Overture from Synod of Hamilton and London.
3. Time and place of next meeting of Assembly.
4. Report on Commission of Assembly.
5. Report on Revised Book of Forms.
6. Memorial of Presbytery of Bruce re transference of Allanford.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS re MISSION IN CENTRAL INDIA.

The Moderator named the following the Special Committee to deal with the memorials regarding the Church's Mission in Central India:

Dr. Herridge, Convener; Principal Gordon, Dr. P. Wright, Anderson Rogers, Dr. Somerville, W. R. Cruikshank, J. S. Hardie, Robt. Laird, R. M. Phalen, Wm. Patterson, Hector McQuarrie, Alex. MacGillivray, Dr. Arch. McLean, W. D. Reid, J. W. McMillan, Dr. James Fowler, Henry Dickie, Edwin Smith, ministers. Messrs. John McIntyre, K.C.; Dr. Andrew McKay, D. J. McKinnon, Thornton Fell, Judge Forin, Dr. R. Murray, Robt. Rae, Donald McEachern, Robt. McQueen, Alex. Neilson, Walter Paul, A. M. Greig, Walter McDonald, Sheriff Archibald, elders.

The nomination was approved of.

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Statistics which was presented by Dr. Torrance, Convener, who drew attention to its salient features, as printed, and in the hands of the members.

It was then moved by Mr. Walter Paul, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott:—

That the report be received and adopted, and the thanks of the Assembly tendered to the Committee, and especially to the Convener, for the great amount of labor he has given to the preparation of the statistical report.

The motion was carried.

RECEPTION OF REV. ALBERT MCKINNON.

There was presented and read a commission from the United Free Church of Scotland, delegating Rev. Albert McKinnon to this Assembly, and charging him with conveying to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the heartiest greetings and best wishes of the Church he represents. This Mr. McKinnon did in words of much feeling and earnestness, which were greatly appreciated by the Assembly.

The Moderator, in fitting terms, responded to the greetings of Mr. McKinnon, asking him to carry back with him to Scotland the best wishes of the Assembly for the continued prosperity and success of the United Free Church, and to assure that Church of the gratitude cherished in Canada for the countenance and aid afforded by it in the past, and the hope that with the advent of Scottish families to this country, who are always heartily welcomed, the Churches of the mother country will continue their interest in the Home Mission work of our Church.

REPORT ON SABBATH SERVICES.

Your committee appointed to arrange for the Lord's Day services beg leave to report as follows:

[1258]

That the Rev. Albert McKinnon, delegate from the United Free Church of Scotland, conduct the morning service.

That a communion service be held at four p.m., the Moderator to preside, to be assisted by the ex-Moderator and Dr. Alexander Falconer, and the following elders to serve the tables: Judge Forbes, Hon. D. Laird, John Charlton, James Croil, Robert McQueen, Thornton Fell, J. K. Macdonald, Walter Paul, Hugh Montgomery, John McIntyre, H. Cassels, Dr. McClure, James McQueen and Robert McPherson.

That the evening meeting at half-past seven o'clock be of a missionary character, the Moderator to preside, and Messrs. D. G. McQueen, Murdoch McKenzie and J. J. Wright to deliver addresses.

The report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the Reports of the Committees of Management of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Funds. That of the Western Section was presented by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in addressing the Assembly.

Mr. A. H. Scott moved, seconded by Mr. John Hay, that the report be received.

The motion was adopted.

The Report of the Eastern Section was presented by Mr. Anderson Rogers, Convener, who called attention to the contents of the report, as printed, and in the hands of the members. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report.

The motion was seconded by Mr. Alexander Campbell and adopted.

OVERTURES re AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster, suggesting fundamental changes in the principles on which the fund is administered.

There was also read an extract Minute from the Synod of British Columbia, transmitting the Overture of the Presbytery of Westminster, with the recommendation that the regulations of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be so revised that those at present connected with the fund shall receive full justice, and that the benefits of the fund shall be open to every infirm minister of the Church, and every minister over sixty-five years of age.

Overtures on the same subject were also presented from the Presbytery of Owen Sound and from Rev. J. S. Hardie, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, were held as read.

Dr. Warden moved, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, that the Overtures be received and that the parties appointed to support them be severally heard.

The motion was carried.

Mr. J. Knox Wright, Mr. John A. Logan and Mr. James McQueen were heard in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the subject had to be postponed.

The Assembly adjourned, to meet in this place this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1259]

TENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Edwin Smith leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of last Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools, which was presented by Mr. John Neil, Convener, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks to the Assembly.

Dr. Scrimger moved the reception of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. J. Knox Wright and adopted.

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLES' SOCIETIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Young Peoples' Societies, which was presented by Dr. W. S. McTavish, Convener, to the salient features of which he drew attention in addressing the Assembly.

Mr. R. W. Ross moved that the report be received. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. D. Reid and carried.

The Assembly adjourned, to meet in this place to-morrow morning at half-past nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. M. L. Leitch leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of last Sederunt were read and confirmed.

OVERTURES re AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Overtures regarding the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. Dr. Somerville and Mr. Simpson were heard in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Owen Sound.

Dr. Somerville moved, seconded by Mr. J. Knox Wright:

That the principle of dividing the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund into two sections, a business section, for those who pay rates, and a benevolent section, including all ministers of the Church permitted to retire by leave of the General Assembly, be adopted.

To this it was moved in amendment by Mr. Clarence McKinnon, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott:

[1260]

That the Overtures on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be referred to the joint committees of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (East and West), to report next year.

After discussion, a vote was taken, and the amendment carried, and was affirmed as the judgment of the house.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE COLLEGE QUESTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the committee appointed to deal with Mr. Charlton's motion, and the report of the Committee of Assembly on Conference with the Trustees of Queen's University, which was given in and read by Professor Murray, Convener, who moved that it be received and its recommendations considered.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

After discussion, the recommendation of the first part of the report, that relating to Queen's University, was carried unanimously by a standing vote.

The recommendation of the second part of the report was also unanimously adopted.

Thereupon, on motion of Professor Murray, seconded by Mr. John Charlton, M.P., the report as a whole was adopted, as follows:

The Committee to which was referred the subjects of Queen's University and the consolidation of the Theological Colleges, reports as follows:—

1. As to the subject of Queen's University—That this Assembly deprecates the proposed severance of the connection between Queen's University and the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and recommends and will actively promote a movement for securing an adequate increase in the endowment of the University, if it is decided to continue the connection at present existing, and that the Moderator be directed to appoint a Commission, with Assembly powers, to confer with the Trustees of the University, and adopt the proper means to secure the necessary financial aid for the purposes of the University, with the understanding that should it be found advisable for the Church to retain the University, with a guarantee of adequate maintenance, the Commission should refer the question to the Presbyteries of the three Central Synods before taking final action.

2. That the consideration of the question of the Consolidation of the Theological Colleges, embraced in Mr. Charlton's resolution, be deferred.

INVITATION TO ASSEMBLY FROM THE TOURIST ASSOCIATION.

A communication from the Vancouver Tourist Association was presented and read, inviting the Assembly to a lecture this evening in the First Congregational Church by Dr. Roland Grant, to be delivered under the auspices of the Association.

It was resolved to thank the Association for this new mark of its courteous consideration, and to say that while duty will not permit the whole Assembly to accept the invitation, doubtless many of the members will be glad to avail themselves of it.

The hour of noon having arrived, at which it had been agreed that the Assembly should adjourn, in order to accept the hospitality of the Mayor and corporation of the city, the Assembly adjourned to meet in this place on Monday the fifteenth instant, at half-past nine o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1261]

TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the fifteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. W. S. McTavish leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of last Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Warden, and is as follows:

1. Dispose of the items set down for Saturday in the order agreed upon.
2. Complete the consideration of the Sabbath School and Young Peoples' Societies reports.
3. Edition of West Church, New Westminster.
4. Report of Committee on the applications of students.
5. Report of Hymnal Committee.
6. Report of Century Fund Committee.
7. Report of Committee on correspondence with other Churches.
8. Report of Committee on the individual Communion Cup.
9. Memorial of Presbytery of Bruce re the transference of Allanford.
10. Communication from Conference of Bible Society Auxiliaries.
11. Report on Returns to Remit.

On motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

DEATH OF REV. JAMES SUTHERLAND.

Rev. J. R. MacLeod communicated to the Assembly a telegraphic message received intimating the death this morning of Rev. James Sutherland, Minister of Kingsbury, in the Presbytery of Quebec. The Assembly records its sorrow at the receipt of this sad tidings, and expresses its sympathy with the widow and family of Mr. Sutherland in their sore bereavement, and instructs the Clerk to communicate to them the same.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

The several items of the report having been discussed and severally adopted, it was moved by Mr. A. H. Scott, seconded by Judge Forbes, and agreed to:

The General Assembly: 1. Expresses anew its satisfaction with the encouraging character of the report of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Western Section.

2. Acknowledges with thankfulness the tangible interest shown in the fund by the Sabbath School Committee and the Hymnal Committee, through their special contributions.

3. Endorses the action of the committee in the payment last year of the full annuities, as allowed by the rules in operation prior to last Assembly, and gives authority; should the fund permit, for the payment in full of annuities this year to the long service ministers, provided by the regulations of last Assembly.

[1262]

4. Permits the Committee, for this year, should it be necessary, to draw upon Ministers' rates in the payment of current annuities.

5. Authorizes the Committee to make an effort to bring up the endowment to a quarter of a million dollars, during the current year.

6. Extends the period for connection with the Fund from fifty-five (55) to sixty (60) years, establishing at the same time a proportionate increase in the rate for those uniting in the extended period.

7. And calls upon the Church generally to contribute to this Fund, so that it may be placed in a high state of efficiency.

On motion, duly made and seconded, the recommendations of the Reports of the Committees on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund were adopted by the Assembly.

Mr. Scott reported that at a joint meeting of the Committees on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Eastern and Western Sections, held with the permission of the Assembly this fifteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, it was unanimously agreed to recommend the General Assembly to accept the principle of amalgamation of the funds, and it was furthermore agreed to ask the General Assembly to constitute the Standing Committees on the two funds a Committee to mature the details requisite to the formal amalgamation of the funds at next Assembly. The report was adopted.

WITHDRAWAL OF OVERTURE.

Dr. Somerville, with the concurrence of Mr. J. L. Simpson, asked leave of the Assembly to withdraw the Overture from the Presbytery of Owen Sound, craving changes in the Constitution of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. The leave craved was granted.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.

There was presented and read a communication from the congregations of St. John, New Brunswick, endorsed by the Presbytery of St. John, extending a cordial invitation to the Assembly to hold its next meeting in that city. The invitation was supported by Judge Forbes and Dr. Fotheringham.

On motion of Mr. J. R. MacLeod, seconded by Mr. John Charlton, M.P., it was resolved to meet in St. Andrew's Church, St. John, New Brunswick, on the first Wednesday of June next, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Funds. They were presented in the following order:

Western Section: In the absence of the Convener of the Committee, the report was presented by Dr. Warden, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks to the house. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report.

The motion was seconded by Mr. J. R. MacLeod, and adopted.

Eastern Section: In the absence of the Convener of the Committee, the report was presented by Mr. E. A. McCurdy, and being printed and in the hands of members, he contented himself with drawing attention to its contents. He moved, seconded by Judge Forbes, that the report be received and adopted. The motion was carried.

Church of Scotland: The report was presented by Dr. R. Campbell, Chair-

[1263]

man of the Board, who called attention to it, as printed, and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving its reception and adoption.

The motion was seconded by Mr. James Croil and agreed to.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMALGAMATION OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed by last General Assembly to consider the advisability and practicability of amalgamating the funds of the Western Section with that of the Church of Scotland, which was presented by Dr. Warden, Convener, and which, being printed, and in the hands of members, he called attention to, and moved the reception and adoption of the report. This motion was seconded by Dr. R. Campbell and agreed to, and the members of the two Committees interested, Dr. Warden, Convener, were appointed a Committee to arrange the details of amalgamation, to report to next Assembly.

SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

The Assembly called for the report on Sabbath School Publications, which was presented by Dr. Warden, Convener, to the contents of which, being printed and in the hands of members, he drew the attention of the Assembly. Mr. J. M. Duncan was also heard regarding the report.

It was then resolved as follows, on motion of Mr. W. W. Miller, seconded by Mr. John Charlton, M.P.:

1. That the Assembly: 1. Receive the report.
2. Express gratification with the continued increase in the circulation of the various publications and in the volume of general business.
3. Record satisfaction with the successful launching of "East and West," without any disarrangement of the finances of the Committee, and with the publishing of "Le Rayon de Soleil", for French Protestant children in the Province of Quebec and elsewhere.
4. Reaffirm the approval expressed, by former Assemblies of the policy of applying profits to the improvement of the publications.

It was moved as follows by Mr. J. Dustan, seconded by Mr. James Anderson:

The General Assembly suggest to its Publication Committee, as regards "Sabbath School Helps," the consideration of the advisability of no longer printing the text of Holy Scripture in the "Helps," but simply indicating in clear large type the place in the Bible where the lesson of the day is found.

To this it was moved, in amendment, by Mr. Anderson Rogers, seconded by Mr. Edwin Smith, that the Committee of Publication be directed to consider the advisability of omitting the printing of the text in all "Helps" provided for Schools.

A vote being taken, the motion carried over the amendment and was affirmed as the judgment of the Assembly.

REPORT ON THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on "The Presbyterian Record," which was presented by Dr. Warden, Convener, and which, being printed, and in the hands of members, he drew attention to in addressing the house. He moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place, this afternoon at half-past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1264]

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. McClure leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Mr. Justice Forbes gave notice for the reconsideration of so much of the resolution adopted this forenoon regarding the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, as relates to the admission to the benefits of the fund of ministers of more advanced age than are now entitled to rate on it.

OVERTURE re DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Synods of Hamilton and London, craving the abolition of the Probationers' Scheme. Mr. J. H. Ratcliffe was heard in support of the Overture.

It was resolved to receive the same and lay it on the table until the report of the Committee on the Distribution of Probationers is presented.

REPORT ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

The Assembly called for the report on the Distribution of Probationers, which was presented by Dr. R. Torrance, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he drew the attention of the Assembly to in addressing the house.

Mr. J. K. MacDonald moved that the report be received and adopted and the thanks of the Assembly tendered to Dr. Torrance for the great labor bestowed by him upon the working of the Scheme. The motion was seconded by Dr. E. F. Torrance and carried, and the Moderator tendered to the Convener accordingly the thanks of the Assembly.

With regard to the Overture from the Synod of Hamilton and London, Dr. Duval moved, and it was seconded by Dr. W. S. MacTavish and carried:

Whereas the matter contained in the Overture principally concerns the Synods of Montreal and Ottawa, and Toronto and Kingston, and Hamilton and London, resolved that this Overture be remitted to the said Synods for an expression of their judgment thereon, to be reported to next General Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENLARGEMENT OF THE POWERS OF SYNODS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Enlargement of the Powers of Synods, which, in the absence of the Convener, was presented by Dr. Somerville, who drew attention to its contents, as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving as follows, seconded by Professor Murray:

That the report of the Committee on the Enlargement of the Powers of Synods be received.

[1265]

That it be sent back to the Committee, with other names added, for further consideration.

That the Committee be instructed to send its report to the several Presbyteries and Synods that they may consider it and report their judgment thereon to the Assembly's Committee, which will report to the General Assembly next year.

The resolution was carried.

The Moderator named the following Committee to carry out the foregoing resolution:

Dr. McLaren, Convener; Principal Caven, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. Somerville, Messrs. Alex. McGillivray, Hamilton Cassels, Robt. Kilgour, James Bain, Prof. Murray, Anderson Rogers, Edwin Smith, J. McD. Duncan, J. H. Ratcliffe, E. A. McCurdy, Dr. Herdman, Dr. Carmichael, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Wm. Ross and Dr. Findlay.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed by last General Assembly to mature the details of the proposed commission of Assembly, which was presented by Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, Convener, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to, in bringing the matter before the house.

He moved, seconded by Dr. Scrimger, the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVISING THE BOOK OF FORMS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to revise the Book of Forms, which was given in and read by Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, Convener. It is as follows:

Your Committee on revising the Book of Forms beg leave to report that they have completed their work, but have delayed printing the revised book in order that certain important matters coming up at the present Assembly, for decision might be included in it. Meanwhile it may suffice to say that all the legislation of the Church since the last edition was published, has been embraced in the new book. A few minor alterations, nowise affecting constitutional points, have been made, largely on the advice of Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, with a view to simplifying processes to make them more generally adaptable to the varying circumstances of a Church covering so wide a territory as our own.

With regard to the Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster, asking the Assembly to prescribe a model constitution, to be published separately for the use of congregations, which had been referred to the committee, the committee advise that it will be in the interest of the Church as a whole, that the rules in the Book of Forms be used as a guide in the direction of business, not only by the courts of the Church but also by Boards of Management; and it will be sufficient if they shall all possess themselves of copies of the Book of Forms, out of which they may easily select so much as is applicable to their several circumstances.

On the motion of Dr. Campbell, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, the report was received and adopted.

Professor Murray suggested that, prior to the issuing of the new Book of

[1266]

Forms, it would be desirable that the regulations governing the admission of students of Divinity should be made clearer, and moved that a Committee should be appointed for this purpose.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the reports of the Committee on Sabbath Schools, which had been received at the Tenth Sederunt.

After discussion of the several resolutions embraced in the report, they were adopted as a whole, on the motion of Mr. J. Neil, seconded by Mr. W. R. Cruikshank.

They are as follows:

1. That the resolutions of previous years be reaffirmed, namely, regarding:—

(a) The establishment of a Home Department in connection with each school,
(b) The importance of special effort to lead the young in Sabbath Schools to decide for Christ, and to declare such decision by entering into full communion with the Church.

(c) The recommending for use in our own Sabbath Schools and homes of the excellent series of Lesson Helps and illustrated papers now made complete by the publication of "East and West," an illustrated paper for the older scholars and young people.

2. That the Teacher Training Course, authorized by last General Assembly, and now in operation, be heartily recommended to all our Sabbath School teachers, and to our young people generally.

3. That the Sabbath School Committee be instructed to consider the possibility of arranging for the systematic study of Missions in the Sabbath Schools.

4. That in view of the necessary and growing work of the committee, and in the general interests of the Sabbath School work throughout the Church, the time has come when a Permanent Secretary should be appointed.

The Moderator was asked to appoint a committee to report a name for the position of Secretary, in terms of the resolution just passed, and to define his duties as well as to point out specifically the ways and means for providing for the necessary expenses.

Mr. W. T. Kennedy submitted the following additional resolution which he desired to have incorporated in the aims of the Sabbath School Committee:

That a course of supplemental work—to consist chiefly of the memorizing of appropriate passages of Scripture in class—be recommended to our Sabbath Schools; and that the incoming Sabbath School Committee be authorized to draft such a course, to be submitted to the General Assembly at its next annual meeting.

On motion of Dr. Scrimger, duly seconded, this proposed resolution was referred to the Sabbath School Committee for its favorable consideration.

SUMMER SCHOOLS FOR SABBATH SCHOOL TEACHERS.

There was presented and read an application from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces for aid towards the holding of a Summer School within the bounds of the Synod, for the training of Sabbath School Teachers, and for other purposes in the furthering of Sabbath School work.

[1267]

Professor Murray was heard in support of the application.

On motion of Dr. Scrimger, seconded by Dr. R. Murray, the application was referred to the favorable consideration of the Sabbath School Committee.

PETITION FROM WEST CHURCH, NEW WESTMINSTER.

There was presented and read a petition from the congregation of West Church, New Westminster, craving the General Assembly to interpose to preserve for the congregation certain rights which, it is alleged, are denied them.

It was moved by Mr. J. Knox Wright, seconded by Mr. John A. Logan, and agreed to, that the petition from West Church, New Westminster, be received and that Mr. J. C. Brown, representing the commissioners, be heard to-morrow morning.

The following committees were named by the Moderator, as requested, and approved of by the Assembly:

COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS FOR ENTRANCE OF STUDENTS ON THEOLOGY.

Prof. A. Falconer, Convener; Principal Gordon, Dr. John Campbell, Dr. Scrimger, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Duval, Dr. Bryce, Prof. Murray, and John McIntyre, K.C.

COMMITTEE ON PERMANENT SABBATH SCHOOL SECRETARY.

Dr. Robert Murray, Convener; Dr. Warden, Prof. Falconer, Prof. Murray, Messrs. J. Neil, Wm. R. Cruikshank, E. A. McCurdy, J. A. Logan, Walter Paul, Hamilton Cassels.

The Assembly adjourned to meet at this place at a quarter to eight o'clock this evening, of which proclamation was made, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH Sederunt.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. D. MacTavish leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and confirmed.

REPORTS ON AUGMENTATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committees on Augmentation. Eastern Section: The report for the Eastern Section was presented by Mr. Edwin Smith, Convener, to the salient features in which, as printed, and in the hands of members, he drew attention in laying the report before the Assembly. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report.

[1268]

The motion was seconded by Dr. W. H. Smith and carried.

Western Section: The report for the Western Section was presented by Dr. Lyle, Convener, and which, being printed, and in the hands of members, he referred to in setting forth the claims of the fund upon the sympathy and support of the Church. He concluded with moving that the report be received and adopted.

The motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Laird and carried.

COMMITTEE ON EMERGENCIES.

The Moderator, as requested, named the Committee on Emergencies, as follows:

The Moderator of Assembly, Convener; the Clerks of Assembly, ex-officio; Principal Caven, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. D. McTavish, Dr. Herdridge, Dr. Lyle, Principal Gordon, W. G. Wallace, Alex. McGillivray, ministers. Messrs. George Rutherford, George Keith, Hon. W. Mortimer Clark, David Morrice, R. Kilgour, Dr. Robert Murray, Hon. C. H. Campbell, John Charlton, elders.

The nomination was approved of.

REPORT ON FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of French Evangelization, which was presented by Dr. Scrimger, at the request of the Executive, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in addressing the house, making mention specially of the great loss sustained by the Board in the death of Principal MacVicar, who had been continuously Chairman of the Board from the date of its formation until the hour of his decease.

Mr. E. H. Brandt, Principal of the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools, was heard regarding the work carried on in that institution, and especially as to the necessity of improving and enlarging the premises, so as to make them capable of receiving as many desirable pupils as possible from among the French-Canadians. He appealed to the great Presbyterian Church in Canada, represented by the General Assembly, to furnish the means required for properly equipping the institution.

It was moved by Mr. W. L. Clay, seconded by Mr. William Patterson, as follows:—

That the report of the Board of French Evangelization be received and adopted.

That the Assembly place on record its sense of the most valuable services rendered in the prosecution of this work by the late Principal MacVicar, who had been Chairman of the Board for twenty-seven years, and had always taken the deepest interest in its operations.

That the Assembly express its satisfaction with the progress made in this important work, commend it to the continued liberality of the Church, and authorize the Board to appoint an agent for one year to present the work of the mission to the congregations of the Church.

That the Assembly approve of the Scheme for the enlargement of the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools, and express the hope that the means may be speedily found for carrying it into practical effect.

The resolution was supported by Mr. Charles A. Tanner, and adopted.

The Assembly adjourned, to meet in this place to-morrow morning, at half-past nine o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1269]

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the sixteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Jas. Anderson leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of last Sederunt were read and confirmed.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Warden, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The following are the items of business reported, additional to those placed in the docket at former Sederunts, which have not yet been overtaken by the Assembly :—

1. Report of Committee to strike Standing Committees.
2. Report on Ottawa Ladies' College.
3. Report on Church and Manse Building Fund.
4. Report of Committee on Minister-Evangelist course.
5. Report on Aids to Social Worship.
6. Report on Uniformity of Public Worship.
7. Report on Petition from Presbytery of Hamilton re Rev. J. L. Murray.
8. Report on Petition from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew re Dr. R. Campbell.
9. Petition from Executors of late Mr. Archibald Kennedy.
10. Communication from Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.
11. Communication re Presbyterian Alliance.
12. Communication from Presbyterian Church of Australia.
13. Petition from Presbytery of Victoria re Mr. Swartout.
14. Petition from Presbytery of Minnedosa re work among the Indians of the North-West.

LETTER FROM REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

There was presented and read a letter from the Rev. J. A. Van Neste, of Ridgewood, N.J., U.S.A., alternate delegate to the Assembly, appointed by the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church in America, who found himself unable to appear before the Assembly in person. The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of the communication, and to reciprocate the friendly sentiments and good wishes conveyed in Mr. Van Neste's letter.

[1270]

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Judge Forbes now presented the motion of which he gave notice yesterday, as follows :—

That that portion of the report on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, referring to the change in the period of connecting with the fund, from fifty-five to sixty years, which was disposed of yesterday, be re-considered and referred to the Committees, East and West, for their consideration, and that they be requested to report their conclusions to the Assembly next year.

It was resolved, on motion, duly seconded, to re-consider the question, and to refer the matter to the Committees, East and West, as suggested in Judge Forbes' motion.

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLES' SOCIETIES.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Young Peoples' Societies, which had been received at the Tenth Sederunt. The several recommendations were considered and adopted, and, on motion of Dr. W. S. MacTavish, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole, as follows :—

1. The Assembly would reaffirm its recommendation of nineteen hundred and one, to the effect "that the attention of ministers and missionaries be called to the fact that all organizations of young people, and all forms of work among the young, other than that of Sabbath Schools, or Mission Bands, connected with the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, are to be reported to the Assembly's Committee on Young People's Societies, and that pastors and members of Presbyteries are responsible to see that the information sought for through the Presbytery's Convener, be given."

2. Inasmuch as there is such a variety in the names of the Societies, and that many of these names give no indication of the character of the work done, and in view of the fact that the model constitution of the Presbyterian Guild has been officially sanctioned, the Assembly would recommend that Societies, other than Christian Endeavor, adopt the name of Presbyterian Guild, or some such modification of it as would show the character of the Society, if this can be done without unduly disturbing present relations.

3. That Presbyteries be encouraged to organize Presbyterial Unions, and that Unions be urged to assume some definite work, such as the support, wholly or in part, of a missionary in the home or foreign field.

4. That Societies be encouraged to purchase the books recommended in connection with the Plan of Study, and to make them the nucleus of a missionary library, or to add them to such a library already in existence.

5. That the formation of Mission Study Classes be commended to the favorable consideration of Young Peoples' Societies.

On motion of Dr. W. S. MacTavish, duly seconded, the following resolution was added to the recommendations of the Committee just passed :—

6. That attention be called to the Manual issued by authority of the Committee, and that it be recommended for use in all Societies.

[1271]

PETITION OF WEST CHURCH, NEW WESTMINSTER.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Petition from West Church, New Westminster. Mr. J. C. Brown was heard in support of the petition.

The Moderator appointed the following a Committee, to whom the petition was referred, to report at a subsequent Sederunt:

Dr. Somerville, Convener; Dr. Bryce, Dr. J. S. Black, Messrs. P. M. McDonald, G. L. Johnston, W. J. Dey, S. C. Murray, Alex. Stronach, Robert McQueen, James Gillies, Andrew Jeffrey, J. K. Macdonald, J. A. Anderson.

The nomination was approved of.

PETITION ON RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS.

There was presented a petition from the Presbytery of Calgary, and a resolution of the Synod of British Columbia, asking for the countenance, encouragement and sympathy of the Assembly, in favor of the project of establishing schools for boys and girls in important centres in Alberta and British Columbia.

Dr. Herdman, Dr. A. O. Macrae, Mr. D. Swanson and Dr. John Campbell, Victoria, were heard in support of the petition.

Dr. Bryce moved as follows:

The General Assembly having heard the proposal to establish at Calgary a Boys' Residential School, to be known as the "Western Canada College," and which already has the pledged support of a long list of influential local shareholders, as well as an undoubtedly favorable field of operations in immediate prospect, the Assembly, understanding further, that, although this College is not to be under the direct control of our own or any other Church, yet, according to the terms of its printed charter, a copy of which has been placed upon the Assembly's table, as well as the explicit assurances of its promoters, the religious and moral character of the training to be imparted will be adequately safeguarded, with a view to this institution becoming a definite and decided factor in the development of the family, social and ethical life of the growing North-West; and, being informed that the Presbyteries of Calgary, Edmonton, Kootenay, Kamloops, Westminster, and the Synod of British Columbia, have recommended these institutions, heartily commends the "Western Canada College" to the financial and moral support of all friends of education and good citizenship, as well as to the confidence and patronage of the homes of Alberta and contiguous territory.

The Assembly further commends the residential institution which is proposed for Kamloops, designed as it is, primarily, to bring within the reach of the children of the isolated and scattered ranches and valleys of the interior of British Columbia, the advantages of the public school system, but under distinctly Christian influences.

The Assembly also learns with pleasure that a Ladies' College, undenominational, but under decidedly Christian auspices, is already established in Victoria, under the management of one of the ministers of our Church.

And, with a view to strengthening in the far west these educational efforts, which have already entailed much sacrifice on the part of their promoters, the Assembly declares itself willing to receive a report from time to time of the affairs of the institutions at Calgary and Kamloops.

The resolution was seconded by Judge Forbes, and adopted.

[1272]

APPLICATIONS OF STUDENTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee, appointed to consider the applications of Presbyteries on behalf of students, which was given in and read by Dr. R. A. Falconer, Convener, who moved that it be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Having been severally considered, the recommendations were adopted as a whole, as follows, on motion of Dr. Falconer, duly seconded:

1. That the application of the Presbytery of St. John on behalf of Mr. G. S. Gardner, be granted and that Mr. Gardner be allowed to proceed as a regular student in the second year in Theology.
2. That with regard to the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, on behalf of Mr. D. J. Craig, the Committee would recommend that the Presbytery arrange a two years' course in one of our Colleges for Mr. Craig, such arrangement to be made in conjunction with the Senate of the College preferred, and, if his work be regarded as satisfactory, that he be eligible to be taken on trials for license.
3. That in the matter of the application of the Presbytery of London, on behalf of Mr. R. J. Campbell, your Committee recommend that the Senate of Knox College be asked to allow Mr. Campbell to attend and take the work of the third year in Theology, and to write on the examinations; and that his case be thereafter reported to the Assembly.
4. That the application of the Presbytery of Minnedosa on behalf of Mr. W. McWhinney, be granted, and, that in view of his character and attainments, as well as to the exigencies of his work among the Indians, the Presbytery be allowed to ordain Mr. McWhinney as Minister-Evangelist.
5. That the application of the Presbytery of Dauphin on behalf of Mr. Alexander Fraser, be granted, and that the Presbytery be allowed to take Mr. Fraser on trials for license.
6. That the application of the Presbytery of Calgary, on behalf of Mr. E. G. Hegh, be granted, and that the said Presbytery be allowed to take Mr. Hegh under their care for additional study, especially in the English branches (and Greek, if thought advisable), for a period of two years, following which Mr. Hegh is to take one year in Theology; but that his case be thereafter reported to the General Assembly for authority to ordain him.
7. In regard to the application of the Presbytery of Kootenay in behalf of Mr. William Lee, your Committee would recommend that Mr. Lee be referred to the Senate of Manitoba College for a three years' literary and theological course, and that if his work be satisfactory to the Senate he be eligible for license.
8. With respect to the application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg in behalf of Mr. A. F. Smith, inasmuch as the papers in the case presented to the Committee were incomplete, your Committee would recommend that Mr. Smith be referred to the Senate of Manitoba College, and if they are satisfied that his training has been equivalent to that required for ordination as Minister-Evangelist, the Presbytery of Winnipeg be given permission to ordain him accordingly.

REPORT ON APPLICATIONS OF MINISTERS TO BE RECEIVED.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the application of Presbyteries, to be allowed to receive ministers of other churches into the ministry of this Church, which was given in and read by Dr. Armstrong, Convener, who

[1273]

moved its reception and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded, and agreed to.

The recommendations being severally considered, they were, on motion of Dr. Armstrong, duly seconded, adopted as a whole, as follows:

1. Regarding the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, to be allowed to receive Rev. C. S. Delagneau of the Congregational Church, it is recommended that the application be granted.
2. A like leave was granted to the Presbytery of Victoria, to receive Rev. Joseph McNeil of the American Presbyterian Church.
3. Also to the Presbytery of Superior, to receive Rev. James Little of the American Presbyterian Church.
4. To the Presbytery of North Bay, to receive Rev. Wm. Hay.
5. To the Presbytery of Portage la Prairie, to receive Rev. John Johnston, of the Presbyterian Church of England.
6. To the Presbytery of Melita, to receive Rev. Andrew S. Strachan, of the American Presbyterian Church.
7. To the Presbytery of Owen Sound, to receive Rev. J. J. Manthorne, of the Baptist Church of Canada.
8. To the Presbytery of Winnipeg, to receive Rev. J. C. Madill.
9. To the Presbytery of Calgary, to receive Rev. Alexander McIntosh of the American Presbyterian Church.
10. To the Presbytery of Westminster, to receive Rev. W. H. Madill, of the Congregational Church, after a course of study for two years, to be arranged for by the Presbytery in conference with the Senate of Manitoba College, Mr. Madill in the meantime to be employed by the Presbytery.
11. The request of the Presbytery of Edmonton, asking for a modification of conditions determined by last Assembly in the case of Rev. John A. Mair, of the Congregational Church in Canada, was granted.

COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY.

As requested, the Moderator named the commission of Assembly to carry out the resolution arrived at, at the tenth Sederunt, regarding Queen's University, as follows:—The Moderator, Convener, and Clerks of Assembly, Principal Caven, Principal Gordon, Prof. John Campbell, Donald Tait, Ephraim Scott, Prof. James Ross, Arch. Graham, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Herridge, John Hay, Robert Laird, Malcolm McGillivray, Dr. E. F. Torrance, Alfred Gandier, John Neil, G. L. Johnston, Dr. Somerville, R. W. Ross, Dr. Lyle, Dr. G. H. Smith, C. Fletcher, G. C. Patterson, M. L. Leitch, J. H. MacVicar, John Young, J. W. H. Milne, S. C. Murray, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Duval, J. W. Macmillan, J. A. Sinclair, Anderson Rogers, Clarence McKinnon, P. M. McDonald, Prof. Falconer, E. D. Miller, J. F. McCurdy, and Dr. Fotheringham, Ministers.

Alexander Baptist, James Rodger, David Morrice, John Charlton, Walter Paul, W. J. Scott, James Hope, G. L. Orme, George Hay, James Gillies, John McIntyre, K. C., Robt. Harrison, D. J. McKinnon, T. H. Glendinning, Hamilton Cassels, Thos. Kinnear, J. A. Mather, George Keith, J. K. Macdonald, John M. Gill, Judge Forbes, Dr. R. Murray, Thornton Fell, Hon. C. H. Campbell and James McQueen, Elders.

The nomination was approved of.

[1274]

PHOTOGRAPH OF MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY.

There was presented and read a letter from Mr. Thompson, photographer, of this city, asking the Assembly to give him the privilege of taking a photographic group of the members. It was agreed to afford him facilities for taking such a group at the close of this Sederunt.

REPORT ON RECORDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the several committees, appointed to examine Assembly and Synod Records. These were given in, all bearing that the several Records examined had been carefully and correctly kept, and recommending that they be attested accordingly. These reports, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, were received and adopted, and order given that the Records should be attested as carefully and correctly kept.

The Assembly adjourned to meet at this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Herridge leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSION AT INDORE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee, to whom it was referred to consider the memorials presented to the Assembly regarding the disposal made of the matters in issue relating to the work carried on in Central India by last Assembly, which was given in and read by Dr. Herridge, Convener, who moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. D. J. McKinnon, and carried unanimously.

The Report is as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider whether or not it is advisable to re-open the case of the Central India Mission, as adjudicated upon by the last General Assembly, begs to report that, having patiently investigated the matter committed to its care and heard at length all the parties interested, it would express its unqualified confidence in Dr. Wilkie's singleness of purpose, great ability, and integrity of character, and would acknowledge the eminent service which he has rendered to the Church's Mission in Central India, both in its educational and evangelistic aspect. At the same time, it believes that the Foreign Mission Committee has acted with much wisdom and patience in its conduct of the whole trying situation, and that the course taken by the last General Assembly was the best available one under the circumstances, and, therefore, advises that the question be not re-opened before this Assembly. Nevertheless, in view of the fact that the evidence

[1275]

brought before it seems to show that the attitude of Dr. Wilkie towards the other members of the Presbytery of Indore is not more responsible for the trouble than their attitude towards him, the Committee would suggest that a previous recommendation of the Foreign Mission Committee be carried into effect, and that a Commission be appointed, with Assembly powers, to investigate the affairs of the Mission, and take such action as may be deemed best in view of all the interests involved in it; and that in the meantime strenuous efforts be made by the Foreign Mission Committee to secure for Dr. Wilkie some suitable field in connection with the Foreign Mission work, for which his high gifts and his great enthusiasm so well fit him, and to which he has dedicated his life.

It was then moved by Dr. Falconer, seconded by Mr. John Hogg:

That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Committee, and especially to the Convener, for the great care and labor which they have bestowed upon this question, and the unanimous and satisfactory decision which they were enabled to submit to the Assembly.

HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Hymnal Committee, which was presented by Dr. Herridge, in the absence of the Convener, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he contented himself with pointing attention to, concluding with a motion that the report be received and adopted. Mr. W. J. Dey seconded the motion, which was carried.

REPORT OF THE CENTURY FUND COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Century Fund Committee, which was presented by Dr. Warden, Convener, and to the contents of which, as printed and in the hands of members, he directed the attention of the Assembly.

Dr. Somerville moved as follows:

That the report of the Century Fund Committee be received and adopted.

That the General Assembly expresses its gratitude to God for the success which has attended the effort of the Church in raising so large a sum for the missionary, educational and benevolent work of the Church; its gratification that nearly \$600,000 has been contributed for the Church's aggressive work, and nearly \$1,000,000 for the removal of debt on Church property.

That the General Assembly approves of the action of the Committee in making a grant of \$2,500 to Dr. Campbell for his untiring efforts on behalf of the Fund, and express its appreciation of the valuable service he has rendered.

That it also approves of setting apart of \$3,000 to the Ottawa Ladies' College, and adopts the recommendation regarding the payment of subscriptions, and the division of the sums received pro rata among the several funds recognized as having a share in the Scheme.

The resolution was seconded by Mr. James Croil, and carried.

It was then moved by Mr. James Anderson, seconded by Mr. James Croil:

That in receiving and adopting this final report of the Century Fund, the Assembly record its deep sense of gratitude to the Committee in charge of the Fund, and especially to the Convener, to whose statesmanlike outlook the movement

[1276]

owed its inception, and to whose wise and vigorous oversight it is largely due that it has resulted so successfully.

Principal Gordon drew attention to the fact that the health of Dr. Campbell, who had acted with so much enthusiasm and success while engaged in the service of the Church, as Agent of the Century Fund, had utterly broken down, and suggested that some provision should be made for him from Century Fund sources, in view of his situation, until his health be so far restored as to enable him to resume work.

On motion, duly seconded, the matter was remitted to a Committee for consideration, to report at a later Sederunt.

The Moderator named the following a committee to deal with this subject:—

Dr. Springer, Convener; Principal Gordon, John Hay, Judge Forbes, Dr. Warden, E. Scott, James McQueen, J. K. Macdonald, Charles McKillop, Dr. Somerville, Dr. Herridge.

The nomination was approved of.

ORDINATION OF MR. SWARTOUT.

There was presented and read a communication from the Presbytery of Victoria, regarding the matter of the ordination of Mr. Swartout, giving reasons why the Presbytery had declined to proceed with the ordination of Mr. Swartout, and Mr. Swartout's answers thereto.

It was agreed, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, to remit the whole matter to a Committee to be named by the Chair.

The following were named such Committee: Mr. John Charlton, Convener; Dr. Wright, Dr. G. H. Smith, R. Laird, Dr. R. P. McKay, J. H. Ratcliffe, G. C. Patterson, M. L. Leitch, H. McQuarrie, John Hogg, F. J. Hartley, T. C. Court, D. G. McQueen, M. McKenzie, ministers; Hon. David Laird, Rev. George Grant, Duncan Forbes, J. L. Logie, D. W. McCuaig, H. E. Irwin, Donald Archibald, J. D. Higinbotham, John Sutherland (Kildonan), elders.

The nomination was approved of.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches, which was presented by Dr. Warden, Convener, and which, being printed, and in the hands of members, he called attention to, and moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Regarding the clause in the report intimating that the General Conference of the Methodist Church had appointed a Committee on Union, Dr. R. Campbell moved that the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches, to be appointed by the General Assembly, be a Committee to give attention to this subject.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE COMMUNION CUP.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Individual Communion Cup, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by the Clerk,

[1277]

and which, being printed, and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks. He moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT ON LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses which was given in and read by Dr. Herridge, Convener.

First, draft of an address to His Majesty the King, which was adopted by a standing vote of the Assembly; and, Secondly, draft of an address to His Excellency the Governor-General, which, on motion, duly seconded, was also adopted. Orders were given that the addresses be forwarded in the usual manner.

PETITION FROM PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

There was presented a Petition from the Presbytery of Bruce, asking the Assembly to transfer the congregation of Allanford, hitherto on its roll, to that of the Presbytery of Owen Sound. An extract minute of the Presbytery of Owen Sound was also read, signifying concurrence in the petition.

On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to grant the crave asked for.

MEMORIAL FROM CONFERENCE OF BIBLE SOCIETY AUXILIARIES.

There was presented a memorial from a conference of Bible Society Auxiliaries, drawing attention to the fact that the British and Foreign Bible Society Centennial Celebration is to take place in March, one thousand nine hundred and four, and craving that in the congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada special emphasis be laid upon the important work of the Society, and an offering taken in aid of its funds.

It was moved by Judge Forbes, seconded by Dr. A. Falconer, and carried: That the Assembly express general approval of the request that Sabbath, March sixth, one thousand nine hundred and four, be observed as Bible Society Sunday, and it is recommended that a collection be taken up on that day in aid of the Century Fund of the Society, as craved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Property, which, in the absence of the chairman and of Sir Thomas W. Taylor, who had prepared it, was presented by Mr. Hamilton Cassels, who drew attention to a few of the outstanding features thereof, and moved that it be received and adopted.

The motion was seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, and carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to strike standing Committees of the Church for the next ecclesiastical year, which was given in, in printed form, by Mr. E. Scott, Convener, who moved that it be held as read and received, and that its recommendations be considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The printed draft of Boards and Committees having been considered and

[1278]

amended, the report thus amended was adopted as a whole, on motion of Mr. Scott, duly seconded, and is as follows:

I.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

1. Board of Management.

Dr. Sedgwick, Chairman; Principal Pollok, Prof. Currie, Prof. Falconer, Dr. McMillan, Dr. Forrest, J. S. Carruthers, E. D. Millar, R. G. Strathie, L. G. McNeill, A. McLean Sinclair, J. M. McLeod, T. Stewart, A. McMillan, C. McKinnon, Geo. Miller, A. S. Morton, T. Cumming, Dr. Stewart, W. H. Chase, J. D. McGregor, James Walker, J. Ramsay, R. Murray, R. Baxter, Judge Forbes, Senator McKeen, Geo. Mitchell, Prof. W. C. Murray, and the Agent (East), members of Finance Committee, East.

2. Senate.

Principal Pollok, Chairman; Professors of the College, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Black, J. F. Dustan, T. Fowler, J. S. Carruthers, C. Munro, W. P. Archibald, J. B. McLean, H. Dickie, Dr. Fotheringham, J. S. Sutherland, M. A. McKinnon, Prof. Walter Murray, Dr. A. H. McKay, Dr. R. Murray, Prof. D. A. Murray, Judge Sevens.

II.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

1. Board of Management.

Mr. D. Morrice, Chairman; Prof. Campbell, Prof. Scrimger, Prof. Ross, Dr. Warden, Dr. Barclay, R. Gamble, J. R. MacLeod, W. R. Cruikshank, Dr. D. W. Morison, J. Fleck, Dr. Herridge, D. Currie, T. Winfield, G. Whillans, Jas. Ross (Stanley St.), Lord Strathcona, A. C. Hutchison, W. Yuile, R. Munro, C. J. Fleet, Walter Paul, M. Hutchinson, Charles Byrd, Wm. Drysdale, Geo. Hyde, Jas. Davidson, Dr. Berwick, A. R. Creelman, Jas. Tasker, W. A. Kneeland.

2. Senate.

The Professors and Lecturers of the College (the Acting Principal, Chairman.) Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. Barclay, Dr. G. D. Bayne, N. A. McLeod, Dr. Mowatt, D. Tait, W. D. Reid, P. H. Hutchison, C. B. Ross, S. J. Taylor, E. A. McKenzie, Geo. F. Johnston, J. L. George, J. Matheson, A. Russell, W. R. Cruikshank, J. R. Dobson, T. A. Mitchell, Principal Peterson, Prof. Murray, Dr. Kelley, David Morrice, Prof. McGoun.

III.—MORRIS COLLEGE, QUEBEC.

Governors appointed by the General Assembly—E. Scott, J. R. MacLeod.

IV.—QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Bursary and College Committee.

Mr. J. McIntyre, K.C., Convener; Dr. D. Ross, Vice-Principal Watson, M. MacGillivray, John Mackie, J. D. Boyd, George Gillies, Judge MacTavish, G. N. Northrup.

[1279]

V.—KNOX COLLEGE.

1. Board of Management.

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Mr. Mortimer Clark, K.C., LL.D., Chairman; Principal Caven, Prof. McLaren, Prof. Ballantyne, Dr. Warden, A. Esler, Dr. A. Black, Dr. E. F. Torrance, Dr. Battisby, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. R. N. Grant, G. R. Fasken, J. Neil, W. MacWilliam, R. E. Knowles, S. H. Eastman, R. Fowlie, W. J. Clark, E. Cockburn, G. C. Patterson, T. Nattress, A. Gandier, W. A. J. Martin, R. M. Glassford, A. McGillivray, Hon. J. M. Gibson, J. K. Macdonald, Jos. Henderson, D. D. Wilson, A. I. McKenzie, R. Kilgour, R. C. Steel, G. C. Robb, J. A. Macdonald, John Charlton.

2. Senate.

Principal Caven, Chairman; The Professors and Lecturers of the College; Dr. W. T. McMullen, Dr. Somerville, Dr. R. Torrance, Dr. J. Gray, Dr. T. Wardrope, Dr. G. M. Milligan, Dr. D. D. McLeod, Dr. R. P. McKay, E. W. McKay, J. S. Scott, W. Farquharson, A. G. Sinclair, A. L. Geggie, R. W. Ross, D. R. Johnson, C. Fletcher, W. G. Wallace, J. A. Turnbull, T. R. Robinson, A. H. MacGillivray, J. McD. Duncan, H. W. Read, J. H. Ratcliffe, A. McMillan, R. Martin, J. Crawford, W. G. Hanna, R. C. Tibb, A. B. Winchester, Dr. John McNair, Sir T. W. Taylor, A. McMurchy, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor Wm. Mortimer Clark, James Bain, Geo. Dickson, J. A. Paterson, D. Fotheringham, Dr. J. F. McCurdy, Hon. G. W. Ross.

VI.—MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Board of Management.

Hon. C. H. Campbell, Chairman; Sir D. McMillan, Principal Patrick, Prof. Hart, Prof. Baird, Prof. Kilpatrick, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Duval, Dr. Pitblado, John Hogg, J. Farquharson, Dr. Herdman, C. W. Gordon, J. H. Cameron, R. W. Dickie, Dr. P. Wright, Dr. Carmichael, J. W. McMillan, Dr. G. B. Wilson, Wm. Whyte, W. R. Ross, D. W. Bole, W. A. Donald, A. Dawson, J. Fisher, Alex. McDonald, K. McKenzie, J. B. McLaren, Lord Strathcona, Alex. Leonard, G. R. Crowe, John Leslie, E. Brown, A. N. McPherson, Dr. McDiarmid, Daniel McIntyre, J. D. McArthur.

VII.—HOME MISSIONS.

1. Western Section.

Dr. Warden, Convener; Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. Somerville, Dr. McMullen, Dr. D. D. McLeod, Dr. Findlay, Dr. Battisby, Dr. Armstrong, M. L. Leitch, Dr. A. Black, M. H. Scott, Dr. J. Stuart, Dr. J. L. Murray, Dr. Dickson, W. R. Cruikshank, S. Childerhose, Dr. Herdman, S. Acheson, Wm. Shearer, D. A. McLean, A. Govan, M. W. MacLean, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, D. M. Martin, J. R. Bell, J. H. Ratcliffe, J. Farquharson, J. Rennie, N. McPherson, J. M. Aull, A. J. McGillivray, J. Hodges, A. A. Scott, J. G. Potter, J. Neil, W. Frizzell, Dr. Gilray, Dr. Lyle, J. S. Henderson, D. G. McQueen, S. G. Livingston, R. Kilgour, J. Penman, Hon. E. H. Bronson, Col. McRae, Geo. Rutherford, Wm. McIntosh, Geo. Grant.

[1280]

2. Eastern Section.

Mr. Thos. Stewart, Convener; E. A. McCurdy, Geo. Miller, Geo. S. Carson, P. M. McDonald, D. McDonald, T. C. Jack, James Ross, D. Henderson, David Wright, J. Burgess, F. W. Thompson, A. Robertson, George McMillan, J. S. Sutherland, John McDougall, J. K. Munnis, W. H. Studd.

VIII.—AUGMENTATION.

1. Western Section.

Dr. Lyle, Convener; Dr. Warden, Dr. Kellock, Dr. Findlay, Dr. Herdman, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Dr. Somerville, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Wylie C. Clark, D. M. Ramsay, D. G. McQueen, Alex. Henderson, John Hay, J. Farquharson, W. G. Wallace, R. Laird, J. C. Tolmie, John Penman, A. T. Crombie.

2. Eastern Section.

Mr. E. Smith, Convener; J. W. Falconer, A. Forbes, G. L. Gordon, J. Sinclair, J. M. McLeod, Dr. Tufts, E. S. Bayne, D. MacGillivray, Dr. D. J. Fraser, A. B. Dickie, T. F. Fullerton, H. Dickie, J. A. Morrison, T. C. James, H. W. Cameron.

IX.—FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Dr. Falconer and W. A. J. Martin, joint-Conveners.

1. Eastern Division.

Dr. A. Falconer, L. G. MacNeil, D. MacGregor, A. F. Carr, E. Smith, M. G. Henry, E. A. McCurdy, J. A. A. McGlashan, E. D. Millar, Geo. Ross, D. McOdum, T. C. James, Prof. W. C. Murray.

2. Western Division.

Mr. W. A. J. Martin, Convener; Dr. Warden, Dr. Wm. McLaren, Dr. Milligan, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. Johnston, Dr. J. Fraser Smith, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Prof. Baird, Dr. D. McTavish, D. Currie, E. Scott, A. Gandier, J. H. MacVicar, J. H. Turnbull (Ottawa), John MacKay, G. C. Patterson, J. R. McNeillie, H. Cassels, A. Jeffrey, G. Tower Fergusson.

X.—FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

Dr. Mowatt, Convener; S. J. Taylor, Dr. R. Campbell, Prof. Scrimger, Prof. Campbell, Prof. Coussirat, Jas. Fleck, G. C. Heme, F. M. Dewey, W. R. Cruikshank, J. L. George, W. D. Reid, G. F. Johnston, C. A. Tanner, Dr. Amaron, E. H. Brandt, Dr. G. Munro, Alex. Forbes (Sask.), J. A. Anderson, N. McPherson, G. L. Johnston, R. J. McAlpine, Wm. Patterson, J. R. Munro, J. W. H. Milne, J. U. Tanner, E. G. MacQueen, G. A. Woodside, R. P. Duclos, J. E. Duclos, J. R. MacLeod, D. McLaren, D. Tait, J. L. Morin, James Ross, J. F. McFarland, Hon. E. H. Bronson, A. C. Hutchison, D. Morrice, W. Paul, G. S. May, Paul Payan, James Ross (Crescent), A. N. Cheney, W. T. Huggan, A. G. Farrell, W. Drysdale, Dr. Kelley, R. Brodie, James Ross (Stanley St.). The members resident in Montreal, together with Conveners of Presbyteries' Committees, constitute the Executive.

[1281]

XI.—DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

Dr. R. Torrance, Convener; J. G. Stuart, J. A. Grant, E. Cockburn, Neil McPherson, Geo. Rutherford.

XII.—SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Mr. John Neil, Convener; J. A. Logan, J. S. Henderson, Dr. F. W. Kelley, Prof. Falconer, D. Stiles Fraser, Principal Patrick, W. W. Peck, J. McEwen, W. R. Cruikshank, Dr. Herdman, Dr. Carmichael, R. D. Fraser, A. S. McGregor, Wm. Parkinson, W. Leckie, Alex. McGillivray.

XIII.—CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

Mr. A. B. Winchester, Convener; Conveners of Synod Committees—D. Stiles Fraser, J. A. Mackenzie, Dr. W. A. Mackay, Dr. P. Wright, W. J. Clark, A. E. Mitchell, F. M. Dewey, A. C. Reeves, John Abraham, W. C. Clark, G. C. Patterson, John Young, J. M. Gill, W. B. Wood, Thomas Humphries, Thos. Yellowlees, W. M. Dickson.

XIV.—MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Western Section.

Mr. Joseph Henderson, Convener; Dr. Warden, R. Gamble, Alex. McGillivray, D. A. Thompson, W. Amos, D. R. Drummond, J. W. Stephen, J. R. Dobson, J. L. Blakie, J. Harvie, W. Gordon, A. Jeffrey, W. Galbraith, G. F. Burns, Jos. Norwich, John Armstrong, A. MacMurchy.

Eastern Section.

Mr. R. Laing, Convener; Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. A. McLean, A. McL. Sinclair, D. McGregor, J. S. Carruthers, A. S. Morton, J. W. Falconer, R. Baxter, G. Mitchell, Dr. A. H. McKay, J. D. McGregor.

XV.—AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

1. *Western Division.*

Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener; Dr. Warden, W. Cooper, Dr. D. H. Fletcher, A. H. Scott, Arch. Graham, John Hay, Dr. D. L. McCrae, H. McQuarrie, G. McArthur, F. McCuaig, Dr. Herridge, S. Carruthers, Dr. Armstrong, W. J. Dey, J. S. Hardie, J. R. S. Burnett, A. Esler, Lord Strathcona, J. A. Patterson, Wm. Adamson, J. R. Reid, John Aiken, Alex. Nairn, Wm. Wilson, John Lowden, W. J. Craig, H. Cook, J. F. Clarke, Thos. Kinnear.

2. *Eastern Section.*

Mr. Anderson Rogers, Convener; Principal Pollok, A. McL. Sinclair, J. F. Forbes, Robt. Cumming, E. S. Bayne, R. L. Coffin, C. Munro, Jas. Sinclair, Thos. Fowler, W. H. Smith, D. McGillivray, F. W. Murray, J. S. Sutherland, C. McKinnon, Willard Macdonald, Judge Forbes, Sheriff Archibald, J. B. Calkin, Peter Chisholm, W. C. Whittaker.

XVI.—FINANCE.

Eastern Section.

Mr. J. C. Mackintosh, Convener; D. Blackwood, E. A. McCurdy, J. F. Stairs, Geo. Mitchell, Hugh MacKenzie, Jas. Kennedy.

[1282]

XVII.—STATISTICS.

Dr. R. Torrance, Convener; Dr. J. A. R. Dickson, G. R. Fasken, A. M. Hamilton, R. W. Ross, H. R. Horne, Col. Higginbotham, and the Church Agents.

XVIII.—PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Hon. Justice MacLennan, Convener; Dr. Warden, Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. Pollok, Dr. J. Campbell, Prof. Don. Ross, Prof. Hart, Rev. — Flemming, Hon. D. Laird, J. L. Morris, G. M. Macdonnell, J. MacIntyre, Sir T. W. Taylor, W. B. McMurrich, H. Cassels, D. C. Fraser, Thornton Fell, F. H. Chrysler, W. B. Ross, J. Muir, I. A. McKinnon, Hon. C. H. Campbell, Judge Stevens, J. A. Paterson, Hon. J. M. Gibson, George Keith, W. M. Clark, Hon. Justice Sedgwick, Thos. Caswell, Judge Trueman, A. G. Browning, D. B. McLennan, D. McCormick, Jas. McQueen, Justice Forin, Wm. Short, Col. Ponton.

XIX.—CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Mr. J. B. MacLaren, Chairman; Dr. Warden, Wm. Whyte, Prof. Baird, Dr. E. D. McLaren, J. W. McMillan, R. G. MacBeth, W. L. Clay, Dr. J. Herdman, Dr. Somerville, J. Farquharson, W. M. Rochester, Dr. Carmichael, C. W. Gordon, D. G. McQueen, Sir D. H. MacMillan, Sir T. W. Taylor, Geo. Crowe, Hon. C. H. Campbell, J. Balfour (Regina).

XX.—HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

Dr. Gregg, Convener; Dr. D. M. Gordon, Dr. Wm. McLaren, Dr. D. L. McCrae, Dr. Scrimger, Dr. J. Somerville, Dr. W. D. Armstrong, J. A. Macdonald, W. J. Dey, J. Thomson, Dr. Herridge, G. C. Heine, James Anderson, J. B. Mullan, Alex. Henderson, M. MacGillivray, Alex. MacMillan, J. G. Stuart, W. B. McMurrich, R. A. Becket, W. B. Geikie, John H. Thom, Joseph Henderson, R. Murray, James Gibson, James Johnson, John Henderson, Prof. S. W. Dyde; the members in Toronto, to be an Executive Committee.

XXI.—PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Dr. R. H. Warden, Convener; E. Scott, Editor; Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. J. S. Black, Prof. Scrimger, Prof. J. Ross, Messrs. W. D. Reid, Jas. Fleck, C. B. Ross, W. Paul.

XXII.—YOUNG PEOPLES' SOCIETIES.

Dr. W. S. McTavish, Convener; Conveners of Synod and Presbytery Committees, J. McP. Scott, J. A. Brown, A. Gandier, W. R. Mackintosh, E. A. Henry, R. M. Hamilton, G. C. Pidgeon, John McDougall, R. W. Ross, R. A. Falconer, J. S. Henderson, D. R. Drummond, F. M. Dewey, G. Tower Fergusson, F. Reid, J. B. Halkett, Thos. Yellowlees, W. S. Leslie, Thos. Rennie.

XXIII.—SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

Dr. R. H. Warden, Convener; Dr. D. H. Fletcher, Dr. D. McTavish, J. Murray, R. D. Fraser, J. Neil, J. A. Brown, E. Scott, J. McD. Duncan, G. Tower Fer-

[1283]

gusson, S. J. Taylor, A. W. Wright, J. Bain, jun., Hamilton Cassels, together with J. McEwan and Alex. McGillivray, from Sabbath School Committee.

XXIV.—SABBATH OBSERVANCE AND LEGISLATION.

Mr. D. R. Drummond, Convener; Principal Caven, J. G. Shearer, J. Crawford, H. D. Cameron, T. Wilson, Dr. Armstrong, J. W. Falconer, C. S. Lord, Prof. Dyde, J. MacLaren, R. G. McBeth, Principal Pollok, W. H. L. Rowand, C. McKillop, S. J. Alpine, W. L. Clay, C. W. Gordon, Dr. Fotheringham, J. A. Sinclair, Dr. R. N. Grant, John Charlton, M.P., J. M. Douglas, M.P., D. C. Fraser, M.P., Alex. Bartlett, J. K. Macdonald, J. P. Bronson, Geo. Hay, W. T. Kennedy, S. W. Russell, M.P.P. J. A. Paterson, Wm. Clark, Hon. Senator Vidal, John Fleming, R. Harrison, J. Aiken, Jas. McLaughlin (Owen Sound), A. J. McDonald, H. C. Sutherland, K. W. McKenzie (Edmonton), Alex. Matheson (Sydney).

It is recommended that the different local sections of the Committees meet for Conference at the call of the different Sub-Conveners, viz:—Principal Pollok, Maritime Provinces; D. M. Ramsay, Ontario and Quebec; C. W. Gordon, Manitoba and North-West, and W. L. Clay, British Columbia.

XXV.—UNIFORMITY OF PUBLIC WORSHIP.

Dr. J. Ross, Chairman; Dr. A. Pollok, Dr. W. McLaren, Dr. D. Ross, Dr. Geo. D. Bayne, Dr. J. Scrimger, Dr. W. T. Herridge, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Principal Patrick, W. G. Wallace, J. Mackie, J. Murray, T. Stewart, S. C. Murray, Wm. Farquharson, Dr. A. Black, Dr. T. F. Fotheringham, Hector Currie, J. G. Stuart, Dr. Thos. B. Kilpatrick, Sir Sanford Fleming, W. W. Miller, Dr. John Thornburn, Hon. W. Mortimer Clark, W. B. McMurrich, Thornton Fell, Dr. R. Murray, Prof. J. Clark Murray, J. B. Blackett.

XXVI.—BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Dr. R. H. Warden, Dr. Wm. MacLaren, Hon. Justice MacLennan, Hon. W. Mortimer Clark, Robert Kilgour, Hamilton Cassels, A. R. Creelman.

XXVII.—COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

Dr. R. H. Warden, Convener; Principal Caven, Dr. Robt. Campbell, Dr. Herridge, Dr. Kilpatrick, Dr. Scrimger, Dr. Pollok, W. B. McMurrich, K.C., Dr. Thornburn, Hamilton Cassels, K.C., David Morris, Hon. W. Mortimer Clark, James Rodgers, John Lowden, Dr. W. G. Jordan.

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. R. MacLeod leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the last Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT ON CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Life and Work, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by Mr. M. L. Leitch, and to which, being printed and in the hands of members, he called the attention of the Assembly in addressing the house.

Dr. Wright moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its several recommendations. The motion was seconded by Dr. W. A. McKay and agreed to. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:

1. That the questions as to Church Life and Work for the year nineteen hundred and four be confined to the sphere of the Christian congregation as to its services, organizations and methods.

2. That pastors and elders be advised in their visitations to impress upon the heads of families the value of regular family worship, thanksgiving at meal time, and religious instruction in the home, and to give such guidance as seems necessary.

3. That the ministers of the Church be instructed to make the questions and answers to Church Life and Work the text of discourse at some diet of public worship.

4. That the Assembly take into consideration the question of publishing for use in the homes of our people, a compendium modelled on the lines of the Presbyterian Handbook, published by the authority of the Northern Presbyterian Church of the United States, and also recommend the use of the General Assembly's Aids to Family Worship.

5. That due emphasis be given, in teaching and preaching, to the setting forth of the true relation of those baptized in infancy to the Church; and that parents be admonished to instruct their children as to their duty and privilege in entering into full fellowship with the Church.

The following resolutions were added to the recommendations of the Committee, on motion of Dr. Wright, seconded by Mr. H. W. Scott:

6. This Assembly, recognizing the intimate connection between the curtailment and suppression of the liquor traffic, and the peace and safety of home life, would hereby renew its testimony as to the debasing character of that traffic, in that it is repugnant to the spirit of the Christian religion, and inimical to its prevalence and power, and would hereby reassert its conviction that the Church of Christ can make no compromise with a traffic so antagonistic to all human happiness, all social virtue and all religious life; and the Assembly rejoices in the wonderful growth of temperance sentiment, as manifested in the result of the recent Referendum in Ontario, and hereby expresses the hope that our people, by their influence and example, may bear their full share in banishing from our beloved country this inveterate foe of our race.

7. In order that the Church may give to the home the fullest measure of assistance, it be recommended to all congregations to hold during the year a series of special services for the pressing upon our people of all the matters contained in this report.

8. That Presbyteries be urged to have returns made of the Church Life and Work report to the Convener of the Assembly's Committee in due time.

REPORT ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE AND LEGISLATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance and Legislation, which was presented by Mr. W. L. Clay, in the absence of the Convener, and the contents of which he drew attention to in addressing the house.

He moved the reception of the report, and the consideration of its recommendations. Mr. John Charlton, M.P., seconded the motion, which was adopted. The recommendations, being severally considered, were adopted as a whole, as follows:

1. The General Assembly reaffirms its faith in the need, and therefore the right, of all men to a weekly day of rest.

2. The General Assembly urges upon her Ministers, Sunday School teachers and parents to place an earnest emphasis in their teaching upon the sacredness and worth of this day.

3. The General Assembly invites all her membership to a hearty defence of the day, and in particular to such personal interest in its purpose and self-denial in its observance, as will reduce to a minimum late Saturday trading, social gatherings, travelling or pleasure-seeking during its whole course.

The following resolution was added to the recommendations of the report, on motion of Mr. Clay, duly seconded:

4. The General Assembly recognizes the excellent work of the Lord's Day Alliance, and commends it to the support of all our people.

COMMISSION *re* CENTRAL INDIA.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Commission of Assembly to deal with matters pertaining to the Missions in Central India, in terms of the resolution passed at last Sederunt, as follows:

The Moderator, Convener, the Clerks of Assembly: Messrs E. A. Rankin, Dr. Alexander Falconer, President Forrest, J. R. MacLeod, E. Scott, Dr. Herridge, A. A. Scott, Robt. Laird, Principal Gordon, D. M. Martin, Principal Caven, Alex. McGillivray, Alfred Gandier, S. Childerhose, J. H. MacVicar, Dr. W. A. McKay, W. E. Knowles, Dr. Archibald McLean, D. B. McCrae, Hector McQuarrie, Dr. G. H. Smith, Dr. Duval, Dr. Wright, R. W. Ross, Dr. Carmichael, Prof. John Campbell, Dr. Lyle, A. C. Reeves, Dr. W. S. McTavish, J. R. Bell, ministers. Robt. Kilgour, Dr. R. Murray, Sheriff Archibald, Alex. Neilson, Judge Truman, Walter Paul, Hon. David Laird, James Croil, George Hay, John McIntyre, K.C., Robert Harrison, George Keith, Rev. George Grant, D. J. McKinnon, Robert Rae, Hon. C. H. Campbell, William Wilson, Thomas Kinnear, elders.

The nomination was approved of.

It was remitted to the same Committee that formulated the resolution on the Central India Mission, which had passed the Assembly, to frame the instructions under which the commission is to proceed in dealing with the matter, to report to-morrow morning.

The Assembly adjourned, to meet in this place, to-morrow morning at nine

[1286]

o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the seventeenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and three, at nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. L. Clay leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of last Sederunt were read and sustained.

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

The report of the Ottawa Ladies' College was presented by Mr. A. H. Scott, and, which, being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in speaking to the Assembly on the subject.

He moved that the report be received and adopted; that the Assembly renews its expression of confidence in the College, as an institution in which parents will find an educational home where their daughters may receive a liberal education under the best moral and social influences; and that the Trustees for the coming year be the same as the Board of last year, with the exception that the name of Rev. J. W. H. Milne be substituted for that of the late Principal MacVicar.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Somerville, and agreed to.

CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Church and Manse Building Fund, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. Bryce, and which, being printed, and in the hands of members, he contented himself with drawing attention to. He moved, seconded by Dr. Herdman, that the report be received and adopted. The motion was agreed to.

MINISTER-EVANGELIST COURSE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee, appointed at a previous Sederunt, to consider points raised in connection with the course of study prescribed for Minister-Evangelists, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Convener. He moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. Bryce, and agreed to.

The following is the report:

Your Committee appointed to consider the questions raised on the Minister-Evangelist Course of Study, begs leave to report that it has given careful consideration to the matters submitted, and recommends that the following additions be made to the regulations adopted by last General Assembly.

1. Candidates who may be considered by the Senate of Manitoba College to have equivalent standing to any of the foregoing.

2. In case of Minister-Evangelists, a diploma should be issued by the Senate of Manitoba College, embodying the terms on which they may be received into the regular ministry of the Church.

Further, that the full text of these regulations, as amended, be printed in the appendix to the Minutes of this year.

[1287]

WEST CHURCH, NEW WESTMINSTER.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee, to whom was referred the petition of the congregation of West Church, New Westminster, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Convener, who moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. J. S. Black, and carried. The report is as follows:

Your Committee, appointed to consider the petition of the congregation of West Church, New Westminster, has had under consideration the matter referred to; has heard at length members of the Synod of British Columbia, Presbytery of New Westminster, St. Andrew's and West congregations, and unanimously agrees to the following finding:

1. That there were irregularities both on the part of the Presbytery and of the Synod in dealing with the case.
2. That the site at present occupied by West Congregation was chosen and occupied in an irregular way.
3. That, inasmuch as the carrying out of the Synod's decision, to remove the building at present occupied by West Congregation one block farther from St. Andrew's church, would not materially affect any vital interest of St. Andrew's congregation, but would be a real hardship to West Church, your Committee recommends that the site of West Congregation be sanctioned by the General Assembly, and that all parties be counselled to follow the things that make for peace.

MEMORIAL OF PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

There was presented and read a memorial from the Presbytery of Hamilton, craving leave to retain on its roll the name of Mr. J. L. Murray, who had accepted an appointment with the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association to go abroad for a period as a foreign secretary.

On motion, duly seconded, the leave was granted.

MEMORIAL ON DONATION OF THE LATE ARCHIBALD KENNEDY.

There was presented and read a memorial from the executors of the will of the late Archibald Kennedy, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, setting forth that he had bequeathed five hundred dollars each to the Home and Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, without direction whether these donations were to be made to the Eastern or Western Sections of these funds.

On motion of Dr. Warden, seconded by Mr. E. A. McCurdy, it was resolved:

That the Agent of the Eastern Section of the Church be empowered to receive these bequests, and grant the necessary discharge therefor.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOL SECRETARY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to name a person to be called to the Sabbath School Secretaryship, to define the duties of the office, and to suggest ways and means for meeting the expenditure involved in the proposed appointment, which was given in and read by Dr. R. Murray, Convener, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to nominate a person for the office of Sabbath School

[1288]

Secretary, and to define his duties, beg to report that they have carefully considered the whole matter, and respectfully recommends as follows:

That no such appointment be made at this General Assembly; that the Committee be continued, and authorized to prosecute inquiries, so as to be prepared to nominate a person for appointment at next General Assembly.

The Committee submit the subjoined draft of "Duties of the Sabbath School Secretary":

DUTIES OF SABBATH SCHOOL SECRETARY.

Under the direction of the General Assembly's Sabbath School Committee the Sabbath School Secretary shall discharge the following duties:

1. Give attention to the development of Presbyterial and Synodical Sabbath School organizations.
2. Assist Presbyteries in the formation and direction of Teachers' Institutes and other agencies for furthering the interests of Sabbath School work.
3. Place his services, as far as practicable, at the disposal of College Senates which may desire them, for the purpose of developing an intelligent interest in Sabbath School work among theological students.
4. Give information to, and stimulate the liberality of Sabbath School pupils, in regard to the Missionary and other Schemes of the Church.
5. Perform all clerical work now done by the Secretaries of the various departments of the Sabbath School Committee's operations.

On motion of Dr. Murray, seconded by Mr. M. H. Scott, the report was received and adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

There was presented and read a summary of the report of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church (Montreal), transmitted by the Presbytery of Montreal for presentation to the Assembly.

It was agreed, on motion of Dr. R. Campbell, that the Assembly receive the report and express appreciation of the excellent work done during the year by the Society, in aiding Home, Foreign and French Missions, and bid the Society God-speed in prosecuting the several branches of work within the sphere of its influence and operations. The motion was seconded by Dr. Scrimger and agreed to.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

There was presented and read a communication from the Executive of the Presbyterian Alliance, setting forth the aims and endeavors of that organization, extending its greetings to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and asking that the Assembly make the usual grant to its funds. The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of this communication, and to reply that the usual grant would be made by this Church to the funds of the Alliance.

COMMUNICATION FROM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AUSTRALIA.

There was read a letter, signed by the Clerks of the Presbyterian Church of Australia, acknowledging receipt of the resolution of congratulation on the Union of the Presbyterians in that portion of the British Empire, passed by the last Assembly of this Church, and reciprocating the good wishes expressed in that resolution.

[1289]

OVERTURE re A STANDING COMMITTEE ON COLLEGES.

The overture from the Presbytery of Toronto, on the subject of a Standing Committee on Colleges, laid over from last Assembly, was now taken up. In the absence of those who had been appointed to support the overture, and in view of the transition condition of the College question, it was resolved, on motion of Dr. Campbell, (Clerk), duly seconded, to hold the overture "in retentis."

MORRIN COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed by last Assembly to inquire into the situation of Morrin College, in so far as the interests of the Church are concerned therein. Owing to the sudden death of Dr. Thompson, Convener of the Committee, before action had been taken regarding this subject, no report was forthcoming; but the Committee was continued, Mr. W. R. Cruikshank to replace Dr. Thompson as Convener, with the name of Mr. D. Tait added.

AIDS TO SOCIAL WORSHIP.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on "Aids to Social Worship," which was presented by Dr. Warden, in the absence of the Convener, and which, being printed and in the hands of the members, he drew attention to in his remarks. He concluded with moving, seconded by Dr. R. Murray, that the report be received and adopted.

The motion was carried.

UNIFORMITY OF PUBLIC WORSHIP.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Uniformity of Public Worship, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. Scrimger, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he directed attention to in speaking to the house. He moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. Armstrong and carried.

COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER AN ALLOWANCE TO THE LATE AGENT OF THE CENTURY FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider whether anything further, and, if so, what should be done by the Century Fund Committee, for the late Agent of the Fund, in his now enfeebled condition of health, which was given in and read by Dr. Scrimger, Convener, who moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and carried. The report is as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the matter of a further provision for Dr. R. Campbell, late Agent of the Century Fund, have to report that, while fully appreciating the value of Dr. Campbell's services, regret that they cannot see their way to recommending any action beyond what has already been taken.

REPORT ON THE MATTER OF THE ORDINATION OF MR. SWARTOUT.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee to whom were referred papers from the Presbytery of Victoria and Mr. Swartout, which was given in and read by Mr. J. Charlton, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption.

[1290]

The motion was seconded by Mr. John Hogg, and carried. The report is as follows:

Your Committee, to whom was referred papers from the Presbytery of Victoria and Mr. Swartout, would respectfully report:

That, having given the reasons advanced by the Presbytery of Victoria, as to why it had not proceeded with the ordination of Mr. Swartout, due consideration; and also having considered Mr. Swartout's answer to such reasons; and having given the parties in the case full opportunity to be heard, your Committee finds:

1. That nothing has emerged from the consideration of the papers, or from the discussion of them, that affects the character and good standing of Mr. Swartout in his missionary work. On the contrary, it has appeared that Mr. Swartout is a whole-souled missionary, devoted to his work, a work which has in it some features of remarkable success.

2. Your Committee also finds that certain matters connected with Mr. Swartout's methods of work, which seemed to the Presbytery of Victoria to be reprehensible and a hindrance to his ordination, have been, as your committee believes, satisfactorily explained and removed, and the way thereby opened for a fuller measure of harmony between Mr. Swartout and the Presbytery. Your Committee, therefore, sees no reason why the Presbytery of Victoria should not, at its earliest convenience, carry out the expressed desire of the General Assembly that Mr. Swartout should have every facility given to him, by ordination, for the best accomplishment of his work; and your Committee begs to recommend that the General Assembly direct accordingly.

DOMINION TEMPERANCE ALLIANCE.

There was presented a communication from the Dominion Temperance Alliance, inviting the continued countenance and co-operation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in the work of reform, which the Alliance is endeavoring to effect, and asking the Assembly to name four delegates to represent it at the annual meeting of the Alliance. The Assembly received the communication, and, as requested, named four gentlemen to represent it, viz.; Messrs. A. L. Geggie, W. Frizell, A. Gilray, D.D., and J. A. Paterson, K.C.

DOMINION WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION.

There was presented a communication from the Dominion Woman's Temperance Union, conveying the greetings of the Union and congratulating the Assembly on the stand which it has taken on the question of Total Abstinence from intoxicants. It further asked the co-operation of the Assembly in the crusade it has undertaken against the use of cigarettes by boys.

The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of the communication, and to inform the women of the Union of its entire sympathy with them in their efforts to repress both smoking and drinking habits among the young.

MEMORIAL FROM PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

There was presented and read a memorial from the Presbytery of Minnedosa, craving that the missionaries laboring among the Indians within the bounds should be brought into the same relations to the Presbytery that the missionaries to the white population stand in.

[1291]

Mr. J. A. Cormie was heard in support of the memorial. On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to refer the memorial to the Foreign Mission Committee, Western Section, to report thereon to next Assembly.

MEMORIAL FROM PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

There was presented and read a memorial from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew regarding the status of Rev. Robert Campbell, D.Sc. The Assembly agreed, as requested, to authorize the Presbytery to retain Dr. Campbell's name with his full status as a member of the Presbytery so long as he continues to reside within the bounds.

INSTRUCTIONS TO COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY.

The Assembly called for the report of the committee, to whom it had been referred to draft instructions for the guidance of the Commission appointed to deal with the affairs of the Mission in Central India, which was given in and read by Dr. Wright, and is as follows :

That having reviewed the circumstances, and in consideration of the fact that the Commission appointed has full Assembly powers, this Committee is of opinion that the Commission should be allowed the fullest scope in the investigation of the affairs of the Central India Mission. The Committee would suggest that the Commission should hold its first meeting in September, nineteen hundred and three, in the City of Toronto. Dr. Wright moved the reception and adoption of the report, Mr. J. S. Hardie seconded the motion, which was carried.

REQUEST OF DR. DUVAL *re* REV. JOSEPH HOGG.

Dr. Duval made a request of the Assembly that the name of Mr. Joseph Hogg, who recently resigned his pastorate in the City of Winnipeg, should be retained on the Roll of the Presbytery of Winnipeg. The Assembly declined to comply with the request of an individual, seeing that the Presbytery of Winnipeg had taken no action in the matter. Dr. Duval asked to have his dissent recorded, which was allowed.

STATED COLLECTIONS.

On motion of Dr. Warden, duly seconded, the Assembly ordered that the Stated Collections for the Schemes of the Church, in congregations in which there are no Missionary Associations, be made as follows :—

1. French Evangelization—On the fourth Sabbath of July.
2. Assembly Fund—On the third Sabbath of August.
3. Colleges—On the fourth Sabbath of September.
4. Ministers' W. and O. Fund—On the third Sabbath of October.
5. Home Missions—On the fourth Sabbath of November.
6. Manitoba College—On the third Sabbath of December.
7. Augmentation Fund—On the third Sabbath of January, 1904.
8. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund—On the third Sabbath of February, 1904.
9. Foreign Missions—On the second Sabbath of March, 1904.

Ordered also that all congregations and Mission Stations be enjoined to contribute to the Schemes of the Church.

Further, that contributions be sent to the Treasurers of the Church as soon as possible after the collections are made.

[1292]

VOTES OF THANKS.

On motion of Dr. Robert Campbell, seconded by Dr. R. Murray, the cordial thanks of the General Assembly were tendered :

1. To the Minister and Session and Board of Management of St. Andrew's Church, Vancouver, for the use of the church and its adjuncts for the work of the Assembly.

2. To the Minister and authorities of the First Congregational Church for their kindness in placing their edifice at the disposal of the Assembly during its sessions.

3. To the Mayor and Corporation of Vancouver, for the marked courtesies extended by them to the Assembly.

4. To the Vancouver Tourist Association for manifold attentions to commissioners by which their convenience and comfort during their stay in the city have been greatly promoted.

5. To the pastors and people of Vancouver, who have extended to the members of Assembly unbounded hospitality, and especially to Rev. R. G. MacBeth, Secretary of the Committee on Arrangements, whose protracted and strenuous labors in preparing the way have contributed to make the Assembly at Vancouver, in many respects, a record one.

6. To the choir of this church for so effectively aiding to make the devotional services of the Assembly helpful.

7. To the railway companies, and especially to the Canadian Pacific Railway, for travelling facilities afforded to commissioners.

8. To the local press for the full and appreciative reports given from day to day of the proceedings of the Assembly.

MINUTES.

It was agreed to hold the minutes of this Sederunt as read and sustained.

CLOSED.

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings, and called upon Dr. Wright to offer prayer.

The Moderator then asked the Assembly to join in singing the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm, verses six to nine, which, having been sung, he said :—

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, only King and Head of the Church, and by authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of St. John, New Brunswick, and within St. Andrew's church there, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, on the first Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and four.

The Moderator then closed the session with the apostolic benediction.

D. H. FLETCHER, D.D. Moderator.

ROBT. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
ROBT. H. WARDEN, D.D., } Clerks of Assembly.

[1293]

APPENDICES.

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, WESTERN SECTION, 1902-3.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

It is with profound gratitude to Almighty God that your Committee on Home Missions submit this report, the most gratifying and encouraging they have ever had the pleasure and privilege of presenting.

As regards the interest taken in this work by the Church at large, the liberality displayed in support of it, the rapidity with which it has increased in magnitude owing to the rapid development of the country, and the importance of the results that have followed its vigorous prosecution, the past year stands unrivalled in the history of Home Mission enterprise.

During the last few years of his life, the earnestness and enthusiasm of the late Superintendent were bearing more abundant fruit than ever. The Church was realizing, with increasing clearness, the vastness of the responsibility laid upon her, and the magnificence of the opportunity presented to her: and before he was called to his rest and reward, Dr. Robertson had the satisfaction of seeing the tide of interest in the work that lay so near his heart rising steadily throughout all sections of the Church. This growing interest in Home Missions was intensified by his lamented death; and when the last General Assembly, believing that the circumstances of the country demanded a more strenuous effort in the department of Home Missions and a more adequate supervision of the rapidly extending Home Mission field, appointed a General Secretary and two Synodical Superintendents to carry on the work that had so vastly increased during Dr. Robertson's incumbency, the Church showed its appreciation of the Assembly's faith and courage by contributing to Home Missions with a liberality never before evinced.

The estimated expenditure for the past year was \$100,000. This amount the Church was asked to place at the Committee's disposal, and the response was \$108,207. The grandeur of the opportunity has appealed powerfully to the Church's imagination, and her sense of responsibility has been aroused by the gravity of the situation.

The heartiness and enthusiasm with which the people have responded to the appeal made to them have not only afforded your Committee the extreme satisfaction of meeting all claims upon the Fund and granting every application made for assistance in the opening of new fields, but also encourages them to hope that as the demands of the work increase, the contributions in support of it will advance in equal ratio.

The great desideratum now is an adequate supply of the right kind of men, men of practical sagacity and fervent piety; men of wide outlook and large, generous instincts, and yet, withal, men of faith and prayer and whole-hearted consecration. If our rapidly increasing Home Mission fields can be kept continuously supplied with workmen that "need not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth," then, by God's blessing, the forces of vice and lawlessness and irreligion will be overborne, and the foundations of national life in our vast Western heritage will be laid in righteousness and purity and the fear of God.

PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

The past year has been a year of progress all along the line. The note of hopefulness, present in all the reports from Presbyteries, sounds forth with ringing clearness from the reports of the great majority of the Presbyteries of the West. New fields opened; students' fields becoming fields for ordained missionaries; ordained missionaries' fields advanced to the status of augmented charges; augmented charges attaining to the full dignity of self-supporting congregations; increased liberality on the part of the people

of the mission field, and gratifying additions to the membership of the Church, call for devoutest thankfulness to Him who has crowned the year's endeavours with such a large measure of success.

The number of new fields opened during the year was fifty-nine, of which eleven were within the bounds of the Synods in Ontario and Quebec, and forty-eight in the Western Synods. Twenty-six mission fields were advanced to the status of augmented congregations, nineteen of them belonging to the two Synods in the West; and three fields, one in each of the three Presbyteries of Rock Lake, Melita and Qu'Appelle, assumed at once the full burden of self-support without passing through the usual experience of receiving assistance from the Augmentation Committee. The number of churches built during the year was thirty-four, and of manse fourteen.

The total number of fields under the care of your Committee is 457, and in these various fields there are 1,182 preaching stations. The families number 13,681, and the communicants 15,173. During the year the additions to the communion roll amounted to 1,654. The people contributed toward the support of ordinances amongst themselves the sum of \$90,755, or at the rate of \$5.98 per communicant. This is 25 per cent. higher than the average rate of giving toward stipend throughout the whole Church, as reported to the last Assembly.

Even in Quebec, and in the older portion of Ontario, where comparatively little development has been taking place, the success of the year's operations is exceedingly encouraging. A perusal of the extracts from the reports submitted by Presbyterial Conveners will show that steady progress is being made in the work carried on both in the small settlements of English speaking people in the rural districts of Quebec, and in the weaker sections of the Church throughout the Province of Ontario. Fields are being consolidated; churches and manse are being built; and, what is specially gratifying, in the districts contiguous to lumber camps, the missionaries are giving a larger measure of attention than ever to the religious needs of the thousands of men who, for many months of the year, are deprived of the opportunities of worship, and are far removed from the influences of Gospel ordinances. The great majority of these men are not Presbyterians; many of them are not even Protestants; but they show a grateful appreciation of the efforts put forth on their behalf, and our Church is surely under obligation to do everything she possibly can for their religious welfare. In this connection it may be mentioned that your Committee again made a small grant in aid of the undenominational work that is being carried on among the shantymen by one of our ministers, the Rev. A. Fitzpatrick, a work that is receiving, as it deserves, the sympathy and support of people of all classes and all creeds.

In what is known as *New Ontario*, very rapid development has been taking place; and the Assembly will be gratified to learn that the work of the Church has at least been keeping pace with the progress of the country. Three new fields have been opened during the past year in the Temiscamingue district and four in the Presbytery of Algoma. Faithful, fruitful work has been done also among the men engaged in the construction of the Temiscamingue railway.

The case of the *sojourners* in the summer resorts of Muskoka and the lower St. Lawrence has not been overlooked, and the labours of the missionaries in these districts have been supplemented by the valuable and greatly appreciated services of visiting clergymen.

The Newer West. It is in the vast stretch of territory lying west of Lake Superior that the most rapid changes have been taking place; and it is there, in the interests of the East as well as of the West, in the interests of the country as well as of the Church, that the great bulk of the Church's energy must be expended for many a year. No thoughtful Christian who contemplates the marvellous development that is going on in Western Canada, can fail to realize that God is summoning the various branches of His Church in this young Dominion to greatly increased earnestness and zeal in religious work in their own home land.

The important onward-step taken by the last General Assembly, in making provision for the more efficient prosecution of Home Mission Work, has been abundantly justified by the remarkable development of the country during the past twelve months.

Already, this spring, thousands of immigrants have reached our shores from various countries of Europe; and before the season closes our population will have been increased by at least 50,000 settlers from the United States alone.

The problem of the West is the problem of supplying this vast body of future citizens with the ordinances of religion, and permeating our rapidly expanding national life with the uplifting, broadening, saving influences of pure Gospel truth.

The accomplishment of the task that devolves upon us is rendered more difficult and expensive by the presence of a large foreign element, and by the policy that has been followed of allowing these foreigners to settle in large colonies, a policy that cannot fail to retard seriously the process of their assimilation. The preservation of some of the characteristic features of our national life depends upon that process of absorption going steadily on. Unless we can raise these people to higher intellectual and religious levels, and imbue them with a deeper appreciation of our Canadian institutions, the consequences to ourselves may be serious in the extreme.

Of these alien races who have come amongst us, the Doukhobors and Galicians are, by far, the most numerous. The *Doukhobors*, though primitive and simple-minded, and easily swayed by forceful, fanatical leaders, are of a deeply religious nature, and thoroughly honourable in their business dealings. They require, however, to be taught "the way of God more perfectly"; and then, under the influence of the freedom and enlightenment of the land of their adoption, they will speedily become loyal and valuable citizens.

Work amongst the *Galicians* is even more necessary than work amongst the *Doukhobors*, if for no other reason than this, that it will have to be carried on for a much longer time and amongst a much larger number. The supply of *Doukhobors* is said to be already exhausted, but the supply of *Galicians* is practically unlimited. In Central Europe, hundreds of thousands of eyes are turning eagerly toward this fair land of promise, and even without the stimulus furnished by the efforts of Government officials, the tide of *Galician* immigration is likely to flow with increasing volume for many years. More quick than the *Doukhobors* to adapt themselves to the conditions of the new life into which they have been transplanted, but lacking some of the attractive and admirable features that the *Doukhobors* possess, the *Galicians* constitute a large, inviting and very important field of Christian effort. In this field, for the past two years, your Committee have been feeling their way along the lines of medical and educational work; and the results of the efforts put forth have been extremely gratifying. Suspensions have been removed, prejudices have been broken down, confidence has been awakened and an opening has been made for more distinctively aggressive work of an evangelistic character.

A new medical mission was opened last fall in the Pleasant Home district, forty miles north of Winnipeg, and the Rev. Dr. Hunter, a recent graduate of Knox College, as well as a graduate in medicine, was appointed missionary. At Teulon, which is Dr. Hunter's headquarters, it is proposed to open a hospital, if the necessary funds can be secured; and the Atlin Nurse Committee has been asked to enlarge the scope of its efforts so as to include this work, and work of a similar kind at other points in the North-West.

During the year, public school work was carried on by missionary teachers at Sifton, Riding Mountain, Valley River, Ethelbert and Insinger; but, while recognizing the valuable services rendered by these teachers, it was felt, last autumn, that the time had come for handing over this educational work to the Government, to whom it properly appertains. Some of the schools have already been taken over by the Government, and the remainder will be handed over to them as soon as they are ready to undertake the responsibility of carrying them on. More detailed information as to the plans adopted by your Committee for work amongst the *Galicians*, as well as amongst other foreigners in Manitoba and the Territories, will be found in the reports of the two Western Superintendents, which, along with the report of the Superintendent in Northern Ontario, are herewith submitted.

The presence of a large *Mormon* colony in Southern Alberta constitutes a serious problem, to which the office-bearers and members of the Church, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, cannot give too early or too careful consideration. All credit for their excellent qualities of thrift and sobriety and enterprise is freely given to these *Mormon* settlers, and the question of their practice of polygamy is not here raised. They emphatically assert that no plural marriages are contracted in Canada. The reasons for prosecuting mission work in this *Mormon* belt are very well set forth in a resolution

adopted by the Home Mission Committee of the Synod of British Columbia, which will be found, quoted in full, in the report of Dr. Herdman.

The Rev. G. A. Hamilton continues to render faithful service at Cardston, the point at which mission work in the Mormon settlement was first opened; while, at the new town of Raymond, which is rapidly increasing in population, the Rev. A. R. McIntosh reports "a splendidly organized Sabbath School and well attended services."

No changes have occurred during the year in the staff of missionaries in The Far North. The work in Dawson, under the Rev. A. S. Grant, continues to prosper; and the introduction of a valuable pipe organ has made the services of the Church still more attractive.

The estimation in which the Rev. John Pringle is held by the people of Bonanza was shown last winter in his election to a seat in the Yukon Legislative Council.

The Rev. George Pringle has from two to three thousand men to look after, on Hunker, Gold Bottom and Last Chance Creeks—a district in which no other church is at work.

He also conducts services at Gold Run and Eureka Creeks, besides making occasional trips, alone or in company with his brother, to Duncan, Montana, and other Creeks. Log churches have been built at Hunker, Gold Bottom and Gold Run. Reed organs have been purchased for the Gold Run and Hunker churches, and libraries of 200 books have been procured for each of these stations.

The development of the town of White Horse has not been what was expected, and therefore, in spite of the faithful and energetic work of the Rev. J. J. Wright, the progress of this mission field has not been as rapid as it at first seemed likely to be. Notwithstanding this, the grant for the past year was not all required, and the people hope this year to still further reduce their claims on the Home Mission Fund.

The Rev. E. Turkington, of Atlin, while regretting that the results of the year's work, either spiritual or financial, are not as great as he had hoped they would be, says that "the past year has been fairly prosperous in many ways," and that "the prospects for the future are brightening all the time." \$150 spent in adding a small room to the church at Discovery for the convenience of the missionary while visiting that section of the field, a special contribution of \$85 toward the new Woman's Ward in the hospital, an expenditure of \$90 on necessary repairs to the Atlin church, and a special collection of \$30 for the Home Mission Fund, represent the efforts the Atlin field has made to "help others also"; and, as Mr. Turkington points out, "these items mean a good deal to a small handful of people over and above their ordinary givings."

THE ATLIN NURSE COMMITTEE.

The important work undertaken by this Committee of ladies is well and widely known. The hospital at Atlin has been a very great boon to the people in that distant outpost of our Canadian civilization, and a very valuable aid to our Church's work. Last summer Miss Mitchell and Miss Bone, the nurses who were sent out when the hospital was first opened, and who have since rendered such faithful and self-sacrificing services, felt compelled to seek rest and change. Their resignations were accepted with deep regret; but the Committee was fortunate in securing Miss McTavish and Miss Smith to take their places. These nurses have already secured the confidence and esteem of the Hospital Board and of the community generally, and the work continues to make satisfactory progress.

During the year the Atlin Nurse Committee sustained two grievous losses in the removal by death of its President, Mrs. J. K. Macdonald, and its Treasurer, Mrs. Justice MacLennan. The loss of the Atlin Committee is the loss of the Church at large, as well as of the individual congregations to which these earnest Christian workers belonged.

FORMATION OF A WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY.

In acceding to the request that the sphere of its operations should be widened so as to include hospital work amongst the Doukhobors and Galicians, the Atlin Nurse Committee pointed out that this would necessitate a change in the designation of the Committee, and expressed an earnest desire for the organization of a general Woman's Home Mission Society. A large deputation from the Atlin Nurse Committee appeared before your Committee at the annual meeting in March, setting forth the desirability of the proposed step, and soliciting your Committee's advice and co-operation. After long and very careful consideration of the whole subject a small sub-committee was appointed "to co-operate with the ladies of the Home Mission Societies throughout the Church, including the Atlin Nurse Committee, with the view of perfecting a constitution for a society to be an auxiliary to the Home Mission Committee." Notices were accordingly sent out to the existing societies, and a meeting was held in Knox Church, Toronto, on Monday, May 18th, when the Woman's Home Mission Society of the Western Section of the Church was formally organized. A large Committee was appointed to draft a constitution and nominate officers and report at a subsequent meeting.

Your Committee have again to express their grateful appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered by the Woman's Missionary Society of Montreal. Besides continuing to assist in the maintenance of two missionaries in the North-West, this Society has materially lessened the labours of the hard-working wives of a number of our Western missionaries by valuable gifts—gifts that had much more than a mere money value. This good work was participated in also by other societies and individual ladies in different parts of the Church.

SUPPLY OF MISSIONARIES.

The one discouraging feature in the year's operations was the inability to secure a sufficient supply of students or catechists to man the various Mission fields during the winter months. More than thirty fields, some of them very important and promising, had to remain vacant during the latter half of the Home Mission year. The problem of winter supply has always been a difficult one; and the abolition of the summer session at the very time when the rapid expansion of the Home Mission field demands an increased number of missionaries, is going to make the problem still more difficult. Your Committee are endeavouring to procure additional labourers from the old country, who, before entering upon the special course of study arranged for at the last Assembly, will have to give a year's service in the Mission field.

MINISTER-EVANGELIST AND CATECHIST COURSES.

It is gratifying to know that the men who came out from Great Britain with the expectation of taking the Minister-Evangelist course have not only rendered valuable and efficient service in their various fields of labour, but have also given a good account of themselves in the classes they have been attending during the past winter in Manitoba College.

Your Committee are in correspondence with catechists in the various Presbyteries with the view of initiating next summer the course of instruction for catechists which was adopted by the Assembly of last year.

Ministers who may know of men capable of doing effective work as catechists are earnestly requested to lose no time in putting these men in communication with the Convener or the General Secretary.

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES.

Your Committee had under consideration, at the annual meeting in March, a resolution of the Kootenay Presbytery regarding the salaries of missionaries within its bounds. This resolution, which was forwarded by the Synodical Committee of British Columbia, asked that salaries should be increased to the following figures:—

Where neither house nor horse is required.....	\$800
“ horse but not house “ “	850
“ house but not horse “ “	900
“ both house and horse are required.....	950

The Synod's Committee approved of the proposed changes, except the first; their recommendation being that the salaries of missionaries who require neither house nor horse should remain at \$750. They further recommended that this increased scale of remuneration should prevail not only in the Kootenay Presbytery, but also in certain districts of the Presbyteries of Kamloops, Edmonton and Calgary. The whole question was remitted to a Sub-Committee, the report of which, when it was subsequently presented, was adopted as follows:—

1. That the scale of remuneration of missionaries in the Synod of British Columbia remain as at present, but that authority be given to the Synodical Committee, subject to the approval of this Committee or its Executive, to increase the salaries of missionaries up to the figures proposed by the Presbytery of Kootenay in any field in which, in the judgement of that Synodical Committee, circumstances render such increase necessary.
2. That the scale of salaries in New Ontario be made the same as in Manitoba in every case in which it can be shown that the expense of living is equally high.
3. That in determining the salary to be paid in any exceptional case in any part of the Church, account be taken of exceptional circumstances in connection with the missionary as well as in connection with the field.

It was agreed that this change in the scale of salaries take effect from April 1st, 1903.

OVERLAPPING IN MISSION WORK.

The Committee appointed to confer with similar Committees appointed by other Churches regarding the matter of overlapping in the Mission field has had three lengthened conferences with the Committee nominated last September by the General Conference of the Methodist Church. Your Committee are very glad to be able to report that the tone of these conferences was extremely gratifying, and that at the last meeting, at which all the Home Mission Superintendents of both Churches were present, the following recommendations were unanimously adopted:—

1st. That a letter, couched in identical terms, be sent by the Missionary Secretaries, on behalf of the joint Committee, to the Superintendents of Missions of their respective Churches, and also to the ministers or missionaries in charge of Home Mission fields, setting forth the action of the General Assembly and General Conference, the views and wishes of the joint Committee, and the expectation that they will co-operate in all practicable ways to promote the end in view. We also recommend that the letter be published in the denominational papers of the two Churches concerned.

2nd. That we strongly urge the Superintendents of both Churches to keep the principle of comity and co-operation steadily in view, and to apply the same wherever practicable in the arrangement of the work. To this end we recommend that the Superintendents whose jurisdiction covers substantially the same field, meet together at intervals for consultation, in the spirit of mutual helpfulness, and ready concession, respecting the opening of new fields, or the possible readjustment of fields already occupied.

3rd. That where a field has been occupied for at least one year by one of the Churches, the Superintendents be recommended to act as far as possible on the principle of non-intrusion, having due regard to the promotion of the Kingdom of Christ, and the interests of the two Churches.

4th. That ministers and missionaries of both Churches whose Missions cover the same territory, in whole or in part, be recommended to consult, where it seems neces-

sary or desirable, regarding a possible readjustment of their fields, when that can be done to mutual advantage, and report their views to their respective Superintendents, District Meetings and Presbyteries.

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS.

The scheme, initiated by the late Superintendent, of assigning a particular Mission field to any individual or congregation making a special contribution of \$250 to the Home Mission Fund appears to be meeting with increasing favour. The number of these special contributors reported to the last General Assembly was 153. This year the number is 184, and the hope is cherished that before the year closes there will be a large addition to the list. The keeping up of the correspondence between the contributors and the missionaries in the field is a matter of great difficulty and involves a very large amount of work; partly because of the frequent changes in the staff of missionaries, and partly because of the inexcusable carelessness that some of the missionaries display. Your Committee deeply regret that any of these generous donors should have failed to receive the reports from missionaries that they had been led to expect. Special efforts are being put forth this year to secure interesting reports from the missionaries in all the fields assigned to special contributors.

PRESBYTERIAL CONVENERS.

Attention is again called to the valuable, but gratuitous services rendered by the conveners of the Home Mission Committees of the various Presbyteries; and the Church is asked to recognize gratefully its deep obligation to the men, especially those who have large districts under their supervision, who, besides attending to their own congregational work, are toiling so laboriously for the larger interests of the whole Church.

FINANCES.

It is earnestly hoped that the fact of there being a balance on the right side at the close of last year's operations will not lead any one to suppose that there may safely be a lessening of contributions during the present year. The balance in the treasury at the close of the year must not be understood to imply that a larger sum was contributed than the necessities of the case demanded; it was really due to the fact that through lack of workers the full measure of needed work could not be overtaken. If it had been possible to keep all the fields supplied during the whole year, the development of the work was so great that even the splendid response of the Church to the appeals made would hardly have been sufficient to prevent the balance being on the other side. It must also be borne in mind that in the receipts of last year there was included the sum of \$6,000 from the British Churches which cannot be counted on for the future.

ESTIMATES FOR THE CURRENT YEAR.

Ontario and Quebec.....	\$29,000
Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territories.....	18,500
Synod of British Columbia.....	26,000
Yukon Territory	2,000
Work amongst Foreigners in the North-West.....	12,000
Travelling expenses of missionaries.....	7,000
Salaries and expenses of Superintendents and Secretary	10,000
Expenses of Committee and Executive, printing and sundries...	4,000
Proportion of general expenses.....	1,500
Total.....	\$110,000

STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

The Missionary Societies amongst the students of the different colleges have again given a large measure of assistance to your Committee; and the Church is indebted both to the students and to the friends who have contributed to the funds of their societies, for the opening of some new fields as well as for the supply of many of the older fields. The Knox College Missionary Society is reported to have undertaken this year the supply of a larger number of fields than ever before; and your Committee think the same statement could be made of the societies connected with Manitoba, Queen's, and Montreal Colleges.

It is a matter of regret that the Annual Reports of these societies were not forwarded to your Committee so that extracts from them might have been embodied in this Report.

THE SITUATION.

The magnitude of the work that confronts the Church in the vast Home Mission Field is appalling. New Ontario, Manitoba, the North-West Territories, and British Columbia—more than half a continent—rapidly filling up with settlers from many lands; the national life of our young country cultivating the tastes, practising the manners and forming the habits that are to determine its character all the coming time; the task of laying the foundations of this national life in righteousness throughout this vast extent of territory clamouring to be performed at once if it is to be performed at all—such is the situation!

Surely it is sufficiently grave to call for anxious thought and earnest prayer and unremitting effort.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. D. McLAREN,

General Secretary.

TORONTO, May, 1903.

ROBT. H. WARDEN,

Convener.

REPORTS OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS IN NORTHERN ONTARIO.

In this part of the field, during the past year, the work has been progressing quietly. With few exceptions, all the fields were partially, if not fully, supplied during the winter months. Most of them, however, and to a greater degree than in former years, received full supply.

In the two northern Presbyteries, North Bay and Algoma, in addition to the usual supply of the regularly organized Mission fields, for the first time, these Presbyteries tried to do something to meet the spiritual wants of "the stranger within the gates," by giving supply of gospel ordinances to the men in the lumber camps and along the line of the North Bay and Temiscamingue Railway now under construction.

This, in a measure, is a new departure on the part of these Presbyteries, but yet quite in keeping with the object they have in view, in supplying gospel ordinances to those within the bounds who are destitute of the means of grace. In past years, it is true, some attempt has been made to meet the wants of the lumbermen, but never in so systematic a manner as during the past season. So far as we know, the Presbyterian Church is the only Protestant denomination which has, thus far, engaged in this branch of the work systematically.

In the Presbytery of North Bay, Mr. W. G. Brown, graduate of Montreal College, was our missionary among the lumbermen along the line of the C.A.R. east of Scotia Junction. Mr. Brown was heartily received by the men in every instance. When the time came to break up camp in the spring Mr. Brown had reason to feel that his many weary tramps through the woods in the discharge of his onerous duties had not been in vain, so far as the appreciation of the men was concerned.

Along the line of the Temiscamingue Railway Mr. J. H. Laverie has been doing a good work among the men employed in construction. He had not just the same kind of material to work among as Mr. Brown in the lumber woods. These latter are, as a rule, either English speaking or French, both of which languages Mr. Brown has at his command. Mr. Laverie, while perhaps Mr. Brown's equal as a linguist, had to deal with all nationalities, nearly,—Norwegians, Finns, Poles, etc., many of whom were quite strangers to the English language. Mr. Laverie speaks very kindly of the efforts made by the staff of engineers and others in charge of the work to secure his comfort during his visits along the line. They offer to provide him with a horse, now that the snow has gone, and the means of getting around less easy than during the winter. His work has been very much "a work of faith," as we know it has been "a labour of love," on his part. As a Church we cannot be too thankful that such men as Messrs. Brown and Laverie were found ready to come forward and offer their services so readily in what, to many, would appear so uninviting a field. Mr. Laverie will continue his labours along the line during the summer. We hope he will continue till the work is completed, which will be another year at least.

In the Presbytery of Algoma, the Rev. E. D. Pelletier has been engaged during the greater part of the winter in similar work among the lumbermen in that part of the country. His knowledge of the French language and the French character would give him facilities for the work which one destitute of these qualifications would not possess.

During the past year the following additions to the staff of ordained missionaries have been made. In the Presbytery of North Bay, Messrs. Craigie, Brown, Laverie and Dr. Hay entered upon the work in October last; Messrs. Craigie and Brown retire and Mr. Miller, recent graduate of Knox College, takes up the work as ordained missionary at Depot Harbour. In the Presbytery of Algoma, Messrs. M. W. Byron, P. W. Currie, J. A. Morrison and J. F. Evans came to us in October last. The three first named continue in the work. In the Presbytery of Barrie, Mr. Hugh Brown was appointed to the Uffington field, and more recently Mr. H. N. Konkle as ordained missionary to the Utterson field. Bala, one of the old Mission fields in Muskoka has passed over, at their own request, to the care of the Committee on Augmentation. They are about to call Mr. Donald McKay, a recent graduate of Knox College. In the Presbytery of North Bay three of the fields under the care of the Home Mission Committee have passed over to the care of the Augmentation Committee, viz., New Liskeard, the capital of Temiscamingue, Mattawa and Sturgeon Falls. The latter has just had settled among them the Rev. J. R. Mann, who has every prospect of accomplishing a good work in the united congregations of Sturgeon Falls and Cache Bay. Mr. Pitts, their first and only ordained missionary at New Liskeard, will likely be settled ere long in that interesting part of the field. This season he has three students assisting him in the wide field which is opening up in that newest part of the Province.

The following statement will show the advance that has been made in certain directions during the past year.

Congregations that have advanced from the list of Mission Fields to Augmented Congregations:—Presbytery of North Bay, Sturgeon Falls, Mattawa, New Liskeard; in the Presbytery of Barrie, Bala. From Student Supply to Ordained Mission Fields:—In Algoma, Providence Bay, Silver Water, Massey Station; in the Presbytery of Barrie, Uffington.

The present season will, we have reason to believe, show considerable development in various parts of the field. In the Temiscamingue region several new points will be opened up in the newer parts of the country, as well as in different parts of Algoma. Both Presbyteries are seized of the importance of the work entrusted to them and may be relied on for the faithful discharge of the duties entrusted to them.

A. FINDLAY.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS IN THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE N.W.T.

MY DEAR DR. WARDEN,—

I beg leave to submit the following report of my work up to April 1st:—

I was present at the July meetings of the Presbyteries of Regina and Qu'Appelle, and with them considered fully the Home Mission work within their bounds.

During August I visited in the Regina Presbytery, Balgonie, Rose Plain and Cottonwood mission fields.

In September I visited Manitoba College, for the purpose of securing as many students as possible for winter supply, and on their advice I met the sub-committee of the Synod, and in a general way discussed with them the work demanding immediate attention.

I went to Arcola, visiting the three stations there. A meeting of the whole field was held, at which it was decided to extend a call to a minister; to begin immediately the building of a manse; and arrangements were also made to start the building of a new church in the spring.

In the interests of the work in Saskatchewan I visited the Prince Albert Presbytery and assisted in making such arrangements as we thought would most fully meet the expansion of our work in that district. Our plans were not fully carried out because of the lack of missionaries for winter supply.

Later I visited the Doukhobor settlement west of Rosthern (Petrovka) for the purpose of becoming more fully informed of Mr. Sherbinin's work among the Doukhobors in these villages and what the prospects were for more aggressive work there. Mr. Sherbinin was labouring there under the auspices of the old country Quakers, but without any guarantee of support. He had given such reports of his work to members of the sub-committee as interested them very greatly, especially in his educational work among the children. This work was done in their homes, under most unfavourable circumstances. Mr. Sherbinin stated that a schoolhouse that would accommodate about thirty pupils would be a great advantage to the work, and that such a building could be erected at a cost of about \$300. The Committee decided to grant this amount should my report be favourable. I found a very hopeful educational work begun by Mr. Sherbinin and a very interesting mission started, and reported accordingly. The grant was given, and the school built and occupied most of the winter.

Before the meeting of the Synodical Committee I attended the meeting of the Dauphin Presbytery. This is almost a purely missionary Presbytery, with a large missionary territory. The fields are new and promising. The expansion of our work here is likely to be very great in the next few years. We arranged the work as best we could with the information available, but the lack of winter supply defeated our plans in several important fields. I visited two of the fields along with Mr. Scott, the convener of the Presbytery, and later I visited Grandview, Gilbert Plains, Valley River and Ochre River, and made a full canvass for self-support in Grandview and Gilbert Plains. The increased subscription list showed that these fields were practically able to undertake self-support. I began subscription lists in Ochre River and Valley River, with satisfactory results.

After the meeting of the Assembly's Committee, in October, I visited our missions on the Soo Line, Weyburn, Yellowgrass and Drinkwater, and made a complete canvass of the field in Yellowgrass toward self-support, and although this field more than doubled its subscription, with the present grant the missionary will not receive the minimum salary. In Weyburn, at a congregational meeting, it was decided that they qualify for ordained supply by adding nearly 50 per cent. to their subscription list and to begin, as soon as practicable, to build a manse. At Drinkwater, at a congregational meeting, it was decided to build a church, which will be dedicated in April. Rouleau also decided to build a church.

Later I visited Buffalo Lake and Summerside, augmented congregations in the interests of self-support. Buffalo Lake was receiving \$150 and Summerside, \$250 of a grant. I began to canvass in Buffalo Lake, and arranged for its being completed. I made a complete canvass of Summerside congregation. The result of the canvass showed that both fields were able to undertake complete self-support.

In October I visited Ellesboro, which is a field for an ordained missionary. I made

a complete canvass of the field, the result of which enabled the congregation, a few weeks afterwards, to call their missionary, offering a salary of \$900 and manse, both of which they provide themselves.

Later I visited McCreary mission and Arden congregation, in the Portage la Prairie Presbytery, and at a congregational meeting held in Oakdale in connection with Arden congregation, it was decided to build a church, the present one being unfit for winter services and in the extreme corner of the station.

I then visited Russell with a view to the rearrangement of the field in that part of the Minnedosa Presbytery, but found that the people were not ready for any change.

I spent a Sunday in the Saltcoats Mission, and found it much stronger than it had been reported. This field, if the Gaelic station to the north would be suited with the appointment of an English speaking minister, or if a Gaelic speaking minister could be found for it, would be self-supporting.

My next visit was to Melita Presbytery. My first visit there was at Estevan. At a congregational meeting it was decided to call the late Rev. Adam Gunn. A qualified and unofficial promise was made to become self-supporting in the autumn. Mr. Gunn, during his short ministry, had greatly attached the congregation to him, and the work seemed in a most prosperous condition. His death was a great blow to the congregation, and a great loss to the missionary work in the West.

I then went east along the Estevan branch, visiting the fields in view of rearrangement and the better oversight of our work. I visited Carnduff, Gainsborough, Estevan and Waskada, and held congregational meetings at all these places. The opinion of the majority was that a new field should be opened with Carievale as centre, another with Medora as centre. These arrangements would send two more men into this district, give weekly services in six stations now receiving fortnightly, and open seven new stations. This report was received and adopted by the Melita Presbytery.

In January I visited Beresford field, in Brandon Presbytery, with a view to raising it to the status of ordained supply. The field preferred rather to continue its present status for another year.

Hillburn field, in the Qu'Appelle Presbytery, was the next place visited in the interests of self-support. The grant to this field had been reduced in two years from \$250 to \$50 without the field increasing their subscriptions. At a congregational meeting it was decided that the field undertake the full support of their minister.

My next visit was to Wapella, which for some time has been in a most unprosperous state. At a congregational meeting it was decided that they raise the required amount for ordained supply, and ask that a capable missionary be sent them. We trust that the appointment of Mr. Forbes, who has begun his work under most favourable auspices, will restore harmony and be a cause of strength to this field.

I spent the following week in the Brandon Presbytery, visiting Kenton and Lenore to effect rearrangements of fields, made necessary by the building of two branch railroads through this district, and also to adjust a difference of opinion as to a working boundary between the Brandon and Minnedosa Presbyteries. After visiting the district my report of the situation was accepted by both Presbyteries.

My next visit was to Glenboro Presbytery, to the following fields:—Nesbit, Hilton, Elm Creek and Egremont. At a congregational meeting at Nesbit the payment of a long standing debt to the Church and Manse Building Fund was arranged for, and it was decided to extend a call to a minister and to provide a manse. Hilton and Ninette joined in one Mission field is only a temporary arrangement. The geographical connection of Hilton is with Treesbank. Ninette has better connections in the Rock Lake Presbytery. All the Gaelic speaking people in the Highland settlement near Hilton I recommended to join the Hilton church, as the great majority of the old people and all the young people understand an English service. Should they do this, and support according to their means, they would be a source of great strength to that field. At Elm Creek I found a large unorganized field receiving student's supply. For this field for the coming year I recommended the appointment of an ordained supply. At Egremont the field thought the Presbytery made too great haste in sending them ordained supply, but wished to maintain their present status, and as they have no manse, asked for the appointment of an unmarried ordained man. This completed the month of January.

February I attended the meetings of the following Presbyteries:—Regina, Qu'Appelle, Melita, Dauphin, Glenboro, Brandon and Minnedosa. These Presbyteries being so far apart, and so many of the branch roads only having a tri-weekly service, I was unable to fulfil the arrangements I had made for visiting fields during February, except

the one of Poplar Grove. Congregational meetings were held at the three stations, and it was decided to qualify for augmentation and extend a call to their present missionary.

My plan of visiting was on Sundays to take the services of the missionary and hold a short congregational meeting at the close of each service. The missionaries always had three appointments. On week nights I addressed as many meetings as I could get to, on an average about three a week. Some of these were very well, some not so well attended, but I found these meetings of very great advantage to the work.

When Dr. Reid retired from the Medical Mission work among the Galicians, and the Galician teacher, Danylczyk, and the Galician colporteur, Syrotuik, both left our work, our work among the foreigners seemed to be in a most demoralized condition. The foreign elements increasing every day by immigration, and our workers giving up the work, presented a most serious aspect of things and called for the best consideration of those who had the work in hand. We regarded the time opportune for doing direct evangelistic work among the foreigners. The work of our teachers and of our medical missionary, although not accomplishing all we would like to have done, yet broke down the prejudices to a very large extent of these foreigners to education, and modified their suspicion of missionary work. We decided to open a Mission among the Galicians at Sifton and Ethelbert, and in the district east of Rosthern, in Saskatchewan. As we did not understand the language of the Doukhobors or Galicians, nor the inner life of these people, we thought it necessary to secure the services of some missionary who knew these peoples, understood their language, and would be willing to devote himself to this work. After a good deal of correspondence we secured the services of Mr. Sherbinin, a man in whom we have the utmost confidence. He speaks the languages of both Galicians and Doukhobors, and while his special field of labour will be among the Doukhobor villages east of Rosthern, he holds himself in readiness to visit with the Superintendent, any of our missions among the Galicians or Doukhobors that we may consider in the interests of the work. Mr. Scott, of Dauphin, who has secured the confidence of many Galicians in that district, and who knows our work among the Galicians thoroughly, seemed to us the best man to begin work at Sifton, the heart of the Galician colony. We offered him the appointment, which he accepted, and will begin work some time in May. Mr. Arthur, of Rosthern, who has taken two years of the medical course and passed his examinations, interested himself in the Galicians of that district. We approached him with regard to opening a mission in that district, and offered him the appointment, which he accepted, and will begin work in May. Rev. Mr. Munro, of Swan River, who has taken the medical course in London for medical missionary for foreign work, was offered, and accepted, the appointment of missionary at Ethelbert, to continue the medical work begun by Dr. Reid, giving special attention to the missionary part of it. He will, also, begin work in May.

It is further proposed that Nursing Homes, as a valuable adjunct to Mission work among these foreigners, be established in each of these Missions. We have also engaged the services of two colporteurs among the Galicians. A member of the graduating class in McGill Medical School, who has taken both Arts and Theology in Queen's, has written asking about the work among the Galicians at Yorkton. The Committee will favourably consider an application from him with a view to beginning work in that district. Mr. Stepaniantz, of Union Seminary, is appointed to begin Mission work among the Doukhobors in the Yorkton district.

We are at present approaching the Church and Manse Board for such loans as are necessary to build manse in Sifton and Ethelbert for the missionaries appointed, so that the work may begin under the most favourable auspices. One condition of appointment to this foreign work is that the missionary learn the language with all possible speed, and that he submit to regular examinations in the language. We are encouraged by the willingness with which our missionaries are taking hold of this work, and we hope that our efforts will be crowned with very great blessings to these people by the great King and Head of the Church.

Yours truly,

J. A. CARMICHAEL.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS FOR THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To the Convener and Members of the General Assembly's Home Mission Committee, meeting in Toronto, in March, 1903.

BRETHREN:— In presenting to you, and to the other Committees concerned, my first Annual Report on the interests committed to my care I wish to recognize with gratitude the cordial support given me in my work by the Presbyteries, the Presbytery Committees and Conveners, and the individual ministers and missionaries of the Synod.

Separate statements on the other branches of the work will go forward to the Augmentation and Sabbath School Committees; this report dealing only with Home Mission conditions.

The Synod, territorially considered, includes British Columbia, the Atlin and Yukon, Alberta, Athabasca, and a portion of Assinaboia. In all these provinces, territories, and districts, we already have, or are now arranging for, Missions of our Church. In fact, the name "Synod of British Columbia" might, with advantage, be widened out to one more inclusive of the actual territory occupied, unless a formation of a Synod of the North-West is an early likelihood.

There are six Presbyteries in the Synod: Calgary and Edmonton on the east side of the Rockies, Kamloops and Kootenay within the mountain ranges, and Westminster and Victoria on the Pacific coast. Of these three pairs of Presbyteries, the first is concerned mainly with ranching and farming interests, the second with metal-mining, railroading and fruit growing conditions, the third with the city life and the logging, fishing, agricultural and coal mining trade of the Pacific shores. It is into Alberta chiefly that the great and increasing tide of immigration is flowing.

The following table will show the number of Mission fields within the Synod on dates March, 1902 and March, 1903:

Presbytery.	Separate Grants Passed for 1902.	For 1903.
Calgary	14	18
Edmonton	19	27
Kamloops	17	17
Kootenay	16	14
Westminster	10	16
Victoria	11	9
Totals	87	101

The net increase in the number of Mission fields for the whole Synod is thus fourteen. The details of the changes summarized in the above table are as follows:—

Calgary Presbytery added six fields this spring, (Big Bow, Claresholm, Cowley, with one Hungarian and two Scandinavian Missions) and gave up two fields to Augmentation (Didsbury, Okotoks) leaving a net increase of four, for the Home Mission list. Edmonton Presbytery added ten fields (Edwell, Ellerslie, Goshen, Millet, Peace River, Swan Lake, Tail Creek, Vegreville, and two Scandinavian Missions), and gave two congregations to the Augmentation list, (Red Deer, Wetaskiwin), leaving a net increase of eight. Kamloops Presbytery added Glenemma, and took over Fairview from Kootenay Presbytery, at the same time keeping its numbers even by passing Kelowna on to the Augmentation list, and giving up North Bend, to become a part of the Agassiz field within the Presbytery of Westminster. Kootenay Presbytery added Arrowhead and Slocan Mines to its list, but closed out Cascada, gave up Fairview to Kamloop's Presbytery, and combined New Denver and Sandon into one Mission, and Michel and Morrissey into another, emerging from these changes with a net decrease of four on its list. Westminster Presbytery added six fields (Agassiz, Loggers' Mission, North Vancouver, Sapperton, Steveston, Whonnock). Victoria Presbytery closed out Alberni Canal, and merged Englishman's River into the Wellington Mission, thus reducing the number of fields on its list by two.

A little space may well be accorded to the new fields now formally added to the list:

1.—Calgary Presbytery. *Big Bow* will probably have its base of operations at Grassy Lake, between Medicine Hat and Lethbridge. The idea is, to follow up the ranchers already in, and those who are finding their way into, the ranching country that for over one hundred miles stretches along the banks of the Big Bow and Little Bow Rivers. A circuit-rider, resourceful and fond of untracked desolate distances, is needed for this work. *Claresholm* is the southern part of the Porcupine Hills Mission, and comprises a large district in Southern Alberta well adapted to ranching, and, as is expected by incoming immigrants, to mixed farming as well. *Cowley* is in the noted Pincher Creek ranching country. The *Hungarian Mission* is designed to include and provide for the Czechs and Bohemians of Lethbridge, Frank, and possibly Fernie. The two *Scandinavian Missions* have their headquarters at Lethbridge and Claresholm respectively, and men of earnest evangelical eloquence have been put in charge.

2.—Edmonton Presbytery. *Edwell* is the eastern half of the Hornhill (now Penhold) field, stretching south and south-east of Red Deer, through a rolling country full of farms, many of them owned by families recently come from the States. *Ellerslie* is a farming district lying south and south-east from Strathecona on the North Saskatchewan. *Goshen* (including Independence and Riviere Qui Barre) has just been visited on behalf of the Presbytery by Rev. A. Forbes, who writes: "I had a communion service here at Independence, and admitted twelve by profession of faith; also baptized fourteen, of whom seven were adults." Mr. Forbes then went on to another district known as Devil's Lake, where he found nineteen families anxious for service, then crossed to White Whale Lake, where many settlers were met with, making for a new district called Wahoo. New missions will soon have to be blocked out in this region, which lies west and north-west of Edmonton. *Millet*, between Leduc and Wetaskiwin, is fast growing into a village and district of consequence. *Swan Lake* is west of Red Deer; *Tail Creek*, south of Buffalo Lake, and about sixty miles east of Lacombe; *Vegreville* fifteen miles east of Beaver Lake, and seventy-five from Edmonton. The two *Scandinavian Missions* in this Presbytery have their headquarters in Wetaskiwin and Millet respectively. Our missionaries there are men of much ability, and have just made a plea to the Presbytery to be reinforced by the sending in of additional labourers, Swedish or Danish in nationality like themselves, that the numerous Scandinavian communities of Northern Alberta may be more adequately supplied with services. But, of the whole list of new fields being opened up within this Presbytery, there is none more important and strategic than *Peace River*. At last, in the providence of God; at last—and who shall say that there is no romance in missions?—we look for a fulfilment of the dream which the late revered Superintendent of Missions cherished for years, and in the hope of which the Presbyteries of Edmonton and Calgary also shared, that our Church, so cautious usually, so fond of beaten pathways and clustered population, should break a record once again, and fling its boundary lines far northward; and send a flag and a trumpet voice up beyond the railways and the towns, into the dim distances and the pioneering days of a vast and vague country. Mr. R. A. Simpson, from the Glasgow Bible Institute, offered himself two years ago for just such a mission, and was then provisionally accepted, and he goes this summer to break ground and undertake foundation work in a field 500 miles beyond Edmonton, annexing incidentally to our Church's territory of operations the great province known at present as the unorganized provisional district of Athabasca. Pray for Peace River! And let the Church sustain with sympathy and willing hands this latest addition to her Mission staff and Mission roll.

3.—Kamloops Presbytery. *Glenemma*, by the combining together of two or three agricultural settlements in the Vernon country, formerly worked as a part of the old Lumby Mission, has been formed into a separate charge. It is hoped also to give more full and regular supply to the Cariboo country—a district full of long staging distances and pathetic records, with many of its historic mining centres situated hundreds of miles from the railway.

4.—Kootenay Presbytery. *Arrowhead* is to be a River Mission, its constituency clustered in villages and small settlements on both sides of the Lower Columbia River and the Arrow Lakes, most of them not accessible otherwise than by boat, and one or two of them precarious enough as to permanency. (For at Brooklyn, for example, which was once a strenuous Mission centre, are only two or three inhabited houses today). *Slocan Mines* is a field for an energetic student, to proclaim the tidings of

redemption to the miners of the Slocan Lake country—beautiful for its scenery, rich in its minerals and lumber.

5.—Westminster Presbytery. *Agassiz* is a Mission which has been formed by absorption of the North Bend field, and of several points formerly belonging to the old field of Mission. Among its essential factors are large saw mills, a Dominion Government Experimental Fruit Farm, and two summer resorts, well frequented. The *Loggers' Mission* is the first one of the kind our Church has ever undertaken on the Pacific Coast. It was planned out, and is to be financially supported, by Mount Pleasant, Vancouver, and the purpose is to send in a young missionary of selected aptitudes, to hold services and converse with the hardy men who fell and handle the huge timber in the inlets along the coast line north a hundred miles or more, whence connection with the city ports, is by tug boat once a week. *North Vancouver* consists of settlements on the north side of Vancouver Harbour; but all sides will be thought of, and the extension of city suburbs sympathetically watched; and the work may have as one of its features, also, a genuine Harbour-Mission ministry to the crews of the ships, which call at this port, from all distances, under many flags. *Sapperton* is to the east and north of New Westminster city. *Steveston*, near the mouth of the Fraser, has in summer a large population of canners and fishermen, and is now connected with Vancouver by rail and daily train service. *Whonnock* is formed by scission from the old Haney field and fusion together of several adjacent points along the Fraser.

6.—Victoria Presbytery opens no new Missions at present. The conditions do not even permit of last year's lists being maintained intact.

From the status of Students' Missions to that of ordained men's fields, there passed this spring within the Synod the following number: six in Calgary Presbytery (Claresholm, Cochrane, Foothills, Gleichen, Nanton and Raymond); one in Edmonton (Belmont); two in Kamloops (Barkerville, North Thompson); one in Kootenay (Upper Columbia); none in Westminster and Victoria.

It may, in addition, be noted, that several fields, put now for the first time on the list, are to be supplied, not by students but by ordained men; (Peace River, Arrowhead, and in Westminster Presbytery alone, Agassiz, Sapperton, Steveston, Whonnock).

Since the spring of 1902, manses were built or bought at Lacombe (Edmonton Presbytery), at Salmon Arm (Kamloops Presbytery), and Grand Forks (Kootenay Presbytery). Churches were built at Frank and Raymond (Calgary Presbytery), at Long Valley in the Lamerton field, at Sturgeon River in the Belmont field, and at Wetaskiwin in connection with the Presbyterian Scandinavian Mission (Edmonton Presbytery); at Field (Kamloops Presbytery); at Windermere in the Upper Columbia Mission (Kootenay Presbytery); and at Agassiz (Westminster Presbytery).

It may be also mentioned that the church at Mountain View has been repaired and fitted up (Calgary Presbytery); that the church at Nakusp in the Arrowhead Mission has been renovated, and the old Sandon church debt paid off (Kootenay Presbytery). Before the Assembly meets, it is likely that a manse will have been built at Crochane, and a church at Dry Forks, in the Cowley or Yarrow field (Calgary Presbytery); and that churches have been built or begun at Partridge Hill, in the Fort Saskatchewan field, at Independence; in the Goshen field; and at Red Deer, (Edmonton Presbytery); also at Fire Valley, in Arrowhead Mission (Kootenay Presbytery); and probably a church purchased at Ainsworth, also in the Kootenay Presbytery. Reference may be pardoned here in passing to the recent completion of exceptionally fine edifices, erected by the self-supporting congregation of Edmonton and Medicine Hat, within the eastern limits of the Synod; also to the fact that Cranbrook, which only a little while ago was a mission congregation, closed last calendar year free of debt, and well equipped with good buildings and thorough internal organization.

I regret that I have not had time to visit, as yet, every portion of the Synod—not having even touched the work in the Presbytery of Victoria.

I shall not dilate upon the general outlook over the Synod, save to remark that it goes without saying that it will tax all our resources to keep up with the incoming rush of immigration into North and South Alberta. Much of this immigration is from the States, and of a high quality. While there may be a little friction at times between Canadians and Americans, it is likely to be only local, casual and temporary. A large percentage of the Americans now coming in are Canadian born, and in any case the ideals of the two peoples are not antagonistic, and there is a strong common-sense and a spirit of friendliness, which augur well for the prospects of the country. Only, the forces which work in a new country are largely materialistic; this is the opportunity

then for insistence upon the great thought that a man and a nation are to live not by bread alone, but by the words which proceed from the mouth and heart of the Eternal Father. If some form of co-operation, with safe-guards, could be agreed upon with the Churches, the problem of a more adequate evangelization might be measurably solved. Co-operation also in the higher Committees of the Churches might result in the adoption of a general policy on many of the larger pressing Western questions—such as those connected with the Indians, the foreign population, education, immigration, intemperance.

As regards local Presbytery questions and ideals, Kamloops Presbytery is specially anxious for co-operation, or even union, with other churches, having in view more efficient presentation of the gospel to its fields, many of them much divided denominationally.

The Presbytery of Kootenay, with reason, considers that the minimum allowed in the way of salary for its missionaries ("ministers-in-charge" is the name which it prefers to use) is not sufficient to meet honorably the high cost of living in the mining districts—and a recommendation to this effect, and asking for liberty to fix a rate higher by \$50 to \$75 per annum than at present, to apply not to the Kootenay only, but to any other exceptionally expensive districts within the whole Synod as well, was unanimously and cordially agreed to at the Vancouver meeting of the Synodical Home Mission Committee (February, 1903). In respect to the Presbytery of Edmonton, where we have a large number of towns to supply with service, our present policy is one of centralization, that is, of so arranging the work as to keep our ministers more in the towns themselves, giving more regular service there, and grouping together the outposts into separate missions, where practicable.

It may be noted that the Presbyteries of Edmonton, Calgary, Kamloops and Kootenay have discussed with animation and in a practical way the question of having schools or colleges for boys and for young ladies inaugurated within the bounds of the Synod—one probably at Kamloops, the other in some Alberta town or city. It is argued that this is the growing time, and that the establishment of such institutions would impart an important uplift to Home Mission interests and to general religious life and work, especially on their educational and social sides.

Besides the ordinary mission work of a Canadian Synod, it must be remembered that we have in this Synod three missionaries engaged at work within the limits of the Mormon settlements of South Alberta (Rev. G. Hamilton, of Cardston; A. R. McIntosh, of Raymond; and a student at Mountain View).

We have four Canadians among the Scandinavian population (Reverends N. P. Grose and J. Pind, in Northern Alberta; and Rev. A. Linde and Mr. H. E. Hegh, in Southern Alberta). We have one German missionary also, Rev. G. F. Vetter, of Glory Hill, east of Edmonton, and have applied for a labourer to commence services with the Hungarians along the Crow's Nest Railway line.

The thanks of the Synod are due to all donors, and to the supporting College Missionary Societies, and perhaps especially to the American Presbyterian Church of Montreal, for taking up the fields of the Presbytery of Edmonton, which are strung along the lines of the C. and E. Railway all the way from Olds to Strathcona.

What is the West, what is this Synod doing for itself? Not as much as it should, not as much as it will. At the present, outside of general congregational contributions, help as follows has been pledged within the Synod in the way of relieving the strain upon the general fund, by taking up special Missions under engagement to pay \$250 a year for three continuous years—viz.: by

- 1.—Calgary (Knox Church).
- 2.—Vancouver (St. Andrews' Church).
- 3.—Vancouver (Mount Pleasant).
- 4.—Vancouver (First Church, a donor).
- 5.—Vancouver (Sabbath School of First Church, and S.S. of St. John's Church, combined, one-half each).
- 6.—Medicine Hat and Lethbridge combined, (Sabbath schools, Societies and special donations).
- 7.—British Columbia Province Christian Endeavour Union (Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavour).

There are also promises of further help in this direction from Cranbrook and Fernie Sabbath Schools, and a donor in Knox Church, Calgary. We have thirty-two self-

sustaining congregations in the Synod, and it is to be hoped and expected that each one of these will ere long attach itself, in whole, or in part, to the support of a Mission field, or at least make as generous appropriations as possible to the Home Mission Fund for maintenance and extension of the work.

I will close this report on the Home Mission section of my work by giving *verbatim* the reasons passed by the Synod's Home Mission Committee last September, for prosecuting religious work amongst the Mormons.

Victoria, B.C., September 11th, 1902.

"The Committee discussed at considerable length the question of work among the Mormons. The Mormons are settled along the line of the St. Mary's Railway, between the Crow's Nest Pass Railway and the International Boundary. They number about 5,000, and are steadily increasing and becoming more aggressive. The Gentile population is growing less, and may be expected to diminish steadily (that is, in some sections, at least) in view of the difficulty in maintaining their own views in the midst of such a large Mormon population. The question that must now be faced is whether or not the Church is prepared to meet the whole expense of carrying on this work, the local assistance that was expected to increase from year to year being likely, according to present indications, to diminish instead of to increase. The general opinion of the Committee was that the work should be prosecuted more vigorously than heretofore, that our missionaries among the Mormons should be recommended to do house to house work; explaining and defending the Christian position on the points in dispute, that the authorities of Manitoba College should be requested to give special attention to the subject of Mormonism in the study of theology, and that literature, couched in kindly and courteous terms, be prepared for free distribution among the Mormons, and that one or two members of the Assembly's Committee be requested to visit the district next spring with a view to bringing the whole subject before the next General Assembly.

"The grounds on which this opinion is based are as follows:—

1.—"Our duty to the non-Mormon population throughout that whole district, subjected as they are to the ceaseless proselytizing influences set in motion by the Mormon hierarchy.

2.—"Our duty as a Church to proclaim a full and pure gospel to all classes of our citizens.

3.—"The danger of disaffected Mormons—who are likely to increase through educational and other influences—lapsing into infidelity, unless some Church is at hand to point out to them the way of life.

4.—"The importance of hearing testimony to the truth, even though the immediate results may seem to be disappointing."

While the above findings of the Synod's Committee may not have spoken the final word, they certainly embody views of those in our Church who have come into anything like close touch with Mormonism. I am glad to be able to state that the authorities of Manitoba College intend to give a place in their theological lectures to the study of the Mormon system, and take the liberty of commending the other recommendations to the interest and sympathy of the whole Church. I remain, brethren,

Yours in the service,

J. C. HERDMAN.

REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES.

The following extracts are taken from reports furnished by the Home Mission Conventions in the several Presbyteries:—

At Chicoutimi, owing to removals, it has been found necessary to ask the co-operation of the Board of French Evangelization in supporting a bilingual missionary, who will minister not only to the few English speaking families left in Chicoutimi, but also to both English and French people in the whole Saguenay district.

A new field has been opened at Riviere du Loup.

At the summer resorts along the lower St. Lawrence good work was done during the summer months chiefly by visiting clergyman.

Last summer the Convener made a tour of all the fields under his supervision, involving a journey of 1,600 miles.

The work is mainly in districts where the English population is slowly decreasing. At *Avoca* a manse has been completed, and at *Arundel* and *De Salaberry* one is nearing completion. The missionaries in both of these fields have done valuable work in the visitation, during the winter months, of the lumber camps in their vicinity.

Lost River—Is an old settlement of Highland farmers who love the Gospel, but whose numbers are steadily diminishing.

Kensington and Mount Royal Vale—Although in a stationary condition at present, is occupied with hopefulness as one of the strategic points of the future.

At *Grenville, Joliette, Maisonneuve, Mille Isles and Trout Lake* interest seems to be markedly on the increase.

Montreal Annex—Has become an Augmented charge.

Manse have been built at *Vars and East Templeton*.

Ottawa Rev. N. McLaren and Rev. J. Taylor spent considerable time last winter amongst the shanties, and their visits were greatly appreciated by the shantymen.

Alice—An entirely rural district north-west of Pembroke. Has two churches and a manse. People liberal.

Renfrew *Bathurst*—A rural district west of Perth. Two churches. A manse in process of erection.

Calabogie—On the K. & P. Ry. The lumbering industry on which the village depended has ceased, and the field is crippled.

Chalk River—A divisional point on the main line of the C. P. Ry. Two churches and a manse. A difficult field to work, but one that must be cared for, as ours is the only Protestant Church giving service in the district.

Killaloe—On the Parry Sound Ry., with a wide outlying country.

Lanark—A village mission that pays its own way.

Rockliffe—An extensive field along the C.P.R. and Ottawa River.

Scotland—A hopeful field on the C.P.R., west of Cobden. A manse has been lately built, and improvements are to be made on the church this summer.

Brockville Satisfactory progress is reported in the two fields of Morton and Stone's Corners.

Two fields have been added to the list, making a total of seventeen. In **Kingston** one of these new fields, *Foxboro*, arrangements have been completed for the erection of a brick church. Manse have been built at *Matawatchwan* and *Poland*.

In *Maynooth* the only Protestant service is that of our Church, the Anglicans and Methodists having both withdrawn from the field.

The most encouraging field in this Presbytery is that of *Cordova Gold Mines*, where, within a year of the church being opened, the Presbytery has felt itself justified in appointing an ordained missionary.

Kew Beach—Has become an Augmented charge.

Toronto *Brown Hill*—A new field, is the outcome of a Union Sunday School; the people have transferred the property to the Presbyterian Church and asked to be organized into a Presbyterian congregation.

Two fields, *Bala and Minesing*, have been transferred to the care of the **Barrie** Augmentation Committee.

Ordained missionaries are to be appointed in *Baysville and Utterson*. There will then remain outside of the "Tourist Stations" only three fields supplied by students or catechists.

There are thirty mission fields, with eighty-five preaching stations in this Presbytery. The average Sabbath attendance was 3,130, and 156 communicants were received into the Church during the year. Eleven ordained missionaries and nineteen students are employed this summer.

Three fields, *Sturgeon Falls, Mattawa and New Liskeard*, were raised to the status of Augmented Charges. Two others, *Depot Harbour and French River* asked for the services of ordained missionaries. In the French River field no other Protestant Church is represented, and during the winter months, within a radius of twenty-five miles, there are at least 1,500 men in the lumber camps without a missionary.

In the Temiscamingue District, stations have been organized at *Milberta and White River*. A missionary has also been appointed to labour in the new territory opening up north and west of *New Liskeard*. This makes a total of four missionaries in the Temiscamingue District.

Valuable work has been done by Rev. J. H. Laverie, among the men engaged in the construction of the Temiscamingue Ry., and by Rev. W. G. Brown amongst the lumbermen in the camps along the Canada Atlantic Ry. Mr. Brown visited, more or less frequently, fifty camps, and came into contact with not less than 2,000 men.

Four new stations have been opened. Churches have been, or are being erected, at *Blind River, Rock Lake Mine, Gordon Lake, Goulais Bay, Cockburn Island, Burpee, White Lake and Hilly Grove*.

One hundred and twenty names were added to the membership of the Church.

In the rear of *Blind River*, in the Massey district, and along the line of the Algoma Central Ry., there are supposed to be at least 3,000 men employed in lumber camps. Rev. E. D. Pelletier spent four months last winter in work amongst these men, visiting nearly every camp, and holding service wherever practicable. Although two-thirds of the men are French Catholics, as a rule, all turned out to the services and listened attentively to the preaching of the Gospel.

Owen Sound At *Lion's Head* and the *Indian Peninsula* ordained missionaries are now stationed, where, formerly, there were only students.

Saugeen *Cedarville* expects soon to become an Augmented charge.

The report from *Port Robinson* is the most hopeful in years. In **Black Hamilton** Heath, substantial progress has been made.

Locke Street, Hamilton, shows a decided advance.

Chatham Some progress is being made in every field. In *South Bush* a new church is to be erected this summer.

In two fields, *Camp Bay and Manitou*, the missionaries rendered valuable service to the settlers as well as lessened the demands upon the Home Mission Fund by acting as public school teachers.

In the *Ignace* field a new station was organized at *White Fish Valley*, where a new church was erected at a cost of \$600, and opened free of debt.

A manse has been secured for the missionary at *Fort Frances* and the church debt reduced by \$700.

At *Schreiber*, improvements have been made on the church property involving an expenditure of \$200, and at *Rosspoint*, one of the outlying stations of the *Schreiber* field, an effort is being made to erect a church at a cost of \$600.

Rainy River—Formerly known as the *Beaver Mills* field, is now supplied by an ordained missionary; a new station has been opened in United States territory, and at *Rainy River* station a new church has been built, capable of accommodating 250 people, and is already well filled.

It is estimated that there are 2,500 men in the lumber camps in the *Lake-of-the-Woods* district, and a large number are similarly engaged in the *Port Arthur* district. Some of these camps were visited, at great inconvenience, by Rev. A. J. Bruce, while others received attention from Rev. Thos. Dodds, who has given the Church another year's faithful and valuable service at *Emo*.

Certain re-arrangements have been effected, and two stations have been transferred to this Presbytery from the Presbytery of *Glenboro'*.

These changes have led to the formation of a new field consisting of *Dunrea and Lilly Hill*, to which *Ninette* in the *Glenboro'* Presbytery may yet be added.

The newer portions of the Mountain City field are settled by Icelanders, and the work amongst these foreigners is proceeding satisfactorily.

Plum Coulee—Which includes people of all creeds and of many nationalities, is now self-sustaining with student or catechist supply.

Cartwright—A self-sustaining mission field is looking forward to becoming a settled and self-sustaining congregation.

Riverside—Has been put on the list of self-supporting congregations.

Glenboro' Satisfactory progress is being made in all four fields. A new church has been opened at Elm Creek.

Portage la Prairie The progress in this Presbytery would have been greater had it not been for the lack of winter's supply.

Extensive re-arrangements have taken place throughout the whole of the Presbytery's Mission field, which, it is hoped, will tend to increased efficiency and greater success.

The most gratifying progress has been witnessed in the Westbourne field, where, during the past year, both the membership and the liberality of the people have doubled.

The year has been marked by a decided advance. This advance would have been more marked had not three promising fields been left vacant during the winter months owing to the scarcity of student missionaries.

At *Grandview* a comfortable church has been built, the cost of which is all provided for; and at the same time the field has been able to do without any grant from the Home Mission Fund.

At *Gilbert Plains*, the grant has been reduced to \$1 per week.

At *Winnipegosis* the church property has been improved and the debt reduced.

The work among the Galicians in this Presbytery has been productive of good results. Barriers have been broken down and prejudices removed, and many of the people have learned to feel kindly toward the Church that has taken such a practical interest in their educational and religious training.

Brandon *Elkhorn*—Has become self-sustaining for student supply.
Tarbolton—Although enjoying the services of an ordained missionary, makes no demand on the Home Mission Fund.

At *Bradwardine*, one of the stations of the Tarbolton field, a new church has been erected.

South Brandon and Petrel, are both self-sustaining for student supply.

Of the eighteen Mission fields supplied during the past year, four were **Minnedosa** Missions to foreigners.

Yorkton—Is the centre of the foreign population in this Presbytery, and it is said that no less than eighteen different dialects are spoken in Yorkton and its neighbourhood.

The Galicians and Doukhobors are much more numerous than the people of any other foreign nationality.

Three missionaries laboured amongst the Galicians, two of them as day school and Sabbath school teachers and the third as a Colporteur.

West of Yorkton, at Otthon, we have a Mission in a small Hungarian settlement.

The work in the fields settled by our own people is going on satisfactorily. Two new fields have been organized, while two others, Shell River and Saltcoats have been advanced a stage and become ordained missionaries fields.

Three years ago there were only two self-sustaining congregations, one **Melita** Augmented charge, and three ordained missionaries' fields: now there are seven self-sustaining congregations, four Augmented charges and eight ordained missionaries at work.

Five new fields were opened this spring.

Commodious and substantial church edifices are in process of erection at Estevan, Alameda, Waskada, Carnduff, Lyleton and Carlyle.

Arcola—Built a new manse, and is to build a church this summer; and *North Portal* has a manse in process of construction.

Three fields, Carlyle, Estevan and Pierson, were raised to the status of Augmented

charges, while *Lauder* passed at once from the condition of a Mission field to that of a self-supporting congregation.

Great progress has been made during the year within the bounds of this **Regina** Presbytery. New churches were built at Balgonie, Yellow Grass and Milestone, while two others are in process of erection, at Drinkwater and Rouleau.

Owing to the influx of American settlers, two new fields, Craik and Davidson, have had to be opened up on the line of the Regina and Prince Albert branch of the C. P. Ry.

So many ranchers have lately settled between Moose Jaw and Maple Creek that it has been found necessary to open two new fields for their benefit, Cypress Hills, south of the C. P. R., and South Saskatchewan, north of the railway.

Another new field, Parkbeg, has had to be opened, west of Moose Jaw. Two other fields have been added to the list through sub-division of the Greendyke and Yellow Grass fields.

Cottonwood—Has become an Augmented charge and *Summerside* (with only twenty-five families), and *Buffalo Lake* have become self-sustaining.

The past year has been a banner year in our Presbytery; the faithful **Qu'Appelle** work of the past is now yielding abundant fruit.

Three new Mission fields have been established, viz.:—Golden Ridge, Newdorf and Welwyn. *Ellisboro* passed at once from the status of a Mission field to that of a self-sustaining congregation. Four Mission fields, Grenfell, Fleming, Poplar Grove and Fort Qu'Appelle became Augmented charges, and two Augmented congregations, Hillborn and Abernethy, became self-sustaining.

A large immigration is expected within the bounds of this Presbytery this year, and a considerable number of these immigrants will be foreigners. This will involve a large increase of our Home Mission work.

During the past year four new fields have been opened in this Presbytery and all the old fields greatly strengthened by the increase in population. One field, Saskatoon, has been raised to the status of an Augmented congregation.

This Presbytery has fourteen Mission fields amongst English speaking **Calgary** people, and two Scandinavian Missions. A Mission amongst the Hungarians in the southern part of the Presbytery will be opened as soon as a suitable missionary can be secured.

During the year three Missions have moved up to the status of Augmented congregations, viz.:—Didsbury, High River and Okotoks. Four new Missions have been opened up within a year, Cowley, Big Bow, Claresholm, and Lethbridge, the two latter being Scandinavian Missions. A new church has been opened at Raymond where the Rev. A. R. McIntosh is making satisfactory progress, although the non-Mormon element in the community is extremely limited.

At *Cardston*, the centre of the Mormon district, the Rev. Gavin Hamilton continues his faithful labours, which have already been productive of important results.

From *Frank* the Rev. D. G. McPhail writes hopefully (in spite of many difficulties) of the prospect of this field becoming self-sustaining before very long.

Excellent work is being done at *Banff* by the Rev. Dr. Wardlaw Taylor, who reports eleven added to the roll at the last communion.

Ordained missionaries have replaced the student supply in the fields of Foothills and Porcupine Hills.

North of Ashcroft on the main line of the C.P.R., in the old historic **Kamloops** Cariboo district, we have four missionaries employed.

The *Clinton* field is some forty miles from Ashcroft; Cariboo Road is a hundred miles further North, *Quesnelle* about eighty miles farther, while *Barkerville*, the centre of the mining excitement in the early '60's, is almost three hundred miles from the line of railway.

The missionaries in these four fields have this wide territory to themselves, as ours is practically the only Church doing missionary work along the Cariboo stage road.

Ashcroft—The point of departure for the Cariboo country is like many other towns in B.C., in that it has not yet fulfilled the promises of its earlier years. The missionary

conducts services at Savonas to the east and Spence's Bridge to the west on the line of railway.

North Thompson—Is a field extending for many miles northward from Kamloops up the valley of the North Thompson River.

In the Nicola field, population is sparse, and development tardy.

Princeton—Is a ranching and mining country, seventy miles south of Nicola Lake. The building of the proposed "Coast to Kootenay Ry.," would mean a very rapid increase of population throughout this whole district.

Salmon Arm—With five preaching stations, is largely an agricultural and lumbering field. A manse was built during the year.

Illecillewaet—Is a purely railway field, extending from Sicamous Jct., to Roger's Pass.

Golden—Is a thriving town on the Columbia River at the foot of the Kicking Horse Pass. The missionary holds service also at Beaver mouth and in some lumber camps.

Field—At the foot of Mt. Stephen, is becoming every year a more noted place of resort, and good work is being done by our missionary there, Mr. T. M. Murray. His own hands did the greater part of the work in taking down the church edifice in the abandoned town of Donald, and rebuilding it at Field.

Trout Lake—Reached from Revelstoke via Arrowhead and Thompson's Landing, is largely a lumbering and mining field.

Lumby and Glenenna—Are agricultural fields in the Okanagan Valley.

Kelowna and Peachland—On the eastern and western shores of the Okanagan Lake, and in the centre of a fine farming and fruit-raising district, are likely to make steady progress.

Fairview—Is in a mining and ranching country.

Grand Forks—Has become self-sustaining and has also erected a manse for the missionary.

Kootenay In view of the business depression prevailing in these districts, it has been deemed wise to unite Morrissey with Michel, and New Denver with Sandon. A new field has been constituted along the shore of the Arrow Lakes, with headquarters at Arrowhead.

Although this Presbytery has only been in existence a few years, the last of its original members, Rev. M. D. McKee, left the bounds during the past year.

At **Ainsworth**, where only Presbyterian service is now given, our people have purchased the church building erected some years ago by the Methodists.

A new church has been erected at **Agassiz** and three new fields **Westminster** have been opened, viz.:—**North Vancouver**, **Steveston** and the **Logger's Mission**. The last named is to be an itinerant Mission among the loggers along the shore of the mainland, on Vancouver Island and on the Islands in the Gulf of Georgia. There are many logging camps in this district, with from twenty-five to two hundred men working in each of them.

Steveston—At the mouth of the Fraser River and the centre of the salmon-fishing and salmon-canning industries, is to be the principal point in the new field of this name, which will include a considerable number of canneries, and an important agricultural section of country.

Several changes have been made in some of the older fields, which, it is hoped, will consolidate and strengthen the work.

One new field was opened during the year, with **Crofton** as its principal point. **Crofton** is a new smelter town and associated with it are **Duncans**, the centre of a farming district, and **Chemainus**, where there is a large saw-mill.

Alberni Canal Mission—Has been closed, owing to the cessation of mining operations, and Wellington for the same reason has had to be united with Englishman's River.

Denman Island—Has associated with it **Hornby Island** and **Union Bay**. These points are separated from one another by three or four miles of ocean, and the only means of communication on Sabbath is a row boat. The entire white population numbers only 250, and ours is the only Church that gives these people service.

Ladysmith—Is the shipping point of the Extension Collieries. At the beginning of the year the population was about 3,000, the services were better attended than ever,

and the church debt was being largely reduced. Now, owing to difficulties between the coal companies and their employees, the mines are closed, and large numbers of the miners have left the place.

South Wellington and **Extension** are suffering even more acutely than **Ladysmith** from the same cause. Other Churches have withdrawn their missionaries. We feel bound to continue our work even though it necessitate heavy demands on the funds of the Committee.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS OF \$250 EACH.

The following is a list of congregations, etc., contributing for the support of special Mission Fields. Should there be any omissions or errors in the list, parties will kindly notify Rev. Dr. E. D. McLaren, Toronto, who has charge of the correspondence between donors and missionaries.

Arnprior, Ont., Presbyterian Church.
Ashburn, Ont., Mrs. Mary Heron.
Atwood, Ont., Presbyterian Church.
Barrie, Ont., Presbyterian Y.P.S. and S.S. (2).
Beaverton, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.
Beaverton, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Alexander Dobson.
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (2).
British Columbia C. E. Societies.
Brockville, Ont., 1st Church, Mr. J. M. Gill.
Brockville, Ont., 1st Church, Mr. J. M. Gill's children.
Brockville, Ont., 1st Church, Mr. John McLaren.
Brucefield, Ont., C.E. Society.
Brussels, Ont., Presbyterian Church.
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church (3).
Calgary, N.W.T., Knox Church.
Carleton Place, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. James Gillies.
Carleton Place, Ont., Zion Church, Mrs. McEwen and Mrs. Patterson.
Chesley, Ont., S.S.
Comber, Ont., Presbyterian Church, R. O. Y. Ainslie.
Columbus and Brooklyn, Ont.
Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church.
Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church, A Friend.
Cote des Neiges, Que., Mr. J. R. Ironside (2).
Dundas, Ont., Knox Church.
Edinburgh, Scotland, Broughton Place (2).
Edinburgh, Scotland, U.F. St. George's Church.
Edinburgh, Scotland, Grange U.F. Church.
Edinburgh, Scotland, St. Andrew's U.F. Church.
Edinburgh, Scotland, Mayfield U.F. Church.

Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside U.F. Church, Miss Nichol and Miss Brebner.
Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside U.F. Church.
Farrington, Ont., Church and S.S.
Galt, Ont., Central Church.
Galt, Ont., Knox Church.
Glasgow, Scotland, Lord Overton.
Glasgow, Scotland, Belhaven U.F. Church.
Glasgow, Scotland, Pollokshields U.F. Church.
Glasgow, Scotland, Westbourne U.F. Church.
Glasgow, Scotland, Claremont U.F. Church.
Glasgow, Scotland, Wellington U.F. Church.
Glencoe, Ont., Presbyterian Church.
Goderich, Ont., Knox Church.
Guelph, Ont., Chalmer's Church.
Guelph, Ont., Chalmer's Church Sunday School.
Guelph, Ont., Knox Church.
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.
Guelph, Ont., Presbytery C.E. Societies.
Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey Church, Hon. Senator McKeen.
Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey Church.
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Mr. George Rutherford.
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Hon. Senator Wood.
Hamilton, Ont., Erskine Church (2).
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church, Late Miss N. McKean.
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church Sunday school.
Hamilton, Ont., McNab Street Church.
Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church.

Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
 Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mr. J. C. Moodie.
 Hensall, Ont., Carmel Church.
 Ingersoll, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
 Lachine, Que., St. Andrew's, Mr. T. A. Dawes.
 Largs, Scotland, Mr. Jas. Stevenson.
 Lethbridge and Medicine Hat Sabbath schools.
 Listowel, Ont., Knox Church.
 London Presbytery, C.E. Societies.
 London, Ont., 1st Church (2).
 London, Ont., Knox and St. James Churches.
 London, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.
 London, Eng., St. John's Wood Church.
 Longueuil, Que., Mr. H. B. Woodrow.
 Longueuil, Que., Miss M. A. Woodrow.
 Lyn, Caintown and Mallorytown.
 Maitland, Ont., Presbytery, C. E. Societies.
 Manitou, Man., A Friend.
 Minnedosa Presbytery, S.S. and Y.P. Societies.
 Montreal, Que., American Presbyterian Church (10).
 Montreal, Que., American Presbyterian Church, Mr. Hugh Watson.
 Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, C. W. Davis.
 Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, W. S. Leslie.
 Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church.
 Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, Mr. D. Morrice.
 Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, Mrs. D. Morrice.
 Montreal, Que., Stanley Street Church (2).
 Montreal Woman's Missionary Society (2).
 Mosa, Ont., Burns' Church Y.P. Society.
 North Rustico, P. E. I., Wm. Toombs.
 New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (3).
 Orillia, Ont., W.H.M.S.
 Oshawa, Ont., Presbyterian Church.
 Ottawa, Ont., St. Andrew's Church Ladies' Aid.
 Ottawa, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Hon. E. H. Bronson.
 Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mr. George Hay.
 Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mr. J. McKellar.
 Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church.
 Paris, Presbyterian Church.
 Paris Presbyterian Church, Mr. John Penman.
 Paris Presbyterian Church, Mrs. John Penman.

Paris Presbyterian Church, Mrs. J. B. Henderson.
 Perth, Ont., Knox Church.
 Perth, Ont., St. Andrew's Mission Band.
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's.
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Misses Dickson.
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. T. G. Hazlitt.
 Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. Walsh.
 Pilot Mound, Man., Friend, per Rev. J. Farquharson.
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. J. T. Ross.
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. and Mrs. H. Young.
 Roxbury, Mass., Miss Josephine Byers.
 Sarnia, Ont., S.S. (Mr. John Cowan, Superintendent).
 Scarboro', Ont., Melville Church, Mr. John Neilson.
 Scarboro', Ont., Melville Church, Mr. Alexander Neilson.
 Scarboro', Ont., Melville Church, Mr. James Neilson.
 Seaforth, Ont.
 Stellarton, N.S., Rev. W. M. Tufts, D.D.
 Sherbrooke, Que., Mr. and Mrs. J. Edwards.
 Smith's Falls, Ont., Messrs. C. B. and F. T. Frost.
 Stratford, Ont., Knox Church.
 Strathroy, Ont., St. Andrew's Church (2).
 St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Church.
 St. Helen's, Ont., Presbyterian Church.
 St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church.
 St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church, Mr. A. E. Wallace.
 Teeswater, Ont., Presbyterian Church.
 Thamesford, Ont., King's Daughters (2).
 Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (4).
 Toronto, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.
 Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church.
 Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church S.S.
 Toronto, Ont., Central Church.
 Toronto, Ont., Central Church, Mr. John McKay.
 Toronto, Ont., Central Church, Mr. R. S. Wilson.
 Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (7).
 Toronto, Ont., Well-wisher.
 Toronto, Ont., Hon. and Mrs. W. M. Clark, Knox Church.
 Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, Mr. Donald McKay.
 Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, W.H.M. Society.

Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square Church, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henderson.
 Truro, N.S., 1st Church.
 Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's Church.
 Vancouver, B.C., 1st Church, Mr. Robert McNair.
 Vancouver, B.C., Mt. Pleasant Congregation.
 Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Church.

Vancouver, B.C., St. John's S.S.
 Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church.
 Wallace, N.S., Presbytery C.E. Societies.
 Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church.
 Windsor, Ont., Presbyterian Church (2).
 Windsor, N.S., Presbyterian Church.
 Woodstock, Ont., Chalmers' Church.
 Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

HOME MISSION FUND, 1902-1903.

	DR.	CR.
Balance at Cr., March, 1902		\$4,743 03
Presbytery of Quebec	\$2,416 04	970 79
" Montreal	2,758 29	7,142 20
" Glengarry		2,205 28
" Ottawa	2,660 00	3,044 43
" Lanark and Renfrew	1,462 50	3,039 00
" Brockville	265 50	1,677 54
" Kingston	2,820 30	1,298 07
" Peterborough	804 00	2,743 82
" Lindsay	662 25	1,449 82
" Whitby		1,279 93
" Toronto	525 00	11,571 17
" Orangeville		738 74
" Barrie	1,606 01	1,729 81
" North Bay	4,864 00	766 30
" Algoma	5,685 86	454 08
" Owen Sound	469 00	1,050 99
" Saugeen	338 00	864 97
" Guelph	104 00	4,281 73
" Hamilton	325 00	4,563 46
" Paris	104 00	3,135 55
" London		6,042 85
" Chatham	830 13	2,155 93
" Sarnia		1,744 84
" Stratford		2,275 99
" Huron		2,177 87
" Maitland		1,963 91
" Bruce		1,119 45
" Superior	1,685 56	95 00
" Winnipeg	2,825 25	1,860 93
" Rock Lake	870 50	570 35
" Glenboro	623 50	354 80
" Portage la Prairie	1,163 00	603 00
" Dauphin	3,177 50	22 20
" Brandon	610 00	1,310 66
" Minnedosa	1,966 80	400 80
" Melita	760 00	294 20
" Qu'Appelle	2,338 50	423 80
" Prince Albert	1,823 10	135 00
" Regina	2,389 00	497 50
" Calgary	4,230 00	358 55

Presbytery of Edmonton	\$5,867 60	\$383 55
" Kamloops	4,617 40	170 55
" Kootenay	3,866 75	180 60
" Westminster	1,426 50	1,118 95
" Victoria	2,360 00	250 80
Special grants	750 00	
Contributions from Maritime Provinces direct		196 71
" per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, Halifax		4,241 67
" individual friends in Canada		10,979 48
" Woman's Miss. Society, Montreal		1,790 78
" Sabbath School Committee Fund		1,000 00
" Great Britain and Ireland		6,736 15
Interest		2,743 25
Transferred to Reserve Fund	12,641 83	
Travelling expenses of Missionaries to North-West and British Columbia	6,279 44	
Salary and expenses of Missionaries in Yukon	1,725 00	
Salary and expenses of Secretary and Superintendents	6,964 27	
Expenses Synod Home Mission Committee, British Columbia	328 75	
Printing, including report, leaflets, Blue Book, etc.	647 45	
Expenses of Committee and Executive	1,555 23	
Augmentation Committee, proportion British grants	2,500 00	
Annuities and sundries	314 97	
Grant on behalf of lumbermen's work	100 00	
Proportion Y.P.S. Committee expenses	92 00	
Proportion general expenses	1,400 00	
Balance at Dr. March, 1903	6,351 05	
	<u>\$112,950 83</u>	<u>\$112,950 83</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer for the time being of the Home Mission Committee (Western Section) of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in trust for the said Committee, the sum of

to be paid out of my personal estate, without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above-named Committee, shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS.

Report for the year ending March 31st, 1903.

[N.B.—The grants to fields marked * are for Ordained Missionaries.]

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
I.—Quebec:—															
1 Brompton Falls.	2	50	25				26	75 00	\$	\$	\$	\$	5 00	5 00	
2 Chicoutimi	1	1	5		3		52	250 00	299 52				10 00	5 00	
3 Grand Mere	1	1	45	25	7		34	500 00	260 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	
4 Lake Megantic.	2	2	80	47	13	7	26	312 00	260 00	26 00	20 00	6 00	5 00	\$3 for stu-	
5 Marlow	1	2	50	25		4	85	200 00	325 00	88 00	46 00	4 00	6 25	ident.	
6 Massawippi	2	2	70	38	8		58	326 00	260 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	\$4 for stu-	
7 Mefis	1	1	50	38	2		60	345 00	260 00	10 00	10 00	6 75	5 77	ident.	
8 Port Neuf	1	1	55	15			31	183 00	78 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	4 00	For wint'r.	
9 Riviere de Loup	1	1	15	7		7	12	42 50	36 00			3 00	5 00	\$3 for win-	
10 Scotstown	1	2	150	47		2	35	350 00	260 00	40 00	39 50	6 75	5 77	ter	
11 Valcartier	2	3	150	71	8	8	133	300 00	299 52	44 64	37 14	5 75	5 77		
Total	10	18	720	345	41	28	469	2883 50	2416 04	238 64	182 64	59 25	57 56		
II.—Montreal:—															
1 Avoca	3	3	215	60	1	5	87	52	400 00	364 00	41 00		8 00	5 77	
2 DeSalaberry	1	3	63	28	3	2	29	52	170 00	312 00	30 00	25 00	3 70	5 77	
3 Farnham	2	2	73	40	7	2	35	52	312 00	156 00			6 00		S.M.S.
4 Grenville	3	3	160	55	6	7	99	52	400 00	234 00	16 00		7 70	4 50	
5 Joliette	1	1	33	27	2	3	30	52	200 00	260 00	5 00		3 85	5 00	
6 Kensington	1	2	65	33	2		27	52	247 00						S.M.S.
7 LaPrairie	1	1	45	16	5	3	15	39	104 00	136 50			3 00	3 50	[October.
8 Lost River	2	2	75	44	4		53	52	260 00	400 00	80 00		5 00	7 70	report in
9 Maisonneuve	1	1	60	35	5	6	49	52	400 00						Pres. to Erskine
10 Mille Isles	2	3	230	48	2	10	62	49	275 00	329 79	17 00		5 30	6 73	Ch. Mis.
11 Montreal, Annex.	1	1	150	60	6	20	95	52	500 00	400 00					[port Oct.
12 Nazareth Street	1	1	55	60	10		52								Pres. to re-
13 St. Mark's	1	1				28		52	520 00						[Aug. list.
14 St. Anne's	1	2	59	11	10		16	52	302 00	78 00			7 00	3 00	Trans. to Crescent
15 St. Charles St.	1	1	32	97	13		52								(St. C. Mis.
16 Trout River	1	2	120	42		1	48	37	138 00	88 00	7 00		8 00	2 00	For sum'r
17 Verdun	1	1	40	17			12		100 00						St. Paul's
Total	23	30	1475	673	76	87	657	801	4328 00	2758 29	196 00	25 00	57 55	43 97	[Ch. Mis. S.M.S.
III.—Glengarry:— No Mission Stations.															
IV.—Ottawa:—															
1 Aylwin	1	3	60	50		6	90	52	396 00	300 00	39 00	11 00	7 70	5 77	
2 Bearbrook	3	3	200	50		1	92	52	400 00	260 00	38 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	
3 Bell's Corners	2	3	130	35	1	12	94	52	400 00	300 00	71 00	28 00	7 70	5 77	
4 Casselman	2	2	95	51			72	52	358 00	300 00	36 00	20 00	7 20	5 77	
5 Desert	1	5	93	26	4	1	42	52	250 00	300 00	15 00	5 00	4 00	5 77	
6 East Temple'n	1	1	90	48		4	63	52	400 00	300 00	40 00	10 00	7 70	5 77	
7 Lochaber	2	3	85	30		22	35	40	320 00						
8 Onslow	2	2	92	22		3	27	52	304 00	300 00	15 00	7 00	6 73	5 77	
9 Plantagenet	3	3	65	37			52	52	320 00	300 00	35 00	19 00	6 00	5 77	
10 Portland	3	3	61	28		3	59	52	275 00	300 00	15 00	10 00	4 50	4 00	
Total	20	27	971	377	5	52	626	508	3423 00	2660 00	304 00	121 00	59 53	49 39	

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
V.—Lanark and Renfrew:—															
1 *Alice.....	1	254	38	26	107	52	300 00	300 00	181 00	55 00	5 75	5 75	5 75	5 75	
2 *Bathurst.....	1	125	36	8	79	52	450 00	200 00	78 00	25 00	3 80	3 80	3 80	3 80	
3 Calabogie.....	1	53	50	65	52	182 00	182 00	182 00	8 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	3 50	
4 *Chalk River.....	3	85	52	5	61	52	185 00	185 00	34 00	25 00	7 10	8 25	8 25	8 25	
5 Killaloe.....	2	138	18	1	30	26	65 86	6 00	41 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	For winter
6 Lanark.....	1	126	37	4	42	50	500 00	270 00	5 00	5 00	7 70	5 75	5 75	5 75	
7 Rockliffe.....	2	25	8	3	26	60 00	375 00	325 00	107 00	51 00	7 70	5 75	5 75	5 75	
8 *Scotland.....	2	155	35	2	67	52									
Total.....	12	21	961	274	23	46	454	362	2117 80	1462 50	446 00	169 00	37 85	33 05	
VI.—Brockville:—															
1 *Morton.....	2	4	140	40	8	58	52	418 00	208 60	10 00	10 00	8 00	4 50	4 50	
2 Stone's Corners.....	3	3	240	55	6	86	51	318 50	31 50	19 00	10 00	8 50	4 00	4 00	For student \$1.50 for winter
Total.....	5	7	380	95	14	144	103	736 50	239 50	29 00	20 00	16 50	8 50	8 50	
VII.—Kingston:—															
1 Carlow.....	1	3	168	70	10	126	36	72 00	108 00	12 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	
2 Consecration.....	1	2	55	30	2	47	25	35 00	62 50					2 00	
3 Demorestville.....	1	1	20	20		55									
4 *Deseronto West.....	2	2	120	25	3	39	52	382 20	260 00	7 00	6 00	5 50	5 50	5 50	
5 *Ernestown.....	4	4	202	59	15	2	47	52	461 00	312 00	28 00	22 00	6 00	5 77	
6 Foxboro (New).....	2	1	100	35	5	36	32	150 00	96 00	20 00			5 00	3 00	
7 L'Amable.....	2	3	99	67	6	5	92	45	151 50	270 00			6 00	5 77	\$3 for student
8 Marmora.....	2	2	28	28		37			6 00	5 77			3 00	3 00	
9 *Matawatchan.....	1	3	125	68	11	8	74	52	380 00	312 00	11 00	6 00	6 00	5 77	To be reduced next year.
10 *Maynooth.....	1	3	65	22	4	44	39	12 65	117 00				3 00	3 00	
11 *Poland.....	1	6	160	49	1	86	52	330 00	325 00	37 00			6 00	6 25	
12 Portsmouth.....	2	2	125	46	19	3	69	52	213 00	130 00	5 00		4 00	3 00	
13 Sharbot Lake.....	3	3	135	68	10	8	47	52	127 00				4 00	3 00	
14 *St. John's, Pittsburg.....	1	1	135	35	3	5	72	52	350 00	249 80	44 00	17 00	6 00	4 80	
15 Thanet.....	3	3	130	51	8	99	27	36 00	78 00				3 00	3 00	
16 Wilbur.....	2	3	137	29	6	50	42	92 88	126 00				3 00	3 00	
17 *Wolfe Island.....	1	3	120	51	1	54	52	78 00	156 00				6 00	4 80	
Total.....	26	45	1876	753	92	83	1074	662	2744 23	2755 30	145 00	64 00	68 00	61 66	
VIII.—Peterborough:—															
1 Cardiff.....	5	242	118	11	1	48	32	160 00	99 00	4 50			3 00	3 00	
2 Chandos.....	1	2	75	38	2	69	48	240 00	144 00	8 00			3 00	3 00	
3 Coe Hill.....						20		60 00	60 00				6 00	5 77	Trans. to Kingston Pres.
4 Cordova.....	1	1	150	25	95	17	51	339 00	189 00	3 30			3 00	3 00	
5 Harvey.....	2	2	140	42	6	10	77	52	250 00	156 00	10 00		3 00	3 00	
6 Oakhill.....	2	2	200	41	9	26	52	260 00	156 00				3 00	3 00	
Total.....	6	12	807	264	114	22	237	255	1249 00	804 00	25 80		18 00	17 77	
IX.—Lindsay:—															
1 *Cobocouk.....	2	2	115	53	2	1	63	52	300 00	220 25	33 00	16 00	5 77	5 77	
2 *Haliburton.....	4	4	153	69	3	8	128	52	300 00	260 00	46 00	18 00	5 77	5 00	
3 *Sebright.....	3	3	135	56	3	73	52	124 00	182 00				7 77	4 00	
Total.....	9	9	403	178	8	9	261	156	724 00	662 25	79 00	34 00	19 31	14 77	
X.—Whitby:—															
No Mission Stations.															

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XI.—Toronto:—															
1 Chester.....	1	1	100	37	6	19	52	52	354 00	208 00			8 00	6 00	Trans. to [Aug. list. For sum'er
2 Kew Beach.....	1	1	145	40	3	10	59	37	444 00	111 00	103 00				
3 Malton.....	1	1	100	27		1	57	52	260 00				7 50		
4 Roach's Point.....	1	1	55	18	6	8	36	52	59 00	78 00	20 00	16 00	6 00	3 00	
5 Swansea.....	1	1	45	18	3				234 00	78 00			6 00	3 00	
6 Wychwood.....	1	1	45	18	3				234 00	78 00			6 00	3 00	
Total.....	5	5	445	140	18	38	204	193	1536 00	525 00	123 00	16 00	27 50	9 00	
XII.—Orangeville:—															
1 Caledon, Knox.....	1	1	100	32	3		45	52	300 00				6 00	2 50	For six [months.
2 Waldemar.....	2	2	250	35	7	6	117	51	435 00				8 00		
Total.....	3	4	350	87	10	6	162	103	735 00				14 00	2 50	
XIII.—Barrie:—															
1 Bala.....	3	3	200	63	3	3	76	51	400 00	296 50			7 50	5 77	Trans to [Aug. list.
2 *Baysville.....	2	4	80	54	3		26	104 00	104 00				3 00	4 00	
3 Dorset.....	1	2	150	27	3		54	47	188 00	120 00			4 00	4 00	Summer [station. Summer [station.
4 Franklin.....	1	2	75	33	8		48	48	400 00	276 00			7 50	5 77	
5 Kilworthy.....	1	1	210	65	12		81	38	220 00	248 51			7 00	5 77	
6 *Oakley.....	3	3	365	46	2	2	105	52	400 00	325 00	71 25	20 00	7 00	5 77	
7 Port Carling.....	1	1	365	46	2	2	105	52	400 00	325 00	71 25	20 00	8 00	5 77	
8 *Port Sydney.....	4	4	210	65	12		81	38	220 00	248 51			7 00	5 77	
9 Windermere.....	1	1	365	46	2	2	105	52	400 00	325 00	71 25	20 00	8 00	5 77	
10 *Wyevale.....	3	3	365	46	2	2	105	52	400 00	325 00	71 25	20 00	8 00	5 77	
Total.....	20	25	1080	288	31	5	421	288	1790 00	1528 01	71 25	20 00	48 00	38 08	
XIV.—North Bay:—															
1 Aspdin.....	3	3	100	35			53	22	132 00	86 50			6 00	3 00	M.S.M.S. K.S.M.S.
2 Berriedale.....	1	3	110	55		13	60	52	225 00	187 50	31 25	26 35	6 50	3 50	
3 Bonfield.....	2	3	125	45		5	34	52	312 00	200 00	30 00	30 00	6 00	4 00	
4 Byng Inlet.....	1	1	75	30	35	12	20	52	850 00		85 00	50 00	16 40		
5 Callender.....	2	3	190	53	12	4	40	52	475 00	269 00	54 00	42 00	9 61	4 80	
6 Carling.....	1	3	65	20	3	3	89	52	235 00	184 00	24 00	24 00	6 00	3 00	M.S.M.S. K.S.M.S. K.S.M.S.
7 Commanda.....	1	4	125	30			32	40	240 00	80 00			6 00	4 00	
8 Conger.....	1	4	80	34	10		32	52			10 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	
9 Depot Harbour.....	1	1	75	30	20		18	52	570 00	105 00	54 50	54 50	11 00	3 50	
10 Dunchurch.....	2	3	100	29	13	15	45	26	130 00				5 00	4 00	
11 Emsdale.....	3	3	205	42		7	68	52	372 00	250 00	38 00	38 00	8 65	4 80	K.S.M.S. [Aug. list. Trans to M.S.M.S. Q.S.M.S. Trans. to [Aug. list. Q.S.M.S.
12 French River.....	1	1	50	20	30	3	18	52	375 00	66 00	10 00	10 00	7 70	6 73	
13 Katrine.....	2	3	60	30		5	32	50	130 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	5 00		
14 Loring.....	1	3	140	47	9	1	48	52	300 00	350 00			5 77	6 73	
15 Madawaska.....	1	5	100	34	36	1	27	52	150 00	208 00	28 50	28 50	6 00	4 00	
16 Magnetawan.....	2	3	100	52	7	11	86	52	400 00	300 00	55 00	55 00	7 76	5 77	[Aug. list. Trans to M.S.M.S. Q.S.M.S. Trans. to [Aug. list. Q.S.M.S.
17 Mattawa.....	1	1	60	22	6		43	52	400 00	250 00			7 70		
18 Markstay.....	2	2	25	21	6		10	50	143 00	60 00	2 50	2 50	5 50	3 00	
19 Milberta.....	1	3	75	40			26		60 00				6 00		
20 New Liskeard.....	2	3	200	65	20	45	90	52	500 00	400 00	25 00	25 00	9 60		
21 Orville.....	2	3	100	44	18		50	52	312 00	143 00	57 00	57 00	6 00	3 00	[Aug. list. Q.S.M.S. [Aug. list. Q.S.M.S. [Aug. list. Trans. to [Aug. list. Q.S.M.S.
22 Ravensworth.....	1	3	100	47	100		20	40	175 00				6 00		
23 Rosseau.....	1	3	110	45	3	7	77	52	400 09	287 50	56 50	47 00	8 17	5 30	
24 South River.....	4	4	110	30	8	1	45	40	200 00	91 00	11 50	11 50	5 50	3 50	
25 Sprucedale.....	2	2	75	30	2	4	62	52	340 00	350 00	9 25	7 75	6 00	3 00	
26 Sturgeon Falls.....	2	2	135	45	35	4	40	52	520 00				10 00		[Aug. list. Trans. to [Aug. list. Trans. to [Aug. list. Trans. to [Aug. list. Trans. to [Aug. list.
27 Sundridge.....	2	4	175	54	8	11	96	52	425 00	275 00	60 00	40 00	8 14	5 30	
28 Temiscamingue.....															
29 Temiscamingue R. E.....															
30 Trout Creek.....		4	125	30	16	4	13	30	150 00	136 00			5 00	8 00	
31 Warren.....	1	3	90	25			48	52	300 00	259 00	27 50	20 00	5 50	5 77	K.S.M.S. Q.S.M.S.
32 White River.....		2	50	23	53				46 00	100 00			5 00		
33 Lumber Camps.....									200 00	160 00				8 00	
Total.....	43	85	3130	1107	450	156	1247	1398	9207 00	4864 50	671 00	481 10	207 44	102 70	

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XV.—Algoma:—									\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1 Barrie Island	1	4	150	23	17	48	44	157 00	78 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	S.M.S.
2 Bar River (Echo Bay)	1	3	126	36	55	50	154 00	200 00	138 00	30 50	30 00	26 60	5 00	3 00	
3 Bellingham	1	5	250	64	44	52	119 00	156 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	
4 Billings	1	4	80	50	20	52	87 00	214 00	289 41	13 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	
5 Blind River	1	1	75	25	20	17	20 52	279 00	275 00	23 25	7 70	5 30	3 00	3 00	
6 Bruce Mines	3	2	150	52	9	36	52	106 00	63 00	195 00	200 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	S.M.S.
7 Cartier	1	2	90	11	20	25	12	48	127 00	200 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	S.M.S.
8 Chelmsford	1	3	60	45	4	12	48	127 00	200 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	S.M.S.
9 Cockburn Isl'nd.	1	2	60	45	4	12	48	127 00	200 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	S.M.S.
10 Collin's Inlet	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11 Creighton	1	3	100	18	28	11	39	91 00	221 00	275 00	48 00	43 00	9 15	5 30	
12 Desbarats	2	3	160	62	5	19	93	52	221 00	81 00	244 65	5 77	5 77	5 77	S.M.S.
13 Gordon Lake	1	3	100	43	5	37	38	81 00	96 00	208 00	24 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	
14 Goulais Bay	1	2	100	22	22	41	52	176 00	84 00	31 00	28 00	8 65	4 80	4 80	
15 Hilton	3	4	175	26	5	6	41	52	176 00	208 00	24 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	
16 Korah	1	3	84	35	1	7	47	28	114 00	84 00	31 00	28 00	8 65	4 80	
17 Little Current	1	1	120	40	3	7	68	52	319 00	250 00	31 00	28 00	8 65	4 80	
18 Little Rapids	2	2	120	29	8	2	44	52	270 00	325 00	47 00	43 00	5 77	6 25	For six months.
19 Manitowaning	2	4	190	40	11	10	90	52	325 00	325 00	47 00	43 00	5 77	6 25	
20 Massey	3	3	100	42	1	33	50	120 00	215 50	10 00	6 73	5 77	5 77	5 77	S.M.S.
21 Mills	3	3	110	40	1	30	33	20 00	99 00	5 00	10 33	5 77	5 77	5 77	
22 Ophir	2	3	120	30	20	40	52	155 00	300 00	39 00	6 73	5 77	5 77	5 77	
23 Poplar Dale	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
24 Providence Bay	3	6	250	55	83	49	192 00	337 50	52 00	8 15	5 77	4 00	4 00	4 00	
25 Richard's Land- ing	3	3	197	47	25	8	91	52	192 00	337 50	52 00	8 15	5 77	4 00	
26 Searchmont	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
27 Silver Water	2	3	135	43	13	14	85	52	121 00	214 17	11 35	6 73	5 77	5 77	
28 Sowerby	2	3	140	40	5	11	70	50	226 00	269 00	28 00	6 73	5 77	5 77	
29 Spanish River	1	1	60	13	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	S.M.S.
30 South Bay	1	5	200	40	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	S.M.S.
31 Spragge	3	3	115	36	34	29	45	350 00	85 00	56 75	5 00	10 00	6 90	6 90	S.M.S.
32 Webbwood	1	4	160	51	50	12	65	52	450 00	200 00	10 00	10 00	6 90	6 90	
33 Whitefish	3	3	115	36	34	29	45	350 00	85 00	56 75	5 00	10 00	6 90	6 90	
34 Lumber Camps. Travelling Expenses										56 75					
Total	45	92	3717	1058	266	125	1294	1169	4149 00	5685 86	259 75	358 63	124 61	101 81	
XVI.—Owen Sound:															
1 Caven	1	1	40	7	6	17	30 00	52 00	5 05	5 00					
2 Desboro	2	2	190	57	3	13	100	52	450 00	255 00	74 00	8 65	5 00	5 00	
3 Indian Penin- sula	3	4	260	60	9	130	52	335 00	98 00	10 80	8 65	5 00	5 00	5 00	
4 Lion's Head	5	5	315	110	19	31	141	52	645 00	130 00	8 00	13 46	6 00	6 00	For Ord. [Miss. & Student]
Total	11	12	805	234	22	53	377	173	1460 00	535 00	92 00	30 76	16 00	16 00	
XVII.—Saugeen:—															
1 Cedarville	2	3	180	97	1	5	137	52	580 00	104 00	62 00	19 00	11 12	2 00	
2 Mildmay	2	2	110	38	12	7	88	52	324 00	234 00	39 00	17 00	6 00	4 00	\$5 for w'ter
Total	4	5	290	135	13	12	225	104	904 00	338 00	101 00	36 00	17 12	6 00	
XVIII.—Guelph:—															
1 Baden	1	1	40	17	3	4	25	52	560 00	104 00	57 00	27 00	7 00	2 00	

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com. year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XIX.—Hamilton :	2	2	200	60	4	4	135	52	\$ 550 00	\$ 104 00	\$ 212 00	\$ 87 00	\$ 10 50	\$ 2 00	
1 Blackheath															
2 Hamilton, Locke St.	2	2	126	41	12	11	99	52	520 00	104 00	40 00	2 85	10 00	2 00	
3 Port Robinson	1	1	40	27	5	3	45	22	200 00	78 00	2 85	2 85	4 00	1 50	
4 Ridgeway	2	2						13		39 00				3 00	
Total	5	7	366	128	21	18	279	156	1270 00	326 90	254 85	89 85	24 50	8 50	
XX.—Paris :—															
1 Balfour St., Brantford	2	2	135	80	7	1	113	52	642 00	104 00	29 00	13 00	13 00	2 00	
XXI.—London :—	No Mission Stations.														
XXII.—Chatham :															
1 Bentpath	1	2	100	45	2	2	54	41	164 00	164 00		6 10	8 00	4 00	
2 Buxton	2	2	96	28	24	32	52	52	144 00	144 00				3 00	Special.
3 Florence									25 00						
4 Harrow	1	1	60	39	4	10	68	52	400 00	175 00	37 00	22 00	7 69	3 85	
5 Morpeth									43 340 00	124 13				3 00	
6 Puce	2	2	49	29	7	15	24	40	144 00	126 00				3 00	
7 South Bush										72 00					
Total	6	12	445	256	37	29	255	254	881 00	830 13	37 00	28 10	75 69	16 85	
XXIII.—Sarnia :—	No Mission Stations.														
XXIV.—Stratford:—	No Mission Stations.														
XXV.—Huron :—	No Mission Stations.														
XXVI.—Maitland:—	No Mission Stations.														
XXVII.—Bruce :—	No Mission Stations.														
XXVIII.—Superior															
1 Big Forks (new)								16	45 00	64 00			6 00	4 00	
2 Boucherville	1	4						7	32 00	35 00			6 00	4 00	
3 Camp Bay	1	1	35	11	65			16	32 00	35 00			5 00	5 00	
4 Dryden	1	3	80	73	24	9	51	26	172 00	104 00	9 50		7 00	3 00	
5 Emo	1	5	150	99	30	10	77	52	440 00	260 00			10 50	5 00	
6 Fort Frances	1	2	130	40	25	4	35	52	498 50	242 00			9 00	5 00	
7 Ignace	1	6	23	12	54	36	48	40	20 00	20 00			6 50	3 50	
8 Lumber Camps.										26 00			2 00	2 00	
9 Manitou						2470							10 00		Self
10 Mikado							39	423 00	12 00	26 00					[sustain'g]
11 Mine Centre									18	48 00				4 00	
12 Norman									52	345 00					
13 Rainy River	1	1	60	30	10		40	52	311 00	208 00			10 50	5 00	
14 Schreiber	3	7	250	96	34			52	445 00	52 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	4 00	O.M.
15 West Fort William	3	3	130	38	10	2	31	52	358 00	312 00	25 00		6 00	4 00	
16 Whitefish (new)													5 00	5 00	
Foreign Work															
Finlanders	2	2	200	91	72			124	52	565 00	199 56	3 00	3 00	12 00	1 00
Total	15	46	1063	587	3029		25	358	454	3742 90	1585 56	44 50	10 00	105 50	54 50

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com., for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XXIX.—Winnipeg															
1 Beausejour	1	3	120	30	3	3	46	52	260 00	208 00	3 50		6 00	3 00	
2 Clear Springs	1	2	85	47	4	2	47	52	427 00	104 00	52 00		10 00	2 00	
3 Dunara	1	3	45	15				37	100 00	159 00			5 50	3 50	
4 Glenlea	1	2	100	25	7		33	52	600 00						
5 Gretna	1	3	153	21	4	20	49	52	442 00	26 00			9 00		Self-sustaining.
7 Lake Winnipeg Fisheries							6			34 85					
8 Little Britain	3	3	285	95	6	31	176	52	470 00	130 00			6 00	3 00	
9 Arnaud (new)	3	3	51	26	13		12	33	150 00	125 00			3 00	2 00	
10 Little Mountain	1	25	12			12	12	52	150 00	104 00					
11 Lundyville															
12 Niverville	1	40	20			30	46		156 00	138 00			5 00	4 00	
13 Oakville	5	255	54	19		42	52		468 00		30 00		9 00		Self-sustaining.
14 Prairie Grove	1	4	77	24	10	8	29	46	476 00	184 00	10 00		8 00	4 00	
15 Prairie View	3	65	33	20		26			156 00	104 00			5 00	4 00	
16 Whitemouth	1	3	92	15	50		10	35	234 00	105 00			6 00	3 00	
17 Selkirk East	3	60	30	6		20	30		130 00	60 00			4 00	2 00	
18 Seamo	1	5	80	50		23	42		200 00	194 00			5 00	4 00	
19 Whitehaven	3	37	17	1		10	36		160 00	69 00				4 00	
20 Stony Mountain	3	68	29	4		25	52		200 00	195 00				3 50	
21 Stuartburn															
22 Sunnyside	1	3	80	28	5		23	52	300 00	78 00			6 50	2 50	
23 Suthyn	2	3	101	46		50	50		600 00	104 00	28 00		12 00	2 00	
24 Union Point	1	3	117	25	3	4	48	52	520 00	156 00	16 00		10 00	3 00	
25 Dufferin Avenue (new)	1	1	50	20					78 00	26 00				1 00	
26 Immigration Mission										78 00				3 00	
27 Winnipeg, St. Paul's							26			104 00					Transf. to [Aug. list. Transf. to [Aug. list.
28 Starbuck							26								
Foreign Work Teulon (new)									2485 85					53 50	
Total	16	60	1986	672	155	80	685	961	6277 00	2825 25	139 50		110 00	68 88	
XXX.—Rock Lake:															
1 Bellafield	1	2	90	40	5		30	41	228 00	104 50			7 00	3 00	
2 Cartwright	1	2	145	55	11	5	114	52	600 00				7 00	3 00	Self-sustaining.
3 Glenora	4	50	30			23	51		270 00	78 00					
4 Holmfild	3	85	37	5	25	62	52		213 00	130 00			10 00		
5 Huntley	3		42	8		2			10 00				6 00	4 00	
6 Mountain City	1	5	141	41	4		18	52	236 00	208 00	20 00	12 00	5 00	4 00	
7 Ninga	2	3	230	51	19	3	111	52	567 00		60 00	32 00	11 54		Self-sustaining.
8 Plum Coulee	3	50	17	18		18	48		400 00	48 00	14 00	10 00	10 00		
9 Riverside	1	4	300	58	14	3	124	52	760 00		59 00	20 00	14 60		
10 Snowflake	1	4	80	28	3		17	52	102 00	208 00	15 40	9 40	4 00	4 00	
11 Wakopa	2	95	39	12	4	42	21		105 00	84 00			6 00	3 00	
Total	7	34	1266	438	99	40	559	475	3582 00	870 50	168 40	83 40	81 14	21 00	
XXXI.—Glenboro:															
1 Egremont	2	3	105	30	9		55	48	550 00	146 00	15 00	15 00	11 50	4 00	
2 Elm Creek	1	3	73	40	11		30	52	312 00	182 00			7 00	6 00	
3 Hilton	2	2	60	28	12	3	60	26	212 00	160 50	40 00	30 00	9 00	5 00	
4 Treesbank	1	3	52	25	18		12	46	305 00	135 00			7 00	2 00	
Total	6	11	290	123	50	3	157	172	1389 00	623 50	55 00	45 00	34 50	17 00	

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com., for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XXXII.—Portage La Prairie:															
1 Arizona (Sidney)	1	4	135	31	16		45	26	37 60	52 00			10 00	3 00	
2 Bagot	4	140	38	6		42	47		53 90	144 00			11 00	2 00	
3 Edrami (Pine Creek)	3	110	36	7	7	47	51		31 55	104 00	50 00		4 00	4 00	
4 Golden Stream	1	3	215	38	7	18	79	48					8 00	1 00	
5 Glenella (Meadows)	6	180	60	5	9	75	52			208 00	14 55	3 00	6 00	2 00	For sum'er [student. self-sust. Rearrang'd Transf. to [Aug. list. O.M.
6 McCreary (Laurier)	5	145	41	7	14	47	44		221 30	264 00			7 00	3 00	
7 McKewin	3	3	150	72	12	20	102	52	403 00		50 00		9 00		
8 Plummas	2	77	31	3	3	32	47		130 00	235 00	15 00	6 85	5 00	5 00	
9 Rosehill	1	6	150	90	30	35	55	52	234 00	156 00	17 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	
10 Westbourne															
Total	6	36	1302	437	93	106	534	419	1111 35	1163 00	146 55	19 85	69 00	23 00	
XXXIII.—Dauphin:															
1 Ethelbert	5	80	13	3	3	13	32		120 00					5 00	
2 Gilbert Plains	6	170	56	10	7	67	52		155 00	260 00				1 00	
3 Glenlyon									104 00						
4 Grand View	1	5	175	78	18	7	39	52	370 00	130 00	40 00			5 00	
5 Lake Dauphin	5	91	37	26		15			40 00	75 00				5 00	
6 Minitonas	1	4	111	31	12	13	33	24		160 00				3 00	
7 Ochre River	1	5	88	41	27	2	32	44		92 00				6 00	
8 Swan River	1	5	122	31	20	1	34	47		329 00	45 00			5 00	
9 Thunder Hill	6	172	43	26		43	18							3 00	
10 Valley River	5	175	36	8	17	34	47			235 00				3 00	
11 Winnipegosis	1	3	118	26	24		27	50		200 00				5 00	
12 The Gap (new)															
Foreigners' Sch'ols:	5	49	1302	392	174	50	322	381	565 00	1705 00	85 00			41 00	
1 Ethelbert									420 00					10 38	
2 Riding Mount'n									315 00					9 23	
3 Sifton									37 50						
4 Valley River									420 00					10 38	
5 Colporteur Sifton (new)									280 00					8 08	
Rev. R. S. Scott Thunder Hill (new) Mr. Munro										1472 50				17 31	
Total									3177 50					110 80	
XXXIV.—Minnedosa:															
1 Argyle	1	2	48	30	3		16	48	250 00	96 00	21 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	
2 Beaverdale	1	3	90	22	2	5	22	52	165 00	260 00	25 00		4 00	5 00	
3 Beulah	1	4	245	47	4	10	100	52	527 00		90 00	20 00	5 35		
4 Clan William	2	4	140	47	5	3	63	52	642 00	104 00	60 00	14 00	13 00	1 00	
5 Millwood	3	69	23	7		8	36		106 30	85 00			5 00	2 50	
6 Miniota	3	170	43	12	16	85	52		700 00		88 00	26 00	14 00		
7 Orrwald	1	3	180	38	2	4	44	52	500 00	104 00			10 00		
8 Rossburn	2	3	132	37	21	3	57	52	400 00		52 00	40 25	8 00	1 00	
9 Saltcoats	2	6	54	64	12	31	103	52	520 00				10 00	4 00	
10 Shell River	3	6	45	63	4		38	26	500 00	26 00				5 00	
11 Shebo (new)														5 00	
12 Tetlock (new)															
13 Upper Assiniboine									252 00					5 00	
14 Wallace	1	4	63	40	6		51		68 00	114 00			5 00	3 00	
Total	14	41	1136	454	78	72	537	565	4278 30	1093 00	323 25	74 25	89 35	35 50	

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.	
Foreigners:																
Othson								26		208 00				8 00		
Insinger School									420 00					40 00	Per month.	
Tetlock									110 00							
Colporteur									105 00					35 00	Per month.	
Colporteur supplies.									30 80							
Total foreign work								26		873 80				24 13	Per sub.	
Total of all work								591		1966 80				59 63		
XXXV.— Brandon:—																
1 Elkhorn.	2	3	185	49	27	6	105	52	272 00	156 00	55 00	28 00	10 50		Self-sus-	
2 Hargrave	1	3	115	33	5	3	69	52	425 00	208 00	10 00		9 00	4 00	taining.	
3 Petrel	2	3	120	53	8	18	80	48	487 00		68 00	10 00	10 50		Self-sus-	
4 South Brandon.		3	95	34	8		43	44	237 00	90 00	17 00		9 60	4 00	taining.	
5 Tarbolton	1	3	135	35	12	5	72	52	732 00		116 00	65 00	14 00		Self-sus-	
6 Zion	1	3	75	40	2		56	52	500 00	156 00	166 00	60 00	9 00		taining.	
Total	7	18	725	244	62	32	425	300	2653 00	610 00	432 00	163 00	64 60	8 00	Self-sus-	taining
XXXVI.— Melita:—																
1 Broomhill		4	75	32	18	2	37	18		72 00			5 00	4 00		
2 Carievale (new).		4		34	4		40						7 00	3 00		
3 Carnduff	1	4	183	53	6	7	85	52	818 00	52 00	141 00		14 40	1 00		
4 Dalesboro (new)	1	4		30	14		34						6 00	4 00		
5 Estevan								26		104 00					Transf. to	
6 Estevan								18		90 00					[Aug. list.	
7 Halbritte (new).													4 00	6 00		
8 Medora (new)													5 00	5 00		
9 Moose Creek.	6	77	31	22	19	29	26		130 00				6 00	4 00		
10 Pierson							26		78 00						Transf. to	
11 Whitewater	3	110	43	20	5	61	52		78 00	23 50			11 50	2 00	[Aug. list.	
12 Waskada	5	168	32	10	6	59	52		156 00	24 06			10 50	3 00		
Total	2	30	613	255	94	39	345	270	1284 00	760 00	188 50		69 40	32 00		
XXXVII.— Qu'Appelle:—																
1 Antler.		3	40	15	8		10	40		269 00			5 00	5 00		
2 Ellesboro								52	26 00							
3 Earlswood	2	4	120	48			30	52	208 00	10 00	10 00		8 00	4 00	taining.	
4 Fairmede		4	103	22	8		17	35	22 00						Self-sus-	
5 Fairlight		4	96	48	8	13	61	26	166 00	104 00				4 00	[Aug. list.	
6 Fleming	2	3	200	56		5	100	52	573 00	182 00	51 00	47 00			Transf. to	
7 Fort Qu'Appelle	1	3	150	46	9	10	45	52		208 00	46 00		9 00	4 00	[Aug. list.	
8 Grenfell.							26		91 00						Transf. to	
9 Highview	2	4	96	35	3		44	31	72 00						[Aug. list.	
10 Parklands		4	103	27	15		30	33	99 00						O.M.	
11 Poplar Grove	2	5	155	56	20	1	54	52	182 00	20 00	12 00		9 00		Trans. to	
12 Sintaluta	1	2	130	19	4	2	30	52	312 00				9 00	1 00	[Aug. list.	
13 Sunny Lynn																
14 Valley View.		4	189	27	17		47	18						5 00	O.M.	
Total	10	40	1382	399	92	31	468	521	739 00	1775 00	127 00	69 00	40 00	30 00		
Foreigners:																
1 Esterhazy		1	22	8	3	5	15	24 00	97 50					6 50		
2 Hazelwood		5	45	40	14	12	50	35	441 00					10 00		
Literature									25 00							
Total foreign		6	67	48	17	17	50	50	24 00	563 50				16 50		
Total of all	10	46	1449	447	109	48	518	571	763 00	2238 50	127 00	69 00	40 00	46 50		

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com., for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.	
XXXVIII.— Prince Albert:—																
1 Ashley	1	4	32	46	12		7	38		60 00			5 00	4 00		
2 Battleford		1	57	24	24	6	48	52	262 00	312 00	59 00		6 50	6 00		
3 Bresaylor (new)				46	5								5 10	4 00		
4 Dundern (new)		5											6 00	3 00		
5 Elbow (new)		3												5 00		
6 Kinistino		4	97	30	9		32	26	179 00	78 00			5 00	4 00		
7 Lumber Camps.		4		350			21	18		72 00			3 00	7 00		
8 Melfort		6	118	40			21	35		262 00			8 00	7 40		
9 Rosthern	1	2	120	21	15		20	52		312 00	10 00	10 00				
10 Saskatoon	1	2	185	68	21	39	61	52		208 00						
11 Shell River		1	50	22	3	5	15	52		104 00			2 00	2 00		Transf. to
12 Willoughby	1	2	50	16	4	1	17	52		182 00				2 00		[Aug. list.
Total	4	37	709	313	453	51	222	377	441 00	1590 00	69 00	10 00	52 50	46 40		
Foreigners:																
Petrovka (new)										173 10				17 31		
M. Sherbinin																
Trapannie (new)										60 00				4 62		[Ashley
S. Sherbinin.														5 00		Joined
Osler																
Total foreign.										233 10				26 93		
Total of all	4	37	709	313	453	51	222	377	441 00	1823 10	69 00	10 00	52 50	73 33		
XXXIX.—Regina:																
1 Balgonie	2	3	87	50	3		31	52	197 88	104 00	15 00	5 00	9 60	5 00		
2 Cottonwood								52		104 00						
3 Craik (Dundurn) (new)		6	71	34	13	5	14	52	62 00	130 00	8 00		6 00	4 00		R.R. Field.
4 Cypress Hills (new)													4 00	5 00		
5 Drinkwater (Rouleau)		5	191	31	18	10	26	52	175 90	208 00			5 50	4 00		
6 Davidson (new).													5 00	4 00		
7 East Regina (new).													2 50	3 00		
8 Graburn		5	31	43	18		13	46	64 00	230 00			5 00	5 00		
9 Longlaketon.	2	3	87	34	6		21	52	500 00		61 95	16 50	9 61	5 00		Self-sus-
10 Milestone (new)													6 50	3 50		taining.
11 N. Saskatchewan (new).													4 00	5 00		
12 Parkbeg (new).													4 00	5 00		
13 Rose Plain.	2	3	35	40	22		25	52	270 00	260 00	4 00	1 00	7 00	5 00		\$2 for stu-
14 S. Moose Jaw.		3	68	30	23		17	52	250 00	208 00	6 25	5 00	5 50	3 00		dent.
15 Sherewood (Greendyke)		6	78	39	4		38	52	315 00	156 00	16 00	10 00	7 00	3 00		
16 Swift Current	1	8	68	31	12	2	18	45	230 00	225 00			5 00	5 00		
17 Wascana		1	25				22		88 00				7 00	3 00		
18 Weyburn		2	130	42	32	27	50	52	300 00	182 00			9 50	4 00		
19 Yellowgrass	2	5	200	52	28	19	64	52	159 00	234 00			5 00	5 00		
Total	9	50	1071	432	179	63	317	633	2525 88	2129 00	111 20	37 50	106 71	71 50		
Foreigners:																
Strassburg										260 00						
Total of all										2389 00						
XL.—Calgary:—																
1 Banff.	2	2	69	18	19	9	9	52	265 00	377 00	16 75	16 75	8 00	9 00		
2 Big Bow														6 00		
3 Bow River								44	226 60	261 50						
4 Cardston	2	4	38	18	17	5	20	52	284 00	676 00			5 25	13 50		

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com., for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
4 Claresholm	3	40	35	32			40	110 00	80 00				3 00	8 00	
5 Cochrane (Bow River)	2	4	125	37	10		21	15 45					5 00	7 00	New.
6 Cowley		27	41	6			11		55 00						
7 Crossfields (Carstairs)	3	5	129	39	27	42	61	26	150 90	150 00			2 50	4 50	Now Gladys.
8 Creeks							43	73 30	194 00						
9 Didsbury	4						28	106 50	10 00						
10 Foot Hills	1	3	60	35	13	2	25	49	287 65	222 00		5 00	8 00	7 00	
11 Frank	1	125	31	40			9	38	396 00	280 00			14 00	5 00	
12 Gladys (Creek)	7	33	30	13			24	39					2 00	5 00	
13 Gleichen	7	123	32	13			20	48	132 20	265 00			2 50	6 00	
14 High River							3		18 00						
15 Hungarian															New at [Lithbrge]
16 Lewis	1	5	97	16	9	2	27	32	111 00	144 00			4 50	4 50	
17 Mountain View	1	45	20	14			14	31	56 00	225 00			3 50	7 00	
18 Nanton	1	5	63	9	22		10	39	155 00	222 50				5 00	Formerly [Porcupine Hills].
Okotoks.							52	375 00	208 00						Transf. to [Aug. list].
17 Raymond	1	2	50	6	9	14	14	27		502 00				16 25	
18 Specials										70 00					
19 Scandinavian	1						10			90 00				10 00	A. Linde.
2	2						20			100 00				9 00	H. E. High
Total	20	53	1024	367	249	74	233	705	1745 60	4230 00	16 75	21 75	58 25	136 75	
XLI.—Edmonton:															
1 Beaver Lake	1	3	60	18	18	2	20	45	100 00	450 00	10 75	10 75	2 50	5 00	
2 Belmont	1	3	132	47	7		33	52	245 30	52 00	17 00	17 00	7 00	2 00	
3 Bowden	2	3	35	24			10	52	105 00	110 00	15 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	
4 Edwell	4	101	31	3	5	26	34	70 00	204 00	8 50	8 50	3 00	5 00		Part of [Hornhill].
5 Ellerslie		3	33	22	8		14	52	90 00		3 85	3 85	2 00	5 00	New.
6 Fort Saskatchewan	4	5	250	61	20	6	76	52	355 00	403 00	40 00	25 00	7 50	6 75	
7 Glory Hill	1	1	40	8			7	30	28	50 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 50	
8 Homewood	2	3	66	40	12		17	34	100 00	169 00	6 15	6 15	2 00	6 00	
9 Horsehill	4	82	48	18			15	30	550 85	138 00			4 00	5 00	
10 Lacombe	2	4	185	67	24	6	70	52	468 00	234 00	52 00	30 00	9 00	4 50	
11 Lamerton	1	4	115	44	4	4	23	52	95 00	312 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	5 50	
12 Leduc	2	4	72	15	6		26	45	140 00	225 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	
13 Miller	3												3 00	6 00	New.
14 Morningside	4	96	50	10			25	26	64 00	156 00			2 00	5 50	
15 Peace River														15 50	
16 Penhold	1	5											2 00	6 00	
17 Pleasant Valley	6	106	32	8			25	31	78 00	180 00			2 50	6 00	
18 Ponoka	1	4	140	30	12	20	70	52	300 00	338 00	26 00		6 50	5 50	
19 Red Deer									390 00						
20 Ross Creek	5	125	44	21	16	16	46	138 00	276 00	3 50	3 50		2 00	6 00	
21 Stony Plain	2	4	89	27	8	12	35	38	200 00	190 00	12 00		5 00	4 00	
22 Swan Lake	1	4	40	26	2		7	30	100 00	180 00			3 00	5 00	
23 Tail Creek	4	76	17	16			5	19	57 00	108 00			3 00	5 00	New.
24 Tofield	1	3	43	18	3	8	24	52	67 00	312 00	6 20		2 00	6 00	
25 Vigerville	6													10 00	
26 Wetaskiwin	1	4	240	50	30	16	16	52		248 00	5 00	5 00			
27 Scandinavian	1	1								830 60				17 36	
28	2	1								208 00				8 00	
Total	24	95	2137	711	230	102	589	874	2898 15	5867 00	240 95	151 75	81 00	165 05	

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com., for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XLII.—Kootenay:															
1 Ainsworth	2	50	17	15			4	14	52	250 00	338 00	8 50	5 00	5 00	New Field.
2 Arrowhead									52	259 00				6 00	Knox
3 Camp McKinney	4	75	27	48					26	89 00	39 00			7 00	S.M.S.
4 Cascade	1	17	10	6					52	472 00	312 00	6 80	6 80	10 00	Transf. to [Kamloops]
5 Columbia	1	50	18	3					47	215 00	303 00			5 00	
6 Fairview	4	60	22	45					52	204 00	338 00			6 00	
7 Fort Steele	1	25	6	8					52	90 00	144 00			6 00	
8 Kimberley	3	30	14	20					24	15 00	170 00			6 00	
9 Michel	12	25	9	5					52	240 00	364 00	6 70	3 00	7 00	
10 Midway	12	35	30						52	208 00	208 00			7 00	
11 Morrissey	3	38	10	30					26	160 00	117 00			4 50	
12 Moyie	3	30	20	30					49	239 00	304 00			6 00	
13 New Denver	3	4	90	44	30				52	482 00	275 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	
14 Sandon	2	40	21	12					15	52 00	252 75	40 00	15 00	10 00	
15 Slocan	1	2	60	25	16				25	52 00				6 00	
16 Slocan Mines	1	2	60	25	16				25	52 00				6 00	
17 Upper Columbia	2	4	60	14	10				13	386 00	312 00			10 00	
18 Ymir	1	4	40	24	10				15	353 00	390 00	9 00		7 00	
Total	9	41	725	311	288		18	137	744	4529 00	3866 75	78 00	36 80	72 00	83 50
XLIII.—Kamloops:															
1 Ashcroft	1	3	85	28	23		4	25	52	436 00	338 00	38 00	10 00	9 00	6 50
2 Barkerville	0	3							26	107 00	200 00			8 00	9 00
3 Cariboo Road	0	3												6 00	
4 Clinton	4	40	40	11					14	150 00	360 00		15 00	9 00	
5 Fairview	2	5							32	150 00	134 00			9 50	Transf. to [Kootenay].
6 Field	2	2	60	26					26	51	422 00	280 00	33 00	20 00	3 85
7 Golden	3	50							45	117 25	270 00	5 75	1 75	5 00	6 00
8 Glenenna	9		27	45						390 00				5 00	New [arrangement].
9 Illecillewaet	1	4							43	100 00	280 00			4 00	6 00
10 Kelowna	1	4	80	17	23		3	18	52	450 00	300 00	37 00	25 00	9 00	5 77
11 Lumby	3								30	59 00	206 00			4 00	7 00
12 Nicola	5	130	48	28					52	529 00	325 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	6 00
13 North Bend	4	40	40	400					52	112 60	416 00	2 50		2 50	9 00
14 North Thompson	1	1	25	14	5		2	9	52	303 50	403 00		10 00	5 00	7 70
15 Peachland	1	5	60	30	19				17	52	400 00	23 00	8 00	8 00	7 70
16 Princeton	1	4	52	27	99				33	180 00	90 00			5 00	7 00
17 Quesnel	1	4	52	27	99				33	180 00	90 00			5 00	7 00
18 Salmon Arm	1	4	52	27	99				33	180 00	90 00			5 00	7 00
19 Trout Lake	1	4	52	27	99				33	180 00	90 00			5 00	7 00
Total	8	64	622	297	653		9	109	614	3516 35	4617 40	164 25	99 75	92 50	115 52
XLIV.—Westminster:															
Abbotsford	4	105	60				40	52	358 00				6 00	4 81	Re-
Agassiz	1	4								150 00	20 30	7 00	3 50	3 85	arranged.
Barnett	1	2	85	29	10		6	25	52	310 60			4 00	3 85	
Haney	1	4	135	50	7		4	40	48	287 00	84 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	3 85
Langley	2	4	85	45	7		60	52	392 00	300 00			8 00	8 00	5 77
Logger's Mission	2	2	120	24			4	50	52	400 00	163 00	10 00	10 00		7 70
Mission	2	2	120	24			4	50	52	400 00	163 00	10 00	10 00		3 85

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply, year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.	
XLIV.—Westminster—Con. Nor. Vancouver Lapperton Steveston Surrey Texada Whonnock Total	2 2 1 1 2 1 12	2 3 1 3 2 3 29	150 100 58 80 100 40 918	48 27 40 4 27 4 327	14 10 4 4 10 4 52	4 9 4 4 9 4 27	60 45 52 52 52 52 320	26 52 52 52 52 52 438	250 00 394 00 288 00 138 00 250 00 238 00 2817 60	125 00 116 50 288 00 238 00 116 50 238 00 1426 50	50 00 22 00 22 00 23 00 22 00 23 00 120 30	20 00 10 00 10 00 65 00 10 00 65 00 65 00	9 02 3 70 6 00 6 00 9 02 3 70 42 82	6 00 6 00 4 81 3 85 6 00 4 81 66 84	New. New. 	
Yukon:— Atlin Bonanza Hunker White Horse Total	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 \$500. Self-sus- tained. \$1200. \$ 300. \$2000.
XLV.—Victoria:— 1 Alberni 2 Alberni Canal 3 Cedar Hill 4 Crofton 5 Denman Island 6 Englishman's River 7 Ladysmith 8 Pender Island 9 Sooke 10 S. Wellington 11 Wellington Total	2 2 3 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1	3 3 3 2 1 3 3 3 2 2 2 3	115 170 102 65 65 80 70 60 47 20 70 70	33 65 35 24 44 70 30 25 19 63 31	14 12 10 11 11 30 12 5 6 6 10	5 10 22 22 8 20 37 16 9 35 35	57 52 46 52 50 51 49 52 47 52 52	52 52 46 52 85 341 00 216 50 133 00 183 50 115 35 341 00 216 50 133 00 183 50 115 35	423 00 623 00 400 50 321 85 321 85 258 00 150 00 358 00 269 00 240 00 258 00 150 00 358 00 269 00 240 00	260 00 105 00 226 00 316 00 178 00 258 00 5 00 28 50 7 00 23 00 15 00 5 00 11 00 23 00 240 00	42 00 28 50 7 00 3 25 3 25 15 00 5 00 28 50 7 00 23 00 15 00 5 00 11 00 23 00	20 00 19 00 7 00 3 25 3 25 7 00 4 25 7 00 23 00 23 00 7 00 5 00 7 00 23 00	9 50 12 50 8 50 7 00 7 00 7 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00	6 00 3 85 6 00 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85 3 85	 	

APPENDIX—SUMMARY OF MISSION STATIONS.

PRESBYTERIES.	Mission Fields.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field, for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.
1 Quebec	11	10	18	720	345	41	28	465	506	2883 50	2416 04	238 64	182 64	59 25	57 56
2 Montreal	17	23	30	1475	673	76	87	657	801	4328 20	2758 29	196 00	25 00	57 55	43 97
3 Glengarry	10	20	27	971	377	5	52	226	508	3413 00	2660 00	304 00	121 00	59 53	49 39
4 Ottawa	8	12	21	961	274	23	46	454	362	2117 80	1462 50	466 00	169 00	37 85	33 05
5 Lanark and Renfrew	12	5	7	380	95	14	144	103	736 50	239 50	29 00	20 00	16 80	8 50	
6 Brockville	17	26	45	1876	753	92	83	1074	662	2744 23	2755 30	145 00	64 00	68 00	61 66
7 Kingston	6	6	12	807	264	114	22	237	255	1249 00	804 00	25 00		18 00	17 77
8 Peterborough	3	9	9	403	178	8	9	261	156	724 00	662 25	79 00	34 00	19 31	14 77
9 Lindsay	6	5	5	445	140	18	38	204	193	1536 00	525 00	123 00	16 00	27 50	9 60
10 Whitby	2	3	4	350	87	16	6	162	103	735 00				14 00	2 50
11 Toronto	10	20	25	1080	288	31	5	424	288	1790 00	1528 01	71 25	20 00	48 00	38 08
12 Orangeville	33	43	85	3130	1107	450	156	1247	1398	9207 00	4864 00	671 00	481 10	207 44	102 70
13 Barrie	34	45	92	3717	1058	265	125	1294	1169	4149 00	5685 86	259 75	358 63	124 61	101 81
14 North Bay	4	11	12	895	234	22	53	377	173	1460 00	535 00	92 00		30 76	16 00
15 Algoma	2	4	5	290	135	13	12	225	104	904 00	338 00	101 00	36 00	17 12	6 50
16 Owen Sound	1	1	1	40	17	3	4	25	52	569 00	104 00	57 00	27 00	7 00	2 00
17 Saugeen	4	5	7	366	128	21	18	279	156	1270 00	325 00	254 85	89 85	24 50	8 50
18 Guelph	1	2	2	135	80	7	1	113	52	642 00	104 00	29 00	13 00	15 00	2 00
19 Hamilton	7	6	12	445	256	37	29	255	254	884 00	830 13	37 00	28 10	15 09	16 85
20 Paris															
21 London															
22 Chatham															
23 Sarnia															
24 Stratford															
25 Huron															
26 Maitland															
27 Bruce															
28 Superior	18	15	46	1363	587	3029	25	358	454	3742 90	1585 56	49 50	10 00	105 50	54 50
29 Winnipeg	29	16	60	1986	672	155	80	685	961	6277 00	2825 25	139 50		110 00	68 88
30 Rock Lake	11	7	34	1266	438	99	40	559	475	3582 00	870 50	168 40	83 40	81 14	21 00
31 Glenboro	4	6	11	290	123	50	3	157	172	1389 00	623 50	55 00	45 00	34 50	17 00
32 Portage La Prairie	10	6	36	1362	437	93	106	534	419	1111 35	1163 00	146 55	19 85	69 00	23 00
33 Dauphin	11	5	49	1302	392	174	50	322	381	565 00	3177 50	85 00			110 80
34 Minnedosa	15	14	41	1136	454	78	72	537	591	4278 30	1966 80	324 25	74 00	89 35	59 63
35 Brandon	6	7	18	725	244	62	32	425	300	2653 00	610 00	432 00	163 00	64 60	8 00
36 Melita	12	2	30	613	255	94	39	345	270	1284 00	760 00	188 50		69 40	32 00
37 Qu'Appelle	16	10	46	1449	447	108	48	518	571	763 00	2238 50	127 00	65 00	40 00	46 50
38 Prince Albert	15	4	37	709	313	453	51	223	377	441 00	1823 10	69 00	10 00	52 50	73 33
39 Regina	20	9	50	1071	432	179	63	317	633	2525 88	2389 00	111 20	37 50	106 71	71 50
40 Calgary	19	20	53	1024	367	249	74	233	705	2745 60	4230 00	16 75	21 75	58 25	136 75
41 Edmonton	28	21	95	2137	711	230	102	589	871	2898 15	5667 60	240 95	151 75	81 00	165 05
42 Kootenay	18	9	41	725	311	288	18	137	744	4529 00	3866 75	78 00	36 80	72 00	83 00
43 Kamloops	19	8	64	622	297	653	9	109	614	3516 35	4617 40	164 25	99 75	92 50	115 52
44 Westminster	17	12	29	918	327	52	27	320	435	2817 60	3426 50	120 30	65 00	42 82	66 84
45 Victoria	11	11	23	729	385	123	27	279	451	2757 70	2360 00	134 75	80 25	64 50	44 55
Expenses Brit. Columbia H.M. Committee											328 75				
Total	457	441	1180	37763	13681	7407	1654	15173	16745	90755 81	73326 59	5803 39	2652 37	2088 68	1790 96

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN DIVISION, 1902-1903.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

Your Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section, is unable to report much that is exceptional in connection with their work during the past year. There has been diligent effort and sustained activity in the various mission fields under their oversight, fair progress in the way of growth, organization, and consolidation of their work generally, and in some quarters a most gratifying increase in the number of accessions to the membership of the Church, as well as a very marked advance in the amount of the contributions both from the Mission Fields and the congregations generally. In the number of communicants added to the Church during the past year in our Home Mission Fields there has been an increase of a little more than 30 per cent. over the preceding year. The amount paid by the fields to the Catechists is upwards of 11 per cent. more than for 1901, while in the congregations in charge of Ordained Missionaries the increase has been nearly 6 per cent. The contributions for the Schemes of the Church in fields supplied by Catechists have increased by 78 per cent., while their gifts to the Home Mission Fund have increased by no less than 149 per cent.

One element of discouragement in the Eastern Section is the slow increase of the population. In some places the increase is noteworthy, but in many places it is stationery or decreasing. In Cape Breton, and especially in the vicinity of the Sydneys, large numbers are pouring in in connection with the mining and industrial development of that region. In consequence of this fact the old congregations have been greatly strengthened, and new congregations are springing up in various directions. It has been the aim of your Committee to strengthen the hands of the Presbyteries in their efforts to make provision for the spiritual needs of the people.

In the Eastern Section the various Presbyteries for the most part oversee and direct the work within their own bounds, and so far there is only one Superintendent of Missions in the East, and his labours are directed to the necessities of the Presbytery of St. John. His report is as follows:—

"The past summer has been a very interesting and encouraging season with us in our Home Mission Fields. We have had the largest number of missionaries employed in our history—thirty-five in all, supplying 110 preaching stations with 1,300 families,—visiting 2,000 families. On profession of faith 180 were added to the communion roll, which attests in the strongest manner to the faithful labours of our missionaries and catechists. A new station has been opened which includes a number of families on both sides of the International boundary, some living in the State of Maine, and others in Victoria County. The outlook in the field is very encouraging. A new ordained Missionary Field has been established in the suburbs of Moncton, at Humphreys, and with the assistance of St. John's congregation, a commodious Church is to be erected in the early summer.

"In church building we have one new church to report—one bought from another denomination, and preparations for the building of three others.

"When we turn to the last census we find food for reflection. The number of Presbyterians in our Province is 1,100 less than ten years ago. The decrease is largely in the Presbytery of St. John—chiefly in the counties where we were expecting it, viz., Kings, Charlotte, and Westmoreland. York also has a decrease of sixty persons. Farms are often deserted by our people, and where there is a filling in of these poor districts the people are of other denominations, generally Roman Catholic.

"But turning to the Presbytery reports we find that we had a gain of 252 families, or 1,260 persons. There is a decrease in every strong congregation within the bounds, and others report exactly the same number of families as ten years ago.

"Three report an increase. Some of our old missions show a decrease. It appears that if the mission stations be omitted the Presbytery returns show a decrease of 100 families, but including the mission stations, they show an increase of 252 families, which puts Home Mission work in a very strong light, since the mission fields have added 350 families, or 1,750 souls to the number of Presbyterians within the bounds during the last ten years.

"The outlook for the coming year is much more hopeful than for a decade or more. Trade generally is much improved. The harvest was abundant, prices are good, and farmers are enjoying a year of unexampled prosperity. Coal and oil have been exploited in such a manner that they will take a place among our other industries in the near future. Several branch railways are opening up new country. The export trade has developed in such a manner that the city of St. John has almost the same business activity in winter as in summer. During the past year the signs of growth have been marked. It is estimated that over \$1,000,000 will be expended in building alone during the coming season. In many directions indications point to a period of unusual prosperity throughout the Province. In all, there is encouragement to discharge our duty faithfully, whether in what is little or what is great, and to strive the more earnestly to interest more deeply the hearts of our people in those things which abide."

Your Committee have had under their oversight thirty-two Mission Charges, under the care of as many ordained missionaries, of whom two have been called and settled. Two others being in charge under a two years' appointment are paid from the Augmentation Fund. Reports have been received from all the missionaries who have been in charge for the whole year, and from some of those who have served for only part of the year. These reports show 100 preaching stations with an average Sabbath attendance of 5,107, 1,736 families; 2,535 communicants, of whom 222 were added during the year, and 233 single persons not connected with families. Still further, they contributed \$11,083.73 for the support of their own missionaries, \$1,640.27 to the Schemes of the Church, of which \$269.65 were for Home Missions. They received from the Home Mission Fund in the way of grants in aid \$7,213.45, being \$1,400.70 more than last year.

Forty-eight students have been employed as Catechists, of whom six have been assistants to settled pastors. The other forty-two fields have 1,343 families, 342 single persons not connected with families, 1,128 communicants, of whom 92 were added during the year. In their 109 preaching stations they had an average attendance of 5,662 persons, and they contributed no less than \$6,509.88 towards their support. For the Schemes of the Church these mission fields have given \$503.58, as against \$278.47 during the previous year, and to the Home Mission Fund they contributed \$227.57, as against \$91.42. The Committee have aided these fields to the extent of \$2,449.25, or at the rate of \$1 for \$2.66 contributed by the fields.

Your Committee has to report that the year closed with a considerable balance against the Fund. On February 28th the debt was \$1,609.44, an increase of \$431.21 over what it was at the same date last year. Of the expenditures, it is expected that one sum of \$350 will be refunded, in which case the expenditure will be really \$81.21 more than the receipts on the operations of the year. Further, your Committee are not sure that the regret of the Assembly, in view of the debt, may not be exceeded by their joy when they learn that the debt this year is due solely to the fact that the amount contributed by our people in the East for missions in the North-West is much larger than it ever was before, and nearly double what it was in the year immediately preceding. Your Committee rejoices in this fact, because it shows that the horizon of our people in the East is not bounded by narrow limits, and that they are impressed with the needs of the Great West, and desire to have a share in the work of carrying the Gospel to all who come to this Dominion for the purpose of making it their home, a work to which the voice of patriotism summons them almost as imperatively as the voice of piety.

If further evidence were needed that the interest of our people is not declining in the work of Home Missions it can surely be found in the fact that the contributions this year are considerably larger than they have ever been before, being \$3,177.35 more than for the previous year, and \$4,378.15 more than in 1900-1.

Still further, the receipts from congregations in 1901-1902 were \$12,912.20, whereas last year they amounted to \$16,006.88.

As usual, the following summary is given for the purpose of showing at a glance the sources of our supplies and the direction in which the funds have gone:—

APPENDIX—ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.
REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

I.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Number Sabbaths supplied.	Amount paid by the Stations for Services 31st, 1902.	Amount Received from Home Mission Com- mittee year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Cape North.....	2	2	200	84		12	59	38	320 00	* 75 00	124 00	22 00	Rev. J. D. McFarlane.
Letiche's Creek.....										85 00			Rev. J. C. McLeod.
St. Mark's.....													Rev. J. A. Greenlees.
Totals.....	2	2	200	84		12	59	38	320 00	160 00	124 00	22 00	

*Paid from Augmentation Fund.

†Mr. McLeod was called and settled June 1st, 1902.

II.—PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

Margaret Harbour.....	1	1	1	60	40	4	50		240 00		26 68		Rev. W. C. Morrison.
Isaac's Harbour.....	1	1	1	12	6		52		100 00	200 00	10 00		
Eastern Harbour.....	1	1	1	40	34	4	34		117 00		20 35		
Big Intervale.....	3	2	2	112	80	4	84		457 00	200 00	66 03		
Totals.....	5	5	5	224	160	12	224		907 00	400 00	96 03		

III.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Country Harbour.....	1	1	45	17	10	26	128 00		200 00				Rev. A. J. McDonald.
Isaac's Harbour.....	1	1	20	5	6	12	227 00						
Goldboro.....	1	1	50	13									
Totals.....	3	3	115	35	16	38	355 00		200 00				

IV.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

New Annan.....	1	1	140	72	5	109	33	229 00	237 50	4 00	17 60		Rev. W. W. Conrad.
Earlton.....	2	2	380	66	10	104	33	253 00	190 00	219 00			Rev. R. Murray.
Westchester Westworth.....	1	1	100	20	No report	78			56 25				Rev. G. E. Forbes.
Linden.....	1	1	120	12	2	32	11	426 00	120 30	103 00	36 00		Rev. A. H. Fisher.
Northport.....	1	1	60	7	7	12	12		154 70				Rev. B. Glover.
Amherst Shore.....	1	1	80	12	12	1	44						
Shinimicus.....	1	1	80	12	12	1	44						
Totals.....	7	7	880	189	56	379	80	908 00	758 75	386 00	53 60		

*Rev. B. Glover was in charge in this field from January 1st to October, and the contributions include what was given for the whole year.

†In May Mr. Forbes was called and inducted.

V.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

Harmony.....	1	1	55	30		42		175 00		144 00	5 00		
Cambden.....	1	1	40	18		27		171 87		25 00	4 55		Rev. Edward E. Annand.
North River Upper Branch.....	1	1	30	13		92		107 00					
" " Stewarts Branch.....	1	1	60	5									
" " McCullums Settlement.....	1	1	185	87		134	27	282 00	171 87	169 00	9 55		
Totals.....	5	5	370	153		295	54	635 87	346 87	338 00	19 55		

APPENDIX—ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.—Continued.
VI.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Number Sabbaths supplied.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for year ending Dec. 31st, 1902.	Amount Received from Home Mission Com- mittee year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Bay of Islands, Newfoundland:													
Corner Brook...	1	1	30	25	1	18	18	52	200 00	500 00	121 00	59 00	Rev. Wm. McLeod.
Mount Pleasant	1	1	18	18									
Hood Island	1	1	20	10									
Deer Lake	1	1	10	6	14	15	15	20	203 00	112 50	2 50		Rev. J. A. Greenloes.
Wabana, Newfoundland	1	1	40	10	6	55	55	11	68 34	62 50	94 00	15 00	Rev. G. C. Robertson.
Lawrencetown.	1	1	100	45	7	6	12	52	410 00				Rev. J. M. Allan.
Cow Bay	1	1	40	10									
Three Fathom Harbour.	1	1	20										
Middleton	1	1	1										
Melvern Square.	2	5	154	20	5	27	48	35	266 60	250 00	56 74	15 00	Rev. J. A. Ramsay.
Albany Cross.	1	1	60	5	6		10	52	316 63	400 00	30 00	5 00	Rev. G. Wood.
Forest Glade.	1	1	35	9	4	4	18						
Digby	1	1	1										
Bay View	9	13	527	120	37	34	176	222	1464 63	1325 00	304 24	94 00	
Totals													

*Two years' appointment.
Paid from Augmentation Fund.
VII.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Carlton	2	2	40	23	8	3	45	39	218 00	235 00	33 00	10 00	Rev. J. Layton.
Chebourg	3	6	59	17	1	1	115		75 00	100 00			Rev. J. H. Kirk.
Riversdale	1	1	1	23			18		141 00				Rev. E. Thorpe.
Central	1	1	1	1			21		122 25				
Knox	1	1	1	1			20		40 00	227 25	93 00	16 00	Rev. A. J. H. Fraser.
West Dublin	1	1	1	1			20		20 75				
Conqueror	1	1	1	1			25						
Mills	1	1	1	1			25						
Totals	10	13	40	164	10	4	200	91	616 50	637 25	126 00	26 00	

Mr. J. H. Kirk was in charge for three months, when he was called to Clyde River.

VIII.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

St. Matthew's, St. John	1	1	185	54	16	7	50	52	510 00	190 00	72 75	24 35	Rev. A. H. Foster.
Springfield	1	1	60	22		1	43						
English Settlement	1	1	30	4		1	17		410 00	290 00	60 00	20 00	Rev. M. S. McKay.
Cody Creek	1	1	70	5			12						
Bellefleur	1	1	38	5			12						
Irish Settlement	1	1	25	4			8						
Upper Millstream	1	1	50	20		8	46		476 00	250 00	44 00	15 00	Rev. J. G. A. Colquhoun.
Naushwaik	1	1	60	20		9	23						
Portage Road	1	1	65	30		12	51						
Williamsburg	1	1	10	10		6	105		560 00	140 00	60 00	30 76	Rev. A. M. Hill.
Durham	1	1	200	86	15	16	36		300 00	208 37	28 00	15 00	Rev. D. Stewart.
Fairville	1	1	65	19	1	1	15		174 00	194 44	26 00	9 00	Rev. J. H. A. Anderson.
St. Martin's	1	1	45	10			12		18 00				
Cross Road	1	1	45	10			8		52 50				
Black River	1	1	80	48		2	80		100 00	400 00		25 50	Rev. J. D. Campbell.
Greenfield	1	1	100	15			26		50 00				
Bristol	1	1	30	6			8		15 00				
Lakeville	1	1	18	3			4		25 00				
Three Brooks	1	1	17	3			3		415 00	225 00	40 00	40 00	Rev. J. J. McCaskill.
North River	1	1	20	3			12		60 00				
Plaster Rock	1	1	30	8			24		184 00	145 49	46 00	17 00	Rev. J. H. Boyd.
Dow Flat	1	1	75	40	20	17	28		122 00	200 00	30 25	25 25	Rev. A. Ross.
Itley Brook	1	1	25	32	7	2	30		112 00	250 00	33 50	23 50	Rev. R. H. McPherson.
Fort Kent	1	1	80	30		4	42		320 00	250 00	3 75	2 75	
St. Thomas	1	1	70	22		9	30		100 00				Rev. C. H. Vessot.
Waweg	1	1	60	30		4	10		65 00				Rev. M. F. Grant.
Tower Hill	1	1	180	55	20	9	42		15 00				Rev. J. Valentine.
Rolling Dam	1	1	54	21	7	4	30		2 00				
McAdam Junction.	1	1	76	13	5	2	11						
Riverside	1	1	45	13	3	2	6						
Hopewell Cape	1	1	25	12	3	2	6						
Alma	1	1	25	12	3	2	6						
Edmundston	1	1	15	6	2	2	11						
Connors	1	1	13	4	1	1	1						
St. Agatha	1	1	20	6	1	1	1						
St. Francis	1	1	20	6	1	1	1						
Dorchester	1	1	20	6	1	1	1						
Grand Falls	1	1	20	6	1	1	1						
Totals	23	37	2121	666	196	106	856	562	4635 50	2752 78	476 75	282 11	

APPENDIX—ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES—Continued.

IX.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Number Sabbath supplied.	Amount paid by the Stations for Services 31st, 1902.	Home Mission Com- mittee year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Millerton	3	3	250	65	2	12	103	49	500 00	183 33	122 00	14 50	Rev. A. M. McLeod.
Derby													
Chelmsford													
Stellarsville, P. Q.	1	2	75	35	2		30	34	95 00	243 75	35 00		Rev. D. H. McKinnon.
Stellarsville, N. B.													
Robinsonville, N. B.	1	2	50	18	3		14		55 00		20 00		
Runnymede, P. Q.	1	1	40	23	2		23		65 00		10 00		
Metapedia													
Doaktown													
Blissfield													
Barrol's Crossing													
Boilestown	3	8	100	70	5	18	152	46	475 00	225 00	190 00	20 00	Rev. H. M. Clark.
Parker's Ridge													
Campbell													
Hayesville													
Pleasant Ridge	3	1	90	40		1	97	20	200 00				
New Brandon	1		22	9			20	20	80 00	250 00			Rev. R. G. Vans.
Carraquet													
Totals	15	17	627	260	14	31	439	169	1470 00	902 08	377 00	34 50	

X.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Richmond Bay, East:													
Lot 16.....	1	1	150	28									
Lot 14.....	1	1	150	23		6	50	62	{ 285 00 290 00	{ 105 72 105 72	88 00	30 00	Rev. A. Boyd.
Totals.....	2	2	300	51		6	110	62	575 00	105 72	88 00	30 00	

*From August 1st, 1901, to October 31st, 1902.

SUMMARY OF ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during Year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Number Sabbath supplied.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service 31st, 1902.	Home Mission Com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Church Schemes.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.
Sydney	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Inverness	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Pictou	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Wallace	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Truro	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Halifax	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
St. John	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Miramichi	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
P. E. Island	12	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65
Totals	74	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS.
REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

I.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during Year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbaths supplied in Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for 1903 (including board).	Amount Received from Home Mission (com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Churches.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Lake Uist.....	1	1	150	22	1	1	61	19	110 00	65 30	25 00	10 00	John A. Ferguson.
Neil's Harbour.....	1	1	95	8	1	1	13	14	120 00	25 00	11 42	7 42	M. J. McPherson.
North Ingonish.....	1	1	70	42	1	1	1	12	82 75	25 00	2 79	2 79	Charles O. Main
South Ingonish.....	1	1	42	15	1	1	3	12	25 00	4 46	4 46	4 46	A. J. W. Myers.
Little Bras d'Or.....	1	1	90	15	1	1	1	12	221 00	17 84	17 84	17 84	J. D. MacKinnon.
George's River.....	1	1	42	3	1	1	14	17	135 50	60 00	60 00	60 00	"D. J. Nicholson.
Grove's Point.....	1	1	67	3	1	1	1	74	270 00	61 51	61 51	61 51	
Point Aconi.....	1	1	50	30	9	1	92	74	964 25	150 30	150 30	150 30	
St. Mark's, Sydney.....	1	1	55	30	9	1	92	74	964 25	150 30	150 30	150 30	
Boularderie.....	1	1	661	104	9	1	92	74	964 25	150 30	150 30	150 30	
Totals.....	7	9	661	104	9	1	92	74	964 25	150 30	150 30	150 30	

*Assistant to Rev. D. Drummond.

II.—PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during Year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbaths supplied in Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for 1903 (including board).	Amount Received from Home Mission (com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Churches.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Pleasant Bay.....	1	1	100	57	2	8	63	21	151 00	39 00	8 75	5 00	Colin McRae.
N. Mountain.....	1	1	40	20	100	1	21	24	142 76	60 76	17 00	9 15	W. J. McQuarrie.
Marble Mountain.....	1	1	90	2	6	1	21	24	54 84	88 00	88 00	88 00	P. D. Mackintosh.
Arichat.....	1	1	35	2	1	1	18	8	13 37	16 39	16 39	16 39	E. Macdonald.
West Arichat.....	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	12	16 39	16 39	16 39	16 39	"G. A. Christie.
Cape Le Ronde.....	1	1	30	1	1	1	51	26	18 00	88 43	42 00	20 00	
Grandique Ferry.....	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	25	150 00	73 30	73 30	73 30	
Princeton.....	1	1	120	45	4	2	25	25	25 00	349 39	67 75	34 15	
Port Hood.....	1	1	120	45	4	2	25	25	25 00	349 39	67 75	34 15	
Macdon Village.....	1	1	120	45	4	2	25	25	25 00	349 39	67 75	34 15	
Macdon Coal Mines.....	1	1	120	45	4	2	25	25	25 00	349 39	67 75	34 15	
Hillaboro.....	1	1	120	45	4	2	25	25	25 00	349 39	67 75	34 15	
Totals.....	4	8	460	128	112	11	432	150	710 22	349 39	67 75	34 15	

*Assistant to Rev. E. S. Rayne.

III.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during Year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbaths supplied in Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for 1903 (including board).	Amount Received from Home Mission (com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Churches.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Goldenville.....	1	1	11	1	1	1	22	109 94	109 94	109 94	109 94	109 94	"G. A. R. MacKean.
Wine Harbor.....	1	1	43	9	1	1	16	20	90 50	93 25	3 89	3 89	A. A. Smith.
Cape George.....	1	1	23	8	1	1	16	20	130 00	44 65	15 00	15 00	E. H. Ramsay.
Livingstone's Cove.....	1	1	175	35	3	45	75	68	420 44	246 90	122 74	18 89	
Lyons Brook.....	1	1	100	35	3	45	75	68	420 44	246 90	122 74	18 89	
Cariboo.....	1	1	100	35	3	45	75	68	420 44	246 90	122 74	18 89	
Totals.....	4	7	341	52	1	4	75	68	420 44	246 90	122 74	18 89	

*Assistant to Rev. R. McKay.

IV.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during Year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbaths supplied in Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for 1903 (including board).	Amount Received from Home Mission (com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Churches.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Balfour.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	John S. Ross.
Tatamagouche Mountain.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	
Sand Point.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	
Brule.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	
Wallace Church.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	
Totals.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	240 70	

*Assistant to Rev. Dr. Sedgwick.

V.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during Year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbaths supplied in Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for 1903 (including board).	Amount Received from Home Mission (com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Churches.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Moose River.....	1	1	37	18	4	9	9	20	44 01	100 18	80	80	J. G. Meek.
Cariboo Mines.....	1	1	49	37	5	12	12	20	52 33	100 18	1 20	1 20	
Pleasant Harbor.....	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	26	84 00	84 00	84 00	84 00	"H. J. Fraser.
Popes Harbor.....	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	26	84 00	84 00	84 00	84 00	
Mooseland.....	1	1	47	1	1	1	1	26	84 00	84 00	84 00	84 00	
Spry Bay.....	1	1	123	1	1	1	1	26	84 00	84 00	84 00	84 00	
Sheet Harbor.....	1	1	43	24	3	4	36	22	74 50	42 30	4 67	4 67	L. L. Young.
Lochaber.....	1	1	64	10	3	1	13	16	47 50	42 30	2 67	2 67	
North Salem.....	1	1	45	11	6	12	12	14	33 50	33 50	1 00	1 00	
Admiral Rock.....	1	1	45	11	6	12	12	14	33 50	33 50	1 00	1 00	
Indian Road.....	1	1	45	11	6	12	12	14	33 50	33 50	1 00	1 00	
Totals.....	9	11	552	100	21	9	82	98	251 84	226 48	11 63	3 90	

*Assistant to Rev. W. W. McNairn.

APPENDIX—MISSION STATIONS—Continued.

VI.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during Year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbath schools supplied in Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903 (including board).	Amount Received from Home Mission Com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Etter Settlement.....	1	1	37	6	1	1	8	2	45 00	143 71	10 00	5 00	J. A. McKean.
South Unalaska Mines.....	1	1	18	2	1	1	2	2	12 48	36 63	6 92		
Old ".....	1	1	37	9	1	1	11	27	36 63	174 51			R. B. Layton.
East ".....	1	1	34	7	2	1	19	19	20 63	164 77			Henry Arnott.
Beaver Bank.....	1	1	31	9	1	1	41	49	174 73	177 20			J. A. Scrimgeour.
Harrington, Labrador.....	1	1	39	20			23	23	70 82				
North Dartmouth.....	1	1	45	20	3	1	9	9	17 41				
Montague.....	1	1	24	20	3	1	13	13	19 98				
Baxter's Harbor.....	1	1	24	16	4	1	13	13	11 55				
North Mountain.....	1	1	34	16	4	1	13	13	11 55				
Totals.....	5	10	319	89	10	2	112	99	417 13	660 19	10 00	5 00	

VII.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Lockeport.....	1	1	90	24	1	1	35	20	92 00	67 45	9 30	4 00	A. J. W. Myers.
East Jordan.....	1	1	50	12	1	1	11	11	41 00	106 22	2 00	2 00	G. W. Langille.
Upper Ohio.....	1	1	38	14	2	1	18	18	100 00				
Lower Ohio.....	1	1	46	14	2	1	18	18	100 00				
Upper Clyde.....	1	1	25	10	1	1	46	38	233 00	173 67	11 30	6 00	
Middle Clyde.....	1	1	16	5	1	1	46	38	233 00	173 67	11 30	6 00	
Totals.....	5	6	296	73	4	5	112	99	417 13	660 19	10 00	5 00	

VIII.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

Cabano.....	1	1	45	28	40	1	25	246 00	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 25	John A. Bradley.
Buctouche.....	1	1	70	7	7	1	9	90 00	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25	George S. Gardner.
Mill Creek.....	1	1	31	6	6	1	20	34 91	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	James Malcolm.
Welsford.....	1	1	50	8	8	1	20	32 13	1 96	1 96	1 96	1 96	A. S. Wier.
Armstrong Corners.....	1	1	98	8	1	1	6	23 73	5 25	5 25	5 25	5 25	James H. Sharpe.
Head Line.....	1	1	60	25	6	1	24	50 59	45 13	45 13	45 13	45 13	Herbert W. Toombs.
Clarendon.....	1	1	60	25	6	1	24	31 03	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	A. A. Baillie.
Grand Falls.....	1	1	15	24	5	1	25	26 03	31 67	31 67	31 67	31 67	George W. Miller.
Salmon River.....	1	1	100	24	5	1	25	188 00	45 13	45 13	45 13	45 13	A. B. McLeod.
Scotch Settlement.....	1	1	95	33	17	1	24	77 90	4 46	4 46	4 46	4 46	Hugh M. Upham.
Waweg.....	1	1	85	30	10	1	17	32 00	3 02	3 02	3 02	3 02	Geo. S. Mitchell.
Rolling Dam.....	1	1	39	18	4	1	17	118 50	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75	A. S. Weir.
Tower Hill.....	1	1	42	21	4	1	17	32 00	5 25	5 25	5 25	5 25	E. E. Mowatt.
Buctouche.....	1	1	30	10	2	1	17	90 00	6 93	6 93	6 93	6 93	T. W. Murray.
Rockway.....	1	1	100	25	8	1	19	65 00	5 11	5 11	5 11	5 11	A. R. Ross.
York Mills.....	1	1	45	20	4	1	22	75 42	2 52	2 52	2 52	2 52	W. R. Coffin.
Hammond River.....	1	1	40	20	4	1	22	41 81	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	J. H. Woodside.
Grand Bay.....	1	1	75	23	63	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	Clement Upham.
South Bay.....	1	1	40	20	4	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Sutton.....	1	1	75	23	63	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Salina.....	1	1	90	11	13	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Salt Springs.....	1	1	45	8	13	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Campbell Settlement.....	1	1	70	13	21	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Norton.....	1	1	50	3	21	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Titusville.....	1	1	40	13	21	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Riley Brook.....	1	1	20	13	21	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Dow Flat.....	1	1	20	13	21	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Oxbow.....	1	1	20	13	21	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
New Maryland.....	1	1	45	10	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Morrison's Mills.....	1	1	35	6	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Hornwell.....	1	1	21	6	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Little Black.....	1	1	35	14	7	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Allagash.....	1	1	25	15	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
St. Leonard's, N. B.....	1	1	25	15	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Van Buren Mine.....	1	1	25	15	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Upper Mills.....	1	1	40	7	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Newcastle, &c.....	1	1	40	7	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Upper Golden Grove.....	1	1	40	7	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Lower Golden Grove.....	1	1	40	7	6	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Loch Lomond.....	1	1	55	10	4	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Barnesville.....	1	1	80	10	4	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Grand Falls.....	1	1	65	26	3	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	
Salmon River.....	1	1	18	3	1	1	22	238 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	

VIII.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single Persons not con- nected with Families.	Communicants added during year.	Total Number of Communicants	No. Sabbaths supplied in Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for 1903 (including board). Year ending Feb. 28th. Home Mission Com- mittee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Churches.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	NAME OF MISSIONARY.
Baillie	1	1	92	10	1	4	15	26	48 00	26 20	16 00	R. H. Stewart
Lynnfield	1	1	65	10	1	5	19	20	48 00			
De Wolfe	1	1	98	11	1	2	17	20	48 00			
Oak Hill	1	1	68	11	1	2	7	20	48 00			
Lawrence	1	1	60	8	1	3	4	20	23 92			
Andersonville	1	1	68	5	1	2	6	20	22 96			
Stanley	1	1	45	30	3	3	67	18	151 46	33 54	5 00	J. A. McCallum.
Tay Settlement	1	1	40	10	1	2	13	18		10 00		
North Tay	1	1	30	10	1	1	1					
Totals	30	50	2837	690	175	56	498	354	2804 75	183 28	122 50	

IX.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

	1	24	6	0		16	100 70	48 80	1 22 5 15	Angus T. Firth.
Escuminac.....	1	1	24	6	0	13	26 03	13 00	13 00	Fred. S. Vance.
Hardwicke.....	1	1	38	9	3	5	18 97	13 00	1 50	W. J. Johnston.
Escuminac.....										H. Millar.
Escuminac.....										
Hardwicke.....										
Kouchibouguac.....	1	1	60	52	6	1	213 00	37 00	4 50	
McLeod's Mills.....	1	1	15	3	1	3	60 50	17 00	1 50	
Miscou Harbor.....	1	1	38	18		16	60 50	79 44		
Miscou Point.....	1	1	16	8		1	17 00			
Little Shippegan.....	1	1	23	7		18	17 95			
Big Shippegan.....	1	1	15	4		1				
Total.....	4	8	226	107	10	91	467 55	165 24	25 37	12 37

SUMMARY OF MISSION STATIONS.

CHURCH BUILDINGS.	PREACHING STATIONS.	AVERAGE SABBATH ATTENDANCE.	FAMILIES CONNECTED WITH MISSION FIELD.	SINGLE PERSONS NOT CONNECTED WITH FAMILIES.	COMMUNICANTS ADDED DURING YEAR.	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS.	NUMBER SABBATHS SUPPLIED.	AMOUNT PAID BY THE STATIONS FOR SERVICE 31st, 1902.	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM HOME MISSION COMMITTEE YEAR ENDING FEB. 28th, 1903.	AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED TO CHURCH SCHEMES.	AMOUNT CONTRIBUTED TO H. M. FUND.
Sydney	7	661	104	9	1	92	74	984 25	130 30	19 51	24 67
Inverness	4	80	128	112	11	132	150	710 22	349 39	67 15	34 15
Pictou	4	341	52	1	4	75	68	430 44	246 50	122 74	18 89
Wallace	7							240 74			
Truro	11	552	100	21	9	82	98	251 84	226 48	11 63	3 90
Halifax	10	319	89	10	2	112	99	417 13	650 19	10 00	5 00
Lunenburg	5	256	73	4	5	46	38	223 00	173 67	11 30	6 00
Yarmouth	5	2837	680	175	56	498	354	2834 75	477 08	193 28	122 59
St. John	8	226	107	10	4	51	64	467 55	165 24	25 37	12 37
Miramichi	4										
Totals	77	5662	1343	342	92	1128	1071	6509 88	2449 25	503 58	227 57

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE— WESTERN SECTION, 1902-03.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

In submitting the report of the Augmentation Fund, for the past year, your Committee most sincerely and most heartily thank God, the giver of all good, for his continued goodness to the Church, and for his putting it into the hearts of the members and adherents to support so liberally the work committed to the care of your Committee. The year has been one of advance along the whole line. In 1901 the sum given by the Western Section of the Church for Augmentation was \$22,976, and in 1902 the sum was \$24,117; in 1901 seventeen Augmented Charges became self-sustaining congregations, and in 1902 twenty-one; in 1901 sixteen Home Mission stations were transferred to the list of Augmented Charges, and in 1902 twenty-eight.

Your Committee is pleased to mark the growing evidence of the desire of the Augmented Charges to support themselves, and be as little burdensome to the Fund as possible. The increase for stipend—sixty-six cents per communicant—is most gratifying.

In order to stimulate Augmented Charges to do their duty to their pastors, the following important resolution was passed at a meeting of your Committee in March:—
“The Committee resolved that in any case in which the grant just made does not give the minister the minimum stipend, it would become responsible for one half the amount needed to raise the salary to the minimum, provided the congregation raise the other half; this additional grant to be paid only upon the express condition that the Executive be furnished, before its meeting in October, with an extract minute of the Presbytery, showing that the congregation has been dealt with in this matter, and that the amount called for under this resolution from the people has actually been provided by them and not by the minister himself.”

As the national expansion grows; as God has placed so much wealth and influence in the hands of our Church; as the Home Mission work develops; as the vast importance of the Church's influence as a factor in the making of character and in the moulding of races is more and more recognized; and as the Augmentation Fund has done much to aid Home Missions and the Church generally, your Committee would most respectfully ask the Assembly to urge all its members, all Synods, all Presbyteries and all congregations to do all in their power to raise the \$30,000 needed for this department of Church work.

The following changes have been made during the year:—

BECOME SELF-SUSTAINING.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Zion (Kingston), Springville, Queensville, Penetanguishene, Tarbutt, Bethel	6
Synod of Hamilton and London—Aylmer, Fingal, Bothwell, Monkton, Southampton	5
Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territories—Pipestone, Belmont, La Riviere, Abernethy, Hillburn, Buffalo Lake, Summerside	7
Synod of British Columbia—Grand Forks, Chilliwack, Sapperton	3
Total	21

NEW CONGREGATIONS.

The following new congregations were put on the list April 1st, 1903:—

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Montreal Annex, Victoria (Montreal), Aultsville, Lunenburg	4
Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Queensboro, Kew Beach, Blackbank, Bala, Midhurst, Mattawa, New Liskeard, Sturgeon Falls	8
Synod of Manitoba and North-West Territories—St. Paul's (Winnipeg), Plumas, Estevan, Pierson, Fort Qu'Appelle, Grenfell, Fleming, Poplar Grove, Saskatoon, Cottonwood	10
Synod of British Columbia—Didsbury, High River, Okotoks, Red Deer, Wetaskiwin, and Kelowna	6
Total	28

Considering the changes in the modes of living during the past twenty years—changes entailing extra expenses; having due regard to the rise in prices, and to the general advance in wages, your Committee is of the opinion that the minimum ought in justice to be raised at least \$50.

In order to draw the attention of the Church to the claims of augmented ministers, and to elicit the opinion of the Presbyteries, your Committee submit the following recommendation:—“That the Presbyteries within the bounds of the Western Section of the Church be asked to consider the advisability of raising the minimum, and if so, to what amount.”

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL LYLE,
Convener.

HAMILTON, May 16th, 1903.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1902-1903.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Cr., March, 1902		\$3,196 30
Presbytery of Quebec	\$973 00	571 50
“ Montreal	1,712 50	2,614 15
“ Glengarry	487 50	540 60
“ Ottawa	1,109 73	1,077 12
“ Lanark and Renfrew	647 33	1,547 00
“ Brockville	875 00	789 40
“ Kingston	739 04	580 62
“ Peterborough	581 26	715 47
“ Lindsay	182 50	240 25
“ Whitby	100 00	374 89
“ Toronto	962 25	4,167 50
“ Orangeville	868 00	230 82
“ Barrie	592 50	482 69
“ North Bay	398 50	110 56
“ Algoma	517 60	95 60
“ Owen Sound	490 00	326 62
“ Saugeen	100 00	172 21
“ Guelph	260 00	576 21
“ Hamilton	866 00	1,475 58
“ Paris	125 00	653 24
“ London	555 00	1,098 56
“ Chatham	75 00	402 60
“ Sarnia	687 50	572 72
“ Stratford	259 50	395 66
“ Huron	250 00	447 14
“ Maitland	75 00	292 96
“ Bruce	210 00	224 04
“ Superior		33 00
“ Winnipeg	625 00	324 00
“ Rock Lake	250 00	143 75
“ Glenboro	156 00	111 50
“ Portage la Prairie	250 00	172 50
“ Dauphin		116 55
“ Minnedosa	313 00	386 50
“ Brandon	202 00	124 00
“ Melita	542 00	95 10
“ Qu'Appelle	675 00	26 00
“ Prince Albert	250 00	134 00
“ Regina	401 00	37 00
“ Calgary		101 00
“ Edmonton	575 00	63 00
“ Kamloops	175 00	34 00
“ Kootenay	575 00	146 25
“ Westminster	350 00	84 00
“ Victoria	375 00	

	Dr.	Cr.
Donations		468 75
Contributions from Sabbath School Committee		200 00
Interest		540 46
Proportion of British grants		2,500 00
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.	204 05	
Expenses of Committee and Executive	450 48	
Salary and expenses Secretary and Superintendents	1,066 15	
Proportion general expenses	450 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	7,228 98	
	<u>\$29,813 37</u>	<u>\$29,813 37</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Committee on the Augmentation of Stipends of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section), in trust for the said Committee, the sum of..... to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Committee shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

APPENDIX—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—WESTERN SECTION.

Report for the year ending March 31st, 1903.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	MINISTERS.	Families.	Single persons apart from families.	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or Rented House?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Aug- mentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmen- tation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
I.—QUEBEC:—	J. H. Brunton ..	41	8	10	56	M	\$50 00	\$25 00		\$123 00	\$525 00	\$10 00	\$175 00	
1 Danville.....	Vacant	14	6	5	30	M	25 00	8 00	\$35 00	150 00	400 00	15 00	200 00	\$1 while vacant.
2 Levis.....	W. P. Tanner ..	44	2	5	96		188 00	50 00		200 00	530 00	5 50	235 00	
3 Sawyerville ..	S. McColl	54	16	130	M	M	33 00	10 00		150 00	450 00	3 86	225 00	
4 St. Sylvester ..	C. A. Tanner ..	68	14	9	118	M	56 00	24 00		150 00	500 00	5 50	150 00	
5 Windsor.....	J. M. McLennan.	59	1	4	47	M						9 32	200 00	
6 Winslow	Total	280	31	44	477	5	\$352 00	\$117 00	\$35 00	\$973 00	\$3005 00	\$6 65	\$1185 00	
II.—MONTREAL:—	G. F. Kinnear ..	32	2	6	56	M	\$101 00	\$25 00		\$250 00	\$450 00	\$8 92	\$250 00	
1 Beechridge ..	D. Stewart	30	10	5	64	M	31 00	10 00		225 00	425 00	6 64	275 00	
2 Laquerre	P. S. Vernier ..	36	10	4	68	M	35 00	15 00		250 00	250 00	4 40	250 00	
3 New Glasgow ..	W. T. Morison ..	30	6	12	64	M	24 00	6 00		100 00	625 00	10 54	125 00	
4 Norwood	S. Rondeau	30	6	1	35	M	50 00	10 00		200 00	600 00	13 04	200 00	
5 St. Hyacinthe ..	H. N. McDiarmid	30	12	7	46	M	146 00	30 00		200 00	550 00	6 90	200 00	
6 St. Lambert	S. F. McCusker ..	35	3	23	87	M	90 00	13 00		150 00	800 00	4 22	100 00	
7 St. Louis de Gonzague	M. S. Oxley	75	43	23	188		32 00	15 00		187 50	750 00	8 00	250 00	
8 Westminster, Montreal.	J. M. Crombie ..	63	5	8	110		17 00							
9 Victoria, Montreal.	D. J. Graham ..	55	2	23	95									
10 Annex, Montreal.	Total	416	80	92	813	6	\$590 00	\$156 00		\$1712 50	\$5500 00	\$7 13	\$2100 00	

III.—GLENGARRY:—	D. D. McLennan.	60	11	4	76	M	\$244 00	\$13 00		\$225 00	\$510 00	\$6 71	\$225 00	Conditional on cong'n paying \$25 more. Pres. to report in [October.
1 Apple Hill	J. Matheson	62	9	140	R H		297 00	28 00		25 00	600 00	4 64	150 00	
2 Aultsville	D. N. Coburn ..	75	3	15	145	M	138 00	19 00		62 50	625 00	4 65	125 00	
3 Lanenburg	J. Matheson	40	2	13	103	M				175 00	575 00	6 07	175 00	
4 Summerstown ..	Total	237	25	32	464	4	\$679 00	\$60 00		\$487 50	\$2310 00	\$5 41	\$675 00	
IV.—OTTAWA:—	Vacant	35	3	1	47	M	\$58 00			\$100 00	\$400 00	\$9 58	\$100 00	
1 Aymer	N. N. Purvis	44	3	89	R H		33 00	\$4 50		127 00	550 00	7 50	150 00	
2 Bryson	A. Logan	46	1	9	54	M	6 00	4 00		175 00	500 00	10 18	260 00	
3 Chelsea	J. T. Scrimger ..	40	2	5	95	M	83 00	15 00		100 00	357 00	4 28	100 00	
4 E. Gloucester ..	R. Eadie	70	5	7	142		66 00	15 00		150 00	650 00	4 58	150 00	
5 Hintonburg	M. H. Scott	46	10	8	98	M	66 00	20 00		100 00	800 00	8 17	100 00	\$3 till settled.
6 Hull	Vacant	25	5	4	53	M	40 00	12 00		156 00	400 00	8 49		\$2 till settled.
7 L'Orignal	Total	306	21	34	662	5	\$365 00	\$77 50	\$190 00	\$1109 73	\$4182 00	\$6 70	\$1050 00	
8 Portage du Fort ..														
V.—LANARK & RENFREW:—	W. H. Cram	54	7	118						\$83 33	\$733 33	\$6 22	\$100 00	\$75 from Oct. 1st.
1 Cobden	Vacant	98	13	10	206	M	165 00	48 00		64 00	625 00	6 35	250 00	
2 Dalhousie	A. McKenzie	48	8	5	70	M	176 60	30 00		150 00	600 00	9 58	150 00	
3 Douglas	Jas. Rattray	41	1	9	73	M	25 10	13 25	26 00	100 00	650 00	6 54	100 00	
4 Eganville	W. T. B. Crombie	49	3	10	107	M				\$647 33	\$3058 33	\$5 70	\$600 00	
5 Elmsley	Total	290	32	34	574	4	\$366 70	\$91 25	\$26 00	\$875 00	\$2850 00	\$7 30	\$775 00	
VI.—BROCKVILLE:—	J. R. Frizzell	38	16	18	59	M	\$75 00	\$20 00		\$175 00	\$550 00	\$10 17	\$200 00	For six months.
1 Athens	A. Russell	33	15	9	59	M	88 00	10 00		250 00	500 00	9 32	125 00	
2 Chesterville	H. Carmichael ..	48	9	12	125	M	219 25	33 75		100 00	650 00	5 60	100 00	
3 Dunbar	A. J. McMullen ..	38	9	7	74	M	26 00	10 00		200 00	550 00	8 10	200 00	
4 Merrickville	D. A. McKenzie ..	48	17	109	M		46 00	20 00		150 00	600 00	5 96	150 00	
5 Oxford	Total	205	40	63	426	5	\$454 25	\$93 75		\$875 00	\$2850 00	\$7 30	\$775 00	

APPENDIX—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	MINISTERS.	Families.	Single persons apart from families.	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or Rented House?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Aug- mentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmen- tation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
VII.—KINGSTON:— 1 Amherst Island.	Jas. Cumberland.	51	...	4	65	M	\$65 00	\$15 00	\$800 00	\$50 00	\$600 00	\$10 00	\$100 00	\$125 conditional on congregation paying \$25 more
2 Glenvale	G.S. Milligan	47	...	2	81	M	56 00	8 00	...	67 55	620 00	7 66	80 00	
3 Newburgh	Jos. Gandier	26	...	3	67	M	140 82	22 95	...	150 00	530 00	8 65	150 00	
4 Queensboro	Jas. A. Leitch	55	...	2	94	M	173 00	40 00	...	34 61	650 00	7 00	100 00	
5 Tamworth	J. K. Henry	55	...	8	173	M	30 00	10 00	...	87 50	650 00	3 75	75 00	
6 Trenton	W. T. Wilkins	47	...	9	64	R H	75 00	15 00	...	75 00	600 00	11 00	75 00	
7 Tweed	James Binnie	40	...	6	65	M	99 00	20 00	...	63 94	575 00	9 61	175 00	
8 Zion, Kingston	J. D. Boyd	95	...	26	147	...	37 00	7 00	...	150 00	750 00	6 12	...	Self-sustaining.
Total		416	...	60	756	7	\$675 82	\$137 95	\$800 00	\$678 60	\$4975 00	\$7 05	\$755 00	
VIII.—PETERBOROUGH:— 1 Havelock	A. E. Camp	46	...	4	73	M	\$64 00	\$9 00	...	\$151 26	\$550 00	\$7 50	\$200 00	
2 Fairbank	D. P. Oswald	61	...	21	104	...	60 00	25 00	...	200 00	550 00	5 30	250 00	
3 Springville	George Yule	54	...	8	98	R H	28 00	10 00	...	80 00	750 00	7 65	...	Self-sustaining.
4 Warsaw	W. L. Atkinson	45	...	42	109	M	18 00	10 00	...	150 00	600 00	6 00	100 00	
Total		206	...	75	384	3	\$170 00	\$54 00	...	\$581 26	\$2450 00	\$6 80	\$550 00	
IX.—WHITBY:— 1 Ashburn and Utica	H. Crozier	58	10	5	99	M	\$107 50	\$19 50	...	\$100 00	\$625 00	\$6 75	\$100 00	
X.—LINDSAY:— 1 Bobcaygeon	W. G. Smith	68	...	...	122	M	...	...	...	\$37 50	\$675 00	\$5 94	\$75 00	
2 Cambray	A. F. Webster	51	...	7	90	R H	\$29 50	\$18 00	...	137 50	675 00	8 05	125 00	
3 Sunderland	Vacant	56	...	3	96	M	13 25	...	...	...	650 00	7 00	100 00	
Total		175	...	10	308	3	\$42 75	\$18 00	...	\$175 00	\$2000 00	\$6 80	\$300 00	
XI.—TORONTO:— 1 Eglinton	J. C. Tibb, R.D.	60	...	10	62	R H	\$140 00	\$33 00	...	\$150 00	\$600 00	\$11 61	\$150 00	
2 Fairbank	J. W. C. Bennett	48	...	3	45	...	137 00	30 00	...	200 00	600 00	12 50	200 00	
3 Kew Beach	J. W. Bell, M.A.	40	...	10	59	R H	103 00	6 00	...	47 50	680 00	13 00	170 00	
4 Mimico	Vacant	32	10	1	42	...	21 00	5 00	...	202 00	360 00	8 60	...	\$4 per week for [six months.
5 Mount Albert	D. G. Cameron	50	...	3	75	...	96 00	10 00	...	137 50	700 00	9 33	100 00	Self-sustaining.
6 Queensville	M. McArthur	77	...	21	175	...	127 55	6 00	...	88 25	630 00	3 60	150 00	
7 St. Mark's, Toronto		307	10	48	458	2	\$624 55	\$90 00	...	\$976 25	\$3570 00	\$8 00	\$770 00	
Total		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
XII.—ORANGEVILLE:— 1 Ballinacree	Geo. Milne	58	...	...	133	M	\$242 00	\$7 75	...	\$50 00	\$660 00	\$5 33	\$90 00	
2 Corbeton	Vacant	51	...	16	119	R H	21 00	7 00	...	218 00	475 00	4 41	225 00	\$2 till settled.
3 Maple Valley	G. S. Scott	67	...	...	164	M	109 00	10 00	...	75 00	700 00	4 57	50 00	
4 Maxwell	P. Fleming	63	...	12	120	M	44 00	15 00	...	75 00	618 00	5 56	75 00	
5 St. Andrew's, Caledon	H. Matheson	59	...	8	122	M	32 00	5 00	...	175 00	525 00	4 71	175 00	
6 Tarbert	A. Shepherd	44	...	20	109	...	16 25	5 15	...	150 00	650 00	5 96	150 00	
Total		342	...	56	767	5	\$404 25	\$49 90	...	\$743 00	\$3628 00	\$5 05	\$765 00	
XIII.—BARRIE:— 1 Airlie	Hugh Ross	50	...	...	67	R H	\$48 00	\$35 00	...	...	\$600 00	\$9 70	...	Deferred till Pres. rep'ts re Avening
2 Rala (new)	Vacant	...	...	...	38	R H	...	...	...	...	500 00	13 00	\$200 00	
3 Midhurst (new)	A. Robertson	67	...	...	105	M	40 00	20 00	...	...	525 00	5 00	225 00	
4 Severn Bridge	W. J. Hewitt	76	...	8	90	...	100 00	30 00	...	150 00	500 00	5 50	180 00	
5 St. Andrew's	J. Borland, M.A.	55	...	7	150	...	46 00	10 00	...	180 00	665 00	4 60	135 00	
6 Victoria Harbour	J. S. Dobbin	83	...	20	113	...	112 00	46 00	...	137 50	650 00	5 75	125 00	
7 Waubashene	W. C. Mercer	78	...	6	116	M	67 00	22 00	...	125 00	625 00	4 95	75 00	
Total		409	...	41	679	4	\$413 00	\$163 00	...	\$592 50	\$4065 00	\$6 25	\$940 00	

APPENDIX—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	MINISTERS.	Families. Single persons apart from families.	Communicants added during year.	Is there a Manse or Rented House?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Aug- mentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmen- tation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XIV.—NORTH BAY :— 1 Burk's Falls.....	R. J. Sturgeon ..	38	10	90	\$45 00	\$35 00	.....	\$100 00	\$500 00	\$5 55	.....	Deferred, general sec'y to visit. \$3 till settled.
2 Mattawa	Vacant	18	3	36 M	3 65	3 65	.....	.....	500 00	15 27	280 00	.....
3 New Liskeard (new) ..	Vacant	62	44	87 M	13 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	6 32	300 00	.....
4 Powassan	Vacant	12	2	20 M	20 50	12 50	.....	160 50	115 00	5 75	.....	Deferred till sta- tistics furnished
5 Sturgeon Falls (new) ..	Vacant	27	2	51 R H	33 40	.....	.....	38 00	658 00	12 90	150 00	Pres. to note Syn. recom.
Total	Total	157	61	284 3	\$115 55	\$51 15	.....	\$298 50	\$2273 00	\$8 50	\$700 00	.....
XV.—ALGOMA :— 1 Gore Bay	J. D. Byrnes, B. D. ..	57	7	88	\$36 00	\$25 00	.....	\$242 60	\$500 00	\$6 57	\$250 00	Deferred, if house re- quired in Sault.
2 St. Paul's, Sault	D. McEachern	100	88	131 .....	.....	.....	.....	225 00	825 00	6 30	175 00	Self-sustaining.
3 Tarbutt .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	Total	157	95	219	\$36 00	\$25 00	.....	\$517 60	\$1325 00	\$12 87	\$425 00	.....
XVI.—OWEN SOUND :— 1 Hepworth	A. Thompson, B. D. ..	70	10	123 R H	\$73 75	\$45 00	.....	\$200 00	\$550 00	\$4 88	\$200 00	.....
2 Johnston	T. Smith, B. A.	50	6	82	75 00	21 50	.....	120 00	600 00	7 32	150 00	.....
3 Knox, Sydenham	J. A. Black, B. A. ..	86	2	143 M	55 00	18 00	.....	120 00	655 00	4 93	95 00	.....
4 Markdale	J. Hunter	60	4	107 M	19 00	8 00	.....	50 00	700 00	5 10	50 00	.....
Total	Total	266	22	455 3	\$222 75	\$92 50	.....	490 00	\$2505 00	.....	\$495 00	.....

XVII.—SAUGREEN :— 1 Bethel	J. G. Reid .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$100 00	.....	.....	.....	Self-sustaining.
XVIII.—GUELPH :— 1 Dracon	R. S. Scott, B. A. ..	54	6	118 M	\$40 20	\$23 00	.....	\$110 00	\$630 00	\$6 00	\$120 00	Deferred till sta- tistics given.
2 Hawkesville	S. Cunningham	43	5	55 M	33 00	13 00	.....	150 00	250 00	6 00	.....	.....
Total	Total	97	11	173 2	\$73 00	\$36 00	.....	\$260 00	\$880 00	\$6 00	\$120 00	.....
XIX.—HAMILTON :— 1 Fort Erie	Vacant	38 .....	.....	49 .....	.....	.....	.....	\$121 00	\$600 00	.....	.....	\$1.50 till settled.
2 Hagersville	C. H. Lowry	47	7	116 M	\$144 00	\$11 00	.....	100 00	650 00	\$6 04	\$100 00	.....
3 Lynedoch	A. Barclay	52	15	153 M	126 00	18 00	.....	150 00	625 00	4 41	125 00	.....
4 Port Colborne	A. McLaren	27	6	70	50 00	.....	.....	175 00	600 00	8 56	175 00	No contr. to Aug.
5 Port Dalhousie	Vacant	34	7	74 .....	.....	.....	.....	111 00	600 00	8 00	.....	.....
6 Smithville	F. D. Roxborough ..	60	15	115 M	64 00	13 00	.....	125 00	575 00	5 43	125 00	.....
7 St. David's	J. L. Campbell	40	11	97	37 00	5 00	.....	84 00	650 00	6 70	100 00	.....
Total	Total	298	54	674 3	\$421 00	\$47 00	.....	\$866 00	\$4300 00	\$6 60	\$625 00	.....
XX.—PARIS :— 1 Delhi	J. P. Falconer	42	3	110	\$55 00	\$6 00	.....	\$125 00	\$650 00	\$5 90	\$100 00	.....
XXI.—LONDON :— 1 Appin	A. Henderson	66	3	140 M	\$137 00	\$12 00	.....	.....	\$675 00	5 18	\$75 00	Self-sustaining.
2 Aymer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Self-sustaining.
3 Fingal .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Hyde Park	W. A. Wyllie	42	2	95 M	143 00	8 75	.....	130 00	620 00	7 05	130 00	.....
5 Port Stanley	J. H. Courtenay	38	3	63 M	62 00	20 00	.....	200 00	550 00	8 70	200 00	.....
6 South Delaware	R. McIntyre	47	4	41 M	57 00	30 00	.....	125 00	600 00	13 91	150 00	.....
Total	Total	193	16	339 4	\$399 00	\$70 75	.....	\$555 00	\$2445 00	\$7 80	\$555 00	.....
XXII.—CHATHAM :— 1 Blytheswood	J. Radford	49	30	130 M	\$172 00	\$16 00	.....	\$75 00	\$700 00	\$5 76	\$50 00	Self-sustaining.
2 Bothwell	Vacant	39	9	66	37 00	.....	.....	.....	550 00	8 50	250 00	From date of set- tlement.
3 Harrow	Total	88	39	196 1	\$209 00	\$16 00	.....	\$75 00	\$1250 00	\$6 50	\$300 00	.....

APPENDIX—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	MINISTERS.	Families.	Single persons apart from families.	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or Rented House?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Aug- mentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmen- tation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XXIII.—SARNIA :— 1 Inwood 2 Marthaville 3 Point Edward 4 Sombra	J. M. Wallace A. A. Laing J. Eadie R. M. Carlyle Total	70 60 28 57 215	5 8 9 5 22	23 14 10 10 57	124 51 45 57 277	M M M M 2	\$76 00 26 83 53 00 \$155 83	\$19 65 17 63 11 42 \$48 70	 \$50 00 \$50 00	\$150 00 150 00 200 00 187 50 \$687 50	\$625 00 550 00 400 00 500 00 \$2075 00	\$5 44 9 16 10 00 8 75 \$7 90	\$125 00 150 00 200 00 250 00 \$725 00	
XXIV.—STRAITFORD :— 1 Granton 2 Lucan 3 Monkton	F. W. Gilmour A. Wilson, B.A. Jas. Abrey Total	45 43 94 182	2 2 1 3	10 3 11 24	89 88 145 322	 M 1	\$70 00 81 00 83 00 \$234 00	\$10 00 10 00 15 00 \$35 00	..... ..... ..... .....	\$50 00 134 50 75 00 \$259 50	\$600 00 535 00 625 00 \$1760 00	\$6 74 6 07 4 65 \$5 66	\$100 00 165 00 \$265 00	Cong. to inc. \$50 Self-sustaining.
XXV.—HURON :— 1 Bayfield 2 Grand Bend 3 Leeburn 4 Varna	J. McNeil S. A. Carriere J. Hamilton Thos. Davidson Total	50 44 47 57 198	 39	22 7 3 7 39	110 119 97 167 493	 M M 2	\$79 00 64 00 123 00 180 00 \$446 00	\$17 00 12 00 15 00 6 00 \$50 00	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... 150 00 100 00 \$250 00	\$750 00 535 00 600 00 725 00 \$2610 00	\$6 82 4 91 6 70 4 34 \$5 69	\$50 00 100 00 100 00 75 00 \$325 00	
XXVI.—MATHIAS :— 1 Walton	A. MacNab, M.A.	57	.....	12	123	M	\$25 00	\$9 00	.....	\$75 00	\$650 00	\$5 69	\$75 00	

XXVII.—BRUCE :— 1 Salem 2 Southampton	H. Peckover	45	18	.....	109	M	\$18 33	\$4 25	\$49 00	\$150 00	\$600 00	\$5 50	\$150 00	Self-sustaining.
Total		45	18	.....	109	1	\$18 33	\$4 25	\$49 00	\$210 00	\$600 00	\$5 50	\$150 00	

XXVIII.—SUPERIOR :—No Augmented Congregations.

XXIX.—WINNIPEG :— 1 Blythefield 2 Meadow Lea 3 Millbrook 4 Selkirk 5 St. Paul's, Winnipeg	Vacant	42 28 55 45 70	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	77 56 85 62 125	M M M M M	\$24 00 60 45 125 00 ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	\$150 00 200 00 150 00 100 00 150 00	\$750 00 600 00 650 00 750 00 750 00	\$10 39 11 61 8 24 12 90 6 40	\$100 00 150 00 125 00 50 00 150 00	for 6 months only.
Total		240	.....	.....	405	5	\$209 45	.....	.....	\$750 00	\$3500 00	\$9 40	\$575 00	
XXX.—ROCK LAKE :— 1 Belmont 2 La Riviere 3 Rosebank	D. A. Volume	53	8	7	40	.....	\$33 00	\$5 00	.....	\$50 00 100 00 100 00	 \$800 00	 \$15 09	 \$100 00	Self-sustaining. Self-sustaining.
Total		53	8	7	40	.....	\$33 00	\$5 00	.....	\$250 00	\$800 00	\$15 09	\$100 00	
XXXI.—GLENBORO :— 1 Nesbitt	Vacant	42	6	13	71	.....	\$14 00	\$8 50	.....	\$156 00	\$750 00	\$10 56	\$100 00	\$2 till settled.
XXXII.—PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE :— 1 Arden 2 Macdonald 3 Plumas	A. T. MacIntosh J. Russell Vacant	63 21 47	5 12 7	17 2 11	108 44 64	M M M	\$62 80 350 00 34 00	\$23 00 5 00	209 00	\$150 00 100 00	\$700 00 700 00 600 00	\$6 95 17 05 10 16	\$150 00 150 00 250 00	
Total		131	24	30	216	3	\$446 80	\$28 00	209 00	\$250 00	\$2000 00	\$10 00	\$550 00	

APPENDIX—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	MINISTERS.	Families.	Single persons apart from families.	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or Rented House?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Aug- mentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmen- tation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
---------------------------------------	------------	-----------	--	------------------------------------	---------------	--------------------------------------	--	---	---------------------	---	--	-----------------------	---	----------

XXXIII.—DAUPHIN:—No Augmented Congregations.

XXXIV.—MINNEDOSA:—	J. A. Beattie.....	48	9	13	100	M	\$40 00	\$10 00		\$150 00	\$650 00	\$7 00	\$150 00	Oct. 1st \$100.
1 Binscarth.....	S. M. Fee.....	47	5	5	78	M	80 00			63 00	800 00	10 90	50 00	Oct. 1st to cease.
2 Newdale.....	Vacant.....													
3 Saltcoats.....	D. Sutherland.....	44	4	10	69		45 00	10 00	171 00	100 00	650 00	9 42	150 00	
4 Strathclair.....	Total.....	139	18	23	247	2	\$165 00	\$20 00	171 00	\$313 00	\$2100 00	\$9 00	\$350 00	
XXXV.—BRANDON:—	Vacant.....	56	18		73		\$128 00			\$52 00	\$600 00	\$8 22		\$1 till settled.
1 Griswold.....	D. Spear, B.A.....	48	10	14	88		139 00	\$20 00		700 00	7 95			
2 Pipestone.....	J. R. McAllister.....	42	25	7	39	RH	60 00	15 00		150 00	650 00	16 67	\$125 00	
3 Reston.....	Total.....	146	53	21	200	1	\$327 00	\$35 00		\$202 00	\$1950 00	\$10 00	\$125 00	
XXXVI.—MELITA:—	Vacant.....	41	11	17	59		\$76 00		131 00	\$208 00	\$592 00	\$10 03		\$3 till settled
1 Alameda.....	Vacant.....	45	15	3	74	M				78 00	650 00	8 78	\$200 00	
2 Carlyle (new).....	Vacant.....	47	51		50	M				78 00	650 00	14 00		\$3 till settled.
3 Estevan.....	T. R. Scott.....	53	27	11	118	M	80 00	\$10 00		100 00	775 00	6 99	100 00	To cease Oct. 1st
4 Oxbow.....	Vacant.....	39	6	8	54	M	30 00	10 00		78 00	650 00	12 96		\$3 till settled.
5 Pierson.....	Total.....	225	110	39	355	4	\$186 00	\$20 00	131 00	\$542 00	\$3317 00	10 00	\$300 00	

XXXVII.—QU'APPELLE:—

1 Abernethy.....	A. Robson.....	70	10	30	130					\$175 00	\$850 00	\$6 33		Self-sustaining
2 Broadview.....	J. G. Stephens.....	39	10	6	81	M	\$50 00	\$10 00		150 00	600 00	8 02	\$150 00	\$125 Oct. 1st.
3 Fleming.....	W. B. Tate.....	35		4	38						625 00	16 44	175 00	
4 Fort Qu'Appelle.....	Vacant.....	46			45						650 00	14 13	200 00	
5 Grenfell.....	W. B. Tate.....	42		16	88	M	10 00	10 00		75 00	650 00	7 95	175 00	
6 Hillburn.....	N. Morrison.....									50 00	625 00	11 16	175 00	Self-sustaining.
7 Poplar Grove.....	Vacant.....	56			52					150 00	600 00	9 09	250 00	
8 Qu'Appelle.....	Vacant.....	31			66					75 00	600 00	12 00		\$3 till settled.
9 Wapella.....	Vacant.....	40			50				110 00					
Total.....		359	10	56	550	2	\$60 00	\$20 00	110 00	\$675 00	\$5200 00	\$9 65	\$850 00	

XXXVIII.—PR. ALBERT:—

1 Colleton.....	Jas. Bryant.....	58	18		60		\$58 00	\$10 00		\$250 00	\$500 00	\$8 33	\$200 00	
2 Saskatoon.....	Total.....	58	18		60		\$58 00	\$10 00		\$250 00	\$500 00	\$8 33	\$450 00	

XXXIX.—REGINA:—

1 Buffalo Lake.....	R. H. Gilmour.....	30	11	17	46		\$149 00	\$15 00		\$113 00	\$800 00	\$17 39		Self-sustaining.
2 Cottonwood.....	Vacant.....	34		5	53		7 00				800 00	15 09	\$100 00	
3 Maple Creek.....	J. P. Grant.....	35	10	10	58	M			\$70 00	100 00	700 00	12 93	100 00	
4 Summerside.....	M. J. Leith.....	25	7	8	34		300 00	25 00		188 00	900 00	26 47		Self-sustaining.
Total.....		124	28	40	201	1	\$456 00	\$40 00	\$70 00	\$401 00	\$3200 00	\$16 00	\$200 00	

XL.—CALGARY:—

1 Didsbury (new).....	J. S. Ferguson.....	39	27	24	52						\$500 00	\$9 51	\$300 00	One year only.
2 High River (new).....	Vacant.....	30	8	2	32						550 00	17 30	250 00	\$200 Oct. 1st.
3 Okotoks (new).....	Vacant.....	29	7	4	40						550 00	13 75	250 00	
Total.....		98	42	30	124						\$1600 00	\$12 80	\$775 00	

XLI.—EDMONTON:—

1 Innisfail.....	J. G. Duncan.....	27	7	7	49	M	\$13 75	\$3 00		\$275 00	\$450 00	\$10 20	\$300 00	One year only.
2 Olds.....	G. R. Lang, B.A.....	37	2	10	31	M	39 00	8 00	\$15 00	300 00	550 00	14 85	300 00	One year only.
3 Red Deer (new).....	J. C. Forster.....	44	25	31	69	M	36 45			500 00	8 00	300 00	300 00	One year only.
4 Wetaskiwin (new).....	J. E. Hogg.....	41	23	7	24		10 00				500 00	12 20	300 00	One year only.
Total.....		149	57	55	173	3	\$99 20	\$11 00	\$15 00	\$575 00	\$2000 00	\$11 55	\$1200 00	

APPENDIX—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	MINISTERS.	Families.	Single persons apart	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or Rented House?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Aug- mentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmen- tation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	REMARKS.
XLII.—KOOTENAY:—														
1 Grand Forks	J. R. Robertson..	42	25	14	72	H	\$27 00	\$10 00	.....	\$150 00	\$1200 00	\$13 25	.....	Self-sustaining.
2 Kaslo	Vacant	40	20	4	20	M	26 00	.....	.....	200 00	600 00	18 00	\$250 00	.....
3 Trail	Jos. Ball	20	15	5	24	M	.....	10 00	109 00	225 00	600 00	27 00	250 00	.....
Total	Total	102	60	23	116	3	\$53 00	\$20 00	109 00	\$575 00	\$2400 00	\$22 00	\$500 00	.....
XLIII.—KAMLOOPS:—														
1 Kelowna	Vacant	25	16	7	26	.....	\$14 00	.....	.....	.....	\$600 00	\$21 15	\$300 00	.....
2 Spallumcheen	D. Campbell, B.A.	43	12	.....	32	M	34 00	7 00	.....	\$175 00	650 00	17 00	175 00	.....
Total	Total	68	28	7	58	1	\$48 00	\$7 00	.....	\$175 00	\$1250 00	\$19 10	\$475 00	.....
XLIV.—WESTMINSTER:—														
1 Chilliwack	J. K. Wright	62	15	23	63	.....	\$53 00	\$15 00	.....	\$50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Chalmers' .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	\$750 00	\$12 00	\$250 00	.....
3 Sapperton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	Total	62	15	23	63	.....	\$53 00	\$15 00	.....	\$350 00	\$750 00	\$12 00	\$250 00	.....
XLV.—VICTORIA:—														
1 St. Paul's, Victoria	D. MacRae	63	16	8	72	.....	\$50 00	\$25 00	.....	\$175 00	\$850 00	\$11 80	\$150 00	.....
2 St. George's, Cumberland	Vacant	33	15	4	34	.....	20 00	10 00	.....	200 00	650 00	19 11	200 00	.....
Total	Total	96	31	12	106	.....	\$70 00	\$35 00	.....	\$375 00	\$1500 00	\$14 00	\$350 00	.....

APPENDIX—SUMMARY OF AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS.—WESTERN SECTION.

PRESBYTERIES.	Congregations on the list April 1st, 1902.	Congregations on the list April 1st, 1903.	Families.	Single persons apart	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or rented house?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Aug- mentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communi- cant.	Grant from Augmen- tation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.
1 Quebec	6	6	280	31	44	477	5	\$352 00	\$117 00	\$35 00	\$973 00	\$3005 00	\$6 65	\$1185 00
2 Montreal	8	10	416	80	92	813	6	590 00	156 00	.....	1712 50	5500 00	7 13	2100 00
3 Glengarry	2	4	237	25	32	464	4	679 00	60 00	.....	487 50	2310 00	5 41	675 00
4 Ottawa	8	8	306	21	34	662	5	365 00	77 50	190 00	1109 73	4182 00	6 70	1050 00
5 Lanark and Renfrew	4	5	290	32	34	574	4	366 70	91 25	26 00	647 43	3058 33	5 70	600 00
6 Brockville	5	5	205	40	63	426	5	454 25	93 75	.....	875 00	2850 00	7 30	775 00
7 Kingston	7	8	416	.....	60	756	7	675 82	137 95	800 00	678 54	4925 00	7 05	755 00
8 Peterborough	4	4	206	.....	75	380	3	170 00	54 00	.....	581 26	2450 00	6 80	550 00
9 Whitby	1	1	58	10	5	99	1	107 50	19 50	.....	100 00	625 00	6 75	100 00
10 Lindsay	3	3	175	.....	10	308	3	42 75	18 00	.....	175 00	2000 00	6 80	300 00
11 Toronto	6	7	307	10	48	458	2	624 55	90 00	.....	976 25	3570 00	8 00	770 00
12 Orangeville	6	6	342	.....	56	767	5	464 25	49 90	.....	743 00	3628 00	5 05	765 00
13 Barrie	4	7	409	.....	41	679	4	413 00	163 00	.....	592 50	4065 00	6 25	940 00
14 North Bay	2	5	157	.....	61	284	3	115 55	51 15	.....	298 50	2273 00	8 50	700 00
15 Algoma	3	3	157	.....	95	49	.....	36 00	25 00	.....	517 60	1325 00	12 87	425 00
16 Owen Sound	4	4	266	.....	22	455	3	222 75	92 50	.....	490 00	2505 00	5 85	495 00
17 Saugeen	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....
18 Guelph	2	2	97	.....	11	173	2	73 00	36 00	.....	260 00	880 00	6 00	120 00
19 Hamilton	8	7	298	.....	54	674	3	421 00	47 00	.....	866 00	4300 00	6 60	625 00
20 Paris	1	1	42	.....	3	110	.....	55 00	6 00	.....	125 00	650 00	5 90	100 00
21 London	5	6	183	16	23	339	4	399 00	70 75	.....	555 00	2445 00	7 80	485 00
22 Chatham	1	1	88	.....	39	196	1	209 00	16 00	.....	75 00	1250 00	6 50	300 00
23 Sarnia	4	4	215	22	57	277	2	155 83	48 70	50 00	687 50	2075 00	7 90	725 00
24 Stratford	3	3	182	3	24	322	1	234 00	35 00	.....	259 50	1760 00	5 65	265 00
25 Huron	2	2	198	.....	39	493	2	446 00	50 00	.....	250 00	2610 00	5 69	325 00
26 Matland	1	1	57	.....	12	123	1	25 00	9 00	.....	75 00	650 00	5 69	75 00
27 Bruce	2	2	45	18	.....	109	1	18 33	4 25	49 00	210 00	600 00	5 50	150 00

PRESBYTERIES.	Congregations on the list April 1st, 1902.	Congregations on the list April 1st, 1903.	Families.	Single persons apart from families.	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or rented house?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Augmentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st, 1903.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmentation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.
28 Superior	4	5	240	8	7	405	5	\$209 45			\$750 00	\$3500 00	\$9 40	\$575 00
29 Winnipeg	3	3	53	6	13	50		33 00	\$5 00		250 00	800 00	15 09	100 00
30 Rock Lake	1	1	42	24	30	71	3	14 00	8 50	\$209 00	156 00	750 00	10 56	100 00
31 Glenboro	2	3	131			216		446 80	28 00		250 00	2000 00	10 00	550 00
32 Portage la Prairie														
33 Dauphin	4	4	139	18	23	247	2	165 00	20 00	171 00	313 00	2100 00	9 00	350 00
34 Minnedosa	3	3	146	53	21	200	1	327 00	35 00		202 00	1950 00	10 00	125 00
35 Brandon	3	5	225	110	39	355	4	186 00	20 00	131 00	542 00	3317 00	10 00	390 00
36 Melita	3	9	359	10	56	550	2	60 00	20 00	110 00	675 00	5200 00	9 65	850 00
37 Qu'Appelle	1	2	58	18		60		58 00	10 00		250 00	500 00	8 33	450 00
38 Prince Albert	3	4	124	28	40	201	1	456 00	40 00	70 00	401 00	3200 00	16 00	200 00
39 Regina	3	3	98	42	30	124						1600 00	12 80	775 00
40 Calgary	2	4	149	57	55	173	3	99 20	11 00	15 00	575 00	2000 00	11 55	1200 00
41 Edmonton	3	3	102	60	23	116	3	53 00	20 00	109 00	575 00	2400 00	22 00	500 00
42 Kootenay	1	3	68	28	7	58	1	48 00	7 00		175 00	1250 00	19 10	475 00
43 Kamloops	3	3	62	15	23	63		53 00	15 00		350 00	750 00	12 00	250 00
44 Westminster	3	3	96	31	12	106		70 00	35 00		375 00	1500 00	14 00	350 00
45 Victoria														
Total	143	170	7734	816	1413	13632	102	\$9993 73	\$2073 70	\$1965 00	\$20259 71	\$98228 33	\$7 58	\$22505 00

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE, (EASTERN SECTION), 1902-3.

To the Venerable, The General Assembly:—

The past year has been a prosperous one in the work entrusted to your Committee in the Eastern Section of the Church. Fifty-two congregations have called for aid and received it, as against fifty-five for the previous year, and nearly all of them have had the continuous service of their pastors during the whole year. The receipts have been \$249.44 more and the grants which needed to be paid have been \$738.13 less, so that instead of decreasing the working balance of the fund, as has been done by a small amount in former years, it has been increased.

As authorized by the last General Assembly the deferred applications were dealt with in October and the following grants additional to those that were then sanctioned were made.

Presbytery of Wallace.

Earltown \$200 00

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.

Clyde River and Barrington 300 00

Presbytery of Miramichi.

Blackville 100 00

These grants added to those already sanctioned by the Assembly made a total of \$9,287.00 promised in the event of all the congregations being settled throughout the whole year.

The receipts for the year have been \$9,406.50. The payments on account of grants for the twelve months from March 1st, 1902, to March 1st, 1903, were \$8,524. One sum of \$33.33 was paid to Cape North for the months of January and February, 1902. Office expenses amounted to \$269, and all other expenses to \$113.06, making a total expenditure of \$8,939.39, leaving a credit balance on the operations of the year of \$467.11, which, added to the working balance of \$2,642.25 reported last year, made it at the close of the year \$3,109.36, in addition to the \$2,250 which had been allocated from the Century Fund. Since the closing of the accounts at the end of February last \$375 additional have been passed over from the Century Fund, so that the working balance of the Augmentation Fund at present is \$5,734.36.

It is satisfactory to be able to report that four congregations have this year become self-sustaining, the same number as was reported last year. These congregations are Little Harbour, in the Presbytery of Pictou; Noel, in the Presbytery of Halifax, and Loggieville and Blackville in the Presbytery of Miramichi.

The increase in local support has this year been only \$457, so that there is room for the cultivation of the grace of liberality in this direction.

The Committee have agreed to request the Assembly to so modify the terms upon which a congregation can be placed on the Fund as not to discourage the addition of members to the Church, and the reporting of the same to the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDWIN SMITH, *Convener.*

E. A. McCURDY, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.—AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS EASTERN SECTION.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

CONGREGATION.	MINISTER.	No. of Families.	No. of Communicants.	Stipend promised by Congregation for year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Is there a Manse or rented house?	Rate per Communicant.	Amount of increase in Stipend over preceding year.	Arrears of Stipend (if any) for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1902.	Amount received from the Augmentation Fund for the year ended February 28th, 1903.	Grant required from the Augmentation Fund for the year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Did the Congregation take a collection within the year for each of the Schemes of the Church?	Amount contributed to Augmentation Fund for the year ended December 31st, 1902.	Amount contributed to all the other Schemes for the year ended December 31st, 1902.	Has the Congregation been visited since last application was made?	REMARKS.
Cape North.....	J. D. McFarlane.....	85	62	\$450 00	M	\$5 00			\$333 33	\$300 00	Yes.	\$25 00	\$168 00	No.	
Leitch's Creek.....	J. C. McLeod.....	70	100	500 00	M	5 00			187 48	250 00	Yes.	25 00	83 00	No.	
South Gut.....	M. N. McLeod.....	83	77	400 00	M	5 31			85 00		Yes.	5 00	55 00	No.	Now vacant.
Gaharus.....	D. Sutherland.....	71	70	500 00	M	7 76			175 00	175 00	Yes.	20 00	80 00	No.	
St. Peters.....	John Calder.....	41	53	500 00	M	10 37			225 00	225 00	Yes.	25 00	25 00	No.	
Totals.....		350	302	\$2339 00		\$6 51			\$1005 81	\$950 00		\$100 00	\$411 00		

* \$33.33 were for the months of January and February, 1902.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

Baddeck Works.....	P. K. McRae.....	68	55	\$500 00	M	\$7 00			\$200 00	\$200 00	Yes.	\$22 00	\$165 00	No.	
East Lake Ainslie.....	Neil Currie.....	80	76	500 00	M	7 00			175 00	175 00	Yes.	20 00	45 00	Yes.	
Totals.....		149	131	\$1000 00		\$7 63			\$375 00	\$375 00		\$42 00	\$210 00		

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

West River, St. Mary's.....	J. R. McDonald.....	62	193	\$625 00	M	\$3 00			\$225 00	\$225 00	Yes.	\$30 00	\$235 00	No.	
Little Harbour.....	R. J. Douglas.....	70	163	600 00	M	3 92			150 00	150 00	Yes.	30 00	170 00	No.	
Ferrona.....	A. M. Thompson.....	132	356	\$1125 00		\$3 16			\$450 00	\$381 25		\$100 15	\$504 29		Has become self-sustaining.
Totals.....		264	612	\$2350 00											

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

CONGREGATION.	MINISTER.	No. of Families.	No. of Communicants.	Stipend promised by Congregation for year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Is there a Manse or rented house?	Rate per communicant.	Amount of increase in Stipend over preceding year.	Arrears of Stipend (if any) for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1902.	Amount received from the Augmentation Fund for the year ended February 28th, 1903.	Grant required from the Augmentation Fund for the year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Did the Congregation take a collection within the year for each of the Schemes of the Church?	Amount contributed to Augmentation Fund for the year ended December 31st, 1902.	Amount contributed to all the other Schemes for the year ended December 31st, 1902.	Has the Congregation been visited since last application was made?	REMARKS.
River Hebert.....	E. L. Jobb.....	60	128	\$600 00	M	\$5 00			\$150 00	\$150 00	Five	\$27 00	\$137 00		
Oxford.....	C. Munro.....	74	103	600 00	M	6 31	12 00		150 00	150 00	Yes.	35 00	339 00		
Westchester, etc.....	G. E. Forbes.....	65	137	475 00	M	3 47	25 00		243 75	275 00	Yes.	20 00	165 00		
Port Elgin.....	J. H. Hattie.....	42	105	450 00	M	4 28			250 00	250 00	Four.	22 00	140 00		
Earlton.....	R. Murray.....	78	120	500 00	M	4 58	100 00		106 66	200 00	No.	26 00	194 00		
Totals.....		319	503	\$2625 00		\$4 42	\$137 00		\$900 41	\$1025 00		\$130 00	\$975 00		

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

Sheet Harbour.....	W. W. McNairn.....	100	200	\$650 00	Yes	\$3 50			\$100 00	\$100 00	Yes.	\$25 00	\$263 00	No.	Mr. Fisher was pastor for part of the year.
Quoddy.....	A. F. Fisher.....	85	157	575 00	M	3 92	25 00		200 00	175 00		20 00	243 00	Yes.	
Acadia Mines.....	D. C. Ross.....	85	157	575 00	M	3 92	25 00		200 00	175 00		20 00	243 00	Yes.	
Quoddy.....	A. B. Dickie.....	185	337	\$1225 00		\$3 43	\$25 00		\$445 83	\$275 00		\$45 00	\$506 00		
Totals.....		355	651	\$2425 00											

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Lawrencetown.....	J. M. Allan.....	43	67	\$410 00	M	\$7 00	130 00		\$250 00	\$250 00	Yes.	\$15 00	\$153 00	Yes.	Corresponded with. Now self-sustaining. Vacant after April 30, '03.
Noel.....	W. M. Forbes.....	87	168	750 00	M	5 70			105 00	41 66	Yes.	25 00	181 00	Yes.	
St. Croix.....	W. A. Mason.....	61	114	545 00	M	5 22	20 00		250 00	205 00	Yes.	10 00	122 00	Yes.	
Bedford.....	M. G. Henry.....	54	109	705 00	No.	6 46	20 00		115 00	145 00	Yes.	25 00	91 00	Yes.	Exceptional case. Vacant.
N. W. Arm.....	A. P. Logan.....	32	69	550 00	M	8 00			116 66		Yes.	24 50	23 05	Yes.	Now vacant.
Cobourg Road.....	J. E. Wallace.....	31	91	450 00	M	5 50			190 10	275 00	Yes.	30 00	277 00	Yes.	
Waterville.....	J. J. Hawley.....	72	176	500 00	M	3 12			275 00	225 00	Yes.	20 00	91 00	Yes.	Corresponded with.
Muquodoboit Harbour.....	Jas. Rosborough.....	26	45	450 00	M	11 00			300 00	300 00	Yes.	15 00	100 00	Yes.	
Bridgetown.....	H. S. Davison.....	24	85	450 00	No.	5 22			300 00	300 00	Yes.	15 00	65 00	Yes.	
Annapolis.....	J. H. Douglas.....	430	925	\$4810 00		\$5 20	\$170 00		\$2416 76	\$1781 66		\$219 50	\$1158 05		
Totals.....		1000	1925	\$10000 00											

PRESBYTERY OF LUNenburg AND YARMOUTH

Mahone Bay.....	95	151	\$675 00	M	\$1 65	\$25 00	.....	\$100 00	\$75 00	Yes.	\$46 70	\$149 97	No.
Shelburne.....	96	152	500 00	M	7 21	.....	.....	250 00	250 00	Yes.	30 00	55 00	Yes.
Clyde River.....	97	153	500 00	M	6 96	.....	.....	150 00	250 00	Yes.	30 00	78 00	No.
Totals.....	257	374	\$1675 00	.....	\$4 50	\$25 00	.....	\$500 00	\$575 00	.....	\$106 70	\$282 97	.....

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

St. George.....	71	104	\$600 00	No.	\$5 70	.....	.....	\$65 62	\$200 00	No.	\$34 00	\$58 00	Yes.
Glasville.....	47	108	600 00	M	6 08	.....	.....	150 00	150 00	No.	33 00	27 00	No.
New Carlisle.....	58	116	500 00	M	4 70	.....	.....	200 00	200 00	Five.	30 00	50 00	Yes.
South Richmond.....	59	117	575 00	M	5 34	.....	.....	175 00	150 00	Yes.	33 00	130 00	Yes.
Pisarcino (now Lorneville).....	60	128	500 00	M	9 00	.....	\$55 00	175 00	175 00	N early	33 00	88 00	Yes.
Waterford.....	45	128	600 00	M	5 07	.....	.....	150 00	150 00	Yes.	33 00	50 00	Yes.
Totals.....	340	631	\$3425 00	.....	\$5 35	.....	\$55 00	\$971 02	\$1025 00	.....	\$196 00	\$403 00	.....

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Red Bank.....	70	135	\$500 00	M	\$6 25	.....	.....	\$100 00	\$100 00	Yes.	\$30 00	\$230 00	No.
New Carlisle, etc.....	80	167	600 00	M	4 00	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	Yes.	35 00	80 00	No.
Loggieville.....	75	102	700 00	M	6 86	\$50 00	.....	50 00	250 00	Yes.	15 00	92 00	No.
Harcourt.....	87	103	450 00	M	5 00	.....	\$6 08	250 00	250 00	Yes.	20 00	39 00	No.
Tabusintac.....	124	129	610 00	M	5 12	35 00	.....	175 00	140 00	Yes.	40 00	104 00	No.
Kecuminac.....	60	140	475 00	M	.....	.....	.....	250 00	250 00	.....	30 00	181 00	No.
Blackville.....	49	776	\$3335 00	.....	\$4 30	\$85 00	\$6 08	62 50	.....	.....	23 00	28 00	.....
Totals.....	496	776	\$3335 00	.....	\$4 30	\$85 00	\$6 08	\$987 50	\$840 00	.....	\$195 00	\$784 00	.....

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

West Cape.....	62	125	\$800 00	M	\$5 20	.....	.....	\$150 00	\$150 00	Three.	\$30 00	\$70 00	No.
Georgetown.....	58	131	600 00	M	10 15	.....	.....	75 00	100 00	Yes.	30 00	30 00	Yes.
Waldville.....	91	131	600 00	M	10 15	.....	.....	75 00	100 00	Yes.	30 00	30 00	Yes.
Murray Harbour, South.....	96	139	625 00	M	3 82	\$15 00	.....	50 00	65 00	Yes.	30 00	60 00	Yes.
Murray Harbour, North.....	79	102	500 00	M	5 23	.....	.....	50 00	75 00	Yes.	30 00	70 00	Yes.
Dundas and Annandale.....	95	138	650 00	M	5 40	.....	.....	50 00	100 00	Four.	30 00	37 00	Yes.
Totals.....	561	910	\$3260 00	.....	\$1 53	\$15 00	.....	\$503 00	\$498 25	.....	\$210 00	\$347 00	.....

SUMMARY OF CONGREGATIONS RECEIVING AID FROM AUGMENTATION FUND.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	No. of Families.	No. of Communicants.	Stipend promised by Congregation for year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Is there a Manse or rented House?	Rate per Communicant.	Amount of increase in Stipend over preceding year.	Arrears of Stipend (if any) for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1902.	Amount received from the Augmentation Fund for the year ended February 28th, 1903.	Grant required from the Augmentation Fund for the year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Did the Congregation take a collection within the year for each of the Schemes of the Church?	Amount contributed to Augmentation Fund for the year ended December 31st, 1902.	Amount contributed to all the other Schemes for the year ended December 31st, 1902.
Sydney.....	350	362	\$2359 00	.....	\$6 51	.....	.....	\$1005 81	\$850 00	.....	\$100 00	\$411 00
Inverness.....	149	131	1000 00	.....	7 63	.....	.....	375 00	375 00	.....	42 00	210 00
Pictou.....	132	356	1125 00	.....	3 16	.....	33 00	450 00	381 25	.....	100 15	504 29
Wallace.....	319	563	2625 00	.....	4 42	137 00	.....	900 41	1025 00	.....	130 00	975 00
Truro.....	185	357	1225 00	.....	3 43	25 00	.....	445 83	275 00	.....	45 00	506 00
Halifax.....	430	925	4810 00	.....	5 20	170 00	.....	2416 76	1781 66	.....	219 50	1158 05
Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	257	374	1675 00	.....	4 50	25 00	.....	500 00	575 00	.....	106 70	282 97
St. John.....	340	629	3425 00	.....	5 36	.....	55 00	971 02	1025 00	.....	196 00	403 00
Miramichi.....	496	776	3335 00	.....	4 30	85 00	6 68	987 50	840 00	.....	195 00	784 00
Prince Edward Island.....	561	940	4260 00	.....	4 53	15 00	.....	505 00	496 25	.....	210 00	547 00
Totals.....	3219	5453	\$23839 00	.....	\$4 73	\$457 00	\$94 68	\$8537 33	\$7724 16	.....	\$1344 35	\$5581 31

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION, 1902.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the past year the work entrusted to the care of the Board of French Evangelization has steadily advanced, notwithstanding the peculiar forces and forms of opposition which it has had to contend against and the great loss which it has been called to sustain by the death of the lamented Principal MacVicar who, on the 15th of last December, passed to his eternal reward. "His works do follow."

At the first meeting of the Board, after this sad event, the following resolution was presented by its senior missionary and unanimously adopted :

"This Board, representing our French missionaries labouring in Canada, and in some ways all the French Canadian converts, records its sense of the irreparable loss sustained by the sudden and unexpected death of the Rev. D. H. MacVicar, D.D., LL.D.

"For a period of over forty-one years Dr. MacVicar devoted a great deal of thought, energy and unwearied zeal to the cause of French evangelization in Canada, carried on (1) By the French Canadian Missionary Society, of whose committee he was for twelve years an active member and wise adviser; (2) As the first and only Chairman of the Board of French Evangelization of the Presbyterian Church in Canada up to the very hour of his death; (3) And as the founder of the Montreal Presbyterian College, which has equipped and sent forth into the Master's vineyard a large number of devoted and faithful young French Canadians who will never forget the cordiality and sympathy with which he greeted them in the class-room as well as in his study and home, nor his words of genuine appreciation of their work and nationality. As a faithful servant of his Master he gave the last hour of his life to the work near and dear to him, discharging the duties of chairman at an important meeting of the executive of the Board, and returning to his study in the college, whence, with manuscript in hand, waiting to meet his class, he was called to a higher service.

"The Board expresses its sincere sympathy with Mrs. MacVicar and her family in their bereavement and commends them to the gracious care and guidance of God, 'a Father to the fatherless and a Judge of the widows.'"

COLPORTAGE.

The importance of this simple agency cannot be over-estimated. In a quiet, unobtrusive way our colporteurs have done a great work. Wherever they go they call attention to the Bible, offer it for sale, read and explain it in the homes of the people and to individuals and little groups of listeners by the way, and thus seek to make known the unsearchable riches of Christ. Their primary aim is not converts from Romanism, but conversions to the "faith once delivered to the Saints" and to a knowledge of "the true God and only Saviour, Jesus Christ." In a sense all missionaries of the Board are colporteurs, giving paramount importance to the Word of God and endeavouring to bring it home to the heart and conscience of the people. And all in the language of the apostle appeal to the friends of the gospel, "Brethren, pray for us that the Word of the Lord may have free course and be glorified." During the year 2,628 copies of the Scriptures, in whole or part, were sold and loaned, and 35,118 tracts and religious papers distributed by colporteurs, teachers and missionaries.

MISSION SCHOOLS.

In proportion to population Quebec has a larger number of school-houses, convents, classical colleges and seminaries than any other province in the Dominion, and withal by far the largest number of illiterates.

A few months ago a chairman of the Police Committee of the city of Montreal, in a public address, said, "If they (French-Canadians) do not occupy the place they should—and we do not—it is due to the lack of education. . . . However, we are French, that is to say, intelligent and endowed intellectually and morally."

"We are not an inferior race, as it is sometimes said, but because we lack instruction we are in inferior conditions. . . . Out of fifty French-Canadian candidates for places on the police force only ten can read in an intelligible and rational manner. The other forty have to be refused. . . . The Scotch and English write well and read intelligibly and surprise us by their practical knowledge. . . . And yet the English and Scotch are not more intelligent than we are, and a proof of it is that we speak their language and they do not speak ours."

Much is truthfully said and written of a similar character, and prominent citizens have banded themselves into a society, or league, for the purpose of improving, if possible, the present deplorable system of popular education. In this widespread and growing demand on the part of the people for educational reform is found the explanation for the presence of so many Roman Catholic scholars in Protestant schools in the larger centres of population and also in our modest mission day schools, and in the Central Mission Schools at Pointe-aux-Trembles.

During the past year seventeen mission schools were aided by the Board, and about an equal number begun and fostered by the Board have within recent years developed into regularly organized dissentient schools. These schools have provoked more than one parish priest to open schools where otherwise there would be none.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	NAMES OF TEACHERS.	Is there a School House?	SCHOLARS.			Amount paid by French Board during the year toward salaries.	Grant per month from Board from April 1, 1903.	PRESBYTERY.
			Protestants on the Roll.	Roman Catholics on the Roll.	Average Attendance.			
Port au Persil Riviere aux Canards. Chicoutimi Ham Nord St. Valier. Ste. Blandine. St. Alexis.	Mlle. McLaren. Missionary Mlle. E. Touchette. Missionary Mr. A. Tremblay.		9 8 13 7 9	2 3 1 3 2	8 7 9 7 9		\$16 00 4 50 15 00	Quebec.
Italian " (night) Lacroix. St. Jean Baptiste St. Charles Street Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Mlle. A. Cousineau Missionary Mlle. Fruitier Mlle. C. Lamert Mr. J. H. Watier Rev. E. H. Brandt and 7 others.		1 10 29 29 1	70 20 11 10 52	33 35 22 22 22	200 00 200 00 225 00 225 00 400 00	20 00 20 00 22 50 22 50 40 00	Montreal.
Chambly St. Fillans	Missionary.	2	80 16	76 11	156 18	1965 00		
Namur	(Mlle. E. Bourgoin. Mlle. L. Gachet. Mr. L. Carriere. Mlle. E. Etienne. Mlle. L. Giroulx.	1	22	1	16	61 00	7 00	Ottawa.
Grand Lac		1	18	12	22	72 00	8 00	"
Masham Lac Rond (new school).			17		14	32 00	5 00 16 00	"

THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES MISSION SCHOOLS.

The Schools are situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River nine miles east of Montreal. They were founded in 1846 by the French Canadian Missionary Society, and were purchased by the General Assembly of our Church in 1880, and since enlarged. On the mission property there are two buildings, one for boys, which can accommodate about 100, and the other for girls, with accommodation for about seventy. Upwards of 5,000 French Canadians have been educated here. Many of these now occupy positions of trust and influence as ministers, teachers, physicians, lawyers, farmers, mechanics, etc. Pupils are admitted between the ages of thirteen and twenty-five, the average age last year being about fifteen. A preference is given to the sons and daughters of French Roman Catholic parents, and to the children of recent converts from Rome, living in parishes where there is no Protestant school. The session begins in October each year and continues for seven months. The pupils reside in the buildings and thus enjoy the advantages of a Christian home, under the supervision of earnest, devoted, Christian teachers. They all take their share of housework. The day's duties are thus laid out:—Rise at 5.30 a.m.; all are in the class-room studying privately from six to seven; breakfast at seven; house and out-door work from 7.30 to 8.30; family worship, when all assemble together, boys and girls. School begins at nine, the first hour being given to Bible study, and continues till twelve. Then dinner, followed by recreation to 1.30. Classes resume till four; recreation from four to five; classes from five to six; tea at six; recreation to seven; family worship (boys and girls in their separate buildings); studying privately in the class-room till nine, and all in bed and lights out at 9.30 p.m. Eight teachers reside in the buildings.

Special prominence is given to the religious instruction of the pupils, and to the teaching of God's word on the points of difference between Protestants and Roman Catholics. It is no exaggeration to state that comparatively few, if any, of our English-speaking young men and women are better acquainted with their Bibles, or are better able to give a reason for the hope that is in them, than are the pupils of the Pointe-aux-Trembles' Mission-Schools.

Great care is exercised in the selection of pupils from the increasingly large number of French Canadians applying for admission. The schools are visited and examined monthly by a committee of the Board. In January and at the end of the session written examinations are held in all subjects taught. The work of the past session on the part of both pupils and teachers was very satisfactory.

When the Board acquired the property in 1880, it resolved to admit no pupils gratuitously, except Roman Catholics whose parents were unable or unwilling to contribute; all others are required to pay something, in proportion to their ability, towards board and tuition. The amount received in this way during the past session was \$2,026. A considerable portion of this amount was money earned by the pupils themselves during the preceding summer. After deducting these fees, the average cost to the Church of each pupil is \$50 per session. The Board desires that the institution should be supported by means of scholarships of \$50 each, guaranteed by private individuals, or Sabbath Schools and Young People's Associations. A particular pupil is assigned to the donor of a scholarship, to whom reports as to the progress made are forwarded from time to time. In this way a Sabbath School contributing a scholarship is put directly in correspondence with the Mission Schools, and the letters, if read publicly to the Sabbath School, tend to keep up their interest in the work. It is hoped, therefore, that many more Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies will assume the support of pupils. From those unable to do so a contribution is earnestly asked. The Board has no hesitation in warmly commending the schools as worthy of public confidence, assured that no means are likely, by the blessing of God, to be more efficacious in the work of

French Canadian evangelization, and in advancing the cause of Christ in the Province of Quebec.

The teaching staff, composed of trained and experienced teachers whose Christian character and missionary zeal give them special fitness for the work, is as follows:—Rev. E. H. Brandt, Principal, Rev. T. Abram, Mr. A. R. Ross, B.A., Mr. E. Tremblay, Madame J. Bourgoin, Mlle. V. Giroux, E. Bourgoin and E. Duolos.

THE PRINCIPAL'S REPORT.

Once more we have seen the old home of Pointe-aux-Trembles deserted. The last days of April marked the end of the 57th Session.

Books have been put aside, and the scholars are now scattered all over the Province. May they spread around them the good seed of the Gospel.

As in the past, we have had, during the past session, our joys and sorrows, but if we sometimes journeyed under dark clouds and met with the difficulties peculiar to all missionary enterprises we had many proofs of the everlasting love and care of our Heavenly Father. In spite of the scarcity of fuel and the usual dangers of a long and hard winter we did not suffer from cold; we got our daily bread, and we had not to deplore any serious disease. These blessings we owe to the divine protection of God and the Christian love of the numerous friends of our institutions, to whom we are greatly indebted.

We received 161 pupils—99 boys and 62 girls. Nearly half of them come from Roman Catholic homes, the rest are children of converts, with the exception of two.

Our flock could not be increased on account of our great poverty and lack of room, though more than 100 new applicants knocked at our door and were left outside.

Though four evangelical denominations are engaged in this work of education among the French, yet we get a larger number of applications every year, showing that education is more prized than ever in our Province.

The work done during this session, both intellectual and spiritual, is satisfactory. Our aim at Pointe-aux-Trembles is to teach the young French-Canadians how to think for themselves; we do not try to burden their memory with so many pages of arithmetic or grammar, but we try to develop their minds so that they may see the truth in everything and be able to discern between good and evil. I think we have succeeded pretty well in this preparation of our pupils.

"I am surprised," said a man, "to see the progress of my boys at P.-a.-T., not only in the knowledge they have got there in seven months, but in their way of reasoning."

During our spring examination one of our new boys, a Roman Catholic, said, "I know that Pointe-aux-Trembles cannot be compared with the Roman Catholic schools where I have been, for I have learned here what is freedom and truth."

"It is here," said many at our farewell meeting, "that we understood for the first time what is duty. We have formed here the desire to be useful to our fellow-countrymen."

In a land like ours, where Rome has so wonderfully succeeded in ruling over the intellectual and spiritual faculties, a school like ours is a bright star in the dark night. Through our Institution is done one of the most effective works towards the advancement of the kingdom of God and the prosperity of our country.

Thousands have been brought to light and made free in this sacred place, and are to-day ministers, missionaries, teachers, farmers and mechanics, being witnesses of the Lord where they are.

Twenty-four of our scholars sat at the communion table for the first time and became members of the church. Thirteen of them have been recommended by the Presbytery to the Board to work as missionaries and teachers among their fellow-countrymen during the summer months.

The sum of \$2,200 has been contributed by pupils for fees and collections. This is a very encouraging fact, showing how they appreciate what is done for them.

The Board, seeing the progress of our work, feel it is their duty to make a strong effort to repair our two old buildings and add to them new wings so as to receive a larger number of pupils. We believe that the time has come to win Quebec for the Gospel. France is getting rid of its army of nuns and friars, and our Province will be a common refuge for these thousands of birds of prey. Let us raise our voices, we, the children of God, and tell our French-Canadian brethren that salvation is to be found in the Gospel, and not in the shade of the Romish altars.

I hope the friends of the youth will generously answer to our cry and give us the means to build and equip good schools where we will be able to educate under the influence of the Gospel those who will be the nation of to-morrow.

We seize this opportunity of expressing our hearty thankfulness to all our benefactors for their generous support and their warm sympathy.

Now, dear friends, let us unite our efforts and look forward for the extension of our educational work and remember that Pointe-aux-Trembles Institute is like one of the houses of which the Lord spoke when he said : " And when the flood arose the stream beat vehemently upon that house and could not shake it, for it was founded upon a rock."

E. H. BRANDT, *Principal.*

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES, May, 1903.

MISSION FIELDS.

PRESBYTERIES AND MISSION FIELDS	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance (over 10 years).	Families connected with Mission Fields.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants.	Communes added in year	Attendance at Sabbath School.	No. Attending Prayer Meeting.	Scripture Distributed.	Tracts and Religious Papers Distributed.	Amount contributed for Salary.	Amount contributed for Building, Fuel, etc.	Amount contributed for Missions.	Amount received from Board in year.	Grant per month from French Board for ensuing year.	MISSIONARIES.
<i>Huron:</i> Grand Bend, etc.	1	1	30	30	3	23	5	30	20	6	100	44	44	16	100	8 33	Rev. S. A. Carrier.
<i>Algoma:—</i> *Blind River, etc.	1			20												21 75	Rev. E.D. Pelletier.
<i>Glengarry:—</i> Cornwall, etc.	1	4	15	15	5	12	2	10	12	40	1200	50	82	12	600	50 00	Rev. J. B. Sincennes
<i>North Bay:—</i> Ville Marie.																32 50	Colporteur.
<i>Ottawa:—</i> St. Marc Masham L'Ange Gardien Namur Desert Monte Bello	1 1 2 2 2 2 1	1 2 2 3 2 2 3	60 40 75 57 17 49	35 21 35 44 4 7	3 3 3 5 2 1	46 48 50 54 14 10	11 3 4 3 2 2	15 18 12 12 15 15	12 14 12 18 45 20	5 6 5 20 100 20	200 195 150 200 100 20	100 73 5 60 30 20	217 73 5 14 10 19		800 480 11 480 516 100 179	66 66 40 00 40 00 40 00 8 33 30 00	Rev. E. F. Seylaz. " P.E. St. Germain " S. Delagneau. " J.E. Cote [B.D. " N. McLaren. Mr. L. J. Albert, Student. Rev. L. Abram. Mr. John Duclos, Colporteur.
La Lievre			15	3						123	121				130 128	32 50	
Total	7	13	313	149	16	222	23	72	44	224	1166	353	261	27	2813	302 54	

**PRESBYTERIES
AND
MISSION FIELDS**

Montreal:—																									[D.D.]	
St. Jean	1	1	120	65	45	120	10	30	35	12	300	575	900	112	825	68	75	Rev. C. E. Amaron.	" R. P. Duclos.	" I. P. Bruneau.						
Lacroix	1	1	81	15	9	87	12	46	37	70	2500	51	254	10	900	75	00									
St. Jean Baptiste	1	1	65	30	14	44	2	49	30	31	5000	65	172	7	780	65	00									
St. Henri	1	1	16	30	9	22	3	27	8	8	200		36	20	375	41	66	" C. A. Doudiet.	" S. Rondeau.	" J. H. Paradis.						
St. Charles St.	1	1	85	31	6	35	1	25	25		1200	322	193	54	250	20	83	Rev. J. P. Vernier.	" M. F. Boudreau.	" P. E. Beauchamp.						
St. Hyacinthe	1	2	20	12	2	6	2	28	10	3	847		92	5	420	35	00	Mr. Ant. Boy.	" J. H. Paradis.	" P. E. Vernier.						
Chamby Canton	1	2	6	27	2	30		23				200	104	17	275	22	91	Rev. J. P. Vernier.	" M. F. Boudreau.	" P. E. Beauchamp.						
Joliette	1	2	6	27	2	30		23				200	104	17	275	22	91	Rev. J. P. Vernier.	" M. F. Boudreau.	" P. E. Beauchamp.						
New Glasgow	1	3	75	37	10	68	4	36	38	3	100	250	50	33	225	18	75	" M. F. Boudreau.	" P. E. Beauchamp.	" E. H. Brandt.						
Grenville	3	3	160	55	6	99	5	68	80	10	300	400	345	16	125	10	41	Rev. M. Menard.	" R. H. Joliat, St'd't.	" Mr. A. Giovannitti						
Arundel	2	3	63	28	3	29	1	18		18	200	170	5	30	141	19	25	Mr. L. Bonenfant.	" L. Matthieu.	" Mr. J. H. Watier.						
Pointe-aux-Trembles	1	1	170	3	156	56	29	162	164	250	5000		34	25	510	42	50	Colporteur.	" Mr. O. Bouchard.	" Mr. J. Sicotte.						
Belle Riviere	1	4	61	22	2	27	1	20		12	100		10		180			Mr. J. Duclos.								
Valleyfield, etc.	2	2	18	15		11	10	20	12	39	450	30			344											
Italian	1	40	20	15	26	2	12		92	350		30			425	40	00									
Lachute	1	12	8		4				8	100	10				180											
Lachine	1	28							292	9680					480	40	00									
Farnham									21	300					80											
St. Jerome									184	333					144	32	50									
Vaudreuil, etc.															32	50										
St. Gabriel															32	50										
Ste. Rose									59	419					135	32	50									
Labelle									66	121					33	32	50									
Berthier															80											
															32	50										
Total	15	27	1080	428	279	654	82	564	439	1178	27	2223	2287	339	6727	695	06									
Quebec:—																										
St. Jean	1	1	35	14	16	48	5	30	18	15	1200	100	174	8	900	75	00	Rev. P. Boudreau.	" J. M. A.							
St. Sophie	1	1	8	2	1	3						15			200	20	00	" C. F. Cruchon.	" " C. F. Cruchon.							
Ham Nord	1	2	20	8	2	13		9		4	200	5		3	259	25	00									
Ditchfield	1	4	36	14	12	28	2	21	10	3	279	12	3	8	516	43	00	Rev. J. Rey	" Mr. S. Bourgoin.							
Port au Persil	1	3	34	8		17		11	25		60	12			154			Mr. S. Bourgoin.	Student.							
Lac St. Jean	2	22	8		7					15	300	4		7		35	00	Mr. W. Touchette.	Student's Mis.Soc.							
River-du-Loup	1	4	22	11	1	16		17	9	10	250	25		23	484	33	33	Rev. J. E. Menancon	" R. v. W. A. Stewart.							
Chicoutimi	2	14	7	3	12					2	200				50	25	00	" G. W. Thom.	" C. Lapointe.							
St. Valier	1	11	2	12	3					24	290				425	35	00	Mr. A. P. Blouin.	Colporteur.							
St. Francis District, etc.										280					381	40	00	Mr. G. Andre.	Colporteur							
St. Blandine, etc.	1	9	6	1	8		9			4	36	14			192	32	50	Mr. E. Melieres.	Student.							
St. Anne, etc										58	85				115			Mr. H. Chodat, St'd't.	" Mr. Stan. Tsiégei.							
Lorette	1	20	4	5	4	2				11	143				255	20	00	Colporteur								
Nicolet, etc.										92	750				38	35	00	Mr. J. A. E. Dubuc.	Colporteur							
St. Damase	1	20	11	1						12	50		150		270	45	00	Rev. C. R. Lapointe								
St. Maurice, etc.																										
Total	5	23	251	95	54	159	9	97	62	530	3843	187	327	49	4239	463	83									
Miramichi:—																										
Bonaventure Co.	1	13	1		2	2	7			9	536	10			55	35	00	Ad. Tremblay.	Student-Teacher.							
St. John:—																										
Edmundston, etc.	2	5	73	32	6	18	12	20	10	34	80	87	65	13	450	37	50	Rev. C. H. Vesot.	" Mr. A. R. Ross, B.A.							
Leonards, etc.	3	3	58	31	6		4			21	61	112			59	12	50	Mr. A. P. Blouin.	" P. LeBel.							
										500	732							Colporteurs.								
Total	2	8	131	63	12	18	16	20	10	555	1373	199	65	13	509	50	00									

* New Fields

PRESBYTERY REPORTS.

Huron.—Grand Bend. The French Mission forming part of this charge continues to flourish. The pastor enjoys the confidence of both French Protestants and Roman Catholics, the former taking their share in the work of the congregation, and a few of the latter every year uniting with it. The Gospel solves all racial differences.

Algoma.—Mr. Pelletier was removed by Presbytery from Chelmsford to Blind River early in the year, and then in the fall sent to work in the lumber camps, where the majority of the men were French-Canadians, who "all heard with pleasure the reading of the Bible and the preaching of its simple and pure doctrines and the singing of our hymns, which were not only a novelty to them but will also prove a blessing." "I visited Chelmsford lately and spoke to a good congregation, but I noticed a change among the people, many English families having left. The French-Canadian Protestants, to my surprise, were more numerous, although they have had no one to speak to them in their own tongue, yet they remain steadfast. I baptized five children. A man speaking both languages should occupy that field."

Glengarry.—The mission has suffered by removals. The missionary has been energetic and encouraged in his work. In Cornwall, where there is a large French-Canadian population, open-air meetings were held during the favorable season with good results. The little congregation hopes to see its beautiful church free of debt in the very near future. Four or five places within the bounds of the Presbytery were visited more or less regularly. There are over 200 French Protestants connected with the English-speaking congregations of the Presbytery.

North Bay.—The colporteur appointed to this field gave up work owing to illness and there was no one to take his place.

OTTAWA.

St. Mark's.—During the year the congregation took possession of their new church, which stands on the same site as the old one destroyed in the great fire, and is free of debt. "Thank God," says the pastor, "we have been cheered and encouraged, and this year has been one of merited improvement. Two R.C. families, and a bright, intelligent young Catholic, after more than two years of patient and prayerful teaching and study of Scripture truth, have cast in their lots with us. These will be lights to others."

Hull.—Mr. T. Bonnefant colported here and in Ottawa part of the year, and on the whole was well received and sold a considerable number of copies of the Scriptures.

Masham.—Faithful work has been done among the people and encouraging progress made. The school is approaching self-support and was taught last year by Mlle. Giroux, a Pointe-aux-Trembles girl, and daughter of an elder of the church of the place.

L'Ange Gardien and Perkin's Mills.—The distance between the stations and the character of the roads make this a laborious field. The population of the latter is largely dependent upon the mines, and is fluctuating. Lately the outlook has improved and the people are coming back. Although few additions are to be noted and little aggressive work done during the year, there has been a revival of interest in the regular services and in providing for repairs and improvements in the church at L'A. G.

Namur and G. Lac.—This is a hopeful and promising field in which the present missionary has labored for thirteen years. An aggressive and stable work has been done, as the presence of a fine church and two schools, all paid for, testify, with a third school to be opened this year.

Desert and Six Portages.—This is an immense field, extending on both sides of the Gatineau to the Barriere. The missionary is deservedly held in high esteem by French and English Protestants and Roman Catholics. The missionary gave the winter months to visiting the lumber camps. The work has been carried on with zeal and energy and good results, although its very nature precludes tabulation of the latter.

Monte Bello.—Faithful work was done throughout this district as far north as Ripon by a student. The number of French Protestant families are few, but they are trophies of the Gospel and are a wonderful evidence of its elevating power.

La Lievre.—Two colporteurs did excellent work in this vast district, and discovered several isolated Protestants and sold many copies of God's Word to Roman Catholics.

MONTREAL.

L'Eglise St. Jean.—While there has been no marked numerical growth there has been development of congregational life and activity. The W.M.S., Y.P.S. and S.S. are active and prosperous. The church debt has been substantially reduced and the pastor and session are maturing plans for its extinction.

Lacroix.—In spite of fluctuation of families the numbers have kept up. The pastor has been much encouraged by the growth of interest on the part of the young in church work and by their profession of faith in the Saviour. The S.S. is prosperous and the mission-day-school doing a good work.

St. Jean Baptiste.—This mission continues to grow and the pastor has met with much to encourage him in his work. Regular organization has been effected, and already the accommodation is insufficient. There is a good S.S. and an efficient mission-day-school.

St. Charles St. Mission.—This mission is supported conjointly by St. Paul's Church and the Board of French Evangelization. The morning service is in French and the evening in English. The S.S. is carried on in both languages. St. Paul's Church carries on a sewing class for girls and women and a Boys' Improvement Society, both of which are attended by a number of French boys and girls. The mission-day-school is efficient and largely attended.

St. Hyacinthe.—Notwithstanding removals of many families due to closing and changing of factories in the city, the congregation holds its own and makes steady progress on the French side. At a recent communion three converts from Romanism were received into membership of the church, one of whom is a cousin of the R.C. bishop.

Chambly-Canton.—A neat and commodious mission building has been erected and paid for, excepting about \$35, through the activity of the missionary. The missionary and his family have won for themselves and their cause the respect of the community, which at one time was anything but cordial. The missionary teaches a mission-day-school, which is well attended. There is a hopeful outlook for the Gospel in this place.

New Glasgow.—Besides N.G., where services are held in English for a gradually decreasing English-speaking population, services are held regularly in French at St. Sophie, St. Hypolite and St. Jerome. The pastor has won the respect of both the Protestant and Roman Catholic community and says that the prejudices of the latter are giving way before the light of the Gospel.

Belle Riviere.—This is a large field, where the French Protestant families are widely scattered. The missionary has won the confidence of the R.C. community and is quietly doing much to remove their prejudices and to bring them to a knowledge of the truth. The mission was regularly organized during the year.

Lachute.—Mr. Matthieu is the oldest active missionary. Although nearing his fourscore years, his delight is to tell his former co-religionists, whom he gathers in little cottage meetings, of the Gospel and its saving power.

Grenville.—The pastor removed from the French manse in the country to a new one provided by the English congregation in the village. The work is vigorously prosecuted and the missionary exerts a wide and growing influence.

Arundel and Desalaberry.—There is a wholesome tone of progress. The missionary spent several weeks in the lumber camps on the Rouge, where as elsewhere the large majority is French Canadian.

Valleyfield.—Excellent work has been done in this field under the supervision of the pastor and session of the Presbyterian Church of the city. There is great need of a suitable place of meeting, to provide for which the congregation is considering the erection of an addition to the church for the S.S. At present there is only the church for all purposes.

Joliette.—A new school-house and church have been built and provided for by the few spirited families of the place. The missionary is greatly encouraged, and the outlook was never so bright.

Italian Mission.—Early in the year the mission was called to mourn the loss of its devoted and gifted young missionary, Valentino di Genova. He was a fruit of the mission and received his training at the Pointe-aux-Trembles schools and the Montreal Presbyterian College. His heart's desire was the evangelization of his fellow-countrymen amongst whom he laboured with acceptance and success until death claimed him. During the balance of the year Mr. A. Giovannitti, a young man of good gifts and education, who spent one session at Pointe-aux-Trembles and was converted there, took up the work and carried it on with success. He expects to return to New York in the spring. His successor is not yet in sight.

Lachine.—Excellent work has been done in Lachine and on the locks by a colporteur, whose work must be productive of good results among the barge men and others. In this work the pastor of St. Andrew's, Lachine, has taken a deep interest.

St. Jerome, St. Gabriel and Hochelaga districts were all visited by colporteurs, and a large number of copies of the Scriptures sold and many religious papers distributed.

Labelle.—This district, lying between the Rouge and the Lievre, was visited by two colporteurs, who were on the whole well received, although their sales were few, owing in part to the poor circumstances of the new settlers.

QUEBEC.

St. Jean.—The pastor and people have been encouraged. They have made substantial additions to their numbers, one new member belonging to one of the leading families of the city, who was so disgusted with the teachings of his church that he was on the point of discarding all faith when the pastor met him, and after patiently dealing with him for a couple of years, won him for Christ. People who know little of Rome know nothing of what such a victory means.

Lorette.—The pastor of St. Jean's Church supplemented the work of the Indian colporteur here by giving regular services on Sunday afternoons. As a result two families united with the church.

St. Sophie and N. Ham.—Although thirty miles apart these fields were worked by one missionary. It was laborious work, but good seed has been sown which will not be lost. A school was taught at N. Ham by Mlle. E. Touchette, a Pointe-aux-Trembles' pupil.

Ditchfield.—This field has suffered from removals. The missionary has been able to preach the Gospel to a large number of Roman Catholics in their homes at the several stations. The two mission schools opened in this field have been handed over to the School Commissioners.

St. Francis District.—Excellent work has been done by a colporteur throughout a great part of this District.

Port-au-Persil.—There is little to note of this field. The little church, for which the means were largely provided by Miss Janeway, of New York, and a few of her friends, who spend the summer at Murray Bay, has been completed. Excepting the Protestant churches at Murray Bay and Tadousac for summer residents, this is the only Protestant church on the north shore of the St. Lawrence below Quebec. Mr. John McLaren the Protestant patriarch and pillar on the Saguenay, has turned his 90th milestone and is still hale and active.

Lake St. Jean.—The representative of the Students' Missionary Society of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, did good work in this wide field, over which there are scattered seven or eight French Protestant families. This is a significant fact, for five years ago there was not one French Protestant family in the district.

Chicoutimi.—The Board make a small grant to the school at Chicoutimi. The missionary, who was also the teacher, was English, and supported by the Protestants of the place and the H.M.C. Owing to removal of Price's saw mills the English Presbyterian families removed, leaving only a few French and fewer English families who are Presbyterian. Other arrangements are being made to continue our work in this stronghold of Romanism.

St. Cyprien and Cacouna.—This very wide field, over which a number of Protestant families is scattered, and affords scope for more than one man. During the year the English Presbyterian families at River-du-Loup, where there were a couple of French Protestant families, petitioned to have the missionary give them a service fortnightly in English. The petition was granted, so that our missionary's headquarters are now at Riviere-du-Loup, where there is a small group of French and English Presbyterian families.

Ste. Blandine.—This field is in Rimouski county. Good work was done by a student and by the Protestant families in the face of great opposition. The trial of faith through which these little groups of isolated evangelical Christians have to pass is something wholly unknown to English Protestants.

St. Valier.—There has been no marked change here during the year. The "rebels" are rebels still and the knowledge of the Word of God is making its way. A colporteur laboured among the people, receiving assistance from time to time from the missionary at Quebec. A school was carried on in the house of one of the people during the winter months.

Nicolet.—A colporteur laboured in this district for part of the year with fair success.

Ste. Anne.—Here and in the adjoining county of L'Islet a colporteur worked during the summer and sold a good number of copies of the Scriptures.

Ste. Damase.—It was in this district that Father Chiniquy spent the last summers of his life, and his quiet labours were not in vain. Last summer his son-in-law, Rev. Prof. Morin, of McGill University, was invited by the people to preach to them. This he did for eight weeks to audiences varying from fifteen to fifty, and representing over thirty families. Upon his departure, at the request of the people, a missionary was sent, and is there still. Eleven families have separated from Rome, the first to do so being the chairman of the local school board. Land has been granted for a church, to build which steps have been taken by the people, who will receive help from the Presbytery and Board.

MIRAMICHI.

An intelligent farmer on the lower St. Lawrence received a Bible from one of our missionaries. Shortly afterwards he settled at St. Alexis. Last spring he wrote our missionary at Cyprien inviting him to come and instruct him and his family in the Bible. Later a young man from Pointe-aux-Trembles, a recent con-

vert, was sent, and spent the summer in his home, teaching a class of seven scholars and doing such missionary work as was possible in the neighbourhood. During the summer the father and mother were received into the Presbyterian Church at Metapedia, and the two eldest of seven bright children were sent to the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools. Although a poor family the missionary had free board for the summer. In this way light has been kindled among the French-Canadians of the Metapedia Valley that shall never be put out.

ST. JOHN.

Edmundston, etc.—Energetic and aggressive work has been done and the influence of the missionary felt and appreciated. The missionary gave some time, by request of the Board, to visiting congregations within the bounds of the Synod in the interests of the general work. Two of our colporteurs labouring for the Bible Societies of N.B. and N.S. did good work in this field and the adjoining county. They were arrested and imprisoned, but liberated, their persecutors paying the cost.

St. Leonard's.—Satisfactory work, with good financial and spiritual results, was done among the English at St. Leonard's and Vanburen, and successful colportage work among the French.

WORKERS' CONVENTION.

For the first time in the history of the Mission the workers met in convention in Quebec city last October. Three days were spent in discussing various aspects of the work. The addresses and papers were of a high order and some of them of permanent value and have since been published by The Presbyterian Record. A fine spiritual fervor and missionary zeal marked every session and left no room for doubting that French Protestantism is coming to its own; and aims at nothing short of the evangelization and emancipation of the Province. Good results of the convention are manifest, and arrangements made to hold another immediately preceding the meeting of Synod this year.

VISITATION OF CONGREGATIONS.

The Board has all along sought to keep the church informed of the conditions and needs of the work by the circulation of literature and occasional visitations of Presbyteries and congregations by its representatives. It has become convinced that in the present conditions a more systematic effort must be made in order to secure a larger revenue for the extension of its work, and therefore resolved unanimously at its last meeting to make application to the General Assembly for authority to appoint some one for a year to present the work of the Mission in the congregations of the church.

THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOLS.

The Board met last March at Pointe-aux-Trembles, and many of its members from a distance were thus enabled to look into the practical working of the schools. While most favorably impressed by the general methods pursued, the thoroughness of the teaching, the spiritual tone and excellent discipline of the schools, all were fully convinced that the accommodation and equipment were far from what they should be. After a study of the situation it was resolved unanimously to ask the General Assembly to authorize the Board to take such steps as may be deemed necessary to provide adequate accommodation and equipment for the carrying on of the missionary work at Pointe-aux-Trembles, and further that in the meantime the consideration and preparation of the plans and details to be submitted to the General Assembly be referred to the Executive. These have been prepared and are herewith submitted.

ROMAN CATHOLIC INCREASE.

The following paragraph is taken from the Montreal Presbytery's report on French work, as presented by its convener, the Rev. G. C. Heine, and is both interesting and instructive as showing the proportion of Roman Catholics, and especially French speaking Roman Catholics, to the whole population of Canada according to the last census. There is good reason to believe that the bulk of the French Canadian Protestants have not been enumerated as such. French Canadian enumerators seemed to take it for granted that French speaking families were Roman Catholics and so recorded them without formally putting the prescribed question.

In 1891 Roman Catholics formed 41.2 per cent. of the population of Canada; in 1901, 41.5, a gain of three-tenths of one per cent., or over 1,400 souls.

In 1891 they were 86.77 per cent. of the population of the Province of Quebec; in 1901, 86.68 per cent., being a decrease of nine one hundredths of one per cent. or 1,340 souls. During the last census decade the percentage of Roman Catholic increase in the Dominion was 11.9, and in the Province of Quebec 10.6; of non-Catholic increase 10.6 and 11.6 respectively. Roman Catholics have increased 1.3 per cent. more in the Dominion than in Quebec, while non-Catholics have increased one per cent. more in Quebec than in the Dominion. This interesting fact may find its explanation in the movement of the French-Canadians to other provinces and to industrial centres in the Eastern States.

FRENCH CANADIAN EXPANSION.

The increase and expansion of the French Canadian element within the Dominion is worthy of note. In 1871, and also 1891, the French Canadians formed a small fraction over 29 per cent. of the total population of the Dominion; in 1901, 30.7 per cent. During the same period they have increased in the Province of Quebec from 78 to 80 per cent. of the population. It is significant to note some of the places in which the French-Canadian increase has been made and its extent. In the city of Quebec the figures change from 58 to 84 per cent., and in the county of Quebec from 61 in 1851 to 84 in 1891, and 90 in 1901, and within the limits of old Montreal from 45 in 1851 to 55 in 1891, and 57 per cent. of the whole population in 1901. The Eastern Townships had the English for first settlers and were supposed to belong perpetually to them. In 1851 the French population in the Counties of Stanstead, Sherbrooke and Missisquoi formed 9, 15 and 19 per cent. respectively of the population. In 1871 the English were in the majority in eight counties, and in 1901 in three. The percentage of French population in these eight counties, as given by the recent census, is the following:

Compton.....	in 1891, 45; 1901, 55
Stanstead.....	" 38; " 46
Sherbrooke.....	" 54; " 58
Richmond and Wolfe.....	" 70; " 73
Shefford.....	" 77; " 77
Brome.....	" 33; " 36
Missisquoi.....	" 50; " 54
Huntingdon.....	" 31; " 39

A like gain is seen in the Northern Counties:—

Argenteuil.....	in 1891, 39; 1901, 46
Ottawa.....	" 66; " 73
Pontiac.....	" 30; " 39

In the Province of Ontario the French Canadians formed 2.7 per cent. of the population in 1851; 4.7 in 1891, and 7.3 in 1901, the number increasing from

75,389 to 158,698 in the last census decade. In the following counties the percentage gain is indicated by the figures :

Glengarry	in 1891, 22 ; 1901, 33
Prescott	" 67 ; " 71
Russell	" 33 ; " 54
Carleton	" 11 ; " 17
Ottawa	" 33 ; " 33
Renfrew	" 9 ; " 12
Nipissing	" 33 ; " 51
Cornwall and Stormont	" 20 ; " 26
Algoma	" 8 ; " 12
Kent	" 10 ; " 13
Essex	" 25 ; " 30

In the Maritime Provinces the French element is more than holding its own, and has grown during the same period from 6 to 10 per cent. of the total population of Nova Scotia, and from 10 to 13 per cent. of Prince Edward Island, and from 20 to almost 25 per cent. of New Brunswick.

SUMMARY.

The work has been carried on by thirty-one pastors and ordained missionaries, seventeen students, evangelists and colporteurs, and seventeen teachers in forty-one counties in Quebec, four in Ontario and three in New Brunswick. The average Sabbath attendance of persons over ten years of age at eighty-five preaching stations in forty mission fields was 1,859, representing 800 families, and 366 single persons not connected with these families (apparent decrease in figures is due to omission of English statistics in mixed fields) ; the number of communicants, 1,090, of whom 139 were added during the year ; of Sabbath School scholars, 800 ; of scholars at mission day schools, 557, of whom 281 came from Roman Catholic homes ; of copies of Scripture distributed, 2,628, and of religious tracts and papers, 35,118. The fields contributed \$6,638, and the schools, \$2,376, making a total of \$9,014, being an average of upwards of \$11 per family. Total receipts, \$34,178.12, total expenditure, \$35,518.05. Required for current year for the ordinary Pointe-aux-Trembles and French Evangelization Funds, \$36,000.

The missionaries have been diligent in sowing the good seed of the Word. They have had much encouragement, with some discouragement. It must be borne in mind that in a work like theirs, demanding consecration, zeal, tact, faith and perseverance, the net results cannot be tabulated by ordinary arithmetic. The enlightening and spiritual influences of the devoted missionary is effecting a disintegration all the time. The old prejudices are passing away and being replaced by good-will and confidence. As a consequence there are large numbers belonging to the Church of Rome who are no longer Roman Catholics in either thought or sentiment. They linger under the ægis of the old church because it is convenient to do so. Once the way opens and they can separate from it without boycott and social ostracism there will be thousands who will throw off the galling yoke of spiritual bondage and enter into full enjoyment of the liberty of the children of God. In the meantime we must hold aloft the Gospel of the only Saviour, who said, "And I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me."

Respectfully submitted.

S. J. TAYLOR,

Secretary.

MONTREAL, May, 1903.

A. J. MOWATT, D.D.,

Acting Chairman.

BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D., TREASURER.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

I.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March, 1902		\$809 93
Congregational contributions	\$14,693 37	
Sabbath School contributions	601 43	
C. E. Society contributions	147 70	
Donations, Sales of Books, etc.	698 68	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	300 00	
Bequests	2,086 35	
Interest and Dividends	1,267 10	
Sabbath School Committee	500 00	
Presbyterian College, Montreal, interest	1,125 00	
Contributions from Britain	644 07	
		22,063 70
		<u>\$22,873 63</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries paid Missionaries, etc.	\$19,246 19
Salary of Secretary	1,600 00
Travelling expenses of Secretary	151 22
Expenses meetings of Board and Executive	135 85
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal office	256 40
French Literature and L'Aurore	455 72
Interest on St. John's Church and advances	267 93
Proportion of expenses, Committee on Y. P. S.	34 25
Printing, including Annual Reports and postage	137 41
Proportion of general expenses	500 00
Balance on hand, March, 1903	88 66
	<u>\$22,873 63</u>

II.—FRENCH EVANGELIZATION, RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March, 1902	\$15,250 00
Contribution, Century Fund	1,875 00
Profit on investment	140 00
	<u>\$17,265 00</u>

Disbursements.

Balance on hand, March, 1903	<u>\$17,265 00</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------

III.—FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March, 1902	\$15,000 00
Contribution, Century Fund	2,500 00
Interest	810 00
	<u>\$18,310 00</u>

Disbursements.

Balance on hand, March, 1903	<u>\$18,310 00</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------

IV.—J. G. ROSS, QUEBEC, FUND.

Balance on hand, as at March, 1902..... \$25,000 00

V.—POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES, ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March, 1902.....		\$836 40
Congregational contributions.....	\$2,375 66	
Sabbath School contributions.....	4,326 00	
C. E. Society contributions.....	286 84	
Donations.....	1,829 36	
Montreal Womans' Missionary Society.....	1,000 00	
Sabbath School Committee.....	200 00	
Tuition fees and sales.....	2,096 56	
	<u>\$12,114 42</u>	
		<u>\$12,950 82</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries of Teachers, etc.....	\$2,312 74
Butcher (\$1,771.13); Baker (\$865.15).....	2,636 28
Grocer (\$3,159.58); Hardware, etc. (\$370.52).....	3,530 10
Dry Goods (\$223.25); Stationery (\$91.26).....	314 51
Fuel.....	944 50
Travelling expenses of Principal, and city expenses.....	187 05
Repairs and Furnishings.....	2,255 90
Insurance.....	252 00
Proportion of general expenses.....	300 00
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	217 74
	<u>\$12,950 82</u>

VI.—POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE FUND.

Balance on hand, as at March, 1902..... \$6,000 00

BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1903.

	DR.	CR.
French Evangelization, Ordinary Fund.....		\$88 66
“ “ Reserve Fund.....		17,265 00
“ “ Building Fund.....		18,310 00
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ordinary Fund.....		217 74
“ “ Reserve Fund.....		6,000 00
J. G. Ross, Quebec, Fund.....		25,000 00
Coligny College, Ottawa.....	\$12,916 83	
Stock, Folio No. 8.....	1,600 00	
Bonds “ 12.....	10,000 00	
“ “ 18.....	17,600 00	
Balance, Cash in Bank.....	24,764 57	
	<u>\$66,881 40</u>	<u>\$66,881 40</u>

I have audited the books of the Rev. R. H. Warden, D.D., as Treasurer of the French Evangelization Fund for the year ending February 28th, 1903, and have examined the vouchers connected therewith and certify them to be correct. I also certify that the foregoing balance sheet is in accordance with the ledger accounts.

ANDREW JEFFREY,
Auditor.

TORONTO, March 28th, 1903.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada.

CONTENTS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES:—

Eastern Section.....	96
Western Section.....	101

APPENDIX:—

(1). New Hebrides.....	121
(2). Trinidad.....	124
(3). Demerara.....	132
(4). Korea.....	136
Staff.....	148
Salaries.....	153

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE. EASTERN DIVISION.

NEW HEBRIDES.

The Mission in the New Hebrides has experienced varied fortunes during the year 1902. Some of the missionaries who had been away on furlough have returned and others have left their fields for rest and recuperation. Dr. and Mrs. Annand returned from Australia in July, much the better for their change and again resumed control of the Training Institution. But their staff of helpers has been completely changed. Dr. McKenzie and his family were in Australia, when he wrote his report in February, recovering from the results of what seemed to him unavoidable exposure and overwork. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson and family had a year of exceptionally good health.

The S.S. "Mambare," upon which they depended for their Maritime Service, was wrecked not far from Santo on August 30th, but happily all the passengers were rescued, as well as the mails, stores for the missionaries and part of the cargo.

An interesting fact reported is that a number of British settlers have taken up land on South Santo. Fourteen of these colonists had arrived, five of whom have families, and, drawn to the mission family by the kindness of Dr. and Mrs. Annand, they have sought to make themselves helpful in connection with the Church services.

Similar interest attaches to the statements of Dr. McKenzie with respect to the presence on his field of the representatives of both the British and French Governments and of the happy relations, not only between the residents themselves, but also between them and the missionaries and the Mission.

The outlook on Erromanga is brighter now than it was a year ago, and it will be remembered that it was much brighter then than it had been twelve months earlier. It is quite true that the embers of the strife of two years ago have not yet so completely died out that the missionary can with safety reopen his schools and recommence his Sabbath services all over the island, but the area fully occupied is steadily increasing, and Mr. Robertson hopes soon to be able to cover the whole field. The damage done by the hurricane two years ago, with the exception of the Martyrs' Memorial Church, has been so fully repaired that all the native and European buildings at Port Narevin and Dillon's Bay are better now, and more suitable and substantial than they were before. Funds have been supplied from the Australian colonies, Scotland and Canada to the amount of nearly four hundred pounds sterling, of which about the half was contributed by the Canadian Church. Mr. Robertson has been able to carry on his regular work with much encouragement and by the publication of his interesting story of the mission, "Erromanga, the Martyr Isle," he has done a service to the cause of missions generally, as well as to the Church with which he is connected. The Committee is sure that the General Assembly will join with it in congratulating Mr. Robertson on the interesting manner in which he has traced the history of the mission and in appreciation of the

fitting tribute of respect and affection for his noble predecessors who laid down their lives for the Master's sake.

Fuller details of the work on the various islands occupied by our missionaries will be found in their reports in the appendix.

TRINIDAD.

The Mission in Trinidad has had another year of prosperity. Whether attention be directed to the amount of work done by the missionaries and their helpers, to the numbers who are under instruction in the schools and churches, to the number of baptisms and the considerable increase in Church membership, to the consolidation and growth of the work, to the position which the various fields have attained in getting rid of debt, to the provision which is being made for doing more effective work by the erection of new churches or to the very noteworthy liberality of the converts from heathenism, much may be safely inferred "respecting the grace of God which has been bestowed upon the churches" in Trinidad. On every field the activity has been great and incessant. The Churches already in existence have been fairly filled with attentive hearers, many of whom are devout worshippers. A new Church, costing \$3,200, has been erected under the eye of Mr. Thompson, at Balmain, and was dedicated on March 29th last. Another has been sanctioned in Mr. McRae's field at Riversdale. Five thousand children, who, but for your mission would be growing up under the shadows of ignorance, and in the darkness of heathenism, are in the mission schools, and every day for nearly an hour they are instructed in the truths of the Gospel. Three hundred and sixty persons have been baptized and one hundred and seven have been received into the communion of the Church. Tunapuna is out of debt. San Fernando, with its imposing pile of mission buildings, including colleges, schoolhouse, two manses, one of which has just been completed, is in the same happy position. Princetown has only a very small debt, and Couva, which has a larger one, hopes to pay it all off in four years.

The Church in Canada has contributed generously to support the mission, but as in former years more than two-thirds of the funds that were required to carry on the work was received from Trinidad sources. The accounts of the mission show that no less than \$58,281.56 were expended during the past year and that this amount less \$220 excess of expenditure was received from the following sources:—

Canada.....	\$18,493.38
Proprietors.....	1,728.00
Native Church	6,507.22
Donations.....	271.57
Government for schools.....	23,084.57
Sundries, rents, etc.	7,976.82
Total.....	\$58,061.56

The General Assembly will share the gratification of the Committee in learning that the number of the communicants in good standing at the close of 1902 in connection with the Mission in Trinidad was 917, of whom 107 had been added during the year; that the net increase for the year was 57, and that the native Church contributed during the year an average of \$7.38 per communicant. Surely of these recent converts from heathenism it can be

truthfully affirmed "that the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty have abounded unto the riches of their liberality."

During the past year the Trinidad Mission Council, under the pressure of largely increased rates on the part of the insurance companies, have matured a plan, under which the Mission proposes to keep their buildings insured without an immediate increase of cost, and with the hope that ultimately it may be largely diminished. The proposals are as follows:—

(1) That the Mission Council ask the F. M. Committee to continue to pay to the Mission Council at the rate of twenty shillings per £100 for all Churches or Houses insured by the Council, and the company's rates for any left to the company. Ask the F. M. Committee, in the event of a loss by fire before the Council is fully prepared, to lend the Mission Council at interest such sum as may be necessary to enable it to rebuild the building destroyed, and to ask no more from the Church in Canada.

(2) Let the Mission Council form at once an Insurance Fund and place on that Fund all their small and isolated risks.

Keep insured for a time with the company with which it has already been doing business, the larger and connected risks. Let the Mission Council manage this Fund, inspect our risks, make rules as to isolation by distance and by planting evergreen trees, and report annually to the F. M. Committee.

When the Fund warrants it, withdraw more risks from the company.

Aim at making the Fund always safe and so prosperous that in time all our risks can be taken at one per cent. Later it would be open to consider whether premiums might be reduced or abolished or a Fund created for the renewal of buildings.

After careful consideration these proposals were approved.

DEMERARA.

The past year has been a very trying one for your Mission in Demerara. Mr. George Grant, after spending some months in Trinidad in acquiring the language, had only fairly commenced work, when he was laid down by fever, which proved so serious and persistent that he was pronounced unfit for the climate, and ordered home by his physicians. Yielding most reluctantly to their advice and to the judgment of the members of the Trinidad Mission Council, he resigned and returned to Canada. He has even yet been able to do but little in the way of public work, but is taking means for the recovery of his strength with a view to service in the ministry at home.

Mr. J. B. Cropper's health also had so far been impaired that he, too, had to take furlough to Canada, where he remained some five months, seeking to deepen the interest of the Church at home in the work which lies so near his heart. Shortly before he left Demerara, his father, who resided with him, and often gave wise counsel and most efficient help, was removed by death, a dispensation which had made the rest and change all the more necessary. In consequence of his absence, the whole weight of the mission work in Demerara fell on Mr. Sutherland, whose strength was sometimes scarcely equal to the heavy task. Happily your Committee were successful in securing a most suitable successor to Mr. Grant in the person of Rev. J. D. Mackay, Cobourg Road, Halifax, who went to the Mission Field in company with Mr. Cropper on his return to his work in February last, and is now at work with his brethren.

KOREA.

The year in Korea has been characterized by cheering progress in every direction. The number of converts and inquirers is steadily increasing. The efforts of those who have learned something of the truth to master that truth more fully themselves, and to make it known to others, have been most praiseworthy. The stations that have been occupied for some time claim a steady growth. New stations are springing up in every direction. In Song Chin, which, before the last Assembly had been fixed upon as the centre of Dr. Grierson's labours, much time has been taken up in connection with the erection of the necessary buildings. These have now been completed, and in the work of building Dr. Grierson was very much aided by the presence, skill and counsel of his father, Mr. John Grierson, to whom your Committee feel deeply grateful not only for this service, but also for other help which he gave in various ways to all the missionaries who are unanimous and very cordial in their testimony to the value of his presence and aid.

The missionaries in Korea are very urgent for more labourers from Canada. The Committee have an offer of service from Mr. G. E. Forbes, whom they regard as a most suitable person for the work. Towards his support upwards of \$900 per annum have been promised, in addition to what the contributors are now giving in connection with their various congregations towards Foreign Missions, most of this amount being for a period of ten years. For this object one of the aged ministers of the Church has already placed in the hands of your Committee the sum of \$3,000, expressing the wish that of this amount \$500 per annum might go towards the payment of the salary of an additional missionary.

Two of the missionaries, Messrs. Foote and McRae, have been very seriously ill with native fever, but through the goodness of God both have been spared, and at the date of the most recent letters received were at work as in the past.

FINANCES.

Almost the only discouraging feature in connection with the work under the care of your Committee is the increasing debt on the Foreign Mission Fund. The year which ended March 31st, 1900, was the last in which there was not an adverse balance against the fund. At that date there was an apparent balance in favour of the fund of \$1,511.02, but, as a result of underdrafts on the part of some of the Mission Treasurers, there was a real though very small debt. On March 1st, 1901, the debt had risen to \$3,433.40. The debt at that date had been incurred partly in consequence of extension of the work in Trinidad and Demerara, but mainly in the purchase of Mission property in Korea, and in grants, which have been made in the same field towards the erection or repair of needed buildings.

When the accounts closed a year ago the fund was in debt to the amount of \$4,543. When they closed on February 28th, 1903, the debt had risen to \$14,461.87. This large and startling increase requires explanation. The explanation is twofold. In the first place the credit balances of some of the Mission Treasurers in the hands of the General Treasurer on February 28th, 1902, exceeded the overdrafts of others by \$2,026.19, which fact made the real debt a year ago \$6,569.19, instead of \$4,543. On the other hand, when the accounts for the past year closed at the end of February last, the overpayments made to some of the Mission Treasurers exceeded the credit balances of others by

\$1,863.97, which deducted from the adverse balance of \$14,461.87, would make the real debt \$12,597.90, an increase, therefore, of \$6,028.71 during the year. In the second place, of this amount, \$3,895.80 may be regarded as extraordinary expenditure, as may be seen by reference to the expenditure in the fields, mainly in Trinidad and Demerara, and nearly the whole of the balance is accounted for by the shortage of \$2,286.39 in the receipts for Foreign Missions for the year ended February 28th, last, as compared with those of the preceding year.

The receipts for the past year were \$36,875.58, or eliminating a sum of \$400, placed to the credit of the fund, which cannot fairly be regarded as receipts \$36,475.58, as against \$38,761.97 for the previous year, being a decrease of \$2,286.39. The amount received from bequests has been \$1,630, as against \$1,526.75 for the preceding year, to which latter sum ought perhaps to be added \$1,161.96 drawn from and exhausting the Legacy Fund.

Your Committee, however, while deeply regretting this increase of debt and diminution of income are not disheartened by the situation, and steps have already been taken looking towards its removal at an early day. Such steps seem to be imperatively necessary, not only because so heavy a debt is a constant embarrassment in carrying on the regular work of the Missions, but also because our missionaries in Korea are urgently pressing for an increase of their staff in view of the wide doors which seem to be open to them in that most interesting field. Your Committee are most anxious as soon as possible to make an additional appointment, which has, for some months, been under consideration, but they hesitate about doing so until the debt has been either removed or so far reduced that it would be prudent for them to carry out their wishes.

From the W. F. M. Society your Committee have received even a larger amount of assistance than ever before. With a wisdom, which commands the respect of the Committee this Society has striven to the utmost of its ability to strengthen the hands of the Committee, and with a liberality, which is beyond all praise, they paid into the F. M. Fund last year, no less than \$14,343, or \$1,143 more than the previous year. This handsome contribution is nearly forty per cent. of the whole amount of the receipts for the fund, a fact so significant that it seems unquestionably to justify the statement that if the whole membership of the Church were doing for Foreign Missions in anything like a fair proportion to what is done by the members of this Society, the financial embarrassment of your Committee would be brought to a speedy end. The importance of this assistance being maintained from year to year, as well as the work of the Society in imparting information and in deepening interest, prompts the desire that "The Lord may keep this thing for ever in the hearts" of the women of the Church.

WESTERN SECTION.

FORMOSA.

Oxford College and the girls' school were in session from the beginning of the year till June 21st. They then closed for a vacation till September 17th. There were two classes in Oxford College, senior and junior. All students in attendance for the first half of the year had studied under Dr. G. L. MacKay. New students were purposely declined for the first session after the death of the veteran missionary. At the close of that session three students had completed the work prescribed for them, and were sent to out-stations to preach the Gospel of Jesus. Five others were sent to supply vacancies for a time. At the girls' school for that session there were none in attendance, except students' wives.

On Sept. 17th College again opened, with 12 students in the senior class and 30 in the junior. However, by the end of the first term 8 of the junior men were advised to retire, chiefly because of lack of ability to study.

The Girls' School opened on the same date as Oxford College. In addition to students' wives, there were 10 other girls and women in attendance.

The teachers in Oxford College throughout the year were: Koa Kau, Yap Sun and Mr. Gauld. But in addition, during the Autumn term, Pastor Giam taught for a short time; and, after his arrival, in November, Rev. Thurlo Fraser taught writing, being as is known, an excellent penman.

During the first half of the year Mrs. Gauld taught singing to all the students, male and female. During the latter part of the year she gave an additional hour a day to the Girls' School, besides taking a general oversight thereof. She was assisted there by Mrs. G. L. MacKay, and two other women, one a Chinese, the other a Pepohoan. Pastor Giam, and others among the native workers expressed their hearty appreciation of the assistance Mrs. Gauld had given in both our male and female schools.

The work in the 60 out-stations was carried on with varying degrees of apparent success, or in some cases non-success.

During the year the contributions toward the debt of the "MacKay Memorial Church," Tsui-tng-kha, amounted to \$265.87. There still remains a debt of \$293. The total amount raised during the past two years for this fund was \$1,386.12.

The native contributions for all purposes, as the Statistical Report shows, was \$1,622.30.

In connection with the Tsui-tng-kha congregation unsolicited by the missionary, the congregation declared itself ready to support its own evangelist for the year 1903. This makes one addition to our list of self-supporting Churches. At the time it was proposed to dispense the Sacraments there, a nephew of the evangelist died of plague in the Church. At the same time the dread epidemic was very prevalent in the town, so that the season was judged unfavorable for these special services.

Since our last report, Mr. Gauld visited out-stations East, West and South, at least twice, with only two or three exceptions. During his winter visits to the East coast Pepohoan stations, he felt that there were signs of more Christian zeal on the part of our Pepohoan people than he had been able to detect during former visits of the last two years. This may have been due to the slack season, and the consequent greater leisure of the people. The

evangelists showed more energy in preparing for examination work that had been prescribed for them. Being better prepared, they were happier in examination.

The appointment of a Native Helper to the East Coast is kept ever in view. The work there is peculiar in that, so far it is nearly altogether confined to the Pepohoan. It seems more difficult to maintain among them, than among the Chinese a high level of moral earnestness. It is believed that one of our strongest native workers, appointed as Pastor to the oversight of that work, would do much to maintain Christ-like zeal, and energy, and moral worth among our evangelists there, and as a consequence amongst the people. At the same time he might do much under the Spirit to spread the Gospel among the prouder, but more substantial Chinese.

During the year two new chapels were built, one at Tiong-lek, the other at Pak-koan, while at Pang-kio a building was purchased for the Church. The chapel at Pak-koan is a very frail daub and wattle affair, still it serves as a place in which the Pak-koan fishermen may meet to worship their Master, who so long ago sent out some of the Galilean brethren to be "Fishers of Men." Christians at all of these places are yet few in number. If, however, they show the same energy in preaching, and living the Gospel, they have manifested in asking for it, and helping to prepare places of worship, no doubt the Spirit will own their efforts to the gathering of souls.

At one or two places the work has been greatly hindered by dissensions among professing Christians. "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another" is ever true.

On November 5th Rev. Thurlow Fraser and his wife arrived at Tamsui. Without the delay of a week, Mr. Fraser began to apply himself with energy to the study of the Chinese language. Now he is studying both Japanese and Chinese. Needless to say that his arrival was hailed with gratitude and delight by the Senior Missionary and Formosan Christians.

SUMMARY.—There are now 61 chapels and 55 evangelists. The total number of communicants is 2,037. There were 58 adults and 65 children baptized during the year. There are in all 678 baptized children in the Mission. The total contributions of the Native Churches for the year amount to yen 2,164 or \$1,082 gold.

CENTRAL INDIA.

It is with gratitude to God we report that the Province of Central India has had copious rains, and an abundant harvest, and that the famine distress has been relieved. In consequence of the dreadful experiences of the last five years, many villages were practically obliterated. In others the population was so greatly reduced as to have been unable to gather the bountiful crops of the past year.

VILLAGE WORK.—It is a cause of much regret to the Presbytery that the burden of caring for famine children, with a reduced staff, has made it impossible to follow up the work in the villages, although an effort was made, so far as possible to accomplish this. Many hearts were found more susceptible and responsive than formerly. The grateful remembrance of help received in days of darkness predisposed to a sympathetic hearing of the missionary's message. It must be acknowledged, however, that, as might have been expected, many forgot and hardened their hearts.

Villages in India are more numerous than Canadians can well appreciate.

The people of these villages are constantly on the street at central places, and the missionaries, meeting them there, find more easy access into their homes. Mr. F. H. Russell and Dr. O'Hara give as much time as possible to villages around Dhar. From Neemuch, Ujjain, Mhow and Rutlam excursions are made by both lady and gentlemen missionaries to surrounding villages, where abundant opportunities are found of scattering the seed.

PREACHING.—Multitudes, who will not come into the Church, are reaching by street preaching, but the Church services are regularly conducted, and many Hindus and Mohammedans are in attendance. In June of last year a man of the drover caste, who had come from a village 80 miles away, heard the singing in the Dhar Church, and came in to listen. He felt this was what he wanted and remained for some days. His conversion was so apparent that he was baptized. He returned to his own village, and came back to Dhar after a few days with three others, who had become interested through his influence, and reported still others wanting baptism.

Congregations pass through such vicissitudes as are common in the home land. They sometimes mourn the loss of valuable members and again rejoice in large additions to their numbers.

Sabbath School work is prosecuted with success. On Christmas Day 700 children from the different Mission Sabbath Schools were assembled in the College Hall, in Indore. Prizes were distributed by the kindness of English officials to such as were specially successful in an examination covering the work of the whole year.

BOARDING SCHOOL.—There are 86 girls in the school, but 70 of these are famine children. The presence of so many famine children has affected seriously the attendance of the children of Christian parents. Naturally fears exist amongst parents as to the influence upon their own children of association with children gathered promiscuously in times of famine. The health of the pupils in the school has been better than usual, and many of them are bright, earnest Christians, who give promise of usefulness. There have been some baptisms, and others, formerly baptized, have been received into full membership. Five of the girls formerly trained in the school are now teachers, and give good satisfaction.

The Mhow Girls' School has an attendance of from 75 to 130, varying through sickness, the marriage of older girls and the opposition excited by Christian instruction. Miss Leach is now in charge.

Miss Ptolemy is in charge of three schools at Indore. The ordinary public school subjects are taught, with constant effort to instil Scripture truth. Twelve in the schools have professed faith in Christ, whose baptism has been postponed, which step when taken will mean persecution from relatives.

MEDICAL WORK.—Medical work is carried on in hospital and dispensary at all the different stations. Many thousands receive treatment, and interesting cases are reported of patients who came for bodily healing and found healing for the soul.

Dr. Nugent reports a Brahmin, who came fifty miles for treatment, who proved to be a sincere seeker after truth. For ten days he remained, receiving instruction, and when the time came to return home, he took off the sacred thread and string of beads, giving them to the missionary, and expressed his determination to teach these things he had learned to his friends.

Another man, a Sadhu, who had for years visited heathen shrines, seeking

peace and finding none, came for instruction to Dr. Nugent, and professed faith in Christ. He, too, promised to publish the good news wherever he went.

In the Indore Hospital there were 250 in-patients during the year, there being as many as 30 at one time, taxing the capacity of the hospital to the full. There were a number of deaths, chiefly amongst the famine girls. The simple faith of these dying children was a joy and reward to Miss Turnbull, who is in charge, and ministered to their comfort.

In the dispensary 8,252 treatments were administered, and 134 women were treated in their own homes. Some of these visits were to distant villages, and some of the patients were of high social standing.

At Dhar similar work was done by Miss O'Hara. In the hospital 268 in-patients were treated, and in the dispensaries there were 22,162 treatments. As well as the hopeful, there are many sad cases. One woman, who was brought in 18 miles, was operated upon, and was on the way to recovery, when, in the doctor's absence, the husband carried her away on horse back, with, of course, fatal results.

Some men of wealth refuse to have their wives treated, if even a nominal fee is charged. They think the physician's opportunity to lay up merit in Heaven is sufficient reward.

A Brahmin widow, who had spent five years visiting Hindu shrines, having heard from another patient that she could be treated by one of her own sex, came, and, as a result, asked baptism, and will be a messenger to others.

In Neemuch Miss McKellar reports 193 in-patients in the hospital and 11,517 treatments in dispensaries, not including Widows' Home and Orphanage. Besides, 140 homes were visited, and 523 visits paid. It is to be remembered that all patients who come to the dispensaries receive instruction, which consists in a statement of Gospel truth, with the singing of a hymn and prayer. The death of Lpuibai Paul, a gentle loving soul, eager for duty and loyal to Christ, was a grief to the missionaries and the loss of a valuable assistant to the Mission.

BHILS.—Dr. Buchanan reports 126 baptisms amongst the Bhils—of these 23 were children. The Mission has been conducted so far on the principle that there should be no paid agents. Every convert is led to understand that his duty is to tell others the Gospel in which he has believed. They are "saved to save." Some of them go out Sunday after Sunday to the surrounding villages as preachers. Two farms are supervised by the Mission, which give employment, and teach better methods of farming, as well as give opportunities to teach the truth. A contract for building eleven miles of public road, as relief work proved a satisfactory enterprise, both for saving life and as an educational process.

FAMINE CHILDREN.—There are in all about 1,200 orphan children in charge of the Mission. There has been a measure of concentration, but not so much as was expected when the report was presented last year. The fact that the Famine Fund is being more rapidly exhausted than was expected has caused hesitation as to the erection of buildings; yet, being distributed as they are at different centres, has its compensating advantages, and the results are already encouraging as to conversions and future usefulness.

FAMINE GIRLS.—There is a Girls' Orphanage four miles from Neemuch, in which are 241 children, some of them still bearing marks of the dreadful famine. They grind and cook their own food, and are regularly taught as in other

schools. They are taught to make point-lace, buttons, etc., and for silk embroidery and drawn thread work won a silver medal at the exhibition of Indian Christian industries held at Madras last December.

During the year 25 were enrolled as followers of Jesus Christ. One of these came from the Mission in Jaward. She is a widow, and when her husband died deserted her friends on account of ill-treatment. One of the girls, who had run away from her friends three years ago, returned to them a bright Christian. She had no desire to remain, however, having been weaned from their heathen practices.

In Dhar there is a Girls' Orphanage, in which similar work is done, and with similar success. Over 50 per cent. of the girls have confessed Christ in baptism. They are truthful, affectionate and easily managed. Many of them have been married, and some of these are exerting a distinct influence for good in their neighbourhoods.

The Industrial Home at Indore has now become distinctly a Widows' Home. This institution was, in former years, entirely under the direction of Mrs. Johory, and much earnest and useful work has been done in behalf of the very many girls who passed under her influence. There are in the home about 80 girls at the present time.

FAMINE BOYS.—In the Industrial Home at Indore there are 80 boys who have made good progress in study and work. In the "All-India" S. S. examination some of the boys took 68 per cent., and one boy took 94 per cent. During the year 8 boys made profession of faith in Christ. When the weak, starved, sad-faced, ignorant boys of famine days are compared with the same boys of to-day the missionaries feel that they have not laboured in vain.

The orphanage at Mhow is in course of erection, and there the boys are to be gathered for industrial and other training. Missionaries at other points will thus be relieved for other work claiming their attention.

The great amount of labour involved in caring for these famine children has also interfered with the ordinary primary school work in connection with the different stations. Some of them have been suspended, probably to be resumed at a later date, whilst, because of the increase in the number of Government schools, some of them may never be reopened.

BLIND.—Interesting work is being done for blind children at Ujjain. Loss of sight is exceedingly common, owing to the ravages of smallpox and other diseases, as well as neglect on the part of parents and the absurd treatments of native doctors. These sufferers naturally appeal to human sympathy, and much is done to brighten the sadness of their lives. The introduction of the Braille System for the Blind has given access to the whole Bible and to many books and magazines, which has opened a new era of opportunity and possibility to these afflicted children. Besides the cultivation of their intellects, they are trained industrially, so as to be able to maintain themselves.

COLLEGE.—The Indore College and High School continue to prosper. The attendance is large, larger than ever before, and the standard of work done has been cordially commended by the Government Inspector. The Rev. R. A. King, B.D., of New Westminster, has been appointed Principal of the College, and the Committee feel that they have secured in Mr. King a young man of such scholarly attainments and personal qualities as will, with the divine blessing, insure the prosperity of the institution.

The death of the Rev. Norman H. Russell has been an irreparable loss to the Mission. Young and hopeful and buoyant in spirits, his influence was felt in every department of the work, and his presence was an inspiration to his associates. Village work was his special desire, and a book, published by him but a short time before his death, entitled "Village Work in India," was received with public favour. He had been charged by the Presbytery with the oversight of the erection of the orphanage at Mhow, which responsibility, in addition to other duties, proved too much for his strength. His early removal has elicited much sympathy throughout the Missions in India, in many of which he was personally known. The death of one of his children, but a few days before he was himself taken, intensified the sorrow of his family and friends, who mourn his loss. To them the sympathy of the Church has been cordially extended.

In addition to Mr. King, Rev. D. J. Davidson, M.A., and Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D., are under appointment, and will, it is hoped, reach India in November of this year. Mr. George Menzies, M.D., and Rev. D. G. Cock, M.A., joined the Mission last fall. These additions of capable men, with their devoted wives, will greatly strengthen the hands of a staff weakened by removals, and which at best was insufficient for the ever-increasing burdens that rested upon them.

In the last report of the F. M. C. there was presented to, and adopted by the General Assembly, a resolution by which Dr. Wilkie's connection with the Central India Mission was terminated.

By the same resolution, Dr. Wilkie's future relationship to the Committee was referred to the Committee for further consideration. After conference with Dr. Wilkie, and most careful consideration of the whole question, the Committee regretfully came to the conclusion that it was not practicable to continue his services.

The General Assembly also instructed the Committee to consider how far Dr. Wilkie had invested his savings in the College buildings, and, if it should appear that he had done so, to make necessary arrangements by which such investments should be refunded.

The Committee found that, whilst Dr. Wilkie had contributed to the erection of the College buildings, he made no claim, and desired to make no claim for repayment, and that there is, therefore, under the General Assembly's minute, nothing calling for action by the Foreign Mission Committee.

The Committee paid in full all accounts presented by Dr. Wilkie for repairing and improving the College, as well as travelling expenses from India to Canada, and further agreed that, in view of the long and valued services of Dr. Wilkie, and his unexpected retirement from the service of the Committee, he be paid a sum equal to full salary from the time of leaving India, 3rd May, 1902, up to the 1st July, 1903.

In presenting this report, the Committee desire definitely to state that they have refused to investigate and pronounce upon the past history of the Mission. That was done, rightly or wrongly, by past Committees and Assemblies.

Their action in separating Dr. Wilkie from the Mission was taken solely on account of his declared inability to work harmoniously with his brethren, and their declared inability to work harmoniously with him, and not in any degree on the ground of statements or rumours respecting Dr. Wilkie's character, to which the Committee gave no credence, and which they considered to be without foundation or justification, and which they wholly disregarded.

In taking this action, the Committee were not forgetful of the important services rendered by Dr. Wilkie during the years of his connection with the

Central India Mission. The Indore College, which has been developed through his energy, has grown to be an important educational institution, in affiliation with the Calcutta University, and embracing all departments from primary classes to the university degree.

It is a cause of sincere regret to the Committee, as it will be to the whole Church, that conditions have arisen which have deprived the Mission of the services of one who has shown himself to be possessed of such capacity for work and in a field where the need is so great, and that, after taking into fullest consideration all the circumstances, the Committee has been unable to see its way to initiate new work in India, in which Dr. Wilkie might be employed.

HONAN.

Rumors of further disturbances in China have not disturbed our missionaries in Honan. Their reports are cheerful and full of hope. The officials of every grade have been most obliging and thoughtful, calling upon them in the most friendly manner. The people, following the example of their rulers, have been most respectful and cordial. Instead of the old-time sneer and contemptuous epithet, most Chinese seem to deem it a privilege to greet the foreigner with a friendly bow. Never have there been so many or apparently so sincere listeners as now. This is true of every part of the field. Doubtless the door to the hearts of the people is widely open. This is a golden opportunity for bountiful seed sowing.

The Mission, as well as the Church, was saddened by the lamented death of the Rev. Thomas Craigie Hood. He was a young man of peculiar simplicity and beauty of character, giving promise of great usefulness. One of his fellow-missionaries wrote:—"He was certainly, taking him all round, one of the finest characters I have ever known. He was a most lovable man, strong in his convictions of what was right and firm in standing by his principles, yet he seemed always ready to listen to other men's views. I do not remember ever hearing an impatient word escape from his lips. If he had besetting faults, they certainly were not much in evidence, for I cannot recollect any."

The following was Mr. Hood's last message to the Church:—"Are there those who hesitate to offer themselves for the work 'till things become more settled'? Are there Christians withholding their gifts 'till China is more safe, and less likely to destroy life and property'? Why not be brave and break the box of ointment? What, though it should turn out to be but our anointing for the burial? There will be those who ask with indignation: 'To what purpose is this waste'? Never mind; it shall be told for a memorial! Offer NOW for service, give NOW for the work, for what is done for China must be done in faith."

He was returning to Hwai Ch'ing, where he had previously spent two months, and was accompanied by a native helper. On the way thither on the 18th September, 1902, he was smitten with cholera. At four o'clock on the morning of the 19th, feeling that the end was drawing nigh, he arose from his bed, and wrote in his diary the following words of farewell:—"4 a.m. I fear I have cholera. Reached here last evening, and had severe diarrhoea. Since then worse and worse. If it is God's will that I shall give my life in this little hovel, then His will be done. I should like for the work's sake to live longer. May some young man, better fitted physically for the work than I have been, take up the work. May our churches never give up till all the heathen about us have heard the glad sound. Farewell to the F. M. C. Fare-

fell to the dear Home Church. Farewell to all friends. Farewell to dear father, dear sisters and brothers each one, farewell. We'll meet again and with us will meet thousands of those who now sit in darkness—God grant it."

His attendants carried him into the city of Hwei Ch'ing, where he died at nine on that evening in his own rented inn. As soon as the sad news became known, the Rev. R. A. Mitchell had the remains borne to Wei Hwei and buried within the New Mission Compound he had secured in that city a short time before.

STATIONS :—Chang Te, Wei Hwei and Hwai Ch'ing are now the three central stations. Hsin Chen, one of the first group occupied by the Mission, was abandoned as a central station before the outbreak. It is now worked from Wei Hwei as an out-station.

The new buildings at Chu Wang were destroyed, and are not to be rebuilt. That station is now to be worked as an out-station in connection with Chang Te.

I.—CHANG TE DISTRICT :—Chang Te, being the centre and chief city in this district, it was felt that a Godward movement there would influence the whole surrounding region.

In the early part of 1900, the enemy had tried hard to hinder street preaching. They had enjoyed a temporary triumph because of the flight in the summer of the same year. It was now the turn of the missionaries to triumph. Throughout February and March they daily preached before the city-god temple to greater crowds than ever. When the sun grew too hot for open-air work, they secured a room at the most advantageous part of the street, where the Gospel was preached daily, until the end of September. Mr. Griffith was appointed Station Pastor, and in that capacity, had all Christian work in the compound, as well as the oversight of Christians in the outlying districts, and the superintendency of the schools.

(1) **CH'U WANG** :—Dr. McClure and the late Mr. Hood held a most successful station class at Chu Wang in February. Mr. Goforth and Dr. Leslie conducted Communion services there in April, and Mr. Griffith again in November. The services were well attended, and all looked hopefully forward to a wide expansion of the work in the near future. Two of the helpers, Messrs. Ch'ai and Ch'eng, have given most of their time to work in Ch'u Wang district. They spent a month preaching in the city of K'ai Chou, and report cheerfully of the interest there. All the chief centres in the Ch'u Wang district have been visited once, and some of them three times by the Foreign Pastor. A hopeful work of grace has begun at Chang Ts'un, a few miles from Ch'u Wang. Sixteen men have already been accepted as catechumens, and the interest is extending to other villages. Fifteen adults and two children were baptized and forty-three were accepted as catechumens during the year.

(2) **TS'I CHOU** :—Mr. Goforth, with the purpose of holding extended evangelistic services in all the cities and larger towns of the district, commenced work at Ts'i Chou, a city of about 50,000 inhabitants, 23 miles north of Chang Te. A compound was secured, and, aided by several Chinese brethren, the Word was preached about ten hours daily from October 1st to the end of November. The large room used for preaching was often crowded in the evenings. Mrs. Goforth also spent over a month there receiving and speaking to many women. Many seemed deeply interested. A man from the

country became interested. He then went home, and in a few days returned with five of his neighbors. They studied a few days, and invited a Christian to go and instruct some of the old folks at home. A helper was sent, and after staying with them for some days, he returned and reported about a dozen hopefully interested.

(3) **RESULTS** :—In the Chang Te district 32 adults and 6 children were baptized and 60 were added to the catechumen roll, making a total addition for the Ch'u Wang and Chang Te districts for the year, of 47 adults and 8 children baptized, and 103 catechumens.

(4) **BUILDINGS** :—Our Mission buildings having been occupied by Chinese troops for upwards of a year, were badly in need of repair. The soldiers seemed to have had a talent for smashing window panes and for absorbing all ironware in the shape of locks, bolts and other fastenings. All buildings tenanted by them were so filthy that a complete overhauling was absolutely necessary. The restoring of all to the original state fell to the lot of Dr. Menzies, who succeeded to the satisfaction of every one. He besides planned and built two new houses for foreign missionary residences. The spiritual needs of the workmen were not neglected. Dr. Menzies held a short service with them every morning, and arranged to give them seven days' pay for six days' work. The men were so grateful that they came to all the Sunday services. The result is sure to be a wider extension of the Sabbathidea. The daily wage of a mason or carpenter is about 8c.

(5) **MEDICAL WORK** :—For the greater part of the year medical work has been carried on under great disadvantage, owing to the lack of accommodation and deficient hospital supplies, while other duties have prevented the doctor from giving that close attention to the work which its importance demands.

The attendance of patients has been very satisfactory, specially in the number of in-patients, the wards often being quite full. From April 1st to Nov. 10th they treated 2,150 patients, numbering 8,266 treatments, or an average daily attendance at hospital and dispensary of thirty-five, while numbers occasionally reached eighty. Eighty-nine operations have been performed. Five cases of opium poisoning have also been dealt with, four lives being saved.

Worship has been held with the hospital patients every morning and the dispensary patients have had the Gospel preached to them as they waited, but this work has not been very satisfactory, owing to the waiting-room being separated from the dispensary. This difficulty has latterly been remedied, and patients now pass from the Chapel to the dispensary.

A large number of both men and women have shown intelligent interest in the Gospel. One former patient was baptized during the year, while four or five others were recorded as catechumens. We find our greatest joy in the ministry of healing in these few, who among the many, have found the pearl of great price.

(6) **WOMAN'S WORK** :—During April, May, June and July, classes of a week or ten days' length were held for the encouragement and revival of Christians at six different towns and villages, with an attendance of about 140. These invitations to various points in the field are gratifying features of the year's progress, inasmuch as in the intimate contact which temporary residence in the homes of the Christians gives, one is able to touch their lives at many

more points, and to observe more closely their application of the truth, or failure to apply it to the ordinary relations of life. One sees them in their truer because natural setting. Moreover the maximum opportunity is provided for the exercise of personal influence, admittedly one of the most potent forces in the moulding of character.

In October and November Mrs. Goforth spent 36 days in Ts'i Chou, accompanied by occasional helpers.

II.—WEI HWEI :—After the return of missionaries to Honan, Wei Hwei was selected as one of the central stations, and Mr. Mitchell began work there in 1902. Early in the summer about six English acres, admirably situated for Mission work and healthful residence, were purchased, and preparations have been proceeding with a view to building as soon as possible. Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell left for furlough early in September, and in November Mr. Grant, Dr. Malcolm and Dr. Menzies took possession of the city.

From the very beginning, work was encouraging. The year closed with fifteen baptized Church members and twenty-two catechumens.

(2) MEDICAL WORK.—Want of suitable accommodation made it impossible to do satisfactory work, nevertheless patients continued to increase in numbers until several times the treatments exceeded fifty per day. It is arranged that patients enter the dispensary through the Chapel, giving an excellent opportunity of hearing the Gospel message either from the Station Pastor or Native Helper, who is ever present to point them to the way of life.

III.—HWAH CH'ING—This new populous centre was assigned to Mr. Hood, who spent two months there, aided by Helper Wang and Colporteur Yang. There was much encouragement in the number of people that came to listen to the Gospel message, and the number of tracts sold. Mr. Slimmon is at present in charge of this new station.

SHANGHAI.

The Society for the Diffusion of Christian and General Knowledge has had a year of unexampled prosperity. The sales of literature have doubled that of any previous year, the total being about \$30,000 worth of useful literature. The business has so expanded as to require the appointment of a business manager, and also more commodious rooms for the translation bureau. There are seven translators constantly at work.

Our own missionary, the Rev. Donald MacGillivray, has completed, during the year, the translation of thirteen important books, including such as "Bushnell's Character of Jesus," "The Universe, or the Infinitely Great and the infinitely small," "The Kingdom of God," by Professor A. B. Bruce; "The Life of Dwight L. Moody," "The Spirit of Christ," by Andrew Murray, etc. Besides these important books Mr. MacGillivray has contributed many miscellaneous articles to magazines and reviews, and in addition has acted upon twelve different Committees and Societies connected in one way or the other with the evangelization of China.

Encouraging communications come reporting the benefit received by Native Pastors and others in reading these books. But individual testimonies are insignificant evidence of the result of the circulation of tens of thousands of such books.

When it is remembered that in eleven of the eighteen Provinces in China, Universities of Western learning have been already established, the demand for

Western literature is manifest. It may not be extravagant to say that, if, instead of seven, there were seventy, or even seven hundred translators at work, they would not keep up with the requirements of that vast population, just awakening to a sense of their need.

The Rev. Timothy Richards, through whose representations to the Royal Court, these universities are being founded, urged several years ago that a small percentage of the custom's revenue be devoted to the education of the people by the liberal circulation of suitable literature. Had that, or some similar scheme been acted upon, the great losses of the boxer movement would, in all probability, have been avoided.

MACAO.

It is a pleasure to report that a considerable number of the Chinese in Canada have accepted Christ as their Saviour. As soon as that step is taken they naturally feel a desire to have the Saviour they have found made known to their friends at home. As they are constantly returning to China, it was deemed wise to organize a Mission, in connection with which the influences and services of such as returned could be utilized, and for that reason the Macao Mission has been formed.

There is not much yet to report. Our first missionary, Rev. W. R. MacKay, was designated, in Montreal, on the 16th September, 1902, and arrived in Macao on the 31st October. He was warmly welcomed by the missionaries of other boards, and immediately applied himself to the study of the language.

There is an independent Christian college in Macao designed to provide higher education through the medium of the English language for the better class of Chinese. In this institution, Mr. MacKay has been teaching some classes, which brings him into contact with Chinese students, and gives him experience that will be valuable in days to come.

Although there is a Chinese population in Macao, the Portuguese are in authority. This will probably be an obstacle to work in the city. As Chinese in America come from districts some miles inland from Macao, the work will naturally gravitate in that direction.

Already Mr. MacKay has stationed a Native Preacher, Ching Kwan Tseng, in Ping Lam, a village of about eight thousand, eighteen miles from Macao.

CHINESE IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Dr. Thomson and his assistant, Mr. Chen Sing, are indefatigable, and the work is full of encouragement and hope. There are in Ontario and Quebec about 2,000 Chinese, and at many points Christian effort is put forth in their behalf. In Montreal there are 16 Sabbath schools, and two night schools, and the Chinese have begun to take advantage of the public school. There is a growing desire on their part to avail themselves of their opportunities, and improve their conditions in life. Thirteen were baptized during the year. Nine of these were baptized by the late Principal MacVicar, which was one of the last public acts of that eminent man and devoted friend of the Chinese.

In Toronto there are six Chinese schools in connection with Presbyterian Churches, which are attended by from 150 to 200 Chinese. The interest amongst pupils and teachers is singularly hopeful. Mr. Thomas Humphries has been employed by the F. M. C. to give a portion of each day to this work, with satisfactory results. Great carefulness is exercised as to the administration of baptism, and some are held back who wish to thus identify themselves

with the Christian Church. There are at present 12 to whom the ordinance has been administered and who are in the full membership of the Church.

The Christian Endeavour Society is a new and interesting feature of this work. Some of the most advanced Christians are taught the Scripture lesson during the week, and they in turn, in the Chinese tongue, repeat what they have learned to their countrymen. Attendance is good, and the bearing of the pupils respectful and devout. In Ottawa there are three Sabbath schools, and nine have professed faith in Christ, the total Chinese population being about one hundred. At many points from Halifax to Winnipeg and the Pacific Coast similar work is done with such appliances as are at the command of ministers, who appreciate and accept the responsibility that rests upon them.

CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Work amongst the Chinese in British Columbia is increasing in interest and extent. At the following eleven points work has begun, and in some cases with much encouragement:—Victoria, Vancouver, Cumberland, Vernon, Nelson, Calgary, Medicine Hat, Canmore, Olds, Macleod and Lethbridge.

The missionaries itinerate at many other points, where Chinese colonies are found.

Our Superintendent, Mr. Ewing, reports that inquiries come from many quarters as to the possibility of commencing new work, which indicates an awakening sense of its importance. Mr. Ewing has so far assiduously devoted himself to the acquisition of the language, on account of which he wisely refrained from as much itinerating as will be in order in subsequent years.

Agitations as to capitation tax necessarily disturb and increase the difficulties of the situation.

VICTORIA.—The total Chinese population in Victoria is 2,728. The average attendance at the night school is 52, at the weekly prayer meeting 18 and at the Sunday Bible Class 21. Open-air services and visitation in boarding houses, stores, hospitals and homes have been maintained. Two Chinese elders have been elected to the Session of the Chinese congregation. There has been one adult baptism, and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed twice during the year. An attempt was made by Miss Gunn to open a Chinese Girls' School, but without success. They could not be induced to attend.

VANCOUVER.—The average attendance in night classes is 43. Mr. Ng Mon Hing visits diligently in the city, and, in addition to the work in the city, Mr. Colman has visited sixteen outside points, where the welcome was cordial. These points represent an aggregate of 1,267 Chinese. In Vancouver City there are in all 2,013 Chinese.

The Chinese contributed \$167.40, which was largely applied to benevolent objects. Christian Endeavour Societies in Vancouver showed their interest by contributing \$120 towards the expense of the Mission.

CUMBERLAND.—This has been for some time less encouraging than formerly, because of fluctuations in population, but Mr. Hall reports that the past few months have been more cheering than any period in the last two years. The average attendance at the night school is 12. There are about 600 Chinese in the town.

NELSON.—There are 277 Chinese in this town, and Mr. F. W. Laing, a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church there, takes supervision of the

work. There are 21 enrolled, and an average of 12 in attendance. Two baptized Chinese Christians are helpful, and one of them, Mr. Ma Won, gives good promise as a Christian worker.

CALGARY.—There are about 200 Chinese in all, and the work has been exceedingly encouraging. Mr. Porterfield, the Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., superintends, and says:—"We have commenced this year under very hopeful prospects. The interest in the spiritual side of the work is just as great as in the secular side."

There are 18 baptized Christians, 5 of whom were baptized during the year. The Sabbath services are attended by 26 Chinese. At other points, above named, where ministers and other Christian workers have begun to take an interest, sufficient time has not elapsed to speak of results. We doubt not that results will come. There will be a harvest from the seed sown.

INDIANS IN MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

In past years somewhat full reports of Indian Missions were submitted to the Assembly. This report, which is much condensed, will yet, it is hoped, give such a bird's-eye view as will not be unintelligible.

1.—**CECILIA JEFFREY SCHOOL.**—This is a new Boarding School. In that region on the west and south of the Lake of the Woods, there are 500 pagan Indians, 226 of whom are children under 18 years. There are at present 15 in the school. A good field for school work.

2.—**PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.**—This is one of our oldest and best Boarding Schools, if not one of the largest. There are 26 children on the roll. Three miles south of the town is the Indian village, of well-to-do Indians, 130 in all. The Church is neat and attended by 30 or 40; of these 19 are communicants. The fine farms about the Portage give plenty of employment, and hence increasing comfort.

3.—**SWAN LAKE.**—From being one of the most hopeless, this Reserve is becoming one of the hopeful ones. New families are joining them, so that they number from 130 to 140 in all. There are 20 children of school age, and 13 in attendance. When first allowed to come to the school, it was on condition that they should not be taught the "praying religion," not have their hair cut, and not be sent away to another school, industrial or boarding. The promise was given that these things would not be done without consent, and yet three boys have already gone to the Regina School, and others will follow. Confidence has been won, and already this, one of the vilest bands in the West, is becoming industrious and responsive to good influences. The drink fiend is being successfully fought, and this year 200 acres of land will be placed under cultivation.

4.—**ROLLING RIVER.**—Total population, 96, of whom children number 35. There is visible improvement in the quality of homes and the home comforts. Land is being more and more brought into cultivation, and the sale of wood from the Reserve is a profitable industry. A morning and afternoon Sabbath service is conducted at different points on the Reserve, the former of which is well attended. A school will soon be begun. Dr. Gilbert, the missionary, is gaining access through medical skill—even the medicine men availing themselves of his services.

5.—OKANASE.—This Mission is as Christian as an ordinary Christian community. There are 91 in all, and of these 40 are children, 20 are of school age. Of the latter 7 are in the Regina Industrial School, and the remaining 13 on the day school roll. There are no pagans. The whole population takes an interest in the Church, 45 being on the Communion roll. They contributed last year \$20.10 to Foreign Missions and \$7.35 to Manitoba College. Drink is there, as in so many other places, the besetting sin. Mr. McPherson, after years of faithful service, has resigned, and will be succeeded by Mr. James McAlister.

6.—BIRTLE.—This is an excellent Boarding School, probably none better in the Western country. There are 45 children on the roll, and the progress is entirely satisfactory. Mr. McWhinney, the Principal, says:—"Teaching Indian children is a revelation to me. I expected to find them dull and lacking in interest in school work. On the contrary, I find them as quick to learn as white children, and far more eager for instruction. Often I have had them beg for a lesson to be continued rather than have recess." Three of the larger pupils became full members of the Presbyterian Church in Birtle. In industrial and domestic work they are as eager and teachable as in the school-room. Miss McLaren and Miss McLeod, assisted by Miss Finnie, attend to the internal economy of the institution with usual success.

7.—LIZARD POINT.—On this Reserve there is no day school, as the Birtle Boarding School is really their school, and children of school age are there. There are 38 children under school age. The whole population of the reserve is 126, and through death the number is decreasing. The missionary, Mr. Pritchard, reports one-third of the whole population in attendance at Sabbath services, and about 20 at week-day services. The Indians not only attend, but take an intelligent interest, and the missionary is often asked after service to explain remarks made in his address. As it is only about two years ago a church was built upon that Reserve, the progress made is satisfactory. The Indians themselves purchased a bell.

Seven infants have been baptized, and some seek admission to the Lord's table, who are kept under instruction. Industrially the progress is manifest in better crops, better houses and less pauperism.

8.—BEULAH.—For this Reserve also the Birtle School provides. It is one of the smallest and one of the most interesting of all our Indian Missions. There are only 68 souls all told, 23 of whom are children. Of these 11 are in the Birtle School and 4 in the Regina Industrial School. They have a beautiful church that will seat 100, and there are 30 on the Communion roll. Two were added during the year and two died. They have a W. F. M. S. Auxiliary that meets weekly, and last year contributed \$50 to the Foreign Mission Fund. They cultivate grain and stock, and are generally moral and prosperous. They appreciate the missionary, and are reasonably attentive to his ministrations.

9.—CROWSTAND.—There are three Reserves side by side, embracing over 70,000 acres of land. The population of the three bands does not now exceed 220. Regular Sabbath services are conducted at two points, with a Communion roll of 38, according to report of last year, this year's report not having come to hand. In the Boarding School 47 children were enrolled. The Rev. Neil Gilmour for six years was missionary and Principal of the school, and

made an excellent record. There are 320 acres of land, and the value of implements, stock, supplies, etc., has so grown that Mr. Gilmour reports a financial gain in six years of \$4,979.83. Mr. W. McWhinney, who was Principal of Birtle, is now in charge, and we doubt not will maintain the good standing of school.

10.—PIPESTONE.—This is another small Reserve of only two miles square and a population all told of 60 persons—of these 20 being children. There is no day school, and the parents refuse to let their children go to the Industrial School, so that children are growing up without education. Compulsory attendance should be enforced. Attendance at Sabbath services is good. There were 8 baptisms during the year, 6 children and 2 adults. There are now 10 communicants, 2 having left the reserve during the year.

11.—MOOSE MOUNTAIN.—Three Reserves were consolidated into one in 1901, and it now includes Crees, Salteaux and Assiniboines, 199 in all. There are 72 children in all, 25 being of school age. There are 12 of these in the Regina Industrial School. A day school was started last fall on the Reserve and there are 18 on the roll, making good progress. The Mission is a comparatively new one, but, as to attendance at religious services, school attendance and material progress, there is encouragement.

12.—HURRICANE HILLS.—This is one of the discouraging Reserves. There are in all about 200, largely pagan. Five adults and five children were baptized during the year. The Lord's Supper was dispensed once; five communicants partaking. There is no day school. Some of the children are in the Regina Industrial School.

13.—MISTAWASIS.—There are 76 communicants on this Reserve, being an increase of 8 over last year. So large a Communion roll, in a total Indian population of 160, indicates a prosperous Mission. There are 33 on the day school roll, with an average attendance of 21. The W. F. M. S. Auxiliary contributed \$36 and the congregation \$91.25. There were 11 baptisms during the year.

14.—ROUND LAKE.—This is perhaps the best known of all our Indian Missions, and certainly one of the most interesting. There are five Reserves under the care of our missionary, the Rev. Hugh McKay, with a population of about 400. Some are pagan and some are Roman Catholic, but there is steady progress. There were 5 adults and 6 children baptized, and 5 added to the Communion roll during the year, making a total of 38 communicants. The attendance at Church is very gratifying, some driving ten miles to service. The attendance in the storms of winter is better than in the summer. Mr. McKay reports having seen four blind people led into the church at one time. The removal of certain ringleaders has given access to points hitherto difficult to reach. There are 25 in the Boarding School, and progress is satisfactory. The number has been reduced by the rigid exclusion of all scrofulous children, which has improved the health of the school.

15.—FILE HILLS.—This Boarding School is in close proximity to four Reserves, the total population of which is 231. Miss Kate Gillespie and her sister are in charge of the school, and in addition are giving much time to evangelistic work and with evident success. There are 86 children on the Reserve, 17 of whom are in our school, the majority being found in neighbouring Roman Catholic schools. Four ex-pupils of this and the Regina School have established comfortable and prosperous homes. Eleven children (including

two infants) were baptized during the year. Two adults were baptized, one a school girl and the other a leading man on the Reserve. There are 7 on the Communion roll. This is virgin soil, so far as Mission work is concerned, and the more difficult because of Roman Catholic opposition.

16.—MAKOCE WASTE RESERVE (Prince Albert).—In this small school 21 children are enrolled, 8 of whom attend regularly. Services are held for adults and attended by from 23 to 30. Miss Baker and Miss Cameron have had charge of this work for years, and report many evidences of change for the better. It is slow, but the tendency is upwards.

17.—REGINA.—It is regretted that an exceedingly interesting report from Mr. Sinclair, the Principal of the school, cannot be given in full. Keeping up the supply of pupils is the greatest difficulty, and is an increasing one. As the revenue depends upon the number in attendance, the existence of the school depends upon this supply. There are at present 93 pupils, but sixteen of these are under ten years, and receive only half the grant.

In other respects, the work is full of encouragement. The pupils who have gone forth are reflecting credit upon themselves and the institution, as domestic servants, farmers and farmers' wives. One young man, John Hunter, won for himself distinction in the South African war.

Some of the pupils have come to appreciate so highly the value of the school as to seek an extra year—a sort of post-graduate course.

Miss E. L. Cornelius, a full-blooded Oneida Indian young woman, is teacher in the junior department, and has proved peculiarly capable. She is a graduate of the Hampton Normal School, and applies the most recent and approved educational methods. The demeanor of the sexes and the general tone of the school has decidedly improved. Vulgarity or suspicious behaviour on the part of any of the pupils is promptly reported by other pupils, and thus officers and pupils combine to maintain the moral character of the institution.

Eight pupils were received into the full membership of the Church during the year. One lad, who had left the school, and had tempting encouragements to start farming, expressed an earnest longing to be a missionary to his own people. Being afflicted with *scrofula*, and fearing that would prevent his acceptance as a student, he wrote: "I have prayed God earnestly that He would spare me this affliction, but the lumps are still there. I shall still stick to my resolution, and will give my life to His service whatever it is worth."

The demand for engineers, in connection with threshing and other Western industries, has led Mr. Sinclair to take steps to secure a traction engine for training in that department. Through the generosity of friends, chiefly in Regina, this has been made possible.

SUMMARY.—In these 17 missions there are one Industrial School, six Boarding Schools and five Day Schools. On the different Reserves occupied there is a total population of about 2,200, of whom 560 are children. About 370 children are on the school roll. There were 45 baptisms during the year. Whilst the Gospel is preached to the adult population, and there are about 375 communicants, the principal factor is educational work.

INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

ALBERNI.—Beautifully situated at the head of the Alberni Canal stands the Village of Alberni. About a mile from the village two Indian bands, the Sheshahts and Opitsheshahts, dwell. The Boarding School along side the vil-

lage has an attendance of 43 children. It is conducted as such institutions usually are, giving the children the benefits of industrial training within the home, and on the farm outside. There were in the past 16 acres of land in connection with the school. The remainder of the farm, from which the school site was taken, was, this year, in the market for arrears of taxes, and was purchased by the Committee, subject to redemption within two years. We thus have the prospect of 176 acres, much of which is valuable land, which will not only be a valuable training for boys, but also aid in maintaining the school. The day school is still conducted by Mrs. K. Cameron with good success. There are 26 boys and 16 girls on the roll, 42 in all. The children have made good progress, and constant attention is given to religious instruction.

BARCLAY SOUND.—There are four bands in the Sound. The two largest are the Uclulahts and Ohiahts, and at their villages day schools and regular religious services are conducted. The two smaller are systematically visited by Mr. Swartout, who can give them his message in the Ahts language. There has been a decided change for the better in the drinking habits of the people, and there have been some professions of faith in Christ.

The attendance at school is not only interrupted by their wanderings, but also by the custom that regards girls "of age" at twelve years, when they are supposed to give their thoughts to marriage and not to education.

AHOUSAHT.—The importance of endeavouring to keep the children continuously under instruction has led Mr. Russell to take into his own home 25 children. With limited accommodation the inconvenience is manifest, but the need is urgent. Efforts have been made, so far unsuccessful, to get a Boarding School grant from the Government. Without Government authority, children cannot be retained in the home, when some parental whim wishes to have them removed. Children received into Boarding Schools established by Government are received on such conditions as protect them from needless interruptions in training.

There are on that Reserve in all about 100 children, 60 of whom are of school age. It is to be regretted that Government aid is so reluctantly given in work for which the Government is responsible by treaty, and in which the importance is so manifest. The total population of the Ahousaht band is about 300, and they are amongst the sturdiest on the coast. The progress already made in social conditions is sufficiently encouraging to justify long expectations.

GENERAL.

1.—Enlarged opportunities and pressing appeals have led the Committee to make a larger number of appointments during the last year than has been usual in one year. With so many open doors, and men offering their services the Committee felt that, not only would the General Assembly approve this action, but that the Church would provide for their maintenance.

2.—For thirty-seven years the Foreign Mission Committee has been carrying on work amongst the Indians within the bounds of our own Dominion. The Committee feel that the time is at hand when that work should be transferred to the care of the Home Mission Committee, and, with that end in view, have adopted the following resolution:—"That the Convener and Secretary be instructed to confer with the Home Mission Committee and with the Women's Foreign Mission Society in order to ascertain whether, in their judgment, it is desirable to transfer the work now done in Canada, or any part of it, to

the Home Mission Committee, and, if so, on what terms such a transfer should be made."

3.—The F.M.C. having taken into consideration the confession of Faith constitution, Canons and scheme of local organization of the proposed Church of Christ in India, Presbyterian referred to them by the last General Assembly adopted the following resolution:—"Whereas the doctrinal basis of the proposed United Church in India is in general accord with the recognized standards of Presbyterian Churches, especially with the Westminster Confession, the Welsh Calomistic Confession and the Confession and Canons of the Synod of Dart; whereas, a union into one organic body of the many Presbyterian sections of the Native Church in India, will give visibility and prestige, in the presence of so vast a heathen population, and will inspire confidence and co-operation in aggressive work; whereas, the tenure of property and the relations already existing between missionaries and the Home Boards and Churches they represent will not be affected by this proposed union; therefore, the Committee recommend that the General Assembly approve of the proposed union, and sanction the connection of our missionaries and congregations in Central India, therewith."

4.—The Presbytery of Minnedosa are making application to the General Assembly for leave to ordain Mr. W. McWhinney as missionary to the Indians on the Crowstand Reserve. It is important that the missionary on that distant Reserve should have the power to dispense ordinances, and Mr. McWhinney, in scholarship and character, as well as efficiency in service, is worthy of such recognition.

5.—The Committee have prepared the following outline of policy for the administration of Foreign Mission work:—

I.—STATIONS.

(1) Establish few stations and locate them in important, strategical centres, always having regard to sanitary conditions and the strength of the population.

(2) Appoint to each station not less than two ordained ministers, one medical man or woman, two or more trained nurses, a suitable staff of teachers, male and female, and Zenana visitors, where required.

(3) In opening new fields each Central Station should be equipped with comfortable residences, a building or buildings suitable for School and Church purposes, and an hospital, when considered necessary.

(4) Select carefully the men who are to be sent out with a special view to three things: 1. Evangelistic spirit. 2. Skill in teaching. 3. Capacity for organization and administration.

II.—EDUCATION.

(1) In each Mission field, i.e., India, China, and Japan, establish and equip one College chiefly for training young men for the ministry. The College at the same time to provide a sound general education as an auxiliary to the spread of the Gospel, and as a means of attracting those whom we cannot otherwise hope to reach. The Gospel is for all; for the rich as well as the poor.

(2) The Canadian agents, while prosecuting earnestly the work of preaching the Gospel to the people to whom they have been sent, to regard as their chief work the raising up of a native ministry and through them the establishment of the Church.

(3) The ministers at each Station to look out young men who have gifts and graces qualifying them to be teachers and preachers. Use and train them as primary teachers, catechists, and exhorters, under their own personal supervision until their fitness has been sufficiently tested, and then send the best of them to the College for further education and training.

(4) The College graduates so far as possible to be employed as teachers and preachers in the Stations from which they came in order to provide each Station with its own corps of native agents.

(5) In the education of both men and women, the latter especially, the utmost care must be taken not to educate them away from their own people, thus unfitting them for the station in life which in God's providence they must occupy.

III.—SELF-SUPPORT.

(1) Fully realizing that the greatest need of the heathen world to-day is self-supporting, self-propagating Christianity, the Foreign Mission Committee believe that the chief endeavour of each Mission should be to establish independent, self-reliant and aggressive Churches in every Station, and to this end, the principle that the disciple must deny himself for the Gospel's sake should be constantly emphasized, and all converts should be diligently taught, from the very first to give rather than to receive.

(2) Realizing also that in order that Christianity may become self-supporting and self-propagating in any country, it must be begun and continued on a practical basis; therefore each Mission should use every effort to carry on operations on a basis within the possibilities of the resources of the people and country where the Mission is located. That is to say, in the matter of School and Church buildings, methods of work and cost of administration, many of our home ideas must necessarily be laid aside so that the work inaugurated by foreign men and foreign funds may not be wholly and utterly beyond the means of the Native Church to support and perpetuate.

(3) Believing that any individual or nation is richer with the Gospel than without it, and that any heathen people are better able to support the Gospel than heathenism, it should be the earnest endeavour of each Mission to secure the maximum of voluntary workers with a minimum of expenditure of foreign funds on native agents. In striving to attain to this ideal, missionaries should urge upon all converts the fact that those who embrace Christianity should be willing to sacrifice more for the sake of Christ than would equal what they were compelled to do and to give for their heathen abominations and ceremonies.

IV.—MANUAL TRAINING.

The aim of manual or industrial training in connection with Foreign Mission work is to make self-reliant, intelligent, and skilful workmen who shall be able to compete successfully with their as yet unchristianized fellow-workmen, able to maintain themselves and families, and in time to help to support the Gospel. To this end specially qualified instructors should be provided by the Mission.

V.—ADMINISTRATION.

The Foreign Mission Committee regards each Mission field as a self-governing community entrusted with large powers of administration. At the same time the Foreign Mission Committee reserves to itself the right of initiative, supervision and negative, in accordance with the rules sanctioned by the General Assembly and in harmony with the principles and practice of the Church.

W. F. M. S.

5.—The W. F. M. S. has had another prosperous year. The total receipts were \$52,284.75, being \$4,664.37 more than that of the preceding year. Their auxiliaries and Mission Bands now number 1,023, with a total membership of 23,018.

FINANCES.

6.—From the accompanying financial statement it will be seen that the receipts from the Church are considerably greater than in the preceding year. The expenditure, however, increased by \$26,000, so that the large balance on hand in the Ordinary Fund at the beginning of the year has been about exhausted. The Reserve Fund or working balance has been increased by an additional contribution of \$2,500 from the Century Fund, so that it now stands at \$47,500. This, however, is only available for meeting salaries, etc., during the year, and must be intact at the close of every year. It is not, therefore, available to meet any shortage or deficit that may arise. The total estimated expenditure for the current year is \$151,645. Of this amount \$51,815 is for the work of the W. F. M. S. The estimate for the work directly under the Foreign Mission Committee is \$99,827, which is \$35,000 in excess of the receipts from the Church last year. In other words, to meet the expense of carrying on the work for the current year, it will be necessary, apart altogether from the Funds of the W. F. M. S., to receive from the Church \$35,000 in excess of the amount got last year. The Committee direct special attention to this, and earnestly solicit the hearty co-operation of ministers and sessions in securing the amount required. It means practically an increase of 90 per cent. on the amount received from congregations last year. The additional expenditure is consequent upon the enlargement of the work and could not well be avoided. The Committee, however, did not feel justified in yielding to the urgent appeals from the missionaries in the different fields for an increase of the staff to the extent they desired, yet it is important that the staff should keep pace with the requirements of the work, and it is hoped that the growing liberality of the Church will make a steady increase possible in the future.

APPENDIX.

I.—NEW HEBRIDES.

ERROMANGA.

Thirtieth Annual Report of Rev. H. A. Robertson, D.D.

I noticed not long since that, as there are now so many labourers in the Foreign Mission Fields of our Church, the missionaries must make their reports very short, if they are to be printed, and especially if they are to find a place in the F. M. Report of the Assembly. It is more difficult sometimes to make a report, or letter, short than long, and it is simply impossible to say in a few words what one would like to tell of the work within the bounds of his station or field of labour. But how much better it will be to have brief reports from all the missionaries of the Church than fuller statements from only a few of them.

Matters are looking much better on Erromanga now than they did a year ago and very much better than they were two years ago. We have not yet been able to reopen schools or Sabbath services in the Unepang district; that is to say, on the south side of the island, but in time we hope to do so. We have visited thoroughly a large number of districts during the year and have settled four teachers at old stations, and the people of four others districts have just applied for teachers. All classes and services have been specially well attended at our two Central Stations, and particularly so at Dillon's Bay. There about forty young boys and girls attend most regularly.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed at Potnarevin in April. One hundred and twenty Church members were present, and perhaps two hundred and fifty others, who are not Church members. There has been no sickness of a serious nature among the Erromangans this year. Indeed, the general good health of all our people has been exceptional for more than a year. As a family, we also have enjoyed a large measure of good health, so that we have been able to attend regularly to all our various duties at both stations. By a great effort we have repaired the damage done to buildings, etc., by the hurricane of January, 1901, and, through the liberality of friends in Canada, Britain, Australia and the New Hebrides, we hope, in August and September of the coming year (1903), to replace at Dillon's Bay "The Martyrs' Memorial Church." We have at present fifteen teachers. We married fifteen couples this year, and received from the grooms £6 towards the Teachers' Fund. We have prepared seven hundred pounds of Arrowroot this year, but hope to make a much larger quantity in 1903. We have only one teacher labouring under another missionary at present, as both Ukina and his wife, who did splendid work for over three years, died on South Santo a few months ago.

Along with Naling, the only Erromangan teacher at present labouring on another island, Ukina and his wife were highly esteemed, not only by Mr. and Mrs. Bowie, but also by their people on South Santo.

A year ago an Erromangan teacher and his wife and a single woman of Erromanga all died at Dr. Sandeland's Station at St. Phillip's Bay, Santo. But of this faithfulness and excellent work I gave a statement, gathered from Dr. Sandeland's letter.

EFATE.

Report of Rev. T. W. M'Kenzie, D.D.

Having received permission from Mission Synod to take a furlough, we came up from the islands in November, and took a house up here on the Blue Mountains, where we intend spending most of our time. A severe attack of sciatica prevented me from sending my report at the end of the year. I am only just now getting clear of it. I had a large amount of manual labour before leaving, and in consequence was a good deal run down. I ordered material for a weather board Church, with corrugated iron roof for Pango, one of our out-stations, and had arranged with the Mission carpenter to come and erect it. The steamer was wrecked, however, the trip he was to have come south. I

then set to work and built it myself, the natives, of course, rendering all the help they could. Putting on the iron in the heat of the sun was especially trying, and in consequence I had an attack of lumbago and sciatica. Did not get quite rid of the latter, and a week or two of cold wet weather after coming here brought it on more severely, so that it became chronic.

During the past year there was nothing startling or unusual in the work. In addition to spending sometime at the out-stations, I visited How Harbour, and spent a week with the people there, dispensing the Communion and marrying several couples. Had charge of that station in Dr. Macdonald's absence. Dispensed the Communion twice to our own natives, and had several accessions to the Church on both occasions. The collections amounted to about £20, and of this sum gave £5 to the Ambrim Hospital, and £5 to the Training Institution at Santo. Four young men from Mele, three of them married, were sent to the Institution, and another, who had completed his course there, went with Dr. Crombie to open a new station on Wala Malekula. At the head station our people enclosed, at their own expense, their village, including Mission premises, with a substantial fence of wire netting.

An important event was the arrival of the British resident, Captain Rason. He and Dr. Farant, the French resident, are on very good terms, and no doubt their united efforts will be productive of much good to the group. Dr. Farant is a very courteous gentleman, and seems anxious to protect the interests of the natives. On several occasions he has helped us, and we have always found him most sympathetic and obliging.

As usual our people prepared a quantity of Arrowroot, upward of 2,000 pounds, as a contribution to the Mission. As in former years, the several villages paid the salaries of their own teachers. I forgot to bring my note book, and so cannot give statistics.

I hope to get printed in a few weeks a Hymn Book, as there are none of the old ones left. It will contain about a hundred and fifty hymns. Of these about one-half are in the old book. Most of the others I translated here lying on my back. We teach the young people English Hymns, and they take great delight in singing them.

SANTO.

No formal report from Dr. Armand has been received by the Foreign Mission Committee, but the following letter, written on December 17th, 1902, is almost an equivalent.

Another year with its joys, and its sorrows, has almost gone. Time slips by quickly. Thirty years ago last Guy Fawkes' day we first left our native land for the New Hebrides; and on the nineteenth of next month it will be sixteen years since we last saw our loved ones in Nova Scotia. Many and great have been the advances made in the world since 1872.

We, too, have witnessed wonderful changes in these distant isles. Workers have been rewarded with cheering success. Few labourers, I think, see greater results from their efforts than do missionaries. Few there are, too, that enjoy life more than they. The hundred-fold promised is not withheld. The progress made in any one month, or year, may not appear great, but after many days fruits show forth in all their beauty. Let us all, therefore, in whatsoever good work we are engaged, go on with cheerful confidence, for the crown shall certainly be ours.

There has been little of special importance connected with our Training Institution duties during the past year. Steady routine work has been carried on. The results cannot be put down in figures. Time alone can reveal them. This, however, we can say: the Master has been with us according to promise.

Perhaps the most noteworthy event on S. Santo has been the incoming of British settlers to occupy the vacant land around us. Numbers came, and some have gone; but the majority are still here carving homes for themselves and their families out of the tangled tropical bush. Like all pioneers they are called upon to endure hardness in opening up this new country. We trust that in due time they, too, may be abundantly rewarded.

A few weeks ago a French cutter came into our harbour with her flag at half-mast. We soon learned that a tragedy had been enacted that morning

at North Malekula, by the bush people there, in which an English recruiter was shot dead, and one of the native crew dangerously wounded. We buried the body of the recruiter in our cemetery that night by lamp light. A mother, and sisters, will mourn over the untimely death of an erring son and brother. His death was not unexpected by some, as he was "wanted" by the natives in several places in the group.

No one need be surprised to hear of one or two more of his class meeting with the same retribution; in fact, it is the only way the natives have of protecting themselves. They are kidnapped by white men, and their evidence is not accepted in the investigations. We have been distinctly told by our Commissioner that no charge against a man can be sustained unless under oath of a white man, or a Christian teacher, neither of whom is likely to be present when an outrage is committed.

* * * * *

Seven of our time-expired students returned to their homes by the Moresby. Six of them "were detained two months by the wreck of the Mambare." Of the seven only one got a first-class certificate, and all the others got third-class. To help fill up these vacancies, three married couples came by the same steamer. At present we have thirty-six students, ten women, and seven young children.

The health of our community keeps fairly good. The weather has been changeable of late with strong and cool winds. The rains though frequent have been light. The rainfall so far this year is below the average, being 62.72 inches.

Our holiday season is near at hand. On Tuesday evening next we close our class-rooms for a fortnight. The usual recreations are being provided for. Our young people are looking forward joyfully to these happy days. Doubtless the shortness of our vacation intensifies their pleasures. Could we, the teachers, get away to a cooler region to recruit our strength we might give a longer rest to the pupils, but that cannot be. There are mountains in sight of us more than a mile high, but their tops are usually enveloped with clouds, so they are not likely to become health resorts. At present they are almost inaccessible.

A few weeks on some cool mountain during the hot weather would be very beneficial to us. The synod having met here in Tangoa this year, we have not spent a day away from the island for eighteen months. Our work keeps us closely at home.

NEW HEBRIDES EXPENDITURE

From March 1st, 1902, to March 1st, 1903.

Santo :—

Missionary	\$ 973.34	
Training Institution	243.33	\$1,216.67

Efate :—

Missionary	973.34	
Allowance for one child	48.67	1,022.01

Erromanga :—

Missionary	973.34	
Allowance for two children	97.33	1,070.67
Mrs. Geddie's Annuity	730.00	
Maritime Service	1,216.67	
Rev. James Cosh, Salary	87.60	
Rev. James Cosh, Incidentals	145.16	2,179.43

Martyrs' Memorial Church.....	729.91	
Dr. Annand's Organ Fund	5.00	
		734.91
Rates to W. and O. Fund		45.00
Rates to A. and I. Ministers Fund for two years..		34.00
		<u>\$6,303.19</u>
Overdraft		14.70
		<u>\$6,317.89</u>
Less Sterling Exchange		26.59
		<u>\$6,291.30</u>

II.—TRINIDAD.

GENERAL REPORT FOR 1902.

Summary of Statistics.

Canadian missionaries	2	2	1	1	6
Ordained natives	2	2	0	0	4
Catechists	8	13	16	12	49
Bible women	3	3	3	5	14
Baptisms (adults).....	28	72	19	32	151
Baptisms (children)	64	63	37	39	203
Baptisms, total	92	141	56	71	360
Marriages	10	23	13	20	66
Canadian lady teachers.....	1	1	1	0	3
Schools	16	17	15	9	57
Boys on roll	1,073	1,060	894	516	3,543
Girls on roll.....	408	493	376	275	1,552
Total on roll.....	1,481	1,553	1,270	791	5,095
Average daily attendance..	891	893	609	446	2,839
Total enrolled for year	2,130	2,321	1,842	961	7,254
Communicants :—					
Dec. 31, 1901.....	161	415	155	129	860
" added in 1902.....	21	43	36	7	107
" died	8	10	2	2	22
" removed	6	5	3	0	14
" gone to In.	0	0	0	0	0
" suspended.....	6	4	4	0	14
" in good standing.....	162	439	182	134	917
" net increase	1	24	27	5	57
Sunday Schools :					
No. schools	15	21	24	16	76
" No. on roll	610	1,143	1,130	758	3,641
" daily average.....	394	849	549	448	2,240
Contributions :—					
" Proprietors	\$1,080	\$264	\$90	\$288	\$1,728
" Native church	1,105	\$2,915.02	\$1,257.20	\$1,230	\$6,507.22
Average per communicant	\$6.82	\$6.64	\$6.87	\$9.17	\$7.38

JOHN MORTON,
Secretary to Mission Council.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE.

By Rev. John Morton, D.D., President.

The teaching staff continued as in 1901, except that, during the absence of Mr. Macrae, Mr. Thompson took his class.

There were two classes, a senior and a junior. The number of students was fourteen. In the senior class were several who were school teachers, who should complete their course in another year. These ought to prove very valuable in the work.

We have others among our teachers who are also preachers, but who cannot attend College on account of the School work. One problem before our College is how to teach and train these men. The work in their case, and probably in the case of some others, must be to some extent extra mural, supplemented by short terms in school holidays. For this work text-books are necessary, and on general grounds it seems desirable that the results of Reverend Lal Bihari's studies on "Hinduism and Mohammedanism in relation to Christianity" should be secured and printed while he is yet with us. This applies to others also of our teachers.

Some changes in the College work will probably be made in the near future and will be duly reported.

THIRTY-FIFTH REPORT

Of Rev. John Morton, D.D., Tunapuna.

During the year Rev. H. H. Morton had charge of the schools and of finance. In all other matters we worked in common along the lines reported last year. I attempt only to indicate marked features of the year's work.

I. CONSOLIDATION.

1902 has been largely a year of consolidation. Our people have been enrolled according to locality and by families. Out of one general roll 17 duplicate books, one for the missionary and one for the district, have been constructed, by which every adherent can be identified at a moment's notice. The time and toil given to this will, we are sure, bear good fruit in promoting fellowship and organization and in enabling us to keep in touch with our widely scattered flock. Our roll shows 1,790 baptisms in this district commencing November 10th, 1881, with Alexander Campbell Blackburn, called after a brother minister, now of Merigomish, then in Trinidad.

II. SEPARATION.

The separation between the heathen and Christian community has become more marked from the fuller recognition on both sides of what the Church means. While this has its discouraging aspect we hope it is a step toward a higher Christian ideal and a more effective tribal conscience which will promote discipline and good morals.

III. INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The gift of carpenter's tools reported last year has given an impulse to industrial training. A number of our lads have been taught to earn a living chiefly in carpentry and agriculture.

IV. HINDI PRINTING.

A supply of Hindi type has been purchased locally for \$500 and an edition of Hindi hymns will be issued with the New Year. On hearing of this movement Mr. George Cadbury, Birmingham, very promptly and generously sent \$120; Mr. William A. Cadbury, \$150, and Mr. Peter A. McGregor, of New Glasgow, \$25, as a mark of their special interest. As the superintendence of this new departure falls on myself, I was slow to undertake it. Though we have met with even greater difficulty than was anticipated, I believe we have been providentially guided and that the time has come for a local Hindi Press.

V. THE GOSPEL.

While recognizing the fact that man's nature is complex and that he needs work and food and a healthy human interest, we do not for a moment overlook the chief means and the great end. The Gospel has been proclaimed widely and faithfully. The help of my son as assistant has not reduced the number of my services, but has enabled us to give double attention to all the outlying stations.

The faithful Rev. Andrew Gayadeen still holds the Caroni quarter and has given full proof of his ministry.

Rev. Paul Bhukhan was removed to Sangre Grande, 24 miles east from Tunapuna, a district that is fast becoming important and where there is scope for years of toil.

VI. OTHER WORKERS.

Mrs. Morton's health has been good throughout the year. She has worked on her usual lines. Sixty-four names have been added to her temperance roll. The "Girls' Home" has been in operation since June. Six girls have been in training, besides two motherless little ones. In this work she has been ably assisted by her Bible woman, Deborah Talarum. Two of the girls are to be married very shortly and new ones are expected to come in.

Over 60 girls have been trained in this home, 16 of whom have been married to teachers or catechists. With very few exceptions, the girls have done exceedingly well. The cost of the home was \$139.25. \$36 of this was earned by teaching sewing in the Tunapuna school, and \$25 came as a donation from Mrs. Riddell, of San Fernando.

At the Yaws Hospital a Sabbath morning service for about 150 children was kept up in Hindi and English, which was frequently taken by Mrs. Morton.

Our mission band under her direction earned \$43.08. Sewing in the schools was superintended as usual, and five evenings in the week she conducted a night school for working lads, assisted sometimes by Mr. or Mrs. Harvey Morton.

This school has been at work for four years, at a cost of not more than \$1.50 a month, besides lighting. The average attendance has increased from 19, as reported last year, to 32. Five of the advanced lads are taking a primary catechist's course under myself and are helping in Sunday School work. The eldest of the five also takes services. Besides helping in the night school, Mrs. H. Morton assisted in the Tunapuna Sunday School and helped to brighten our services by her singing.

VII. SPECIAL THANKS

are due to Messrs. George and William Cadbury, Birmingham, who, besides the donations previously referred to, have each contributed one hundred pounds sterling to our funds.

Thanks are also tendered to all our helpers and contributors.

I feel grateful to the Foreign Mission Committee for providing me with an assistant, without whose services the special work indicated could not have been undertaken.

Miss Blackadder speaks for herself.

THIRTY-SECOND REPORT

Of Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D., San F'do, Trinidad.

Brevity has been enjoined, hence in this our thirty-second report, we will avoid details that might be of interest.

This district is credited with two Canadian Missionaries, but Mr. Fraser has not been above four months in residence during the past two years, owing to his appointments by Council in other fields. His weekly visits, to pay, give out medicine, attend to matters of discipline in out-districts, together with Miss Archibald's visits to country schools, have given relief from an anxious and yet necessary part of the work.

Our eldest daughter, after about two years' service in the Girl's School,

recently retired, being physically unequal to the work. The Central School in which she taught shows a daily average (boys and girls) of 210. This is the practicing school for the students of the Training School, who, to attend an hour daily for practical teaching, simply descend a staircase to enter the several class-rooms. The cost of the Training School is wholly met by Government.

On the same floor with the Training School is Naparima College. From the teaching work Mr. Frank Smith, after three years, and Mr. Harry Kent, after one year's service, retired five months ago and have been succeeded by Mr. C. M. Pasea, B.Sc., A.B., and Mr. E. W. Coffin, B.A., both graduates of Dalhousie, Halifax.

The Local Cambridge examination of the students of Naparima College, taken in December, and reported on in March, was highly creditable to the teaching staff. Only one boy failed.

In Church Finance this year has been a testing one. A resolution passed two years ago committed the Central Church to self-support, but the unprecedently low price of sugar made the year a hard one. Curtailment was the order in every department, hence the meeting of engagement in the matter of salary required a struggle.

To this was added the cost of flooring a part of the Church, setting up 22 new pews, putting in three Gothic windows, painting the church inside and outside, and the up-keep of the Sabbath School. Total raised by the San Fernando Church, \$2,910.02. In this we include a bequest by an East Indian of \$100.

I may add that the Gothic windows were a gift by a Chinese member in memory of her late husband and his mother; and that the women of the Church through the Society of Happy Workers raised \$100 by special effort.

Our people gave willingly and generously, and a most hopeful feature is the interest shown by the women, young and old, in the finances of the church.

Of our staff of preachers three have led conspicuously in Christian liberality, viz., Babu Lal Bihari, A. Girdhari and C. Prayag. Their instructions and example have told mightily. To many of our dear Indian workers we are greatly indebted for faithful and fruitful service.

We have pleasure in reporting unabated interest in Sabbath and day school work, and, in a word, everything that makes for expansion and stability.

We would not have you think that we always sail in smooth waters and that the currents and breezes are always favourable, but we have so much to comfort and cheer that with every opening year we should take up a new song.

SIXTEENTH REPORT

Of Rev. W. L. Macrae, Princetown, Trinidad.

In April we left our field on furlough. Mr. Fraser, who then removed to Princetown, endeavoured to "Hold the Fort" here while keeping a grip of his work in the San Fernando Field. Under the pressure his health gave way, and for five weeks he was so seriously ill that his life was despaired of for some days.

An extra man, who could devote his whole time to vacancies of this kind, and at the same time be ready to fill up a gap when one should occur, would be a wise provision, and one that would promote the best interests of this Mission.

Until the month of April, in addition to the usual work, plans were made for the remaining months, which Mr. Fraser and Mr. Soudeen faithfully carried out. Two school houses were built, one at Brothers Settlement and the other at Chirkoo Village. The former was included in the estimates and the cost of the latter was covered by the sale of two teachers' houses and small savings in several directions. The Jordan Hill School was then removed to this village and amalgamated with the Cedar Hill School, the village being midway between the two. Thus one large school now does the work (and that to better advantage) of two small ones.

Two new men, Paul Niamat Khan and Peter Topaulsing, have been under training as catechists, and are giving promise of future usefulness.

The Friday afternoon class was regularly sustained. In this connection Mr. Soudeen has rendered invaluable assistance as well as in all other phases of the work, particularly the finances.

The Mission Band, under Mrs. Fraser's direction, did excellently.

Although the year has been a trying one, the contributions of the Native Church have exceeded that of last year by \$100.

The Sunday Schools have contributed (including the Children's Day Service) \$124.62, the Princetown Sunday School alone \$64.56, Mr. Ferreira's class topping the list with \$26.26. This we think a creditable showing, as the average attendance is only 49, and, with three exceptions, all Indian children.

We are now back to our work again after a very pleasant and profitable furlough, and, as we begin the year with renewed health and vigour, we look forward with greater hopefulness than ever to the great work before us.

TWELFTH REPORT

Of Rev. A. W. Thompson, Couva, Trinidad.

The plan of previous years was followed in working out the general problems of the Couva district during 1902.

A comparison of the "returns" hereto appended, with those of past years, will show that the trend of things keeps steadily upward. All through the year our constant aim has been to awaken the minds of our Christian people to a right appreciation of the responsibility that rests upon them for the conversion of their fellow-countrymen and of the need of individual personal effort, as well as worthy liberality if this is to be accomplished.

A "forward movement" is already under way.

The statistics for the year will be found in the Summary given by the Secretary of the Mission Council on another page.

EIGHTH REPORT

Of Rev. S. A. Fraser, San Fernando, Trinidad.

We resided in San Fernando three months this year, from the first of January to the first of April, when it fell to our lot to take up the work of Mr. Macrae in Princetown during his absence on furlough. I spent Monday of every week and also Tuesday of every other week assisting in the work of San Fernando country district.

Miss Archibald took charge of the sixteen schools in the country during my absence and kept the account books of this district for the year.

She also, assisted by Rev. Lal Bihari, did a very important work in going over our large Baptismal Roll and searching out the whereabouts of every man, woman and child, and writing their names in a small district book for the use of each catechist, and a duplicate book for the use of the missionary when he visits that particular locality. All removals from or to any district will now be noted, and books compared once a month. In this way we will be able to know where every Christian is and keep track of our people as they move from place to place.

In Princetown I had the valued assistance and counsel of Mr. Soudeen. The year has been in some respects a trying one, particularly in this district on account of the low price of sugar, which resulted in the abandonment of some estates and the curtailment of work on others. Some of the poor people were unable to sell their canes at any price. This made it difficult to realize the estimated amount of contributions from the Native Church.

Our staff also suffered considerably from fever, and, to make matters worse, I took ill with a bad form of malarial fever, said to have been contracted in Couva last year, which laid me up for five weeks. As Mr. Macrae was in his district the first three months and the last two weeks of the year, I leave the report of the work done to him.

In San Fernando twelve catechists were employed the first half and fourteen the last half of the year, doing the same work as reported last year. With one or two exceptions, they have done faithful work. All are given instruction every Friday in addition to the college training a number are receiving.

Three Bible women were employed under Miss Archibald, doing for the women what the catechists do for the men. Regular meetings were held in a number of places, besides teaching and visiting heathen women in their homes. There is much need for a further extension of this work.

Rev. D. Ujagar Singh has been ill for the whole year with chronic asthma. He could not do more than supply occasionally for us on Sabbaths.

We are doing our best to inculcate into the minds of our people the idea of self-support.

Thanksgiving services were held in five of our outlying districts, to which the people brought of the fruits of the land and offered them as a thanksgiving. We realized in this way \$216.

The contributions in this district show an increase over last year of \$58.19. Of this amount \$100 was a bequest from a member to Susamachar Church. \$247 was a special amount raised by the congregation of Susamachar for the painting and re-seating of the Church. The balance of \$211.19 was an increase in the ordinary contributions. The total contributed for the year by the Native Church was \$2,915.02.

Our schools, with a total enrollment of 2,321 and daily average of 893, have done excellent work. In the Government examination of five schools there were only three failures.

Religious instruction is faithfully given for three-quarters of an hour every day in all our schools. Large numbers of the heathen children can give not only the Titles and Golden Texts, but also a short account of the lessons for the quarter. As a result one influential heathen complained very bitterly against one of our teachers, that he had spoilt all the boys so that he could not get them to dress up as formerly to represent the gods in a heathen play.

To curtail expenses and pay our debt we closed two of our small estate schools, but the total average for all is only nine less than last year. Dewi School received Government aid from the first of April.

The Government have again changed the school laws, raising the minimum attendance required from 30 to 40, rendering it more difficult to maintain existing schools or get aid for new ones.

Sunday School work as usual has received a considerable amount of attention. The attendance is not so large as at the day schools on account of the prejudice of the heathen against sending their children to a purely religious school.

We have put forth a special effort to get all our school children to pledge themselves against the use of liquor and tobacco. Rum, ganja and opium, licensed to be sold by the Government, are the curse of this island and the greatest enemy to our work.

We sold old Shady Grove College house and erected a new one on the old site, in which we are now comfortably settled. This makes the sixth house we have moved into since our return from Canada three years ago.

We are pleased to say we have succeeded in wiping out our debt.

A call comes to us for a catechist to labour in a place twenty miles distant from here in the woods. We hope to be able to respond this year. Notwithstanding drawbacks and hindrances, the work of the Lord is progressing steadily—Jesus shall reign.

We wish to thank all the kind friends at home for their contributions of clothing, Sunday School cards, papers, etc., and especially the Kirk congregation at Gairloch for their substantial help.

SECOND REPORT

Of Rev. H. H. Morton, Tunapuna, Trinidad.

The work of the Tunapuna Field that has fallen especially to my charge has been our schools and finance.

I have had fifteen schools assisted by Government, and one unassisted, to supervise.

A school has been opened at Cumut in the woods. It is assisted by Government in place of the Arouca School, which was given up in April, when the Government withdrew assistance.

The fifteen assisted schools cover a district 35 miles east and west by 15 miles north and south. The unassisted school is situated in the woods at Las Lomas. It is hardly accessible except in the dry weather.

In the assisted schools, during the first hour's instruction, the scholars are taught reading, hymns, catechism and Bible knowledge in their own language.

while the other four hours are devoted according to Government rule entirely to secular instruction in English.

The most important and difficult part in supervising our schools is to secure efficiency in religious instruction and to interest and impress the children. Every month a new Hindi Hymn is given out to each school to be learnt with a certain portion of the Hindi catechism and of the "Story of Jesus." On my visits to the schools the children are closely examined, their progress noted, and marks awarded to the teacher accordingly.

For the last two years prizes have been awarded to the teacher who secured best results. The prize this year fell to David Lakham, the teacher of our Maracas School. This method of examining and encouraging is found to be very beneficial both to the teachers and scholars.

In connection with our Maracas and Tunapuna Schools some carpentry has been taught with good results.

Several of our schools also have a garden cultivated and cared for by teachers and pupils.

This year a special effort has been made to lead our school teachers to take more direct part in Sabbath services. Some have come forward and done good work among the people of their district in addition to their day school and Sunday School duties.

Among our teachers there are seven who can take full charge of a religious service, some doing so regularly.

This year we have had four night schools in operation at Tunapuna, St. Joseph, Woodbrook and Longdenville. Most of the night school scholars are working boys, some of whom have attended our day schools. To many it has been their one opportunity. Here they have learned to read the Bible in their own language, and in some cases to read and write in English as well. In these night schools Christian and heathen lads alike meet. Many careless ones have been brought in and several have professed Christ.

The average attendance at the four night schools is:—Tunapuna 32, St. Joseph 23, Woodbrook 13, Longdenville 17.

These schools have been proved to be a very effective method of work among the people, which we hope to extend and further develop during the coming year.

I have to report that I am now able to instruct and preach with more freedom in Hindi. I have had charge during the year of three services each Sabbath in Hindi (with often one or two Sunday Schools thrown in), and two weekly night services. At these latter our magic lantern has been greatly used as an aid to instructing the people.

TRINIDAD EXPENDITURE.

From March 1st, 1902, to March 1st, 1903.

Tunapuna :—

Missionaries	\$2,880 00
Catechists	857 00
Insurance	203 00
Incidental	60 00
Incidental	<u>\$4,000 00</u>

Couva :—

Missionary	\$1,440 00
Catechists	2,870 00
	<u>\$4,310 00</u>

Balmain Church :—

From Private Contributions	\$ 25 50
Committee's Grant	2,400 00
	<u>\$2,425 50</u>
Buildings, Special Grant	600 00
	<u>\$ 7,335 50</u>

St. Lucia :—

Amount as per Estimate	\$ 500 00
Grant for Debt, 1901	126 17
	<u>626 17</u>
Less Overdraft March 1st, 1902	\$11,961 67
	<u>150 00</u>
	\$11,811 67
Credit Balance March 1st, 1903	10 00
	<u>\$11,801 67</u>

San Fernando :—

Missionary	\$1,440 00
Catechists	2,140 00
Schools	276 80
Insurance	210 00
Incidental	240 00
Buildings	1,286 39
College	600 00
College Additional, 1901-2	300 00
	<u>\$ 6,493 19</u>

Princetown :—

Missionary	\$1,440 00
Catechists	1,776 00
Schools	248 00
Insurance	150 00
Incidental	240 00
Buildings	146 00
	<u>4,000 00</u>
	\$10,493 19

Refund of Succession dues, Legacy Rev.
G. M. Clark, for Investment in
Trinidad

100 00

\$10,593 19

Credit Balance, March 1st, 1902

1,643 57

\$12,236 76

Overdraft March 1st, 1903

100 20

\$12,336 96

Rev. W. L. McRae, travelling expenses,
himself, wife and son

\$ 337 61

Miss Mary Layton, allowances for travelling expenses, Trinidad to Canada

40 00

Missionaries' Rates, A. and I. M. Fund—
two years

52 00

\$ 429 61

Total

\$24,568 24

Of which \$100 is to be refunded.

III.—DEMERARA.

SECOND REPORT

Of Rev. George A. Sutherland.

The year 1902 did not open with such promise as had been anticipated. The health of Rev. J. B. Cropper was so much impaired that an early furlough was deemed imperative, while our junior missionary, Rev. G. A. Grant, already felt the tightening grip of malaria. Under these conditions it was decided not to open a new field before the return of Mr. Cropper from his intended vacation.

Before the latter could leave, however, Mr. Grant was forced to seek change and rest at his home in Trinidad. It soon became evident that his constitution was not adapted to a malarial climate, and, on the urgent advice of his physicians, he tendered his resignation. He sailed from Demerara July 19th, leaving us with a sadness we cannot forget. Scholarly, devoted, and loving this his chosen work, it seemed hard that he must forego the joy of his labours.

On Mr. Cropper's departure on furlough, Trinidad was unable to provide a suitable superintendent for his field, and so I was entrusted with the direct oversight of that extensive field, excepting Whim, which the Rev. J. Rae of the Church of Scotland kindly consented to superintend. I regret to say that I have been unable to carry out the work which I proposed for this field, and which I consider the best that would do justice to a work so full of promise, and planted by the Church's unpaid servant, Mr. Cropper. I lost much time through recurring attacks of fever and ague. I have recently begun to improve, and cherish the hope that I have passed through the most critical period of acclimatization.

The mission staff has been reinforced by the addition of Mrs. Sutherland in October, while the close of the year brought the good news that the Rev. J. D. McKay, B.D., had been secured for the field.

The W. F. M. S. has kept the field well supplied with needed clothing, while mission bands have been a constant joy to us by sending cards, toys, picture books and children's papers.

CENTRAL DEMERARA.

The property at Better Hope has been greatly improved. The tropical weather, playing havoc with the paint and paper of the manse since the earlier days of Mr. Slater, rendered the interior very unsightly, and to no small extent unsanitary, while the church had not been shingled for thirty years, and had long been a prey to wood ants.

On securing from the estate a grant of \$287.00 and from the native church a special subscription of over \$50.00, the buildings were put in good repair at a cost to the church of about \$120.00, which may be yet reduced to \$80.00. A large water vat and other minor repairs were also provided by the estate. Our cordial thanks are again due to Mr. Alexander Crum Ewing.

The English work at Better Hope remains as reported last year, the weekly services and day school holding their own, and the prayer-meeting and Sabbath School making some advance. An addition of 7 (seven) to the membership is counterbalanced by removals through change of residence. The black and colored population is not increasing.

The attendance at the Hindi service in December has been the largest since my arrival. The East Indian Sabbath Schools at Better Hope, Plaisance and Montrose are doing good work, but more teachers are needed.

The Colonial Company have fitted up for our use a building at La Souvenir on Success Estate, where a week-day school and Sabbath School are conducted. About 30 (thirty) children attend.

The Ogle Estates have given us a school building capable of seating 250 children and with rooms for the teachers. The school was started in June. Over 90 children are registered, with an average attendance of over 50. The

leading proprietor of the Ogle Estate is Mr. W. Middleton Campbell, to whom for this school and for a cash donation of £50 the Church is deeply indebted.

Catechists are stationed at Ogle, Plaisance, Better Hope and Chateau Morgat. The work will be extended as soon as additional native workers can be secured.

EAST DEMERARA AND BERBICE.

The first station in this field going east from Georgetown is Clanbrook at the 20th milestone, thirteen miles east of Better Hope. Here the Government have given us the use of a building and material to fit it for our own purposes, free, on condition that a school be established and otherwise at a small rental. The catechist resides in it, and holds night school and weekly services on Sunday. It is proposed to open the day school early this year.

Helena, at the 26th milestone, is our oldest and strongest station in the eastern field. Ramchavran, the catechist, has done commendably well in keeping up all departments of the work in the absence of Mr. Cropper.

De Hoop, some 3 miles inland, has been equipped during the early part of the year with a mission building for school and religious purposes. Day school has not yet been opened, but Gyanchand ministers to the spiritual needs of this prosperous settlement.

Navor, at the 41st milestone, is the centre of a field some 10 miles long. Sukra, one of our newest catechists, is in charge, and the work has been fairly well upheld—not extended.

Bushlot, at the 56th milestone, has been equipped with a mission building and a small house for the catechist. Here Juman finds an open field 7 miles to the west and 12 miles to the east, and begs for a bicycle. The people of Cotton Tree at the 65th milestone have asked for a school, and there is a good opening at Blairmont at the 68th.

Here we come to the Berbice River, which is a little too wide for the milestones to span, and so we begin our count again at New Amsterdam on the east bank and reach Whim, our extreme left, at the 18th mile. Here another mission building and a suitable catechist's house have been erected during the year. Our work here owes much to the Rev. Mr. Rae.

Ramphol, our catechist, has thousands of East Indians under his pastoral care. Here, as in all the fields, the work of the catechists is in part the Church services and school, but mostly open-air meetings and house to house evangelization.

Of the year's work in general, it may be said that, although we have been unable to open new territory through the lack of native helpers, our mission has been strengthened by organization and equipment. It has been distinctly a year of building. We have strengthened our stakes, if not lengthened our cords, for which and for manifold other blessings this report is submitted with profound thankfulness.

REPORT OF REV. J. B. CROPPER.

THE FIELD.

East Demerara and Berbice is the name adopted for the eastern of the three fields into which the Colony has been divided for the purposes of our mission work. Helena, the headquarters of the field, is about twenty miles from Better Hope. As at present occupied the field stretches from a station known as Clonbrook on the east coast of the County of Demerara to the Whim settlement on the Corentyne Coast in the County of Berbice, a distance of sixty-five miles along the foreshore of the Colony. There are at present six stations or local centres: Clonbrook, Helena, DeHoop (East Bank, Mahaica Creek), Novar, Bushlot and the Corentyne Coast, Berbice. The first named is twenty miles from the City of Georgetown and six miles to the west of Helena.

The second and third are on the Mahaica Creek, DeHoop being about four miles above Helena.

The fourth is fifteen miles from Helena along the foreshore eastward.

The fifth is fifteen miles further in the same direction on the west coast of the County of Berbice.

And the last named is, at its central point (the Village of Letter Kenny), seventeen miles from the town of New Amsterdam eastward. Within this district are several sugar plantations and a number of villages in which the people live on their own or on leased lands. Within the same are also three of the settlements formed by the Government for the locating of immigrants who have completed their terms of service and residence and are willing to commute their right to a return passage to India for the free grant of a plot of ground. These six stations cover but a small portion of the field, and are, some of them, large enough to be sub-divided.

CATECHISTS.

A catechist is stationed at each of the centres named above, and one man, recently added to the staff, is under training. Six of them are the fruit of the work at Better Hope, and one, the latest, is a product from the field itself. Four of them were baptized by Mr. Slater at Better Hope before the mission was taken over by the Canadian Church, and three of them received baptism at my hands. They have not yet had the training and experience of their fellows in the sister mission of Trinidad, but in other respects they bear favourable comparison with them.

In counting the work done in mission fields it should never be forgotten that the catechists are the men who do the greater part of the personal work. An effort is being made to keep our catechists engaged in agricultural work during a small portion of each week. They will in this way be kept in closer touch with their people, and will also teach the "dignity of labour," a lesson very sadly needed in colonial life in the tropics.

SERVICES AND MEETINGS.

Services are conducted regularly at stated hours every Sabbath at the central stations, and out-door meetings are held on week days and Sabbaths at all convenient places. At Helena and Bushlot an effort is being made at regular Sabbath School work, but the inadequacy of the staff has prevented even an attempt being made at the other stations. The missionary conducts the services at one or more of the centres each Sabbath.

At Helena the work is furthest advanced in the matter of organization, and rather more of the missionary's time is given to this place than to others. This probably will not be always the case, other centres will gradually be brought into line and a more even distribution will be made of his time. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is dispensed at this station on the first Sabbath of each quarter.

DAY SCHOOLS.

Of these there are two in this field, one at Helena and one at Novar. The former is on the list of aided schools and receives a grant from the Colonial Treasury. Effort has more than once been made to have the Novar School added to the list, but, although it has been brought up to the standard of the Government's requirements, the applications have been refused, lack of funds being the reason given by the authorities for their last refusal. The attendance at these schools is small—averaging less than thirty daily, but at Helena there is good prospect of an appreciable increase.

PROPERTY AND BUILDINGS.

During the year past buildings have been put up at Letter Kenny and Auchlyne (Corentyne district), and at Bush Lot and DeHoop. They are inexpensive wooden buildings of 30 x 17 and thereabouts.

At Clonbrook the Government has most kindly made over to the mission the use of a large and commodious building, which serves both as residence and school and meeting-house. The only condition attaching to the holding of this building is that a school for East Indian children be maintained. This school will shortly be started.

Lots of land have been purchased at Bush Lot, Helena and Novar, and at DeHoop and Letter Kenny, proprietors (East Indians) have given unsolicited, sites for the buildings. The house occupied by the missionary is the residence provided by the Government for the Superintendent of East Indian settlements.

Beyond a few small lots of land and the small buildings in this field the Church owns no property in the Colony, and it is pleasing and encouraging to feel that favour has been shown to such an extent by both estate owners and Government that the free use of all the main buildings we occupy has been granted to us.

MISSIONARY.

I left the Colony on furlough on the 30th of August. The strain of double duty had told on me and I was physically unequal to an honest day's work. I trust to return in a few weeks with renewed strength.

I crave leave to insert here a personal explanation. The misapprehension has prevailed throughout the Church that in accepting service under the government as East Indian Immigration Agent I had ceased to be a direct missionary of the Church, and only rendered such service to the mission cause as my leisure time permitted.

Instead of this, however, I am primarily and essentially the servant of the Church, and am, by permission, rendering certain or specific service to the government—a service which is in line with regular mission work.

Before recommending to the Church that I be permitted to render this service, it was stipulated that my connection with the Church would in no wise be changed, and that I should still be free to carry on the work of the mission. This was readily agreed to by the government and has been duly observed.

I desire to place on record my thanks and those of the mission to the proprietors who have assisted us pecuniarily and otherwise; to the government for its generosity in the grant of the building at Clonbrook and to the many friends whose acts of kindness have facilitated work and laid both the mission and myself under obligation to them.

Above and beyond all do I acknowledge "the good hand of our God upon us" so that, in spite of blundering and mistakes on the part of the workers, the great work has gone forward with steady progress. Trusting to the continued guidance of that "Good Hand," Missionary, Catechists and Teachers go into the work of 1903.

DEMERARA EXPENDITURE.

From March 1st, 1902, to March 1st, 1903.

Better Hope and Central Demerara :—

Missionary	\$1,440 00
Catechists.....	324 00
Incidentals.....	41 17
	\$1,805 17

East Demerara and Berbice :—

Missionary.....	\$ 800 00
Catechists.....	350 00
Schools.....	49 57
Incidentals.....	\$1,199 57

Third Field :—

Missionary	\$1,050 00
Catechists	110 00
Incidentals.....	41 16
	\$1,201 16

Less Amount unused for Third Field, 1902	483 34
	717 82
	\$3,722 56

Travelling Expenses, Miss Fulton, Canada to Demerara.....	67 50
Travelling Expenses, Rev. G. A. Grant, Demerara to Canada	32 50
Rev. J. D. McKay, Salary in Canada.....	74 00
Rev. J. D. McKay, Travelling Expenses, Canada to Demerara.....	67 50
	141 50
Rev. J. B. Cropper, Furlough Allowance.....	450 00
Missionaries' Rates, A. and I. M. Fund.....	11 12
	\$4,425 18
Credit Balance March 1st, 1902.....	500 62
	\$4,925 80
Credit Balance March 1st, 1903	377 62
	\$4,548 18

IV.—KOREA.

WORK AT WONSAN, KOREA, DURING 1902.

Names of missionaries.	Arrived in Korea.
Rev. W. R. Foote.....	Sept. 1898.
Mrs. W. R. Foote.....	Sept. 1898.
Rev. D. M. McRae.....	Sept. 1898.
Mrs. D. M. McRae.....	Sept. 1900.
Miss Louise H. McCully.....	Sept. 1900.
Miss K. McMillan, M.D.....	Oct. 1901.

The work of Wonsan station comprises that carried on in the Central Church, town of Wonsan, where all the missionaries make their home, with a large outlying district which is worked by itineration.

During the past year the Wonsan Church has had Rev. W. R. Foote and Rev. D. M. McRae as co-pastors. Rev. A. F. Robb, who has spent his first year in Wonsan in study, has joined in the services, and led the meetings when the pastors were absent.

The women's and girls' work has been under the charge of the women missionaries, Mrs. Foote, Miss McCully and Mrs. McRae, with Dr. McMillan and Mrs. Robb, to render what assistance they could in a first year on the field.

The Wonsan Church has at this date 77 communicants, with a class of catechumens numbering 48. The growth has been more marked in the deepened interest on the part of the Christians than in new members added. The contributions for ten months have amounted to 2,602.27 Yang (\$200).

Wonsan station includes the large Central Church in the town, where all gather on Sunday mornings, and the two adjacent villages, Sin Pungni and Kai Mal, where regular Sunday and Wednesday evening prayer meetings are held.

The work of the sub-stations has been divided by giving Mr. McRae the district lying north of Wonsan, which includes the Provincial capital of Ham Hung, while Mr. Foote has taken the district to the south. Mrs. McRae has travelled with her husband and worked among the women of the northern circuit and Miss McCully has gone to the women in the southern circuit.

WONSAN SOUTHERN CIRCUIT.

Rev. W. R. Foote, Mrs. Foote, Miss L. H. McCully.

Sub-stations, 13; adherents, 161; catechumens, 27; baptized during year, 3; catechumens received during the year, 25.

In this circuit there are two unorganized churches with church buildings. Connected with each unorganized church are sub-stations. Besides the sub-stations, which can be grouped with others forming a church, there are others,

which, on account of distance from other Christians, cannot be so classified, and remain to be reported as isolated sub-stations. Of this latter there are several on this field.

Anpyon is the oldest unorganized Church in this circuit, being opened in 1899. The Church building was opened this year, and is situated in the town of Anpyon, where there are 8 baptized members, 8 catechumens, 7 families and a few single individuals, making a total number of 42 adherents. During the year this place has been visited several times by the missionaries, and the progress during the year has been most gratifying.

The school, which before this year has been tentative and sustained with some considerable effort, has been reorganized, and placed on a firm basis, and a new teacher employed. The new Church is free of debt. This Church, though not large, is in some ways setting a good example by not only managing its own affairs in a prompt and punctual manner, but by taking steps to contribute towards the support of a home missionary.

There are two sub-stations connected with Anpyon situated in good centres for work. In these sub-divisions are 3 baptized members, 3 catechumens and 10 adherents.

The other and largest unorganized Church is in Ho Yang county, with the Central Church situated at Sang Sin Won. This Church was first visited by a missionary in 1900. The following year a Church was erected. As this place is over 80 miles from Wonsan, we have not been able to give it as much personal attention as we would like to have done. However, the progress has been good. There are now connected with the Church 2 baptized members, 15 catechumens, 15 families and 52 adherents. Connected with this Church is the sub-station of Sok Sai Kol, where there are 5 catechumens and 10 adherents. There are two other places in Ho Yang, where there are believers which are not yet enrolled as sub-stations.

The isolated stations are far apart in many places, yet we trust they are centres around which other sub-stations will spring up so we can group them into churches.

This is a new field, and we have not yet visited all the counties. There is no more fitting way to illustrate the beginning of work on this field than by the parable of the leaven. In only two places can we speak of the sub-stations as forming a fair congregation, and in very few cases are they in large villages, but here and there dotted over this circuit are more than twenty places where Christians live, fifteen of which have been enrolled either as unorganized churches or sub-stations.

WONSAN NORTHERN DISTRICT.

Rev. D. M. McRae, Mrs. McRae.

Sub-stations, 20; adherents, 293; catechumens, 59; baptized during the year, 52; catechumens received during the year, 47.

In this circuit there are four unorganized churches, the largest of which is in Ham Hung city, the capital of Southern Ham Kyung Province. This Church, including Ham Hung, consists of 3 sub-stations, with 22 baptized persons and 100 adherents. The Church building has been enlarged, and the boys' school on the church compound has more than doubled its attendance. Two boys from this school passed a most creditable examination into the catechumenate. Indeed, the whole work in this place is most interesting and encouraging.

Ham Hung county contains one other unorganized Church, that of Yun Mot Kol, one sub-station, with 12 baptized and 21 adherents. Apart from these two unorganized churches there are three remote sub-stations, one with four, one with two and one with 35 adherents, making in Ham Hung county a total of 7 sub-stations and 162 adherents.

Hong Won county.—In this county, which lies north of Ham Hung, there is one unorganized church in the county town, including one other sub-station. The total number of baptized members is 16, adherents 35.

Chang Chin county.—In this, our only inland county, the work has just begun. We have 2 sub-stations, with 18 adherents.

Chin Pyung county.—In this county there is one unorganized church at Pan Chun. This church, including Pan Chun, where a church building is being

erected, consists of 4 sub-stations, with 5 baptized members and 43 adherents. In this county there is also one remote sub-station, making a total of 5 sub-stations and 47 adherents.

Ko Won county.—In this county work is beginning to open up, and we have this year to report 2 sub-stations, with 23 adherents. At one of these, Kon Nomi, we have 10 catechumens.

Moon Chun county.—In this county there are 2 sub-stations, one with 2 baptized, and one with 2 catechumens.

This year we would earnestly plead for more missionaries, two at least, to aid in these circuits, the rapidly growing work of which is already far beyond us.

FOURTH REPORT OF REV. W. R. FOOTE.

This year has been one of progress and encouragement. After our last annual meeting, as the weather was too cold to itinerate, I turned my attention toward class work. As I had three separate theological classes to hold, I first prepared the lessons so the classes could follow closely one after another.

The first one, in Wonsan, was large, and was in session two weeks. Several members of the mission took part in the teaching, and also Elder Kim, from Pyeng, whose services were much appreciated.

The next class was held in Anpyon, where our congregation was strengthened as the result of our visit. At the close of the class, the Christians bought a dwelling-house, which they have, by alteration and repairs, made into a Church. This they did altogether at their own expense. The school was also put on a better basis.

The last class was held in Ho Yang county. Each evening we held an evangelistic service, and at the close of our visit the Sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper were administered. This point is over 80 miles from Wonsan. On our way going and coming we visited several points, where we have work, and found two new out-stations.

After a short rest at home Dr. McMillan, Miss McCully and I took a long trip of over 200 miles, and called at several villages, where we had done some seed-sowing, visited several new places, and spent a few days in two Christian villages, where we found churches. Both these churches are nearer Seoul than Wonsan, so we proposed to our Seoul brethren that they allow us to withdraw from all places which can be more easily worked from Seoul than Wonsan, which proposal was accepted, but in return we were given several additional counties on the east coast, which can only be reached from Seoul with great difficulty.

After another breathing spell at home, I went 180 miles overland to Pyeng Yang to take part in teaching a large class of native agents at the summer theological class, and to study methods employed in that very successful work. I returned home at the beginning of the rainy season, where I remained two months, spending the time with my language teacher.

Early last month, being clerk of the Council, I went to Seoul to attend a meeting of that body.

Such is a brief outline of my personal work. During the ten months since our last annual meeting, I have been away from home 121 days, 76 of which were spent in itinerating in my own field. While at home local matters claimed considerable attention, among other things, I conducted a special class in Bible study two afternoons or evenings of the week.

Concerning the work itself there has been good and steady growth. The unorganized churches have been strengthened and several new out-stations have been added.

Mrs. Foote's work has followed along the same lines as last year. An evening class for women was held once each week part of the year, assistance was given in the special class for Bible study and on Sundays and other days, as time permitted, work was done among the women. Thus has passed another year, and at its close our thanks are due and hereby tendered to many who by words of cheer, fervent prayers and otherwise have brightened our pathway; but most of all to Him who has kept us an unbroken family and crowned our lives with many blessings.

FOURTH REPORT OF REV. D. M. M'RAE.

In beginning this report of our fourth year in Korea we cannot but recall our closing words of last year, "We place our hope in the future." One year of that future has passed, and what have we now to offer? Surely less than the least of our expectations, yet never before have we been able to record, as we now wish to do, so rich an abundance of the Father's love and so great an evidence of His tender care.

The very beginning of that future, from which we hoped so much, and which we had planned so full of classes and wide itinerating was, as you know, spent on a sick bed, and it was not till the month of April that we have aught to report beyond the great kindness of our fellow-missionaries, as well as of our Korean friends, and that unity and blessing, which we have reason to believe this illness under God brought to the native Church, especially in Ham Hung.

ITINERATING.

As the greater part of my work has been done in the country, I shall first report under this heading. I have been absent from Wonsan station in all 132 days; of these 98 were spent on my own circuit, 11 in Song Chin, when it was our pleasure to be present at the opening of the new Church in that station, and 23 days attending the annual Presbyterian Council of Missions and meeting of the Executive Bible Committee in Seoul. Distance travelled 1,266 miles; of these 640 were on my circuit. During the year God has in a special manner blessed the work in Ham Hung circuit.

This year we have to report 13 new sub-stations. Last May I baptized 52 men and women, and after examination received 47 as catechumens.

This year the Hong Won Christians bought a building, and by making alterations and repairs fitted it into a place of worship. At Yun Mot Kol framed timber has been bought, a site for a new Church building secured and work of erection begun. At Pan Chun a new Church building is nearing completion. One school for boys has been opened at Hong Won.

CLASSES.

I held in all three central classes, the first at Ham Hung, in which over one hundred were enrolled, was begun by myself, and carried on during part of my illness by my helper, the Wonsan evangelist, and Mrs. McRae's Bible woman; the second and third, held at Hong Won and Ham Hung respectively, were encouraged and blessed by Mr. Robb's presence and aid; at each of these places the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed for the first time. As in previous years, my helper Cha Eul Kyung, has proved invaluable, going about to the various sub-stations preaching and teaching classes. The result of his work speaks for itself.

This year, for the first time, I had in my field a colporteur, supported by the British and Foreign Bible Society. I found him of great assistance.

My work in Wonsan has been confined to language study, preparation for class work, Sabbath School and Sabbath and Wednesday evening services. The Sabbath School class, of about 30 baptized men, I found especially interesting.

Mrs. McRae's work has, like my own, been mostly confined to the country, over which she has travelled 530 miles by chair and 410 by steamer; she has been 95 days away from Wonsan, 30 days in Ham Hung at the time of my illness, 32 conducting classes, with Mrs. Robb's kind assistance, among the women of Ham Hung, Hong Won, Yun Mot Kol and Pan Chun, at which time they met 56 Christian women for regular Bible study besides the hundreds of heathen, 11 in Song Shin, and 23 days attending the annual Presbyterian Council of Missions in Seoul.

This year she has had under her direction a Bible woman supported by the British and Foreign Bible Society, who has been invaluable in country work, teaching and selling books and assisting in classes. The Sunday class of little girls at Wonsan has been continued, but want of a building or a room limited further work among them.

During the month of July and part of August Mrs. McRae much enjoyed

meeting with Miss McCully's mid-week class of women during her absence at Song Chin, and rendering what assistance she could at the class held in Wonsan last February.

Looking to God for grace and wisdom, and with renewal of our hopes as expressed last year, this report is respectfully submitted.

FOURTH REPORT OF REV. DR. GRIERSON.

Rev. Robert Grierson, M.D.

Mrs. R. Grierson.

Mr. John Grierson, not under appointment.

This station has now been opened a year and five months, during which time preliminary work in the shape of house-building has occupied the missionaries' time. It has at last been all brought to completion, so that now the missionaries will be free to do the more directly evangelistic work called for in this virgin field. There has been some growth during the past year, and in no part of the field has there been retrogression.

When the station was first opened in May, 1901, there was but one recent believer living there, and in the whole immense field attached there were only four other places where believers lived, and in each of these really only one believer of whom we felt sure. Not one of these was a regularly admitted catechumen or baptized person, so that the whole constituency consisted of five non-baptized believers.

Now at the close of seventeen months there are, including Song Chin, seven places where a number more or less numerous regularly meet for worship, and one other place with one baptized believer alone. In the whole field there are now fourteen baptized adults, twenty-two catechumens and three baptized infants. Owing to inability to travel to Kapsan, several promising groups of new Christians have not yet been enrolled as catechumens.

Counting these and the persons in the whole field, whom there is good evidence to believe are Christians at heart, the whole constituency now, not including children, is over sixty people. It must be stated, however, that of the fourteen baptized persons, only eight were added on profession of faith, the other six being received by certificate from Wonsan.

House-building, which was not completed at the time of last annual meeting, was stopped almost immediately thereafter by the onset of very cold weather, and not resumed until the month of April. Trouble with the Japanese contractor threw the house unfinished upon the missionaries' hands, and they were compelled to carry it on to completion themselves. In this predicament the assistance of Mr. John Grierson was valuable.

ITINERATING.

Owing to the necessity of constantly watching and aiding the building, this branch of work was much interfered with. Three short trips only were taken to visit the Christians at Puk Chung and Yea Dong, twenty-six days in all being so spent. Also one abortive attempt to reach Kapsan blocked after one day's journey by a flood of rain makes a total of twenty-eight days away from home and 279 miles travelled.

SUB-STATIONS.

These are Yea Dong, with four catechumens; Ankok, with four baptized and one catechumen; Puk Chung, one catechumen; Yang Gai, three catechumens; Whang Su, one baptized; Yu Po Dong, ten adult believers not yet enrolled; Myeng Dang Dok, ten adult believers not yet enrolled. At Puk Chung, Ankok and Yea Dong short study classes were conducted. The other stations have been visited by colporteur and helper during the year.

SONG CHIN STATION WORK.

Since last annual meeting the local Church has grown in grace, in strength and in numbers. In place of some who returned to their homes, in Ham Hung and elsewhere, after helping in house-building, other new believers have come

in, and the Sunday services have averaged twenty-three persons during the past year. In Song Chin there are eight baptized persons and nine catechumens regularly enrolled. During the past summer there have been classes for study on Tuesday and Friday evenings, besides regular Sunday and Wednesday evening services. The Church building began last year has been carried on to completion. Forty-three Sunday collections, amounting to 231 nyong, have been devoted to the building fund, and they have besides this raised for the same purpose by special effort 212 nyong. The whole cost of the Church building then, including the contributions reported last year, totals about 1,000 nyong or seventy-seven dollars Canadian currency. They also gave a collection of twenty-two nyong to the Bible Society. The opening of the new Church on August 10, when Mr. and Mrs. McRae and Miss McCully from Wonsan and other Christian from out-stations were present, was a joyful day.

TRAINING CLASSES.

Only one was held for a fortnight in the spring in Song Chin for the whole field, and was attended by nine delegates from three of the sub-stations and local men, making a total of twenty-three. The subjects were "Bible Study," "Church History," "Biblical Geography," "Stereopticon Study of Scripture," "Life of Christ," etc., and the results, as indicated by a written examination at the close, were very satisfactory indeed. Mr. John Grierson's illustrated lectures on the "Tabernacle" and his stereopticon lectures on "Bible History" both at this class and at other times during the year have been very highly appreciated by the native Church.

SCHOOL AND WOMEN'S WORK.

The weakness of the Church and the heavy burden of the Church building work has made it impossible to undertake the opening of a school for the children of the Church, but they have been taught on Sabbath in the Church, and for a number of months daily by one of the Christians, who, while keeping shop at the same time, took care of four boys and instructed them in Chinese. The children also studied every day for a week in the missionary's house in the month of September.

The women of the Song Chin Church have been taught regularly on Sundays by Mrs. Grierson and her language teacher, and have made much progress in knowledge. After the middle of August also the women and children of the Church met in the new Church once a week for Bible study and study of the native script under Mrs. Grierson's supervision. In Yea Dong, too, as a result of a visit by Miss McCully's Bible women, accompanied by one of the Song Chin women, the wives of three of the Christians, none of whom had before attended service, were brought to regular attendance, and it is hoped to a saving knowledge of Christ.

MEDICAL WORK.

Owing to press of other work, medical practice was not begun in any formal way until July 1, when a daily clinic was opened in the hospital and continued until the middle of August, when it was discontinued because of a proposed journey to Kapsan. The number of patients seen was not great, owing to the news of the opening not getting abroad and the rainy season rendering travel difficult. Yet several operations under chloroform were done, and a quantity of medicine sold. As it is now proposed that Mr. Robb occupy the hospital building until another residence can be erected, the hospital work will be closed, and the opportunity taken advantage of for long itinerating trips during the remainder of the year by the doctor.

BIBLE DISTRIBUTION AND PIONEER WORK.

One colporteur of the British and Foreign Bible Society has been working in the field since January 1, and another has been employed since the middle of August. These have sold a large number of Gospels and Bibles and tracts,

and have done pioneer work in the northern field, as well as visiting the sub-stations. Besides these a number of travelling merchants from south of Wonsan converted in Song Chin in 1901 have in their travels to the north preached the Gospel as far as the northern border, one even, crossing into the Chinese and Russian territory across the river, where there are large numbers of Koreans settled. Our field then, besides the huge territory included in actual Korean soil, takes in this multitude beyond the Tuman River, and we must aim at giving them the Gospel of salvation in their own language. God has given us a wide field. We pray for His Grace to open hearts to the Word and for more workers to carry the message over the mountains to this great population.

SECOND REPORT OF REV. A. F. ROBB.

As a woodman without his axe or a seamstress without her needles, so is a missionary without a knowledge of the speech of the people about him. The past year has been chiefly devoted by Mrs. Robb and myself to the first great work of every new missionary—the study of the language.

The succession of strange sounds, which assailed our ears on our arrival eleven months ago, no longer falls altogether meaningless on our ears, and the characters which then appeared so mysterious have now a familiar look. During my recent visit to Seoul, I passed the First Year Oral Examination given by the language examiners of the U. S. Presbyterian Mission (North), and expect soon to receive from them the questions for the written examination.

A month was spent in Ham Hung at the time of Mr. McRae's severe illness there. Late in the spring Mrs. Robb and I accompanied Mr. and Mrs. McRae on an itinerating trip of a month's duration in the Ham Hung district. Mrs. Robb aided by teaching the women reading and singing, and I was able to give assistance in the men's classes.

I have also had the privilege of assisting a little in some of the Wonsan Church services and the prayer meetings at Kai Mal; and since July Mrs. Robb has had charge of a class of women in the Wonsan Sabbath School, with an enrollment of 20 members.

During the past month I attended with pleasure and profit a meeting of the "Council of the Presbyterian Missions in Korea" at Seoul. This was in some respects an epoch-making Council, as an Act was passed providing for the establishment in due time of a United "Church of Christ in Korea, holding the Presbyterian Form of Government."

Our Year in Korea has served to deepen our love for these people and our gratitude to God and the Church for the privilege of labouring here. We look forward joyfully to a life of service for Christ and the Church in Korea.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF MISS L. McCULLY.

This report of the past ten months' work must begin with a note of praise to the Father of all mercies, who has given blessings for soul and body above all I could ask or think.

As a result of the work I have had assigned to me, I have to report as follows:—

SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS.

Since my last report five have gone from my class, and as just the same number have been added, the roll stands as before at twenty-three. Out of the five gone, two have been called to the better land, one, a most devoted student, and who was, we believe, fully prepared for the call. The other was only an occasional attendant, but we hope that she, too, had received the truth. Two others have moved away, one, I am sorry to say, back to a heathen home, and one woman has gone out as a Bible woman under Mrs. McRae's direction. Of the five new ones, two have come from Pyeng An Province, and three, having lately learned to read, have been sent on from the other class. We have followed a course of study in John's Gospel, and the women on the whole have studied faithfully. The average attendance has been rather small, only amounting to eight.

MID-WEEK MEETINGS.

The regular Thursday afternoon meeting for women has been continued all this year in the Wonsan Church. About twelve women have attended with considerable regularity, and some nine others have come occasionally.

Another meeting was started last June, which is held every Tuesday afternoon in Sin Pungni. Twenty names are enrolled, of which six are young girls. They all attend pretty regularly.

The course of study at both these meetings is the same, being very simple teaching on the Life of Christ. They take the nature at present rather of a class than an evangelistic meeting. Almost all who attend are Christians.

During my absence from Wonsan this year my Sunday class was taught by Mrs. Foote, and the week meetings by Mrs. Foote and Mrs. McRae respectively.

At the time of the large Annual Class in February we were greatly encouraged by our first attempt at holding a separate woman's class. Our two new missionaries, Mrs. Robb and Dr. McMillan, were able to assist in teaching those who could not read, while Mrs. McRae and I gave lessons to those more advanced. The attendance was on the whole good.

ITINERATING.

I have taken this year six itinerating trips, which have occupied in all 64 days, and covered about 1,860 li or 620 miles.

Two of these were quite long, the first taking me down to the church at Sang Sin Won, 90 miles distant, and from there 50 li farther on to a place which has newly opened up. I spent ten days at the church. The rest of the twenty-six days, which this trip occupied, was spent principally among heathen. On our return we stopped at Chong Dok, where a Christian family lives, and a day or two later came to Hak Po, where I stayed one night with a family who had very recently decided to become Christians.

The second long trip took us as far as Chol Won, a distance of about 125 miles. We stayed for two days each in two small churches. In the second place the women had never attended service, and were very shy. Both going and coming we stopped at many places, and had opportunity to preach the blessed Gospel to many who had not heard it. The whole trip occupied sixteen days.

Three trips were made to Anpyon and neighboring villages. In March I taught a class in Anpyon, and all the year I have endeavoured to direct the study of the women's class there by preparing lessons, which I have sent or taken to them.

My last trip was made in June, in company with Dr. McMillan, to Hak Po, and occupied seven days. It was a busy season, but we met and talked with quite a number of women, and did some teaching in the home where we stayed.

BIBLE WOMEN.

For six months and a half of the past year our native woman, Hannah, worked under my direction as a Bible woman of the Bible Society. For four months one yen a month of her salary was paid by the women of our Wonsan church. Then they wished to send out one entirely themselves, and by their contributions we were able to keep one of their number, Lydia, in the field for three months and a half. Their contributions since January have amounted to 196 yang (about \$30). As their monthly offerings are not yet sufficient to support a woman entirely, we have decided to accept her partial support from the Bible Society until we can have a larger contribution from our women.

These two women have done faithful work, both when in company with me and when alone. They have visited many homes where the Gospel was never heard, and sold quite a number of testaments, Gospels and tracts. They have made a special point of trying to urge their native sisters to learn to read and have induced a number to buy the Primer for that purpose.

I spent over five very pleasant weeks of this summer at Song Chin, where I had the pleasure of being present at the opening of the new church.

Last month I went to Seoul to attend the meeting of Council, and felt it to be a most profitable, as well as pleasant visit. It was indeed a privilege to meet with so many of our co-workers in this land.

My language study has not made the progress I could desire, but still has occupied a share of my time.

My earnest prayer is that all the seed sown this year may be watered by the Holy Spirit, and bear much fruit to the glory of God.

SECOND REPORT OF MISS M'MILLAN, M.D.

Almost a year has passed since my arrival in Korea—a year all too short, when measured by the amount of work I have been able to accomplish. Last annual meeting my assignment was : that I devote my time to language study, and methods of work, and that I render what assistance I could, medical and otherwise, to the work of the station ; so that during the year my time when in Wonsan, not taken up with unavoidable household duties and helping to oversee some repairs done to our house, was almost entirely given up to the study of the language. In February last my first teacher was appointed by the Wonsan Church, and entirely supported by them, to carry the Gospel to the heathen of this town and neighboring villages—the first worker to be entirely supported by a church in our Mission.

At the time of Mr. McRae's illness, I spent three weeks in Ham Hung, and one week in the seaport of that city. When there I learned what it is to be sick out in the country here ; but, although his symptoms were exaggerated by neglect and improper food at the beginning of the disease, God graciously spared him for further work among this people. My enforced seclusion when in Ham Hung has given me greater sympathy with those of my sisters in this dark land, who are not allowed outside their narrow homes.

During the year, in company with other missionaries, I made two itinerating trips into the country south of Wonsan, which occupied twenty-three days, and I was more than ever impressed by the greatness of the work to be done. I saw how much need little groups of people seeking after the light have of some one to teach and guide them aright, and the trials and constancy of those scattered workers, who have their entire village, and those of even their own homes opposed to them ; how they will travel some miles to meet with another family so that together they may keep the Sabbath, and also how ignorant in all places the women are. I also went to Seoul at the time of the meeting of Council and had the advantage of seeing some of the medical work done there.

When in Wonsan, on Sunday mornings, I did what little I could to help care for the large class of women, not able to read, who came to Sunday School, and since July a class has been given to myself, whom, with the assistance of my language teacher, I try to tell the simple Gospel story.

I have as yet done no regular medical work, partly because it was considered best for me to devote most of my time for the first year to language study, and partly because I had no place to keep or dispense my medicine. But even among the few whom I have treated, I have seen some very sad cases ; one in particular impressed me as such : A little boy, who, shortly after I came here, had an attack of meningitis, but recovered. When I was in Ham Hung he had a second attack. Early in the morning after my return the father came for me, but I found the little one dying. In their anxiety to save their child, the parents did all they heard might help him, often to his injury. Hearing that we gave fever patients cold baths, and thinking that their boy might have fever, they put the comatose child in a tub of cold water. A few hours later he died. The father of this child has only lately become a Christian, but has remained steadfast under many trials. He has lost his property ; his only son has turned out badly, squandered his father's money and given him much trouble. And now, since the beginning of our annual meeting, his wife has died of cholera in his absence. We feel sure, however, that she had accepted Christ as her Saviour, and that she will be counted among the fruits of missionary labour in Korea.

Since writing this report another of our Church members has died with cholera, after an illness of a little over twelve hours.

MEDICAL REPORT OF MISS M'MILLAN, 1902.

Before coming to Korea, I was granted, by the F. M. C., the sum of \$150 for medical outfit. Of this sum I paid \$30 for instruments and drugs, when, acting on advice received, I waited until my arrival and location before purchasing more.

At our last annual meeting I was given one year for the study of the language before beginning medical work, therefore I only treated those cases which I considered absolutely necessary, supplementing the meagre stock, I had brought, by the purchase of small quantities of medicine from time to time, amounting in all to \$6.00.

For the drugs given to Koreans I received \$7.00, leaving a balance on my hands of \$121.

Part of this amount I expect to pay for drugs, probably now on their way from England, and part for drugs to be purchased in America.

KOREAN EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1902, to March 1st, 1903.

WONSAN.

Rev. W. R. Foote :—	
Salary.....	\$1,000 00
Helper for Mr. Foote.....	30 00
Language Teachers.....	90 00
Itinerating.....	62 97
Allowance for two children.....	150 00
Expenses on Property per Committee's Estimates.....	83 35
	\$1,416 32
Less Balance Amount Due Committee, 1901....	\$ 7 96
Less One-half Amount Due Committee, 1902..	23 53
Less Overdraft, March 1st, 1902	75 39
	\$ 106 88
	\$1,309 44

Rev. D. M. McRae :—	
Salary.....	\$1,062 66
Helper for Mr. McRae.....	60 00
Teacher for Mrs. McRae.....	60 00
Itinerating for Mr. and Mrs. McRae....	132 50
Itinerating for Helper	7 50
For Rooms in Ham Hung ..	20 00
House Rent.....	120 00
Special Grant on account sickness.....	113 63
Remittance from Mr. McRae.....	90 00
Travelling Expenses, Mrs. McRae.....	95 00
Balance Due Mr. McRae, 1901.....	3 11
	\$1,764 40
Less One-half Amount Due Committee, 1902..	\$ 30 40
Less Overdraft, March 1st, 1902	188 11
	218 51
	\$1,545 89

Miss Kate McMillan, M.D. :—	
Salary.....	\$ 500 00
Language Teacher.....	60 00
Itinerating and Travelling for Medical Work	65 00
Travelling Expenses, Additional.....	54 27
Credit Balance last year.....	30 00
	\$ 709 27
Less One-half Amount Due Committee, 1902	14 50
	694 77

Miss Louise McCully :—

Salary	\$ 300 00
Present from friends in Truro.....	25 00
Language Teacher	60 00
Itinerating.....	104 00
Balance Due Miss McCully.....	37

Less Overdraft last year.....	\$ 20 37
Less One-half Amount Due Committee, 1902..	16 50
Less Balance in 1902, account previously re- mitted	5 00
	41 87

Property Committee :—

Expenses on Buildings per Estimate.....	447 50
	206 00

SONG CHIN.

Rev. R. Grierson, M.D. :—

Salary.....	\$1,000 00
Helper for Dr. Grierson	30 00
Language Teachers.....	96 00
Allowance for two children	150 00
Itinerating	75 00
Helper's Travelling Expenses	3 00
To Complete House.....	182 50
To Complete Hospital	22 37
Credit Balance Medical Account, March, 1901.....	50 00
Half Balance Due Rev. Grierson, 1902...	54 75

Less Overdraft, March 1st, 1901.....	\$ 65 55
Less Overdraft, March 1st, 1902	173 07
Less Balance Due Committee, 1901.....	16 25

Rev. A. F. Robb :—

Salary	\$1,000 08
Language Teachers.....	90 00
Itinerating.....	65 00
House Rent.....	120 00
Half Expenses, moving to Song Chin..	25 00
Half Cost Barn, etc.	25 00

Less One-half Amount Due Committee, 1902..	\$ 29 00
Less Overdraft last year.....	08

Overpayment to Rev. W. R. Foote, Treasurer

Missionaries' Rates, A. and I. M. Fund to date

Total Expenditure, 1902-3	\$9,233 85
Rev. A. F. Robb :—	
Salary omitted last year.....	89 90
	\$9,323 75

ALEXANDER FALCONER, }
WILLIAM MOORE, } Joint Conveners.

STAFF.

I.—MISSION TO NEW HEBRIDES.

Island.	Missionary.	Date of Appointment.	Native Helpers.
Efate.....	Rev. J. W. McKenzie, D.D.	1872	
Erromanga...	" H. A. Robertson, D.D.	1872	
Santo.....	" J. Annand, D.D.....	1873	

II.—MISSION TO TRINIDAD.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Tunapuna....	{ Rev. J. Morton, D.D....	Miss A. Black-	{ Rev. P. Bukhan.
	" H. H. Morton.....	adder.....	" A. Gayadeen.
San Fernando	{ " K. J. Grant, D.D....		{ " Lal Bihari.
	" S. A. Fraser.....		" D. Ujagar Singh.
Princetown..	" W. L. McRae	Miss E. McCunn	C. C. Soudeen, etc.
Couva	" A. W. Thompson.....		

III.—DEMERARA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Better Hope..	Rev. G. A. Sutherland.....		
Helena	{ Rev. J. B. Cropper and		
Essequibo....	{ Rev. J. D. McKay.....		

IV.—KOREA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Unmarried Missionaries.
Wonsan.....	{ Rev. W. R. Foote.....	Miss Louisa McCully.
	" Rev. D. McRae	Miss K. McMillan, M.D.
Song Chin....	{ " R. Grierson, M.D....	
	" A. F. Robb.....	

V.—MISSION TO JAPAN.

Station.	FORMOSA.	Arrived.
Tamsui.....	Rev. W. Gauld.....	November, 1892
(N. Formosa)	Rev. Thurlow Fraser, M.A., B.D.....	November, 1902
"	Mr. L. H. O'Brien, M.D.....	1903
"	Rev. Giam Chheng Hoa, ordained native preacher, with fifty-four unordained native preachers.	

VI.—MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Indore	Rev. R. A. King, M.A.	1903	
"	Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A.	May, 1899	
"	*Miss Marion Oliver, M.D.	January, 1886	
"	Miss J. V. Sinclair	" 1889	
"	Miss Janet White	November, 1893	
"	Miss Jessie Grier	" 1893	
"	Miss Bella Ptolemy	" 1895	
"	Miss Agnes Turnbull, M.D.	" 1892	
Mhow	Miss Mary E. Leach	" 1900	
"	Miss Jessie Weir	December, 1896	
Neemuch	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A.	" 1884	
"	Rev. J. R. Harcourt, B.A.	November, 1901	
"	Miss Margaret McKellar, M.D.	October, 1890	
"	Miss Jessie Duncan	November, 1892	
"	Miss Chone Oliver, M.D.	January, 1902	
"	Miss M. S. Herdman	February, 1903	
"	Rev. D. G. Cook, M.A.	December, 1902	
"	Mr. George Menzies, M.D.	December, 1902	
"	Miss Catherine Campbell	December, 1894	
"	Miss Harriet Thompson	" 1897	
Rutlam	Rev. J. F. Campbell	" 1876	
"	Rev. F. J. Anderson, B.A.	November, 1901	
"	Mr. C. R. Woods, M.D.	December, 1893	
Ujjain	Miss Beattie Goodfellow	May, 1899	
"	Mr. Alex. Nugent, M.D.	" 1899	
"	Miss M. Jamieson	November, 1899	
Dhar	Rev. F. H. Russell, B.A.	" 1893	
"	Rev. A. P. Ledingham, B.A.	" 1895	
"	Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D.	December, 1891	
Amkhut	Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D.	" 1888	
"	Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.	November, 1901	
"	Rev. D. J. Davidson, M.A.	1903	
"	Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D.	1903	

VII.—MISSION TO CHINA.

Station.	I. HONAN.	Arrived.	
Chang Te Fu	Rev. J. Goforth	March, 1888	
"	Rev. Murdoch Mackenzie	November, 1889	
"	Mr. W. McClure, B.A., M.D.	October, 1888	
"	Mr. W. Malcolm, M.D.	October, 1892	
"	Mr. Percy C. Leslie, M.D.	November, 1897	
"	Rev. R. A. Mitchell, B.A.	September, 1895	
Chang Te Fu	Rev. Jas. Menzies, M.D.	November, 1895	
"	Rev. Jno. Griffith, B.A.	November, 1897	
"	Rev. J. A. Slimmon	March, 1895	
"	Rev. W. Harvey Grant, B.A.	October, 1892	
"	Miss M. I. McIntosh	November, 1889	
"	Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B.	November, 1895	
"	Miss Mina A. Pyke	October, 1896	
"	Rev. J. H. Bruce, M.A.	November, 1902	
"	Rev. Harold M. Clark	1903	
"	Rev. Geo. M. Ross, B.A.	1903	
"	Miss Bella McIntosh	1903	
"	Miss Mima E. Robertson	1903	

Station.	2. SHANGHAI.	Arrived.	
Shanghai	Rev. D. MacGillivray, M.A., B.D.	December, 1888	

MISSIONS TO CHINA.—Continued.

Station.	3. MACAO.	Arrived.	
Macao	Rev. W. R. McKay, M.A.	October, 1902	

VIII.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN QUEBEC AND ONTARIO.

Station.		Arrived.	
Montreal	Rev. J. C. Thompson, M.D.	November, 1894	
"	Mr. Chin Now Seng	1897	
Toronto	Mr. Thos. Humphries	1901	

IX.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Victoria	Rev. Arch. Ewing	June, 1902	
"	Miss Carrie Gunn	October, 1900	
"	Mr. Ma. Seung	"	
Vancouver	Mr. C. A. Colman	September, 1898	
"	Mr. Ng Mon Hing	" 1901	
Union Mines	Mr. L. W. Hall	" 1895	

X.—MISSIONS TO THE INDIANS IN THE NORTH-WEST.

Missions.	P. O. Address.	
Mistawasis	Rev. W. S. Moore, B.A., Missionary	Mistawasis, Sask.
Makoce Waste, (Prince Albert)	Miss Lucy M. Baker, Teacher	Prince Albert, Sask.
Regina	Rev. J. A. Sinclair, M.A., Principal	Regina, Assa.
"	Mr. Samuel Mars, Assistant	"
"	Mr. J. N. Bayne, Head Teacher	"
"	Miss Cornelius, Assistant Teacher	"
"	Mrs. Orr, Matron	"
File Hills	Miss Kate Gillespie, Teacher	Ft. Qu'Appelle, Assa.
"	Miss Janet Gillespie, Matron	"
Hurricane Hills	Rev. E. Mackenzie, Missionary	Sintaluta, Assa.
Round Lake	Rev. Hugh McKay, Missionary	Whitewood, Assa.
"	Mrs. Hugh McKay, Matron	"
"	Mr. Jacob Bear, Assistant Missionary	"
"	Mr. R. B. Heron	"
Moose Mountain	Mr. J. T. Dodds, Missionary	Carlyle, Assa.
"	Edith McDonald, Teacher	"
Pipestone	Rev. D. Spear, Missionary	Pipestone, Man.
Portage la Prairie	Mr. W. A. Hendry, Principal and teacher	Port. la Prairie, Man.
"	Mrs. Hendry, Matron	"
Swan Lake	Mr. K. C. Garrioch, Teacher	Swan Lake, Man.
Crowstand	Mr. W. McWhinney, Teacher	Crowstand, Assa.
"	Miss Josephine Petch, Teacher	"
"	Miss J. Gilmour, Matron	"
"	Miss Sara Dunbar, Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss McLeod, Sewing Instructress	"
Birtle	Mr. E. H. Crawford	Birtle, Man.
"	Miss Annie McLaren, Matron	"
"	Miss M. McLeod, Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss Finnie, Assistant Matron	"
Lizard Point	Rev. T. W. Pritchard, Missionary	Rosburn, Man.
Bird Tail	Rev. A. McMillan, Missionary	Beulah, Man.
Okanase	Mr. R. C. McPherson, Missionary and teacher	Elphinstone, Man.
"	Mrs. R. C. McPherson, Assistant Teacher	"
Rolling River	Mr. Frank O. Gilbert, M.D.	Minnedosa, Man.

MISSIONS TO THE INDIANS IN THE NORTH-WEST.—Continued.

Missions.	P. O. Address.
Lake of the Woods....	Rev. A. G. McKittrick, Missionary.....Keewatin, Ont.
"	Mr. J. O. McGregor, B.A....."
"	Mrs. McGregor....."
"	Miss Cameron, Assistant Matron....."

XI.—MISSION TO INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Station.	Arrived.
Alberni.....	Mr. J. R. Motion, Principal.....August, 1899
"	Mrs. Motion, Matron.....
"	Mrs. K. Cameron, Teacher.....1898
Ucluelet.....	Mr. M. Swartout.....February, 1894
"	Miss E. May Armstrong.....1895
Ahousaht.....	Mr. J. W. Russell.....May, 1895
"	Miss McNeil.....1899
Dodger's Cove (Ohiats).....	Mr. Alex. McKee.....March, 1899

* Home on furlough.

† Sick leave.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE RETIRED OR HAVE BEEN CARRIED AWAY BY DEATH.

NEW HEBRIDES.

	Designated	Retired.	Died.
Rev. John Geddie, D.D.....	1846	....	1872
" George N. Gordon.....	1855	....	1861
" J. W. Matheson.....	1857	....	1862
" S. F. Johnston.....	1859	....	1861
" Donald Morrison.....	1863	....	1869
" James D. Gordon.....	1863	....	1872
" William McCullagh.....	1863	1866	....
" James McNair.....	1866	....	1870
" John Goodwill.....	1869	1874	....
" James D. Murray.....	1872	1876	....

TRINIDAD.

Rev. Thomas Christie.....	1873	1883	....
" J. W. McLeod.....	1880	....	1886
" J. K. Wright.....	1883	1888	....
" F. S. Coffin.....	1889	1894	....

Missionary Teachers.

Mr. John A. McDonald.....	1875	1877	....
" A. Campbell.....	1880	1881	....
Miss Semple.....	1883	1889	....
" Copland.....	1884	1889	....
" Hilton.....	1884	1886	....
" Minnie Archibald.....	1886	....	1887
" Graham.....	1889	1891	....
" Kirkpatrick.....	1891	1896	....

DEMERARA.

Rev. I. Gibson.....	1884		1888
---------------------	------	------	------

INDIA.

	Designated.	Retired.	Died.
Rev. Geo. Stevenson.....	1857	1858	....
Miss Fairweather.....	1873	1880	....
" Rodger.....	1873	1891	....
" Forrester (now Mrs. F. Campbell).....	1876	....	....
Rev. J. M. Douglas.....	1876	1882	....
Miss M. McGregor.....	1877	1888	....
Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A.....	1883	....	1888
" R. C. Murray, B.A.....	1885	....	1887
" G. McKelvie, M.A.....	1888	1891	....
Miss Amy Harris.....	1889	....	1892
" Elizabeth Beatty, M.D.....	1884	1892	....
" E. B. Scott.....	1888	1890	....
" M. McKay (now Mrs. Buchanan).....	1888	....	....
" Elizabeth McWilliams.....	1891	1893	....
" W. Grant Fraser.....	1890	1896	....
Mr. J. J. Thompson, M.D.....	1895	1897	....
Miss I. Ross.....	1883	1898	....
Rev. W. J. Jamieson.....	1890	1898	....
Miss Catherine Calder.....	1892	1899	....
" Mary Charlotte Dougan.....	1893	1900	....
" Jean M. Leyden.....	1896	1900	....
Rev. J. Fraser Smith.....	1888	1900	....
Miss Rachel Chase.....	1895	1899	....
Rev. John Wilkie, M.A., D.D.....	1879	1902	....
" Norman H. Russell.....	1890	....	1902

HONAN.

Rev. John McDougall.....	1889	1893	....
" J. H. McVicar, B.A.....	1889	1895	....
Miss Jennie Graham.....	1889	1890	....
" Harriet R. Sutherland.....	1888	1889	....
" Lucinda Graham, M.D.....	1892	....	1894
Rev. Kenneth McLennan, B.A.....	1894	1897	....
Rev. Thos. Craigie Hood.....	1899	....	1902

FORMOSA.

Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D.....	1874	1877	....
" K. F. Junor.....	1878	1882	....
" John Jamieson.....	1883	....	1891
" Geo. Leslie McKay, D.D.....	1871	....	1901

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE HELPERS.

NOTE.—The provision which the Church makes for her Missionaries is fixed upon the principle of giving only what is necessary for comfort and health, so that their salaries vary in different countries, according to the expense of living. The salary of the Missionary begins when he reaches his field of labour and ceases when he leaves it.

FORMOSA.

1. Male Missionary (married).....\$1,400 and \$40 per child per annum.
2. " " (unmarried).... 1,000 per annum.
3. Pastors (native)..... 20 per month (Mexican).
4. Preachers.....from \$5 to \$11 per month (Mexican).
5. Students, for preaching..... \$4 per month (Mexican).
6. Bible Women..... 3 per month (Mexican).

HONAN.

1. Male Missionary (married)....	\$1,200 per annum, and \$40 per child per annum
2. " (unmarried)...	800 "
3. Unmarried Women	500 "
4. Helpers	48 "

CENTRAL INDIA.

1. Male Missionary (married)....	\$1,200, and \$100 per child, and \$140 hill expenses per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried)...	\$800, and \$90 hill expenses per annum.
3. Unmarried Women	730 per annum.
4. Vernacular native teacher (heathen).....	\$22 to \$34 per annum.
5. " (Christian).....	50 to 100 "
6. " catechist, Bible reader.....	50 to 100 "
7. University undergraduates able to teach English.	150 to 250 "
8. " graduates	260 to 420 "
9. Graduate of Agra Medical College.....	170
10. Women teachers, lower grade	20 to 25 "
11. Bible Women,	20 to 25 "
12. Women teachers, higher grade	28 to 32 "
13. Bible women,	28 to 32 "
14. Head Mistresses..	\$32 to \$80, according to qualification and grade of school
15. Medical Assistants.....	\$120 to \$200 per annum.
16. Medical Matrons.....	100 to 120 "
17. Diplomaed Midwives.....	100 to 120 "
18. Nurses in Training.....	20 to 32 "
19. Dispensers, Dressers and Compounders.....	20 to 32 "
20. Servants.....	16 to 24 "

CHINESE, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1. Ordained Missionary.....	\$1,200 per annum.
-----------------------------	--------------------

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST.

Salary determined by the Committee when the appointment is made.
 N.B.—Married Missionaries to Formosa, Honan and Central India get an outfit allowance of \$250 and travelling expenses to the field. Single Missionaries receive \$150 for outfit allowance, besides travelling expenses. Medical Missionaries may receive an allowance for books, medicines, instruments, etc., which are the property of the Mission. Missionaries to Manitoba and the North-West receive travelling expenses. Male Missionaries on furlough receive at the rate of \$750 per annum if married, and \$500 if single. Lady Missionaries on furlough receive \$300 per annum.

TRINIDAD.

1. Ordained Missionary.....	\$1,460 00	per annum.
2. Lady Teachers	400 00	"
3. Native Ministers	486 66	"
4. Catechists	120 00 to \$300	"
5. Bible Women, \$24 to \$96 per annum, according to the time she can give and her ability.		
6. Native Teachers, \$192 to \$216 per annum (salary fixed by Government and bonuses on yearly examination).		
7. Pupil Teachers and Seamstresses.....	\$24 to \$60 per annum.	

NEW HEBRIDES.

1. Missionary....	\$973.33 per annum, and \$48 for each child under sixteen years.
2. Native Teachers, etc.....	\$30 per annum.

KOREA.

1. Missionary.....	\$1,000 per annum.
--------------------	--------------------

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1902-1903.

EASTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$36,475 58
Balance due Treasurer	14,461 87
	<u>\$50,937.45</u>

Expenditure.

Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1902.	\$4,543 00
New Hebrides.....	6,291 30
Trinidad and St. Lucia	24,568 24
Demerara	4,548 18
Korea.....	9,233 85
China, sent Dr. Warden.....	22 00
Mite Boxes.....	3 98
Freight on Mission Goods.....	24 02
Mounting Maps.....	3 35
Bible for Missionary.....	7 65
Printing.....	238 37
Travelling Expenses Committee.....	114 42
Cablegrams	8 82
Commission, collecting Interest	90
Interest.....	241 74
Legal Expenses in connection with Consolidation	11 63
Proportion Office Expenses.....	1,076 00
	<u>\$50,937 45</u>

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$13,612 54
Contributions from Congregations.....	\$38,610 84
Contributions from Sabbath Schools.....	3,671 64
Contributions from Christian Endeavour Societies.....	1,653 89
Contributions from individual friends.....	5,239 84
Contribution from Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	1,100 00
Interest.....	1,971 40
Proceeds sale of property, Prince Albert, N.W.T.....	760 00
Glenarry Presbytery, account Rev. A. P. Ledingham.....	513 00
Knox College Alumni, account Rev. J. Goforth.....	639 60
Toronto, Central Church, account late Rev. N. H. Russell...	400 00
Montreal, Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McClure.....	750 00
Montreal, Erskine Church, salary etc., Dr. Leslie.....	1,200 00
Nairn and Beechwood, account salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon...	374 48
Toronto, Bloor Street Church, account salary Dr. Menzies...	963 00
Toronto, St. James Square, account salary Rev. H. C. Clark.	200 00
Toronto, St. John's Church, account salary Rev. T. C. Hood.	400 00
Woman's Foreign Mission Society, Toronto.....	40,232 27
Woman's Missionary Society, Montreal.....	1,115 00
Transferred from India Famine Fund, for famine work.....	5,000 00
Transferred from Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.....	9,368 09
Transferred from Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	6,500 00
Transferred from Foreign Mission Building Fund, Interest..	1,596 06
	<u>122,259 11</u>
	<u>\$135,871 65</u>

Disbursements.

Central India	\$60,081 84
Honan, China	24,536 42
Shanghai, China, Rev. D. MacGillivray	1,323 76
Formosa, Japan	8,790 76
North-West Indians	20,372 64
British Columbia Indians	4,632 58
Chinese in British Columbia	4,645 87
Chinese in Calgary	50 00
Chinese in Montreal	1,885 00
Chinese in Toronto	203 00
Salary of Secretary, on account	1,750 00
Expenses of Secretary	362 73
Expenses of Committee and Executive	977 28
Printing, including report, blue book, etc.	724 50
Interest on advances	1,154 92
Travelling expenses, missionaries in Canada ..	607 21
Medical examination fees	63 00
Annuities and proportion Expenses Y. P. S. Committee ..	148 25
Taxes, Prince Albert property	175 37
Cablegrams	22 95
Bibles and Literature	87 80
W. F. M. S., contribution sent by mistake to F. M. Committee ..	24 00
Special expenses of missionary in Hospital ..	91 00
Advance expenses Indian student at Hampden (since returned) ..	124 83
Proportion general expenses	1,400 00
Balance on hand, March, 1903	1,635 94
	<u>\$135,871 65</u>

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902	\$45,000 00
Bequest, Eliza Hay, N. Oxford	1,302 66
" Agnes Gibson, Blackheath	100 00
" W. B. Hamilton, Montreal	128 75
" Janet McKerroll, Chatham	100 00
" Dr. J. C. Thom, Woodbridge	50 00
" Mrs. W. P. Paterson, Lucknow	50 00
" William Chalmers, Poole	50 00
" John Henry, York Township	400 00
" Alexander Mann, Esquimes	200 00
" Janet Hart, Hampstead	50 00
" Elizabeth Stewart, Hawkesville	1,000 00
" James M. Martin, Rossland	89 75
" Mrs. C. Laing, Burlington	1,053 33
" R. W. Kennedy, Essex	1,458 60
" Rev. F. Andrews, Keene	500 00
" William McCaa, Egmondville	150 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Lindsay, Almonte	1,000 00
Profit on investment	185 00
W. C. F., Walkerton	1,500 00
From Century Fund	2,500 00
	<u>\$56,868 09</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Foreign Mission Ordinary Fund	\$9,368 09
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	47,500 00
	<u>\$56,868 09</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN
COLLEGE, HALIFAX, 1902-1903.*To the Venerable the General Assembly :*

The Board of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, has this year to report the completion of the consolidation of the funds of the Schemes of the Eastern Section, so far as these are under its management as a corporate body. The new arrangement went into effect on September 1st, 1902, with an interest bearing capital of \$239,466.39, made up of the amounts credited to the various funds of the Church as per statement to be found in the report of the Finance Committee, to which Committee, and very especially to its Convener, the thanks of the Assembly as well as of the Board are due.

Besides the above-mentioned amount, the Board has capital of its own to the amount of \$67,200, of which \$50,000 is in the College Buildings, and \$17,200 in the Professors' houses, the rents for which are credited direct to the College Fund account, and the charges against which are debited to the same account.

Details of all matters connected with this change will be found in the report of the Finance Committee.

The regular work of the College has been carried on along the lines indicated in the appended report of the Senate.

It is already generally known to members of the General Assembly that Rev. D. M. Gordon, D.D., Professor of Apologetics and Systematic Theology, was last autumn called by the trustees of Queen's University to become Principal of that Institution. On Dr. Gordon's acceptance of the call, his chair in the College at Halifax became vacant soon after the beginning of the current year. Arrangements were made with the authorities of Queen's for the services of Dr. McComb for the remainder of the session.

As soon as the Chair became vacant, the Board took the course prescribed by the Assembly for securing a suitable successor. Presbyteries were informed of the facts of the case, nominations were invited, and were made. At a meeting of the Board held on March 3rd, these nominations were considered. After the most careful deliberation, the Board unanimously agreed to nominate to the General Assembly the Rev. James Croskery, M.A., B.D., of Omagh, Ireland, as a suitable person to be appointed to the Chair of Apologetics and Systematic Theology in the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

Financially the year has been fairly prosperous, though the fund has a heavier debt than it had a year ago. The receipts for the year were \$12,740.54, as against \$11,873.38 from the same sources during the previous year, an increase therefore of \$867.16, which again was \$967.58 above the amount contributed during the year 1900-1901. The income from interest has been \$8,228.43, as against \$8,946.03, of which last mentioned amount, however, \$1,327.29 was derived from the turning into the fund of a special deposit receipt, of which only a very small part properly belonged to that particular year. The income from donations was \$75, as against \$253 for the preceding year, and from congregations \$4,335.81, as against \$3,998.14. Re-payments were \$200.55.

The expenditure for the year has been as follows:—For salaries of four professors and one lecturer in the Presbyterian College, \$8,300; for salary of one professor in Dalhousie College, \$1,750; for assistant librarians, \$30; for other expert help in arranging books in new library, \$40.01; for taxes and water rates, \$256.95; for painting professors' houses, fences and outbuildings, \$294.50; for other repairs, \$411.81; for telephone, \$45.00; for expenses connected with legislation and consolidation, \$420.30, of which \$200, the customary fee for a private bill, was afterwards refunded; for printing, \$124.10; for insurance, \$271.60; for travelling expenses of members of the Board, \$97.95; for interest, \$59; for office expenses, \$418.50; transferred to library fund, \$20; for care of new College building, \$182; for equivalent to steward for loss of land used for site for the professors' houses, \$50; for fuel, \$114.61; for extra light, \$10; for furnace for Dr. Currie's house, \$118.05; for furnishings, etc., in College residence, \$194.73; for missionary books for library, proceeds of R. McG. McC. bequest, \$7; all other expenses, \$7.81; making a total of \$13,223.91, or \$483.37 in excess of the income, which, added to the amount of debt on the fund on March 1st, 1902, of \$124.12, makes a total debt on March 1st, 1903, of \$607.49.

The receipts for the Bursary Fund were \$1,351.39 as against \$978.56 for the previous year. Of this amount, however, \$235.20 came from payment of arrears of interest on investment of McKenzie Bursary, while of the balance \$385.81 came from congregations, \$601.88 from invested funds, \$42 from donations and \$86.50 from repayments.

Twenty-four bursaries were given to students amounting to \$837.72. The boarding department of the college was aided last year to the extent of \$259, the grant being at the rate of fifty cents per week per student, instead of one dollar per week as formerly.

Prizes were awarded also to the amount of \$55. The portion of cost of legislation in connection with consolidation, which fell to the Bursary Fund was \$10.18 and of office expenses \$39.27, which, with a temporary loan of \$25, now repaid, made an expenditure of \$1,226.17. The income for the year having exceeded the expenditure by \$125.22 the debt of last year was reduced by the same amount, and on March 1st, 1903, stood at \$121.23.

The Library Fund had a credit balance of \$439.13 on March 1st, 1902. Of this amount \$419.14 was put into the Consolidated Fund, leaving a balance of \$19.19. The receipts for the year were \$153.34 and the expenditure \$128.09 leaving a balance to credit on the transactions of the year of \$25.25, which added the \$19.19 makes the credit balance on March 1st, 1903, \$45.24.

For several years the Board have been under the necessity of reporting a considerable amount of debt on the new college building though the amount has been lessening year by year. It is with feelings of peculiar satisfaction, therefore, that the Board are now able to state that the debt has been completely removed. Last year it stood at \$3,174.89 on which interest had to be paid to the amount of \$115.11, making a total liability of \$3,290. Towards the removal of this debt \$367 have been received from old subscriptions through the College Building account and \$393 more, for the most part from similar subscriptions through the Century Fund account, making a total of \$760, thus reducing the amount to \$2,530, which was paid off by a grant of the same amount from the Century Fund in accordance with the power given to the Committee in charge of that Fund at the last meeting of the General Assembly.

It is already known to many members of the Assembly that the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of Principal Pollok occurred on March 1st, 1902, and it is the pleasant duty of the Board to inform the Assembly that his Jubilee, was celebrated in an interesting manner by a public gathering in the Convocation Hall of the College, at which suitable services were held, a number of addresses given, the presentation of \$1,000 made to Principal Pollok by his friends, and by him appropriated to the establishment of a Lectureship in connection with

the College, which the Board has designated "The Pollok Jubilee Lectureship." On the same occasion it was intimated that a friend of the College and a relative of the Principal, Miss Jessie Fraser, had resolved to establish another lectureship to be called "The Catherine Pollok Lectureship," "in memory of the three Catharines, wife, daughter and grand-daughter of Principal Pollok," and for this purpose she herself gave \$1,000, for which the very cordial thanks of the Board were conveyed to her.

The Board is certain that the Assembly will join in congratulations to Principal Pollok on the attainment of his Jubilee and in the hope that he may be long spared to continue to labour for the promotion of the interests of the Institution for which he has already done so much.

At the last meeting of your Board it was unanimously agreed to ask the General Assembly to empower the Synod of the Maritime Provinces if it sees cause to give the use of the houses occupied by the professors free of rent in addition to the salary which they have been receiving, and an equivalent to the fourth professor, for whom no house has been provided.

The Board desire to intimate to the Assembly the great satisfaction with which they learned of the action of the Century Fund Committee in making provision for the payment of the balance of the debt on the new College building.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS SEDGWICK,

Chairman.

E. A. McCURDY,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, SESSION 1902-1903.

The most important event in the life of the College during the past session has been the appointment of our Professor of Systematic Theology and Apologetics, Dr. D. M. Gordon, to succeed the late Dr. G. M. Grant, as Principal of Queen's University. While an honour has been done thereby to this College, the Senate is deeply sensible of the loss it has sustained by the transference to another college of one, who, by his splendid Christian character, courteous bearing, prudent counsel, wide experience, and well poised scholarship, has done fine service to our students and ministers in these Maritime Provinces. For the second part of the session the work of Dr. Gordon's classes was conducted by Professor McComb, whose lectures have been highly appreciated, while his strong mind and thorough attainments have been a great stimulus to the life of the College. The Senate regards with much pleasure the nomination of the Rev. James Croskery—a man of distinguished scholarship—to the vacant chair, and hopes that his coming will prove a great blessing to our Church.

Though the final year is small, the Senate is glad to report that the outlook in respect to attendance is more promising than it was. Our first year is larger than it has been for some time, and we hope that soon the numbers will regain their normal condition. But we would again strongly direct the attention of Presbyteries and ministers to the necessity of seeking out young men with suitable gifts to study for the ministry, for it is abundantly evident that the magnitude of our incoming population will tax the resources of every part of our Church, if we are to carry to these settlers the ordinances of religion, to say nothing of the increasing cry for help that reaches us from heathen lands.

During the past year there have been twenty-three students in attendance.

Third Year.—W. J. Johnston, B.A., Ewen McDonald, B.A., M. J. Macpherson, M.A., E. H. Ramsay, B.A., J. S. Ross, B.A.—5.

Second Year.—J. A. Bradley, B.A., Wm. Macdonald, B.A., R. G. Mackay, F. S. Vance, B.A.—4.

First Year.—G. A. Christie, B.A., H. J. Fraser, H. A. Kent, B.A., R. B. Layton, B.A., J. A. Mackean, Norman Macqueen, C. Macrae, A. J. W. Myers, B.A., D. J. Nicholson, B.A., A. A. Smith, R. H. Stavert, B.A.—11.

General Students.—J. B. Carr, B.A., G. S. Gardner, G. W. Langille.—3.

The work of the classes has been as follows :—

I. *Church History.*—The general history of the Christian Church from the Reformation to the present time, and the history of the Scottish Church from the fifth century to the age of the Covenant and the Restoration.

II. *Homiletics.*—Upon three days of each week lectures were given and homiletical exercises performed. Upon these subjects written examinations were held in the middle and the close of the session.

III. *Hebrew and Old Testament Exegetics.*—The Junior Class went through Davidson's Hebrew Grammar and Reader twice. In the Senior Class selections were read from the more difficult parts of the Hebrew Scriptures. Hermeneutics was treated in a short course of lectures; a study of the Book of Daniel, the first thirteen chapters of Isaiah, and lectures on Zephaniah, Haggai and Zechariah occupied the rest of the time.

IV. *Apologetics and Systematic Theology.*—Since Dr. Gordon's removal, Dr. McComb lectured to the Junior Class on "Modern Aspects of Apologetics," and on Dr. Bruce's text-book; to the Senior Class on "Introduction to the Study of Theology," "Pauline Theology," and "The Doctrine of the Incarnation."

V. *New Testament Exegetics.*—In the Junior Class the Grammar of New Testament Greek and Textual Criticism of the New Testament were studied, and lectures delivered on "Introduction to the Gospels," and topics arising out of gospel history. The Gospel of Matthew (i.-vii., xi.-xiii., xvi.-xxv.) was translated with a full exposition. In the Senior Class, 2 Corinthians and 1 Peter were carefully read and discussed, and the second part of the history of the Apostolic Age, including the rise of the New Testament Canon, formed the subject of lectures.

VI. *Elocution.*—In the first year attention was devoted to general principles of speech, gesture, and especially to the removal of any peculiarity or defect in respiration and vocalization. In the second year the work consisted in a study of the history of oratory, variety of delivery, preparation for public speaking, extemporary speaking, and the nature of expression. In the third year the subjects of study were "Practical Administration of Public Worship," "Procedure in Church Courts," and such other matters as lend themselves to the development of public speaking. In addition, students of the second and third years delivered extemporary discourses in the presence of the professors and the classes.

Two courses of lectures were delivered during the session, one consisting of five lectures on the "Religious Life and Thought of the Nineteenth Century," by the Rev. A. S. Morton, B.D.; the other consisting of two lectures, by the Rev. Gordon Dickie, M.A., on "The Kingdom of God."

These prizes were awarded :—

The Senator Mackeen prize of \$25 for the best public speaker of the third year, to E. H. Ramsay, B.A.

The Wiswell prize, for the best reader of the second year, to William Macdonald, B.A.

The Carruthers prize, for the highest marks in Elocution in the first year, to R. B. Layton, B.A.

The Crawford prize of \$20, given by the Rev. Henry Crawford, for the best English essay, both composition and delivery to be considered in making the award, was divided between H. J. Fraser and H. A. Kent, B.A.

The "Robert J. Grant" memorial prize was given to E. H. Ramsay, B.A.

The degree of B.D. was conferred on the Rev. Hibbert R. Read, B.A., who took as his final examination the Department of Systematic Theology.

The degree of D.D. was conferred on the Rev. H. A. Robertson, of Erromanga.

In accordance with the instructions of Synod the Senate is co-operating with the Synod's S.S. Committee in preparing for another summer school for S.S. teachers, to be held in the college from July 14-24, 1903, and also for schools of a similar kind in St. John, Charlottetown and Sydney.

The following resolution was passed by the Senate at its meeting held on April 29th, 1903 :—Owing to difficulties of interpretation in the present regulations for the entrance of students upon the study of theology, the Senate requests the General Assembly to appoint a committee to consider what, if any, changes are necessary in the subjects required by the Church of those who are entering upon the study of theology.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALLAN POLLOK,
Chairman.

R. A. FALCONER,
Clerk.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1902-1903.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, beg to present their annual report for the year 1902-03, and to transmit the report of the Senate.

The number of students enrolled was fifty, of whom one died during the session. Seven completed their course, and are now qualified for licensure, of whom one is able to preach in both English and French.

The financial statement appended shows that in all the funds the year's expenditure has been fully met by the revenue. The Ordinary Fund shows a balance on hand of \$316.28.

The special subscriptions for the Exegetical Chair which expired last year were renewed for another term of five years to the amount of \$1,767.50 per annum.

The most important event affecting the institution during the year was the sudden death, on December 15th last, of the distinguished Principal who was its first Professor, and who had presided over it for the long period of thirty-four years. Called by the Church to this important position at a comparatively early age, the late Dr. MacVicar threw himself into the work of the College with all his energy, and to his enthusiasm is mainly due the success which the institution has attained. He was a born teacher, and left his impress on every student who passed through his classes. His ability as an administrator, organizer and financier was such as to evoke the loyal support and substantial assistance of many friends, and thus enable him under God to build up a strong institution with such endowment and other equipment as to furnish a fair guarantee for its permanent usefulness in the service of the Church.

At a meeting of the Board, held as soon as possible after the Principal's death, a suitable minute was passed and a copy sent to the family, provision was made for the conduct of the work during the remainder of the session, and a joint committee of the Board and Senate was appointed to look out a suitable successor. As senior Professor, the Rev. Dr. Campbell became acting Principal. The class in Systematic Theology was conducted by Professor Scrimger. Dr. Barclay also kindly gave his assistance for one hour a week.

In accordance with the regulations of the Assembly regarding vacancies in the several Colleges, the Board intimated the fact of Dr. MacVicar's death to the various Presbyteries, and invited nominations to the Chair of Systematic Theology. In response to this a number of nominations have been sent in. The Board, however, believing that it might be easier to induce some teacher of acknowledged standing to accept the Professorship if offered the Principalship as well, are of the opinion that if a suitable person can be found, it would be in the best interest of the institution to seek some one for the double position, have pursued their inquiries with that end in view. So far the inquiry has been without satisfactory result, and the Board would recommend:

1. That they be authorized to continue their inquiry for a suitable person as Principal and Professor.

2. That in order to afford a wider choice, they be authorized, if necessary, to make a re-arrangement of the Chair of Old and New Testament Exegesis, Dr. Scrimger having intimated his willingness to take the Chair of Systematic Theology, should this be thought desirable.

3. That a Commission of Assembly be appointed with authority to confirm the nomination of the Board for the double position, or failing that for the two positions separately, in case they should be prepared to make such nomination or nominations—for both or either—before January 1st next, and to provide for their induction into office.

4. That in the meantime Dr. Scrimger be asked to continue the class in Systematic Theology, and that the Rev. Professor Clarke Murray, of McGill University, be appointed lecturer for the session, in Christian Ethics, at a salary of \$500.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

DAVID MORRICE, *Chairman.*

MONTREAL, April 21st, 1903.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, FOR THE SESSION OF 1902-1903.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The following extract from the minutes of Senate sufficiently explains itself: "The members of the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, desire to place on record their appreciation of the services rendered by the late Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., to the College of which he was the first Principal, and practically the founder. For thirty-four years, as Chairman of the Senate, he laboured with unceasing diligence and great energy for the welfare of the institution. The breadth and wisdom of his views on all educational matters, and his large experience and special qualifications as a teacher, made his counsels on College studies and methods extremely valuable. His unfailing courtesy towards his colleagues, his tact, sympathy and keen insight, made him a model presiding officer. His influence on theological and general education, on Sabbath School work, and on the ministers he trained as well as on the thought and life of the city, and of the Church to which he belonged, will not soon pass away."

The sudden bereavement thus referred to took place on the afternoon of December 15th, 1902. An appropriate memorial service, presided over by the senior professor as acting principal, was held in the David Morrice Hall of the College, and the Faculty and Senate, alumni and students, with representatives of other Colleges and Churches, swelled the long procession of sincere mourners that made up the funeral cortege.

In addition to this great loss, the Academic body has also been called to mourn the early death of Mr. George Macmillan, of New Haven, P.E.I., a student

of great promise in the second year of his Arts course, neither taking lectures nor residing within the College walls, but enrolled as an intending theological student. In other respects, the past session has been a healthy, peaceful, and successful one, all alike, professors and students, contributing to its harmony.

The late Principal taught the class in Systematic Theology up to the day of his death. In the second term the work was chiefly performed, and with much acceptance, by the Rev. Professor Scrimger, D.D., M.A., with some help from the Rev. James Barclay, D.D., M.A., of St. Paul's Church. To Drs. Scrimger and Barclay the cordial thanks of the Senate are due.

Professor Campbell, as usual, taught the classes in Biblical History, Church History, and Apologetics; Professor Coussirat, the French Literary and Theological Classes; Professor Scrimger those in Introduction and Greek and Hebrew Exegesis; and Professor Ross those in Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, in Biblical Theology, and Church Government. Elocution was taught by Mr. J. P. Stephen; and the Senate once more expresses its appreciation of the valuable gratuitous services of Mr. A. T. Taylor, F.R.I.B.A., R.C.A., in Ecclesiastical Architecture.

Mr. William J. Morrice continued to contribute the highest prize of the year, in his Travelling Fellowship of \$500. The McCorkill endowment beginning to bear interest, the main part of this constituted a second fellowship of \$400. The names of other generous benefactors of the College will appear under the head of Academic awards.

At the beginning of the session in October, 1902, Mr. H. Arnott entered the third year in Theology; Mr. W. H. May, the second; and Messrs. L. Bourgoin, A. M. Giovanetti, M. Jack, B.A., H. Joliat, O. F. MacCutcheon, A. D. MacKenzie, J. D. MacKenzie, G. W. Mingie, G. S. Mitchell, E. E. Mowatt, A. E. Ormiston, and T. Wilson, B.A., entered the first year. Mr. H. J. Keith, M.A., repeated some of the studies of the second year.

Fifty-five students were enrolled, but fifty only attended the lectures of the session.

As the result of the March examinations, the following students obtained their standing, with a few reservations in the literary classes.

In the Third Year in Theology—Messrs. H. Arnott, C. Duguid, B.A., C. Hardy, B.A., A. B. MacLeod, B.A., N. V. MacLeod, P. Mathieson, and A. G. Rondeau.

In the Second Year in Theology—Messrs. A. V. Brown, B.A., A. W. Lochead, B.A., H. J. Keith, M.A., W. H. May, J. D. Morrow, J. A. Mowatt, B.A., A. S. Reid, B.A., W. F. Touchette, and J. H. Woodside.

In the First Year in Theology—Messrs. L. Bourgoin, A. M. Giovanetti, M. Jack, B.A., H. Joliat, O. F. MacCutcheon, A. D. MacKenzie, J. D. MacKenzie, G. W. Mingie, G. S. Mitchell, E. E. Mowatt, A. E. Ormiston, and T. Wilson, B.A.

In the Third Literary Year—Mr. W. Ross.

In the Second—Messrs. L. J. Albert, R. David, J. Foote, J. Mackay, J. A. Montgomery, B. W. Morgan, and J. C. Robinson.

In the First—Messrs. J. Cordner, R. M. Hannah, and J. R. MacCrimmon.

The following students in Arts are registered:

In the Fourth Year—Messrs. M. B. Davidson, E. E. Mowatt, and E. B. Mackay.

In the Third Year—E. H. Gray, E. MacGougan, A. D. MacKenzie, G. W. Mingie, and J. N. Stewart.

In the Second Year—Messrs. H. Chodat, J. Featherstone, and J. C. Nicholson.

In the First Year—Mr. J. Shearer.

The following were the awards made at the Convocation on April 1st, subsequent upon the March examinations.

Philosophical and Literary Society.

Prize for Public Speaking.....	\$10.00 in books.....	A. V. Brown, B.A.
" English Reading.....	10.00 ".....	A. W. Lochead, B.A.
" French Reading.....	10.00 ".....	L. Bourgoin.
" French Essay.....	10.00 ".....	H. Joliat.
" English Essay.....	10.00 ".....	G. S. Mitchell.

Ecclesiastical Architecture.

Dr. M. Hutchinson Prize.....	\$10.00 in books.....	C. Duguid, B.A.
The Lecturer's Prize.....	8.00 ".....	C. A. Hardy, B.A.

Elocution.

Rev. W. Russell, B.A., Prize.....	\$15.00 in books.....	J. H. Woodside.
" " ".....	10.00 ".....	J. D. MacKenzie.

University Scholarships.

The Erskine Church, Montreal, Fourth Year..	\$50.00.....	M. Jack, B.A.
The Mackay Church, Ottawa, Third Year ..	50.00.....	W. B. Davidson.
The Stirling, Second Year ..	50.00.....	A. D. MacKenzie.
The Lord Mount-Stephen, First Year ..	50.00.....	H. Chodat.
The Dr. Kelley, First Year.....	25.00.....	J. C. Nicholson.

French Scholarships.

The Knox Church, Perth, Theological.....	\$50.00.....	H. Joliat.
The William Ross ..	40.00.....	W. Touchette.
The Hamilton, McNab St. (Literary).....	40.00.....	L. Albert.
The Emily H. Frost ..	35.00.....	R. David.

The North-West Scholarship.

The James Henderson ..	\$25.00.....	W. H. May.
The Lochead Scholarship ..	40.00.....	A. W. Lochead, B.A.

Theological Scholarships—Ordinary General Proficiency.

The E. M. Morrice, First Year ..	\$50.00.....	A. D. MacKenzie.
The G. S. Morrice, Second Year.....	50.00.....	W. Touchette.
The Mrs. Morrice, Third Year ..	50.00.....	A. G. Rondeau.
The Crescent Street, Third Year ..	50.00.....	C. Duguid, B.A.
The Hugh Mackay, Third Year.....	60.00.....	H. Arnott.

General Proficiency in Honour and Ordinary Work.

The Peter Redpath, First Year	\$70.00	M. Jack, B.A.
The John Redpath, First Year	50.00	T. Wilson, B.A.
The David Morrice, Second Year	100.00	A. S. Reid, B.A.
The William Brown, Second Year	50.00	A. W. Lochhead, B.A.
The St. Andrews (London), Second Year....	50.00	A. V. Brown, B.A.

Medals.

The Student's Gold Medal	A. B. MacLeod, B.A.
The Silver Medal	C. A. Hardy, B.A.

Fellowships.

The William J. Morrice	\$500.00	A. B. MacLeod, B.A.
The MacCorkill	400.00	C. A. Hardy, B.A.

The Rev. D. N. Coburn, M.A., and Messrs. C. A. Hardy, B.A., and A. B. MacLeod, B.A., obtained the degree of Bachelor of Divinity by examination. The Rev. John MacNair, B.D., B.A., of Oakville, Ont., was admitted B.D. *ad eundem gradum*, and took the degree of D.D. in the department of Old Testament Exegesis.

A Committee of the Senate conferred with one from the Board of Management in order to recommend to the Venerable, the General Assembly, steps for supplying the vacant chair of Systematic Theology.

The Alumni Association of the College nominated to the membership of the Senate for the coming ecclesiastical year:—The Rev. John Matheson, B.A.; the Rev. T. A. Mitchell; and the Rev. D. J. Graham, B.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN CAMPBELL,
Acting Principal.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, April, 1903.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.
IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D., TREASURER.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

I.—ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$250,275 91	
From Century Fund	5,000 00	
Contributions	27 00	
Interest from investments.....	11,773 16	
		\$267,076 07

Disbursements.

Interest credited to ordinary revenue.....	\$11,773 16	
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	255,302 91	
		\$267,076 07

II.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$85 72	
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	11,773 16	
A Friend, Montreal	2,750 00	
Exegetical Chair Fund	2,017 50	
Congregational contributions, etc.....	2,825 02	
		\$19,451 40

Disbursements.

Salary of Principal, Professors, Lecturers, etc.....	\$12,350 00	
Gas (\$590.64), Fuel (\$1,201.61)	1,792 25	
Insurance (\$337.87), Water (\$131.92)	469 79	
Printing, advertising, and stationery.....	401 28	
Repairs, furnishings, etc.....	442 03	
Plumbers' account	156 52	
Grant to Janitor	180 00	
Interest on advances (\$99.65), Auditor's fee (\$25)	124 65	
French Board, for French Professor's salary	1,125 00	
Proportion of General Expenses	60 00	
Expenses funeral of late Dr. MacVicar.....	173 73	
Transfer to Profit and Loss account	1,859 87	
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	316 28	
		\$19,451 40

III.—EXEGETICAL CHAIR FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$1,250 00	
Contributions.....	1,767 50	
		\$3,017 50

Disbursements.

Credited to ordinary revenue.....	\$2,017 50	
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	1,000 00	
		\$3,017 50

IV.—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$20,824 00
Executors, W. B. Hamilton estate.....	515 00
Interest from investments.....	1,041 20
	<u>\$22,380 20</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Interest credited to Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....	\$1,041 20
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	21,339 00
	<u>\$22,380 20</u>

V.—SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$1,061 72
Contributions.....	709 00
Interest from Scholarship Endowment Fund.....	1,041 20
	<u>\$2,811 92</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Scholarships and Prizes.....	\$1,103 00
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	1,708 92
	<u>\$2,811 92</u>

VI.—W. J. MORRICE FELLOWSHIP FUND.

Contribution, Mr. W. J. Morrice.....	\$500 00
Mr. J. B. MacLeod, winner of Fellowship.....	500 00
	<u>500 00</u>

VII.—LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$1,960 00
Interest on Investments.....	98 00
	<u>\$2,058 00</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Interest credited to Ordinary Library Fund.....	\$98 00
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	1,960 00
	<u>\$2,058 00</u>

VIII.—LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$327 15
Collection at opening of College.....	16 49
Interest from investments.....	98 00
	<u>\$441 64</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Books, Magazines, etc.....	\$132 60
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	309 04
	<u>\$441 64</u>

IX.—BUILDING FUND.

Balance at Dr., March, 1903, as at March, 1902.....	<u>\$24,450 00</u>
---	--------------------

X.—CALVIN GOLD MEDAL FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$641 71
Interest from investments.....	32 05
	<u>\$673 76</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Gold Medal from England.....	\$31 20
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	642 56
	<u>\$673 76</u>

XI.—SENATE FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$226 29
Fees received from degrees.....	140 00
	<u>\$366 29</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Diplomas, etc.....	\$26 40
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	339 89
	<u>\$366 29</u>

XII.—MCGILL COLLEGE FEES.

Balance on hand, March, 1903, as at March, 1902.....	<u>\$25 00</u>
--	----------------

XIII.—PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1902.....	\$4,640 13
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	1,859 87
	<u>\$6,500 00</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Balance on hand, March, 1903.....	<u>\$6,500 00</u>

—BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1903.		Dr.	Cr.
College Endowment Fund.....			\$255,302 91
College Ordinary Fund.....			316 28
Exegetical Chair Fund.....			1,000 00
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....			21,339 00
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....			1,708 92
Library Endowment Fund.....			1,960 00
Library Ordinary Fund.....			309 04
Building Fund.....	\$24,450 00	642 56	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund.....		339	
Senate Fund.....		25	
McGill College Fees.....		6,500	
Profit and Loss Account.....	264,993 60		
Balance.....		<u>\$289,443 60</u>	<u>\$289,443 60</u>

The above balance is thus invested :—

Mortgages.—	J. L. & S.	\$4,000 00
"	J. R.	8,250 00
"	F. S. H.	3,500 00
"	W. T. M.	6,000 00
"	J. S.	9,000 00
"	H. W. S.	5,000 00
"	D. G.	1,100 00
"	W. R. C.	9,000 00
"	J. W.	7,000 00
"	W. D. S.	25,000 00
"	D. G.	5,000 00
"	A. B. M.	3,000 00
"	D. R. M.	7,500 00
"	W. H. K.	10,000 00
"	Estate A. W.	1,000 00
"	J. M.	3,000 00
"	J. L. D.	7,000 00
"	W. O.	15,000 00
"	W. R. C.	5,000 00
"	L. R. B.	9,000 00
"	H. W. S.	2,000 00
"	Estate J. A. M.	9,000 00
"	T. H.	3,500 00
"	S. J. T.	2,700 00
"	J. M. A.	3,750 00
"	M. H.	3,750 00
"	J. R. B.	7,500 00
"	N. D.	23,500 00
"	A. D.	24,000 00
Bonds.—	S. P. & P.	4,600 00
"	P. H.	4,500 00
"	D. I. & S.	8,800 00
Stock.—	M. B. S.	400 00
"	M. B. S.	10,000 00
Cash on hand.....		13,643 60
		<u>\$264,993 60</u>

I have audited the books of the Rev. R. H. Warden, D.D., as Treasurer of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ending February 28th, 1903, and certify that the cash receipts have been correctly accounted for. The expenditure has been compared with the vouchers and agrees therewith. The balance sheet and the statement, showing the details of the investments, are in accordance with the ledger accounts and are certified correct.

ANDREW JEFFREY,
Auditor.

TORONTO, March 23rd, 1903.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of Queen's University respectfully submit the following report of the sixty-second session of the University :—

APPOINTMENT OF PRINCIPAL.

A year ago our report was submitted to the Assembly under the shadow of the great loss sustained by the University in the death of Principal Grant. During the months following the Board addressed themselves to the task of securing a successor, and at a meeting held on November 6th it was decided to invite the Rev. Daniel M. Gordon, D.D., Professor of Theology and Apologetics in the Presbyterian College at Halifax, to accept the Principalship. This, after due consideration, Dr. Gordon agreed to do.

The man of our choice (himself a Canadian) stands in the front rank of Canadian scholars and preachers; he has occupied the highest offices in the gift of the Church, and will bring to bear upon his new duties as Principal of Queen's valuable and ripe experience both as administrator and professor. The trustees confidently look forward to the uninterrupted expansion of the many sided interests of the University under his efficient leadership. As has been our uniform practice, Dr. Gordon was also appointed Primarius Professor of Divinity, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, which approval the trustees now respectfully ask.

All the friends of the University rejoice that the position laid down by Principal Grant has found an occupant in all respects worthy to fill it, and we believe that the Supreme Court of Church will cordially approve of our choice.

It is expected that the formal installation of the new principal will take place early in the course of next Session, when the trustees hope to have the pleasure of welcoming to Queen's not a few of the leading educationists of Canada and the United States.

ALUMNI CONFERENCE.

Last February the eleventh annual conference of Theological Alumni was held, with a large attendance and a rich and varied programme. One of the many pleasant features of the meeting was the attendance of the Principal elect, who, by his presence and contributions, gave fresh interest and stimulus to the proceedings. While the programme contains many topics, Biblical subjects and problems of Christian Sociology were largely in the majority. From year to year it is noticeable with what exceptional ability great living questions are examined and discussed. Many of the papers are published from time to time in the "Queen's Quarterly," and those who read that periodical will know that they rank with those of a like character published anywhere in the English-speaking world.

ATTENDANCE.

The number of students in attendance continues to increase. The total number last Session in Arts, Theology, Medicine and Science was 853, an increase of forty-eight over the previous year.

FINANCES.

The financial statement for the year closed shows a slight deficit. A number of circumstances contribute to this result. The expansion of the University does not carry with it an equal expansion of revenues. Each new building means increased expense for maintenance. Increase of students calls for additions to the

staff if work is to be efficiently done, and the growing charges on the revenue can only be met by increased endowment.

We are pleased to report that the contributions to our part of the Assembly's College Fund this year show an increase although the amount is still far short of the sum fixed by the Assembly, and we desire again to call the attention of the Church to the accumulated deficit caused by the incompleteness of this Fund. In view of the constitutional changes about to take place in the relation of the Theological faculty to the University we would draw the special attention of our friends to this deficit.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES.

The constitutional changes which have been under consideration for the past three years have now been embodied in a bill which has been introduced in Parliament at Ottawa and is expected to become law during the present session.

Whilst these changes will, in the words of the General Assembly's resolution of 1900, make the constitution of Queen's more in harmony with the nondenominational work she is doing, it is impossible that Queen's should ever forget the Church which gave her birth. She must always cherish the deepest affection for her spiritual mother, and her origin and past history can never cease to exercise the most beneficial influence upon her future.

J. B. McIVER,

Secretary-Treasurer.

KINGSTON, May, 1903.

REPORT OF THE THEOLOGICAL FACULTY.

During the past Session there were thirty-two students in attendance on the various classes in Theology. Seven of these have completed their course of study, viz.: W. F. Crawford, B.A., T. J. S. Ferguson, B.A., R. H. Fotheringham, B.A., A. G. Mackinnon, B.A., K. C. McLeod, D. M. Solandt, B.A., and F. W. Mahaffy, B.A. To the first six of these testamurs were given for having passed with credit all the classes on the prescribed course. One—W. F. Crawford—graduated as B.D., and Rev. J. A. McConnell, B.A., also received the degree of B.D., after a rigid examination. The diligence and earnestness of the students were highly commendable. The work of the Session was interrupted in some degree by the transference of Professor McComb, early in January, to Pine Hill, Halifax, in order that the newly elected Principal might be set free to assume the duties of his office. But in the absence of Dr. McComb, Professor Macnaughton gave a course of lectures in Church History, which were much appreciated. Dr. Thompson gave the second part of his valuable course in Pastoral Theology and Church Government. Professors Ross and Jordan carried on the work of hearing and criticising the discourses, and gave a series of lectures on the construction and delivery of the various kinds of discourse, and on the conduct of public worship, prayer, etc. They also lectured an hour a week each in Old Testament and New Testament Theology, in addition to the special work of their own classes, thus supplying, in part, the lack that was caused by the vacancy in the Divinity Chair. Mr. J. P. Stephen, Principal of the Montreal School of Elocution, conducted a class on that subject with much satisfaction. The Alumni Conference was largely attended: instructive and stimulating papers were read, giving rise to vigorous and profitable discussion. That the work of the Conference is each year becoming a more valuable educative influence is generally recognized.

HEBREW AND OLD TESTAMENT EXEGESIS.

The Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis has under his care the following classes:—

1. *Junior Hebrew.*—In this class the study of the language is begun, Dr. A. B. Davidson's Grammar being the text-book. Efficient instruction was given by the Fellow in Hebrew, Mr. J. Wallace, M.A., B.D., who took the students over the

first seventy-four pages of the Grammar, examined the written exercises and read the prescribed passages from the Hebrew Bible. Twelve students took the final examination and eleven passed, five in the first division, three in the second, and three in the third. Of these twelve students two were in the Theological Department and ten in Arts.

2. *Senior Hebrew.*—This also is a class for the study of the language and may be used by students in Arts as a class that counts in the work for a degree. Eighteen students took the examination in this subject, eight of whom were in various stages of the Theological course, and the remaining ten were Arts men, mostly of the final year. The class took up the Grammar at a point where it is left by the Junior class and proceeded to the study of the irregular verb and the syntax of the language. Written exercises were handed in and the class read the Book of Jonah and passages from Samuel and Isaiah. The class meets three times a week.

3. *The Regular Theological Class.*—(1) On Tuesday mornings throughout the Session chapters xl.-xliii. of Isaiah were read as a subject of study in exegesis and textual criticism.

(2) On Thursday morning a course of lectures was delivered on "The Prophetic Literature of the Hebrew People." The origin and the nature of prophecy was discussed as an introduction to a study of the teaching of the prophets. A book on this subject recently issued by the professor was prescribed for supplementary reading.

(3) From Christmas to the close of the Session a special course of lectures was given in Old Testament Theology, the subject being the teaching of the Old Testament as to the nature and action of the Spirit of Jehovah.

4. *Honour Class in Old Testament Criticism.*—The attendance in this class is voluntary. It is open to those who have taken two years in Hebrew. The Honour course extends over two years and includes some of the subjects prescribed in this department for the degree of B.D. Nine students attended this class, which met twice a week before Christmas and three times afterwards. The Book of Ezra was studied with special reference to the Aramaic passages, and much careful detailed study was given to the "Servant" passages in the second part of Isaiah.

Last Session in this class one hour per week was spent on the German text-book in Old Testament Theology. This year none of the students had a sufficient knowledge of German for that work, but it is expected that it will be resumed next year.

CHURCH HISTORY.

In Church History the period dealt with this Session was the first three centuries. Professor McComb read and lectured on portions of Eusebius' Ecclesiastical History, besides giving a course of lectures on the history of Dogma. Professor McComb having been called away to the Presbyterian College, Halifax, to take the place of Principal Gordon there, Professor Macnaughton, formerly on several occasions lecturer on Church History in the University, delivered lectures on the following subjects connected with the period selected:—

1. The Persecutions, with a careful examination in detail of the Neronian persecution.
2. The intellectual and religious condition of the Pagan world during the period.
3. The beginnings of Church Organization and the development of the Episcopate.

APOLOGETICS.

The course extends over two Sessions. The class, which consisted of twenty-one members, met three days a week during the entire Session. Lectures were

delivered (1) On the causes which have given rise to the unbelief of our time, and the best methods of dealing with those who are exercised by doubts, (2) The Theistic problem was discussed with a considerable degree of fullness, (3) The various theories of the universe and man which are offered as substitutes for Theism, (4) The teaching of the Gospels in relation to the modern secularistic and socialistic movements, (5) A brief survey was also given of the history of unbelief from the 18th century to the present day. Examinations on the lectures were held from time to time, and an essay was prescribed during each term. Parts of Books I. and II. in Bruce's Apologetics were read by the students for the final University examinations.

NEW TESTAMENT CRITICISM AND EXEGESIS.

This class met two hours a week. The first twelve chapters of the Acts of the Apostles were read and the development and growth of the Apostolic Church were fully discussed. The Epistle to the Romans was taken up during the second term, and the first six chapters were carefully studied and the doctrines set forth in them were considered at some length. Lectures on Introduction and Criticism were also delivered, and the class was exercised in the task of paraphrasing. From the beginning of February until the close of the Session a third hour was devoted to the study of New Testament Theology—the doctrinal teaching of the Pre-Pauline period of the Apostolic Church. Twenty-nine students were in attendance, and their devotion to the work was worthy of all praise.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S COLLEGE FUND.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.—Orwell, \$5.30.

Presbytery of Quebec.—Dundee, Zion, \$5; Sawyerville, \$1; Upper Melbourne, \$1; Quebec, St. Andrew's, \$15.

Presbytery of Montreal.—Point Fortune, \$3.38; Lost River, \$1.50; Lachine, St. Andrew's, \$14.50; Athelstan, \$1.50; Montreal, St. Paul's, \$225; Westmount S.S., \$5; Montreal, St. Gabriel's, \$20.

Presbytery of Glengarry.—Lancaster, Knox, \$9.37; Apple Hill, \$2.75; Chrysler, \$2; Finch, St. Luke's, \$3; Summerstown, Salem, \$2; Pleasant Valley, \$2.70; Alexandria, \$4; Lunenburg and Newington, \$4; Maxville, \$15; Cornwall, Knox, \$10; Martintown, St. Andrew's, \$10; Cornwall, St. John's, \$40.

Presbytery of Ottawa.—Osgoode Line, \$11; Kenmore, \$5; North Gower and Wellington, \$3.50; Carp, Lowry and Kinburn, \$5; Ottawa, Stewarton, \$10; Ottawa, St. Andrew's, \$75; Ottawa, Knox, \$12.50.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.—White Lake, \$4; Carleton Place, \$18; Westmeath, \$3.16; Brightside and Dalhousie, \$8; Beckwith, \$5; Almonte, St. John's, \$8; Almonte, St. Andrew's, \$5; Dalhousie Mills and Cote St. George, \$8; Burnstown, \$2; Ross, \$7; Lanark, St. Andrew's, \$3; Beachburg, \$10; Smith's Falls, St. Paul's, \$15; Appleton, \$3; Carleton Place, St. Andrew's, \$15; Douglas, \$2; Scotch Bush, \$2; Perth, Knox, \$15; Pakenham, St. Andrew's, \$5; Cedar Hill, \$3; Eganville and Lake Dore, \$9; Renfrew, St. Andrew's, \$40; Smith's Falls, St. Andrew's, \$25; Arnprior, St. Andrew's, \$20; Blakeney, \$2; Clayton, \$1; Perth, St. Andrew's, \$10; Castleford, \$10.

Presbytery of Brockville.—South Mountain, 25cts.; Winchester Springs, Knox, \$6; Colquhoun, \$2.80; North Williamsburg, St. Andrew's, \$5; Hallville, St. Andrew's, \$6; Merrickville and Jasper, \$1; Vankleek Hill, Knox, \$7; Heckston, \$1; Brockville, First Church, \$50; Bishop's Mills, \$1; Cardinal, \$6; Mainsville, \$3; Westport and Newboro, \$5; Prescott, \$6; Brockville, St. John's, \$30;

Kemptville, \$10; Oxford Mills, \$4; Dunbar, \$10.25; Winchester, \$5; Lyn, Caintown and Mallorytown, \$50; Morewood, \$9; Morrisburg, \$5.

Presbytery of Kingston.—Madoc, St. Peter's, \$4.67; Melrose, \$4; Lonsdale, \$1; Shannonville, \$1; Seymour, St. Andrew's, \$11; Rylstone, \$6; Matawatchan and Griffith, \$1; Elphin, \$1; Napanee, \$15; McDonald's Corners, \$15; Snow Road, \$9; Newburgh and Camden, \$4; Tweed, St. Andrew's, \$10; West Huntingdon, \$5; Stirling, \$5; Kingston, Zion, \$10; Lansdowne, Fairfax and Sand Bay, \$6; Roslin, Thurlow and Sidney, \$5.50; Deseronto, Church of Redeemer, \$10; Gananoque, St. Andrew's, \$15; Trenton, St. Andrew's, \$12; Belleville, John Street, \$45; Belleville, St. Andrew's, \$25; Pittsburgh, St. John's, \$1.75; Camden East, Knox, \$2; Tamworth, St. Andrew's, \$2; Kingston, Cooke's, \$38; Kingston, Chalmer's, \$60.45; Kingston, St. Andrew's, \$90; Amherst Island, \$5.

Presbytery of Peterborough.—Baltimore, \$11; Hastings, \$4.77; Cold Springs, \$10; Omeme, Lakevale and Mt. Pleasant, \$15; Centreville, \$21; Campbellford, \$18; Warkworth, \$3.50; Cobourg, \$15; Mount Pleasant, \$10; Springfield, \$1; Peterborough, St. Andrew's, \$30.

Presbytery of Lindsay.—Scott and Uxbridge, \$2; Zephyr, \$1; Eldon, St. Andrew's, \$2; Beaverton, St. Andrew's, \$15; Lindsay, St. Andrew's, \$14.03; Fenelon Falls, \$10.

Presbytery of Whitby.—Kendal, \$1.05; Utica, Bredalbane, \$1; Bowmanville, St. Paul's, \$5; Scarboro, Melleville, \$12; Orono, \$1.50; Whitby, St. Andrew's, \$5; Oshawa, \$11; Enniskillen and Cartwright, \$24.

Presbytery of Toronto.—Woodbridge, \$5; Toronto, St. James' Square, \$50; Markham, St. John's, \$1.56; Scarboro, Zion, \$4; Scarboro, Knox, \$3.05; Vaughan, Knox, \$3; Streetsville, \$4.50; Toronto, Central Ch., \$55; Scarboro, St. Andrew's, \$10; Richmond, \$9; Toronto, Erskine, \$30; Toronto, Cooke's, \$12; Toronto, Dunn Avenue, \$25; Toronto, Knox, \$20; Milton, Knox, \$2.50; Thornhill, \$2; Newmarket, \$4; Toronto, Cowan Avenue, \$4; Georgetown, \$5; Toronto, Chalmer's, \$5; Toronto, Bonar, \$6; Esquesing, Boston Church, \$2; Vaughan, St. Andrew's and St. Paul's, \$46; Weston, \$2; King, St. Andrew's, \$40; Toronto, St. Andrew's, \$110; Toronto, Old St. Andrew's, \$150; Toronto, Sabbath School Committee, \$100; Limehouse, \$4.

Presbytery of Orangeville.—Adjala, \$2.50; Flesherton, Chalmer's, \$2.50; Priceville, \$1; Cheltenham, \$5; Erin, Burn's, \$4; Mono East, \$1; Mono Mills, \$1; Ospringle, \$1.

Presbytery of Barrie.—Victoria Harbor, \$1; Elmvale, \$5; Collingwood, \$5.45; Parry Sound, St. Andrew's, \$3.80; Bracebridge, Knox, \$1; Bradford, \$3; East Notawasaga, \$1; Gravenhurst, Knox, \$2; Oro, Central Church, \$4; Second West Gwillimbury, \$3; Coulson's Hill, St. John's, \$2; First, Essa, \$3; Burn's, Essa, \$3; Dunn's, Essa, \$1; Midland, \$2; Orillia, \$40; Oro, Guthrie, \$5; Hillsdale, St. Andrew's, \$3; Creemore, St. Andrew's, \$1.

Presbytery of North Bay.—Byng Inlet, \$5; North Bay, \$3.

Presbytery of Algoma.—Sudbury, St. Andrew's, \$3; Thessalon, \$1.

Presbytery of Owen Sound.—Wiarton, St. Paul's, \$3; Chatsworth, \$1.35; Sydenham, Knox, \$2; Owen Sound, T. Brough, \$5.

Presbytery of Saugeen.—Normanby, Knox, \$1.95; Mount Forest, \$1.36.

Presbytery of Guelph.—Nichol, Zion, 50cts.; Fergus, St. Andrew's, \$6.75; Galt, Knox, \$70; Garafraxa, St. John's, \$1; Guelph, Chalmer's, \$5.50; Elora, Chalmer's, \$1; Fergus, Melleville, \$10; Rothsay, \$5; Hespeler, \$5; Galt, Central Church, \$10; Acton, Knox, \$10; Berlin, \$5.

Presbytery of Hamilton.—Beamsville, \$5; Hamilton, Wentworth, \$7; Strabane, \$3; Hamilton, St. John's, \$5.02; Dundas, Knox, \$9.68; Simcoe, St. Paul's, \$5; Vittoria, \$1; Port Dover, \$2; Caladonia, \$8.85; St. Catharines, Knox, \$13; Saltfleet, Cheyne Church, \$1; West Flamboro, \$5; Port Colborne, \$1.50; Hamilton, St. Paul's, \$85; Grimsby, St. John's, \$3; Hamilton, Knox, \$5; Waterdown and Bowman, \$10; Beamsville, \$5; Merriton, St. Andrew's, \$1.

Presbytery of Paris.—Colloden, \$1; East Oxford, \$1; Embro, Knox, \$25; Norwich, \$2; Woodstock, Knox, \$25; Brantford, Zion, \$10.

Presbytery of London.—London, Chalmer's, \$2; Dunwich, Duff's, \$3.50; Lakeview, 75cts.; Dutton, Knox, \$5; Caradoc, Cooke's Church, \$2; Rodney, \$1.50; New Glasgow, \$2; Thamesford, St. Andrew's, \$4; Glencoe, \$7; Westminster, St. Andrew's, \$4; St. Thomas, \$1; Hyde Park, 25cts.; London, First Church, \$14; Westminster, First Church, \$10; St. Thomas, Knox, \$60; London, St. Andrew's, \$28; London, Knox, \$11; Southwold, McBrides, \$2.

Presbytery of Chatham.—Chatham, St. Mungo's, \$9; Kent Bridge, Knox, 85cts.; Leamington, Knox, \$1; Chatham, First Church, \$10; Tilbury East, \$2; Bridge End, Bethel and Ridge, \$3; Ridgetown, \$5; Turin, \$1.

Presbytery of Sarnia.—Wyoming, \$3.25; West William's, \$5; Watford, \$2; South Plymton, \$2.50; Petrolia, \$10; Oil Springs, \$1; Sarnia, St. Andrew's, \$25; Alvinston, \$5.

Presbytery of Stratford.—Atwood, \$1; St. Mary's, 25cts.; Mitchell, Knox, \$2; Scotland and Stafford, \$7; St. Mary's, First Church, \$4; Stratford, Knox, \$9; Monkton, \$4.

Presbytery of Huron.—Hill's Green, \$1.25; Brucefield, Union Church, \$6; Grand Bend, \$1; Manchester, \$3; Goderich, Knox, \$10; Blyth, St. Andrew's, \$3; Smith Hill, \$4.

Presbytery of Maitland.—Cranbrook, Knox, \$1; Ethel, \$3; White Church, \$1.50; North Kinloss, \$1; Kincardine, Knox, \$8; Ripley, Knox, \$2.

Presbytery of Bruce.—Walkerton, Knox, \$6.50; Teeswater, \$5; Pinkerton, \$1; West Brant, \$2; Tara, Knox, \$2.03; Glamis, \$2; North Bruce and St. Andrew's, \$5; Port Elgin, \$5; West Arran, \$1; Chesley, Geneva Church, \$10.

Presbytery of Melita.—Oxbow, Assa., \$10; Alameda, Assa., \$4.

BURSARY AND SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Balance from last year.....	\$152 24	
Rev. J. Kellock.....	10 00	
Loans returned.....	177 00	
Interest.....	3 97	\$343 21

Expenditure.

Loans to Students.....	\$175 00	
Balance on hand.....	168 21	\$343 21

JOHN MCINTYRE,
Treasurer.

KINGSTON, May 1st, 1903.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON, FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 2ND, 1903.

Revenue.

Kingston Observatory—Grant from Government.....	\$500 00
Rent of Carruther's Hall.....	1,250 00
Rent (temporary).....	840 00
Rent of lands.....	135 00
Chancellor's Lectureship.....	250 00
John Roberts Allan—Chair of Botany.....	150 00
Fees.....	19,785 93
Interest on Mortgages and other Securities.....	22,140 83
General Assembly's College Fund:	
Church Agent.....	\$2,677 68
Congregations contributing direct.....	587 45

3,265 13

Receipts for Scholarships.....	3,219 21
Interest on Jubilee Fund Subscriptions.....	2,360 50
Balance deficiency.....	8,638 58

\$62,535 18

Expenditure.

Deficiency of former years.....	8,256 71
Salaries—Professors and Lecturers in Theology.....	8,786 00
“ Professors and Tutors in Arts.....	25,951 00
“ Other Officers.....	4,006 00
Chancellor's Lectureship.....	250 00
Honorarium to Dr. Watson with leave of absence.....	1,000 00
Church Agent—Commission on collections for General Assembly's College Fund.....	60 00
Furniture, Typewriter and Iron Safe.....	469 92
Insurance.....	795 18
Library, Laboratories, Museum, etc.....	2,672 85
Taxes, Repairs and Grounds.....	1,996 36
Scholarship account.....	3,219 21
Special Grant towards Ladies' Residence.....	200 00
Advertising, Printing, Stationery and Supplies.....	1,924 39
Travelling expenses.....	728 65
Fuel, Water, Gas and Electricity.....	1,798 54
Legal expenses.....	151 73
Funeral expenses late Principal Grant.....	150 00
Contingencies.....	118 64

\$62,535 18

J. B. McIVER,

Treasurer.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON, April 27th, 1903.

Examined and found correct.

J. E. CLARK,
D. CALLAGHAN,

Auditors.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONFER WITH THE TRUSTEES OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

The Committee met with the Trustees of Queen's University in the Board Room of Knox College on the 21st May, at 10.30 a.m.

On motion Dr. Caven took the chair, and the meeting was opened with prayer by Principal Gordon. Mr. G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., was appointed secretary.

The Draft Bill regarding Constitutional Changes in Queen's University, as passed by the Board of Trustees, was presented by Dr. Gordon, and read and explained clause by clause.

Having completed the consideration of the Bill down to clause 34, Dr. Gordon submitted the Report to the Committee which had been appointed by the Board of Trustees to adjust the share of the Theological Faculty in the funds of the University. This Report is appended to the present Report.

After full explanations had been given in regard to the financial arrangements on behalf of the Theological Faculty, the Chairman asked the members of the General Assembly's Committee individually whether they approved of the report of the Committee of the Board of Trustees. They having severally signified approval, it was moved by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, seconded by Dr. Torrance, and unanimously carried, "That the Assembly's Committee having read and considered the Bill, and having heard Principal Gordon's full explanation of its provisions, especially in reference to the Theological Faculty and the financial arrangements therefor, this Committee express their hearty approval of the Draft Bill, and more especially of those clauses which provide for the separate incorporation of the Theological Faculty and the financial arrangements affecting the same; and, as desired by the Trustees of the University, the Committee hereby recommends the General Assembly to join with the Trustees in petitioning Parliament for the passage of this Bill." The mind of the Assembly's Committee is sufficiently expressed in this resolution.

All of which is respectfully reported.

WM. CAVEN,
Chairman of Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF TRUSTEES ON THE FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS BETWEEN THE UNIVERSITY AND THE THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

To the Board of Trustees of Queen's University.

The Committee appointed to consider the financial relations between the University and the Theological Department, and to submit an estimate of the amount that should be set apart for the use and benefit of Queen's Theological College, beg leave to report as follows:—

1. The assets of the University prior to the raising of the Endowment of 1879 may be set down as:

Endowment prior to 1868	\$20,000
Value of buildings and land, say	20,000
Endowment of 1868-69	90,000
	\$130,000

It is recommended that the Theological Department, having a right to a proportion of the Assets prior to 1879, shall, in the meantime, receive adequate accommodation from the University in lieu of such right, but in the event of the necessity arising for providing accommodation elsewhere for the erection of a separate building for the use of the proposed Queen's Theological College, the University shall recognize the right of the College to a free site, suitable for a College Building, and to the sum of \$40,000.

The Theological College shall also have the use of the University Library.

2. Of the Endowment of 1879, the Theological Department is entitled, according to the terms of appeal presented to subscribers in securing the Endowment, to the sum of \$50,000, and to a claim upon the Theological books in the library in the event of the Theological College occupying a separate building.

3. Of the Endowment of 1888, known as the Jubilee Fund, the Theological Department is entitled to the following proportion:—

Specified proportion of one-fifth	\$33,000
Proportion of amount for Principalship one-half	16,000
Special Endowment Collection, less expenses (see statement)	16,000
	\$65,000

It is, therefore, recommended that the following amounts be set apart for the use and benefit of the Theological College:—

From Endowment of 1879	\$50,000
" Jubilee Fund, 1888	65,000
" Century Fund	35,000
	\$150,000

Also one-fifth of future receipts on account of Jubilee Fund and all subscriptions specially designated for the Theological Department.

It is recommended that, until otherwise arranged, Queen's Theological College shall pay the tutor in Hebrew.

Respectfully submitted.

DANIEL M. GORDON,
Chairman of Committee.

KNOX COLLEGE.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Management of Knox College begs respectfully to present to the General Assembly its Fifty-Ninth Annual Report, and to transmit with it the Report of the Senate.

Seventy-seven students were enrolled in the Theological classes during the past Session. Of these thirty received their diplomas at the close of the academic year. The latter number, the Board observes with satisfaction, is the largest in the history of the College.

The net receipts for the ordinary fund were \$21,304.95. The expenditure amounted to \$20,976.87, leaving a balance at the credit of this fund of \$328.08. It will be observed that the amount of the contributions received during the past year from congregational subscriptions, legacies, etc., has exceeded the sum obtained from similar sources by \$621.70, and that the interest received from investments exceeds last year's receipts by \$1,738.93. This increase has enabled the Board to pay on account of repairs to the building \$602.06, and to pay the heavy assessment levied on the College premises for local rates. Without this increased revenue the accounts for the year would have shown a considerable deficiency.

The hazard to which the library is continually exposed in its present position, of destruction by fire, continues to give much anxiety to the Board. The necessity for the friends of the College to exert themselves in providing moneys for the erection of the proposed Caven Library, is very urgent. The Board hopes that before the date of its next Report, it will be able to state that the building has been completed.

The lamented death of Prof. A. Halliday Douglas, regarding whom such high hopes were entertained, and who so greatly endeared himself to all with whom he came in contact, cast gloom over the College and all connected with it. The Board most deeply regrets the loss the College sustained, and has tendered to his widow and daughter its most heartfelt sympathy.

The Board is greatly indebted to the Rev. Dr. Johnston, London, and the Rev. Alfred Gandier, B.D., Toronto, for their kind assistance in conducting the classes in the departments which would have been under the charge of Mr. Douglas, had he survived.

The Board, realizing the necessity for making an immediate appointment of a successor to the late Prof. Douglas, in order that whoever might be chosen should have ample opportunity to prepare himself for the duties of his Chair for the Session 1903-1904, devoted much time and careful attention to the selection of a suitable occupant for the position. The Board and Senate, in virtue of the powers specially delegated to them by the Assembly, unanimously appointed the Rev. J. D. Robertson, M.A., D.Sc., of the United Free Church of Scotland, North Berwick, to the Chair of Apologetics, Homiletics and Pastor of Theology, in Knox College. Dr. Robertson is a man of great learning and attractive personality. He is well-known as the author of a work on "Conscience," and of another book, "The Work of the Holy Spirit in Christian Service." Both of these books have

attracted much attention. Dr. Robertson has accepted the position and will enter on his duties at the commencement of next Session.

The Board is again much indebted to a committee of ladies in Toronto, for carrying out many much-needed improvements in the College, designed to add to the comfort of the students.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE: SESSION 1902-3.

The following students were enrolled in the several years:—

Third Year—H. E. Abraham, B.A., W. W. Aitcheson, F. W. Anderson, M.A., Robert Barbour, K. W. Barton, S. Blumberger, B.A., John Rex Brown, J. G. Cheyne, J. D. Cunningham, M.A., D. H. Currie, D. J. Davidson, B.A., Allen Leslie Howard, B.A., J. A. James, Thomas Kirkpatrick, H. N. Konkle, R. S. Laidlaw, B.A., S. T. Martin, M.A., J. A. Millar, B.A., Finlay A. McInnes, Donald McKay, C. N. McKenzie, A. H. McLeod, Alexander McTaggart, William Rennie, S. R. Robinson, B.A., A. M. Ross, D. W. S. Urquhart, B.A., R. J. Wilson, M.A., W. G. Wilson, M.A., James Whillans, B.A.

Second Year—W. A. Amos, B.A., A. E. Armstrong, B.A., G. F. N. Atkinson, B.A., A. M. Boyle, B.A., N. A. Campbell, R. J. Campbell, John E. Cowan, B.A., Bela Csekes, Gillies Eadie, B.A., A. C. Justice, B.A., Alexander S. Kerr, B.A., H. B. A. Ketchen, B.A., James Little, B.A., William K. Miller, B.A., C. A. Myers, M.A., James M. Macalister, Thomas McCord, David T. McClintock, Alex. McLean, W. N. McLachlan, W. W. McLaren, B.A., David Ritchie, S. G. Steele, B.A., Harry Walker, B.A., William R. Wood.

First Year—W. H. Andrews, James Leslie Boyd, B.A., George W. Carter, Chas. E. Clarke, John Fletcher, B.A., Wm. M. Grant, M.A., Robt. B. Ledingham, B.A., J. W. Mather, Theo. J. Meek, H. R. McCracken, Ronald McEachern, W. M. McKay, Calvin A. McRae, B.A., J. B. Paulin, Stanley H. Pickup, T. Thomson Reekie, B.A., J. E. Reid, B.A., T. J. Robinson, F. W. Rowan, Peter Taylor, J. C. Thomson, W. L. Williman.

Nine of these students have not completed the first year, having taken part of the work under the scheme of Theological Options.

The following summary of the several Class Reports is here given:—

Dr. Caven conducted the *Senior* and *Junior* Classes in New Testament Literature and Exegesis and the Class in Biblical Criticism. The *Senior* Class (Second and Third Years) heard exegetical lectures on the Epistle to the Hebrews, chs. i.-iv. and ch. vi. 1-7. As to translation and grammar the entire Epistle was studied by this Class. A series of lectures on "The Life and Letters of the Apostle Paul" was delivered to the *Senior* Class. The Greek critical exercises of the Students of the Second Year were examined and criticised.

The *Junior* Class read critically in the Gospel of John, chs. i.-iii. and part of ch. iv. In this reading a good deal of attention was given to the peculiarities of New Testament Greek. A course of lectures on Hermeneutics was delivered to this Class. The hour on each Monday was devoted to the subject of Biblical Criticism—mainly as bearing upon the Text—in relation to both Testaments. Con-

siderable attention was given to the history of the transmission of the Text and to the history of Textual Criticism.

Dr. MacLaren conducted two Classes in Systematic Theology. The *Senior Class*, consisting of the Students of the Second and Third Years, met four hours per week and heard lectures on all the leading topics in Anthropology, while in the Department of Soteriology, the Covenant of Grace, the Person and Offices of Christ, Effectual Calling and Justification were discussed somewhat carefully. This Class also examined and analysed chs. xxi-xxx. of the Confession of Faith.

The *Junior Class*, consisting of the Students of the First Year, met three hours a week during the first half of the Session, and two hours a week during the second. The subjects handled in this Class were Introductory Discussions, the Inspiration of Scripture, the Rule of Faith, the Attributes of God and the Trinity. This Class studied and analysed chs. i-x. of the Confession of Faith.

The Students in each Class wrote an essay on a prescribed theological theme. Many of these papers displayed decided ability and careful study.

The attendance in both Classes was very regular, and the conduct of the Students in every way satisfactory.

Professor Ballantyne reports that the *Senior Class* in *Church History* studied the history of the Medieval Church and of the Reformation on the Continent of Europe. This course embraced the history of Medieval Missions as well as the principles and methods of foreign mission work. Lawrence's "Modern Missions in the East" was used as a text-book and was read for examination. During the Second Term one day a week was devoted to the Book of Forms; the various duties of the minister in the Courts of the Church being dealt with from the practical point of view. Each member of the Class wrote an essay on "The Moral Effects of the Reformation."

The *Junior Class* studied the history of the Christian Church during the first six centuries. Special attention was given to the Apostolic period. For this the New Testament was read in English and the members of the Class examined on it. Each member of the Class wrote an essay on "The Influence of the Dispersion on the History of the Christian Church." In both Classes text-books were prescribed in connection with the lectures, and a written examination held at the end of the First Term on the work then covered.

In *Apologetics* the *Senior Class* studied the Evidences of Christianity. The members of the Class were required to read the recently revised edition of Fisher's "Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief."

The *Junior Class* in *Apologetics* was conducted by the *Rev. Alfred Gandier, B.D.* In this Class "Fraser's Philosophy of Theism" was used as text-book, with constant reference to Flint's "Theism and Antitheistic Theories." In addition to examination and discussion of these books, lectures were given, in the First Term, on Positivism, Agnosticism and Materialism; with a criticism of the empirical theory of knowledge, upon which these systems are based.

In the Second Term, after a short critical study of Kant, with the aim of getting a true Metaphysic of Knowledge, Pantheism, Deism and Theism were discussed. The lectures farther embraced a study of the Cosmological, Teleological and Ontological proofs, in the light of modern science and philosophy.

During the Session each member of the Class wrote two essays and numerous Class exercises.

The *Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D.*, conducted the Class in Homiletics during the Second Term. This Class consists of the Students of the Second and Third Years.

Owing to the size of the Class it was impossible to hear sermons from all the

members of the final year, but sermons were received from all and criticised in the Class. Texts were also occasionally submitted, and on these the members of the Class were required to prepare outlines of sermons.

The lectures in Homiletics followed the usual lines, the aim being to make them as practically useful as possible. Two lectures were devoted to the history of preaching, and two to a study of methods of distinguished preachers in preparation and delivery of sermons.

Dr. Johnston, as requested, gave some instruction in Sacred Rhetoric, but the time was too limited to allow of extended work in this direction.

Both *Dr. Johnston* and *Mr. Gandier* speak of the fidelity of the students in attendance and work, and of the pleasure which they had in discharging the duties which the College requested them to undertake.

Professor McFadyen reports that during the Session 1902-3 the *Senior Class* met three and sometimes four times a week. The book of Habakkuk and sections from Jeremiah and Zechariah were read and commented upon. Lectures were delivered upon the ethics of the Old Testament, also upon Habakkuk, Jeremiah and portions of the historical books of the Old Testament. Every member of the Third Year prepared a critical exercise on some selected passage of the Old Testament, which was examined and criticized by the Professor.

The *Junior Class* met three, and occasionally four, times a week. A course of lectures was given on Hebrew Grammar and weekly exercises were prepared by the members of the Class. Selections from the Psalter were read and commented upon. Every member of the *Junior Class* prepared a paper on some question relating to the literature, history or criticism of the Old Testament, which was read and discussed in the Class.

Elocution. In conducting the Homiletical Class *Dr. Johnston* gave as much attention as time would permit to pulpit delivery. During the final term the services of *Miss E. Cornish, M.A.*, were secured and her instructions in elocution were attended by all the Students except two or three who, at an earlier period of the Session, had become connected with an elocution class outside the College. With consent of the Senate these students continued the course on which they had entered.

The Senate desires here to record its appreciation of the valuable service rendered to the College by the *Rev. Mr. Gandier* and the *Rev. Dr. Johnston* in conducting the Classes in *Junior Apologetics* and *Homiletics*.

The *Librarian*, the *Rev. William McWilliam, LL.B.*, reports that the College library has been used to a much larger extent than in any other year since his appointment. This may be partly due to the large attendance of students; but also to an increased interest in the library as an aid to study.

During the past year about 290 books—including pamphlets—were added to the library. The hope is expressed that very soon increased accommodation will be available in the new building which it is proposed to erect. The purchase of books must be materially limited until this hope has been realized.

The *Literary and Theological Society*, of which *Mr. Alexander H. McLeod* was president, met weekly as in past Sessions. The work of the Society was carried on with considerable enthusiasm. One of the public meetings of the Society took the form of an oratorical contest between representatives of the several years. The Premier of Ontario, who occupied the chair on the occasion, bestowed a gold locket upon *James Little, B.A.*, of the Second Year, who was adjudged to have won. For the coming Session *Mr. Gillies Eadie, B.A.*, is elected President of the Society; *Alexander McLean*, 1st Vice-President; *W. Nichol, B.A.*, 2nd Vice-President; *James Little, B.A.*, Critic; *H. B. A. Ketchen, B.A.*, Recording Secretary; *J. E.*

Reid, B.A., Corresponding Secretary; W. M. McKay, B.A., Treasurer; David Ritchie, Secretary of Committee.

Last year the *Students' Missionary Society*, of which Mr. D. J. Davidson, B.A., was president, sent to the field twenty-six representatives, of whom nine were appointed to the North-West of the Dominion, while seventeen laboured in the north of Ontario, three remaining in the Mission during winter. This year fourteen will proceed to the North-West, and sixteen will be stationed in Northern Ontario; three will remain on the field during the winter.

This, and the other College Missionary Societies, have strong claims upon the sympathy and support of the Church, on account of the large service rendered at very little cost, and the very valuable training which the Students themselves receive in this pioneer missionary labour. The officers for 1893-4 are: Mr. W. W. McLaren, B.A., President; N. A. Campbell, 1st Vice-President; R. G. McKay, 2nd Vice-President; Thos. McCord, Recording Secretary; R. B. Ledingham, B.A., Financial Secretary; R. B. Cochrane, B.A., Corresponding Secretary; A. L. Boyd, B.A., Treasurer; A. Thomson, Secretary of Committees.

On each Monday during the Session the Professors and Students met for half an hour, at the close of lectures, for prayer and religious conference. These Monday meetings superseded the Saturday conferences, which were held for many years, and were found to interfere less than the previous arrangement with private study. On one occasion a valuable address was given by the Rev. Prof. Hamilton, D.D., and on another Monday the Rev. Mr. Penn, of the Students' Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, gave an earnest and effective address on the great work which the movement represents.

In its report of last year the Senate put on record, in connection with the retirement of the Rev. Dr. Proudfoot, its deep sense of the very valuable services which he had rendered to the College during the long period of thirty-three years. Not long was he permitted to remain with us after the close of his public labours. In January of this year he peacefully ended the earthly life and entered into rest.

In last report, also, we recorded our gratification with the appointment of the Rev. A. Halliday Douglas, M.A., to the Chair of Apologetics, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. Alas, very short, though efficient and full of promise, was the period of his connexion with the College. His one session with us not only assured us of his high qualifications for the work committed to him by the Church, but attracted to him the affectionate admiration of all the members of the College, and of many besides. Very suddenly, in June last, while visiting his native land, he was called from earthly service to the still higher service and blessedness of heaven. Our prayer is that the Head of the Church will send us one well qualified to fill the place which is left vacant by our lamented brother's death.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity has been conferred upon the Rev. George Bryce, M.A., LL.D., Professor in Manitoba College, the Rev. Alexander Gilray, Minister of College Street Church, Toronto the Rev. Andrew Browning Baird, M.A., B.D., Professor in Manitoba College, and the Rev. Alexander Van Millingen, M.A., Professor in Robert College, Constantinople, and the Rev. William Patterson, of Philadelphia.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred, after examination, upon the Rev. John Alexander Moir, LL.B., the Rev. John Duncan Morrison, B.A., and the Rev. John William MacNamara.

David Morrice, Esq., Montreal, has again earned the gratitude of the College by the gift of \$1,000 to establish the Mrs. Morrice Scholarship.

The Knox College Ladies' Committee have again rendered valuable and needed service, by papering and providing wardrobes for a large number of rooms in the College.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES AWARDED.

First Year in Theology.

I. Central Church, Hamilton....	Scholarship, \$60..	James Leslie Boyd, B.A.
II. St. James' Sq. Church, Toronto	"	60.. William M. Grant, M.A.
III. Eastman	"	50.. Calvin A. McRae, B.A.
IV. John King	"	50.. John Fletcher, B.A.
V. Bloor St. Church, Toronto....	"	50.. Ronald McEachern.
VI. Gillies	"	50.. Robert B. Ledingham, B.A.
VII. Mrs. Morrice	"	50.. T. J. Robinson.
VIII. Boyd	"	25..

Second Year.

I. R. H. Thornton, Memorial....	Scholarship, \$100..	C. A. Myers, M.A.
II. Knox Church, Toronto.....	" (I)	60.. N. A. Campbell.
III. " "	" (II)	60.. W. W. McLaren, B.A. } Aeq.
IV. Loghrin	"	50.. H. B. A. Ketchen, B.A. }
V. Jane Mortimer	"	50.. James Little, B.A. }
VI. J. A. Cameron	"	50.. Gillies Eadie, B.A. }
VII. Dunbar	"	25.. Alex. S. Kerr, B.A. } Aeq.
		James M. Macalister. }

Third Year.

I. Fisher	Scholarship, \$80..	K. W. Barton.
II. Bonar-Burns	"	60.. W. G. Wilson, M.A. } Aeq.
III. Elizabeth Scott	"	60.. Robt. S. Laidlaw, B.A. }
IV. George Sherriff Morrice	"	50.. John D. Cunningham, M.A. }
V. Goldie	"	30.. Herbert E. Abraham, B.A. }
VI. Heron	"	25.. D. J. Davidson, B.A. } Aeq.
VII. Cheyne	"	25.. Robt. J. Wilson, B.A. }

SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES.

First Year.

Bayne Scholarship, \$50 : For Proficiency in Hebrew, on entering Theology.—Calvin A. McRae, B.A.

First and Second Years.

The Prince of Wales Prize, \$50 : For Essay on "The Influence of English Literature on the Theology of the Nineteenth Century."—N. A. Campbell.

Second and Third Years.

Smith Scholarship, \$50 : For Essay on "The Love of God as represented in the Epistles of John."—R. J. Wilson, M.A.

Brydon Prize, \$25 : For Special Examination on "The Five Points of Calvinism."—Thomas Kirkpatrick.

First, Second and Third Years.

Clark Prize (I), Lange's Commentary : For New Testament Greek.—Thomas Kirkpatrick.

Clark Prize (II), Lange's Commentary : For Old Testament Hebrew.—Gillies Eadie, B.A., Calvin A. McRae, B.A., equal.

Third Year.

The Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship, \$100: For the best examination on "The Conception of the Messiah in Time of our Lord," and the best essay on "Christ's Claims for Himself."—W. G. Wilson, M.A.

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, of \$400, was awarded for the best Examination on the Subject of "The Person of Christ," and the best Thesis on "The Kenotic Theory of the Person of our Lord," the holder of the Scholarship being required to study, under the direction of the Senate, for one Session, at some approved home or foreign School of Theology.—J. D. Cunningham, M.A.

UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS.

I. *Kilgour Scholarship, \$50.*—J. C. Cameron.

II. *Westminster Church, Toronto, Scholarship, \$40.*

The following Scholarships are given by Knox College to Students who are preparing for its Theological Course and who have the highest standing in the Oriental Department in University College, Toronto. (Award in 1902.)

I. *Archibald McArthur Scholarship, \$60.*—R. G. McKay.

II. *McClure Scholarship, \$45.*—Ed. R. Taylor and J. A. Sharrard, equal.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. CAVEN,

Chairman of Senate.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO.

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D., TREASURER.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY, 28TH, 1903.

I.—ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr. March, 1902	\$305,172 45	
Contribution from Century Fund	5,000 00	
Interest	15,883 89	
		<u>\$326,056 34</u>

Disbursements.

Interest credited to Ordinary Fund	\$15,883 89	
Repairs to properties	602 06	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	309,570 39	
		<u>\$326,056 34</u>

II.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902	\$448 41	
Interest from Endowment Fund	\$15,883 89	
Less Taxes	1,071 27	
		<u>\$14,812 62</u>
Congregational contributions, legacies, donations and fees	6,043 92	
		<u>\$21,304 95</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries of Professors, Lecturers, etc	\$13,500 00	
Salary of Engineer	250 00	
Fuel	818 18	
Water Rates	197 15	
Gas, electric light	432 27	
Insurance	99 20	
Special taxes	538 33	
Expenses Board and Senate meetings	171 33	
Printing and postage	194 75	
Stationery, diplomas, telephone, etc	125 00	
Repairs and furnishings	1,892 24	
Transferred to Profit and Loss Account	2,108 42	
Proportion of General Expenses	650 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	328 08	
		<u>\$21,304 95</u>

III.—SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr. March, 1902	\$29,579 93	
Contributions	2,500 00	
Interest from investments	1,811 96	
		<u>\$33,891 89</u>

Disbursements.

Interest credited to Scholarship Ordinary Fund	\$1,811 96	
Contribution returned	500 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	31,579 93	
		<u>\$33,891 89</u>

IV.—SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902	\$832 85	
Interest from Scholarship Endowment Fund	1,811 96	
Contributions	515 00	
		<u>\$3,159 81</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Scholarships, etc.....	\$1,870 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	1,289 81
	<u>\$3,159 81</u>

V.—LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$20,000 00
Interest from investments	1,221 82
	<u>\$21,221 82</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Interest credited to Library Ordinary Fund.....	\$1,221 82
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	20,000 00
	<u>\$21,221 82</u>

VI.—LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$1,406 03
Interest from Library Endowment Fund.....	1,221 82
	<u>\$2,627 85</u>

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Books, etc.....	\$584 76
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	2,043 09
	<u>\$2,627 85</u>

VII.—CAVEN LIBRARY BUILDING FUND.

Contributions received	\$1,973 40
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	1,973 40
	<u>\$3,946 80</u>

VIII.—PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Profit on investment sold	\$491 58
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	2,108 42
	<u>\$2,600 00</u>
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	<u>\$2,600 00</u>

BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1903.		Dr.	Cr.
College Endowment Fund			\$309,570 39
Ordinary Fund.....			328 08
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....			31,579 93
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....			1,409 81
Library Endowment Fund.....			20,000 00
Library Ordinary Fund.....			2,043 09
Caven Library Building Fund			1,973 40
Profit and Loss Account.....			2,600 00
Balance	\$369,504 70		
	<u>\$369,504 70</u>	<u>\$369,504 70</u>	

The balance of \$369,504.70 is invested as follows:—

College Endowment Fund.....	\$304,930 51
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....	31,339 67
Library Endowment Fund.....	18,910 00
Cash on hand.....	14,324 52
	<u>\$369,504 70</u>

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

KNOX COLLEGE ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 304.....	\$6,000 00
" 306.....	2,000 00
" 307.....	1,800 00
" 308.....	2,000 00
" 309.....	4,000 00
" 311.....	1,500 00
" 312.....	650 00
" 313.....	1,500 00
" 314.....	1,500 00
" 317.....	585 00
" 318.....	2,000 00
" 319.....	1,600 00
" 320.....	800 00
" 321.....	5,000 00
" 322.....	3,929 09
" 323.....	9,500 00
" 324.....	14,000 00
" 326.....	3,000 00
" 329.....	8,000 00
" 331.....	1,300 00
" 332.....	650 00
" 333.....	1,300 00
" 335.....	2,500 00
" 336.....	1,800 00
" 338.....	975 00
" 345.....	6,000 00
" 346.....	7,000 00
" 348.....	1,681 17
" 349.....	1,560 64
" 350.....	2,000 00
" 355.....	350 00
" 356.....	2,300 00
" 357.....	1,700 00
" 358.....	950 00
" 359.....	5,500 00
" 360.....	4,500 00
" 361.....	1,000 00
	<u>\$59,889 61</u>
	<u>\$304,930 51</u>

Properties reverted to the Church on which loans as follows were made prior to 1896:—

No. 310.....	\$6,000 00
" 315.....	1,500 00
" 316.....	1,500 00
" 328.....	4,000 00
" 330.....	5,500 00
" 334.....	2,800 00
" 337.....	11,689 61
" 340.....	4,500 00
" 341.....	4,500 00
" 342.....	4,500 00
" 343.....	3,500 00
" 352.....	1,200 00
" 354.....	8,700 00
	<u>\$59,889 61</u>
	<u>\$304,930 51</u>

KNOX COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 503.....	\$600 00
" 505.....	2,500 00
" 506.....	500 00
" 507.....	600 00
" 508.....	486 67
" 509.....	10,340 00
" 512.....	1,275 00
" 513.....	10,560 00
" 514.....	4,260 00
	<u>\$31,121 67</u>

Property reverted to the Church on which loans as follows were made prior to 1896:—

No. 501.....	\$218 60
	<u>\$31,339 67</u>

KNOX COLLEGE LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 552.....	\$3,750 00
" 553.....	5,000 00
" 554.....	4,000 00
" 555.....	6,160 00
	<u>\$18,910 00</u>

I have audited the books of the Rev. R. H. Warden, D.D., Treasurer of Knox College, for the year ending 28th of February, 1903, and certify that the cash receipts have been correctly accounted for, the expenditure has been compared with the vouchers and agree therewith. The above balance and the statements showing the details of the investments are in accordance with the ledger accounts, and are certified correct.

ANDREW JEFFREY,

TORONTO, March 22nd, 1903.

Auditor.

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Board of Management of Manitoba College respectfully submit to the General Assembly their annual report, together with that of the Senate and Treasurer.

There has been no change in the staff since last report, but Mr. F. W. Clark, Lecturer in Classics, was granted leave of absence to allow him to take the degree of Ph.D. in Chicago, and his place in the meantime has been supplied by Mr. A. Calhoun, B.A., a distinguished graduate of Queen's University.

As will be seen from the report of the Senate, the number of students enrolled in the summer session was 45, the largest in the history of the College. The number enrolled this year in arts is also the highest in the history of the College, being 159, making a total of 204 in all departments. The progress of Manitoba University, of which Manitoba College is the leading College, has been remarkable. No less than 767 students have been examined by the university this year. The Convocation for Arts took place on June 15th, 1903, and Manitoba College fully held the high place, both in numbers and success, in winning scholarships that has characterized its history. Though but one of the four affiliated arts colleges of the University of Manitoba, with a fifth in the Baptist institution in Brandon now educating students, Manitoba College sent up 57 per cent. of the students in Arts, and was successful in taking 71 per cent. of the medals awarded, and in securing 57 per cent. of the amount of money awarded for scholarships. The Matriculation Examinations begin on May 19th in the university building.

The minister evangelist students went up to the university and presented themselves at the examinations in the selected subjects in English and Philosophy. The Board is pleased to state that they all passed with credit. The Board asks the General Assembly to have regulations made as to the licenses and standing of this class of labourers. The usual details regarding the work done in Arts and Theology will be found in the report of the Senate.

The Board have received an additional \$5,000 as their share of the Century Fund.

The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, which has for a number of years most generously sent £100 a year for the support of the College, has intimated that it must now cease to do so, but has resolved as an expression of its continued interest in the College and its work to contribute £50 a year for the next two years. One of these payments is included in the financial year now closed. The Board desire to express their gratitude to the Church, not only for the

financial help it has given, but also for the many capable men whom it has sent to labour in the West.

The Board desires also to thank the many friends of the College in the East and the West who have come to its help with personal donations. A list of these contributions will be found appended to the report.

The congregational contributions from Ontario and Quebec are slightly in advance of those of last year.

The date of the closing of the annual financial statement of the College has been altered from April 30th to March 31st. This is in consequence of the recent change in the date of closing the books of the General Treasurer of the Church. Doubtless, because of this earlier date at which our accounts are closed, the usual contributions from the Maritime Provinces has not been received in time to be included in this report.

The congregational contributions from Manitoba, the North-West Territories and British Columbia again exhibit an increase.

During the year 1,041 volumes have been added to the library. Of these 701 were gifts, the principal donors being the Rev. William Forlong, of Edinburgh; the Rev. James Parlam, of Burntisland, Scotland, and Mr. John Ferguson, of London, England.

The Board are grateful to the Assembly for the authority bestowed on the Senate to confer the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

The Assembly saw fit last year to approve of the proposal of the Board and of the Synod of Manitoba to raise the sum of \$50,000 as a contribution to the Endowment Fund of the College in order to establish a new chair to bear the name of the late Principal King. As soon as the Board saw that the harvest was a bountiful one, steps were taken to appeal to the West on behalf of the movement. A large general committee was appointed to further the object, Presbyteries were requested to appoint Conveners, a circular, explanatory of the undertaking, was printed, and arrangements were made for the systematic visitation of congregations largely by members of the Board. The result of the appeal has been that the Board feel warranted in believing that the sum asked for will be raised by the time the canvas is completed.

The Board are deeply thankful for the manner in which the Church in the West has responded to this appeal. The contributions so liberally given furnish an evidence not only of the honour and affection in which the College is held, but also of the growth within the Church of a spirit of self-sacrifice, as well as of expansion, in numbers and resources. All those who have taken part in visiting congregations declare that the scheme has done much to strengthen the tie binding the congregations to the College and the Church, and to quicken the sense of the Church's unity, influence and resources.

The Board desires to thank all those who have promoted the success of the movement, especially the visitors of congregations and the Conveners of Presbyteries.

The Assembly further empowered the Board, if the movement succeeded, to submit the name of the person competent to fill the chair of Old Testament Language and Literature in the College.

The year was so far advanced before the Board felt justified in concluding that the required amount would be raised, that they have only been able at a late date, to issue the usual notices to Presbyteries inviting nominations.

The Board hope to lay before the General Assembly a proposal in connection with this matter at the meeting in June.
All of which is respectfully submitted.

COLIN H. CAMPBELL.

Winnipeg, May 16th, 1903.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF MANITOBA COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly :

The Senate of Manitoba College beg respectfully to submit to the General Assembly the following report of the work done in the College during the past year :—

The Theological session opened on April 15th and closed on September 15th.

The following are the students, forty-five in number, who attended the Summer Session :—Post Graduates—Hugh Hamilton, B.A., R. J. Macpherson, B.A., V. M. Purdy, B.A.—3.

III. Year—Jenkins, Burkholder, C. L. Foote, B.A., H. M. Irwin, B.A., Robt. MacMillan, B.A., D. N. MacRae, T. R. Peacock, B.A., J. S. Reid, B.A., Chas. H. Stewart, George M. Young.—9

II. Year—John R. Brown, *J. J. Ferguson, A. L. Howard, B.A., Fred Inglis, B.A., David Iverach, B.A., Thomas Kirkpatrick, R. S. Leslie, B.A., Donald McKay, Jas. S. Mackay, B.A., R. E. Pow, B.A., *T. J. Robinson, A. M. Ross, *J. Stanley Will, B.A.—13.

I. Year—T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., A. D. Caskey, R. C. Clackson, B.A., F. A. Clare, B.A., *J. Fraser Cocks, B.A., J. J. Cowan, B.A., *E. T. Ferry, R. J. Hays, B.A., *Andrew Hood, Kalman Kovacs, J. M. Macalister, D. T. McClintock, Thomas McCord, D. N. McLachlan, *Alex. McLeod, *W. H. May, Robt. Simpson, *A. F. Smith, D. F. Smith, Harry Walker, B.A.

Mr. Andrew Hood has also finished his course as a minister evangelist.

The following scholarships and prizes were awarded at the close of the session :—

FIRST YEAR.

1. J. M. Macalister, John Ralph King Scholarship, \$60 for general proficiency.
2. J. Fraser Cocks, B.A., the Mrs. Barbour Scholarship, \$50 for general proficiency.
3. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., and D. T. McClintock equal in (3) and (4) together.
4. The James Watt Scholarship, \$50 for general proficiency.
5. The John Black Scholarship, \$40 for general proficiency.

SECOND YEAR.

1. R. S. Leslie, B.A., the Robert Carswell Scholarship, \$70 for general proficiency.
2. D. Iverach, B.A., the Nisbet Memorial Scholarship, \$60 for general proficiency.
3. R. E. Pow, B.A., the Ruth Russell Winchester Scholarship, \$40 for general proficiency.
4. Thomas Kirkpatrick, the Mary Perine Tait Scholarship, \$40 for general proficiency.

*Special students.

THIRD YEAR.

1. H. M. Irwin, B.A., the Robert Carswell Scholarship, \$70 for general proficiency.
2. Robt. McMillan, B.A., the Robert Anderson Scholarship, \$50 for general proficiency.
3. J. G. Reid, B.A., the Mrs. Barbour first prize, \$30 for general proficiency.
4. T. R. Peacock, B.A., the Mrs. Barbour second prize, \$20 for general proficiency.
5. R. A. Clackson, B.A., D. Iverach, B.A., the Mary Robertson Gordon Scholarship, \$50.
6. H. M. Irwin, B.A., the Joseph Hogg prize for best examination in Church Law.

The classes in Old and New Testament Language and Literature were taught by the Principal. Those in Church History and the Hebrew Language by Professor Baird, and those in Systematic Theology, Apologetics and Christian Ethics by Dr. Kilpatrick.

The arrangements for practical training in its different branches, including the science and art of teaching, and Christian Missions, as well as the duties of the Christian preacher, pastor and teacher, have been made still more thorough, and additional time has been devoted to these branches. These arrangements have been much appreciated by the students, and the benefit resulting from them has been great.

The professors in Theology have reported most favourably to the Senate as to the work of the students during the session. Post Graduate work was taken by three students: two of these offered themselves for the degree of B.D.—one in the Department of Old Testament Language and Literature and the other in the Department of Theology. Both were successful in passing the examination, and accordingly the degree of B.D. was conferred on the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, B.A., and on the Rev. R. J. Macpherson, M.A.

The constant aim of the professors is so to equip men that they shall be able to enter on the work of the ministry, with full practical knowledge of all its details, as well as thoroughly instructed in Christian truth and animated by an evangelical spirit.

The special needs of the West are always kept in view, while the unity of the Church from ocean to ocean is not less insisted on.

In accordance with the decision of the General Assembly and the desire of the late Dr. Robertson, no summer session is being held this year, and hereafter the sessions in Arts and Theology will be contemporaneous.

The Senate received authority from the last General Assembly to bestow the degree of Doctor of Divinity. After full consideration, they resolved unanimously to exercise this power, and chose as the first person to receive the degree the Rev. J. A. Carmichael, who had just been appointed Superintendent of Missions for Manitoba and the North-West Territories.

The total number of students enrolled in the Arts Department was 159. Of these 147 presented themselves for the examinations of the University of Manitoba; 10 in the fourth year; 23 in the third year; 23 in the second year; 22 in the first year, and 57 for matriculation; 12 minister evangelists.

It is necessary to state that, on account of the University of Manitoba having in 1901 added another year to the Arts course, thus making it a four-year course, there ought not to have been in the natural sequence any graduating class this year. Some twenty students who had fallen out, however, presented themselves and have graduated this year. Ten of them belonged to Manitoba College. The names of these B.A.'s of 1903 are as follows:—F. M. Borland, J. B. Haig, W. M. Hart, J. P. Jones, John McMillan, E. J. McMurray, Miss I. M. Paterson, Miss J. R. Roy, D. S. Tod, Sterling Williams.

At the request of the last General Assembly, the Senate undertook to make special arrangements this year for the instruction of the new order of minister evangelists. Thirteen students applied to be enrolled in this class and the Senate, after mature consideration, assigned them standing in accordance with the regulations adopted a year ago. The Senate further arranged that for the present session these students should attend a special class in Scripture to be taught by the Principal, and the classes in literature and logic. Permission was also granted to them to attend voluntarily any additional classes. The Senate are glad to learn from the reports of the professors that the attendance, diligence and progress of these students have been very gratifying.

The Principal, besides taking Scripture with the minister evangelists, taught classes in Senior English Literature and in the History of Ethics. Dr. Bryce taught, as usual, the higher English classes. Dr. Hart took the Greek and Latin classes, and Dr. Baird conducted classes in Logic and in Hebrew. Dr. Kilpatrick taught classes in Philosophy.

Of the lecturers, Dr. Manaham had classes in Philosophy and in History; Mr. Will and Miss DuVal in French and German; Dr. MacInnes in Mathematics; Mr. Calhoun in Classics, and their work has been most satisfactory.

The College Journal is conducted with great spirit and the various student societies, religious, literary, musical and athletic have a large membership and perform valuable work.

GEORGE BRYCE,
Acting Principal.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG.

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. PROF. A. B. BAIRD, D.D., TREASURER.

I. ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, May 4th, 1902	\$83,983 95	
Century Fund	5,000 00	
Interest on Investments	5,999 41	
		<u>\$94,983 36</u>

Disbursements.

Interest credited to Ordinary Fund	\$5,999 41	
Balance on hand, March 31st, 1903	88,983 95	
		<u>\$94,983 36</u>

II. ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 4th, 1902	\$24 33	
Congregational contributions:		
Ontario and Quebec	\$2,598 73	
Personal donations, Ontario and Quebec	1,500 00	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	242 22	
Contributions from North-West Synods	5,400 00	
		<u>9,740 95</u>
Interest on Investments	5,999 41	
Fees of Students in Arts	3,897 00	
Board of Resident Students	4,993 65	
		<u>8,890 65</u>
		<u>\$24,655 34</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries of Principal and Professors	\$11,000 00	
Salaries of Lecturers in Arts Department	4,600 00	
Expenses (in part) of Summer Session	242 80	
		<u>\$15,842 80</u>
Library and Reading Room	\$657 48	
Printing and Office Expenses	317 79	
		<u>975 27</u>
Furnishings	\$100 40	
Repairs to building and maintenance of grounds	234 35	
		<u>334 75</u>
Taxes and insurance	\$325 10	
Interest on Miss Perine's donation	120 00	
		<u>445 10</u>
Supplies for residence	\$3,135 13	
Wages	1,050 50	
		<u>4,185 63</u>
Fuel	1,105 67	
Water	281 54	
Light	339 04	
		<u>1,726 25</u>
Proportion of expenses in Toronto Office	120 00	
Purchase of land	500 00	
Balance on hand, March 31st, 1903	148 25	
		<u>\$24,655 35</u>

III. SCHOLARSHIP FUND (ENDOWMENT).

Receipts.

Balance at credit, May 4th, 1902, consisting of:	
General.....	\$6,300 00
Robert Carswell Fund.....	2,630 87
John Ralph King Fund.....	1,000 00
Nisbet Memorial Fund.....	1,000 00
James Watt Fund.....	500 00
Interest on Investments.....	755 00
	<u>\$12,185 87</u>

Disbursements.

Amount transferred to Revenue Fund.....	\$755 00
Balance at Credit, March 31st, 1903.....	11,430 87
	<u>\$12,185 87</u>

IV. SCHOLARSHIP FUND (REVENUE).

Receipts.

Balance at Credit, May 4th, 1902.....	\$169 07
Rev. U. H. Russell.....	\$20 00
Mr. Wm. Crithen.....	121 25
Mr. Geo. R. Crown.....	50 00
Gordon Memorial Scholarship.....	50 00
Rev. Joseph Hogg.....	25 00
Interest on Investments.....	755 00
	<u>1,021 25</u>
	<u>\$1,190 32</u>

Disbursements.

Scholarships.....	\$798 99
Balance on Hand, March 31st, 1903.....	391 33
	<u>\$1,190 32</u>

V. CONTINGENT FUND.

Balance on Hand, May 4th, 1902.....	\$1,000 00
Receipts.....	265 00
	<u>\$1,265 00</u>
Balance on Hand, March 31st, 1903.....	<u>\$1,265 00</u>

VI. BALANCE SHEET.

	CR.	DR.
Endowment Fund.....		\$88,983 95
Scholarship Fund (Endowment).....		11,430 87
Scholarship Fund (Revenue).....		391 33
Ordinary Fund.....		148 25
Contingent Fund.....		1,265 00
Merchants Bank (Cash).....	\$9,395 40	
Mortgages (Investments).....	92,124 00	
Stock (Investments).....	700 00	
	<u>\$102,219 40</u>	<u>\$102,219 40</u>

Audited and found correct,

J. M. MATTHEW.

WINNIPEG, March 31st, 1903.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Treasurer.

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

PERSONAL DONATIONS FROM ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

J. K. Macdonald, Toronto..	\$50 00	J. Middleton, Hamilton..	\$10 00
Joseph Kilgour, ".....	50 00	John Knox, ".....	10 00
Chas. Cockshutt, ".....	50 00	E. B. Greenshields, Montreal..	25 00
Joseph Henderson, ".....	25 00	P. S. Ross & Sons, ".....	25 00
D. and A. Gunn, ".....	25 00	David Morrice & Son, ".....	100 00
Duncan Coulson, ".....	25 00	Robt. Ironside, ".....	100 00
Geo. Gillies, ".....	250 00	Jonathan Hodgson, ".....	50 00
Daniel Waters, ".....	25 00	T. A. Dawes, ".....	25 00
Robt. Kilgour, ".....	25 00	John Pitblado, ".....	10 00
Rev. Dr. Warden, ".....	25 00	R. M. Ballantyne, ".....	10 00
B. E. Walker, ".....	25 00	C. R. Hosmer, ".....	25 00
W. Mortimer Clark, ".....	25 00	W. D. McLaren, ".....	25 00
G. Tower Fergusson, ".....	15 00	J. C. Holden, ".....	10 00
Dr. Gilbert Gordon, ".....	25 00	C. W. Davis, ".....	10 00
Donald Mackay, ".....	50 00	A. R. Creelman, ".....	25 00
Z. A. Lash, ".....	50 00	Robt. Wingham, ".....	50 00
Robt. Jafray, ".....	25 00	Henry Birks & Sons, ".....	25 00
James Robertson & Co. ".....	25 00	Geo. Hay, Ottawa..	25 00
John Penman, Paris.....	25 00	John Mather, ".....	50 00
Geo. Rutherford, Hamilton..	50 00	Hon. E. H. Bronson, ".....	50 00
Alex. Turner, ".....	10 00	Sir Sanford Fleming, ".....	50 00
M. Leggat, ".....	25 00	George Burn, ".....	10 00
Geo. Vallance, ".....	25 00	Rev. Thos. Sedgwick, Tatamagouche..	5 00
Wm. Vallance, ".....	25 00	Rev. Dr. Gray, Orillia,	5 00
Stanley Mills & Co. ".....	100 00		

PERSONAL DONATIONS IN MANITOBA.

Kenneth Mackenzie, Winnipeg..	50 00	Angus Brown, Winnipeg..	15 00
Wm. Clark, ".....	25 00	James Stuart, ".....	25 00
Hon. H. J. Macdonald ".....	50 00	W. D. Russell, ".....	25 00
David Horn, ".....	25 00	E. F. Hutchings, ".....	25 00
John Lester, ".....	25 00	Geo. R. Crowe, ".....	50 00
Wm. Whyte, ".....	25 00	Hon. C. H. Campbell, ".....	25 00
Geo. D. Wood, ".....	50 00	P. C. McIntyre, ".....	25 00
James Porter, ".....	25 00	Isaac Pitblado, ".....	5 00
McLaren Bros. ".....	25 00	Rev. C. W. and Mrs. Gordon, ".....	50 00
R. R. Scott, ".....	25 00	Rev. C. W. Gordon, (Schl'p) ".....	25 00
D. R. Dingwall, ".....	25 00	Alex. Macdonald, ".....	25 00
Rev. Jos. Hogg, ".....	25 00	Rev. Prin. Patrick, ".....	50 00
D. J. Ross, ".....	10 00	John McKechnie, ".....	25 00
Rev. Dr. Baird, ".....	25 00	Rev. Jas. Farquharson, Pilot Mound.....	25 00
J. B. McLaren, ".....	25 00	Miss Kate Gillespie, File Hills..	5 00
D. W. Bole, ".....	25 00	Rev. A. Henderson, Brandon ..	5 00
J. D. McArthur, ".....	50 00		
A. C. Archibald, ".....	10 00		
Rev. Dr. Wilson, ".....	25 00		

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST FOR THE YEAR 1902.

To the Venerable the General Assembly :—

While this, the twenty-first annual report of your Board, is being written, a stream of immigration is flowing into the Western country of greater strength and volume than any we have heretofore known. Instinctively the regret arises that our late beloved Superintendent of Missions is not with us in the body to see and to share in the expanding life of the North-West. During the month of April just closed some twenty thousand immigrants have arrived in the country, and some twelve thousand came in March. The responsibility accruing to all denominations in consequence of such an inflow is a most serious one, and should be faced with a proper appreciation of its vastness, but with hope and courage.

As will be seen from the financial statement appended, there has been a slight increase in the amount of both loans and grants made during the past year, as compared with the year preceding. It is regretted that in both years a large percentage of the total amount given as grants has been by way of remitting or cancelling portions of the interest or principal, or both, on loans to congregations which had regularly allowed their payments to go behind for years, in spite of repeated applications by the Board. A mortgage to a commercial lender or a loan company would probably have been enforceable and enforced by legal process, and payment secured, to the moral benefit, as well as the financial, of the congregation, but it would be only in the most extreme cases that such process could well be resorted to by the Board. It is hoped that almost the last has been seen of these cases, as they are discouraging to the work of the Board and demoralizing to the congregations.

The balance of the Morton Fund, which amounts to some \$6,000, and of which we have had the use now for so many years without interest, must, we regret to say, be repaid to the trustees of the estate. A recent application was made by the trustees to the court for permission to allow the Board to retain the amount as a surplus undisposed of by the will, the object being one much favoured by the testator. With one exception (The Aged Christian Friend Society of Scotland) the other societies and beneficiaries interested gave their consent, and some of them sent expressions of a most friendly Christian sentiment, and of interest in the work of the Board. These furnished a very pleasant incident to soften the disappointment.

The policy of the Board in the past has been based on the belief that it was not intended that the principal of the fund should be encroached upon.

A different policy has been advocated, and reference made to the latter part of Clause 5 of the Regulations of Assembly of 1887, as contrasted with Clause 8. If the Assembly be in favour of sanctioning any material impairment of the capital to meet urgent needs from time to time, the Board would like to have a pronouncement on the subject. Heretofore the Board has not hesitated to encroach on the capital in any year of great demands, but taking care to recoup at the earliest opportunity, and to avoid any material or permanent impairment.

It is difficult by the mere reading of a list of names and amounts, to gain any adequate conception of the work that is being done by this fund. In many places, where communities are new and settlement is sparse, it would be almost impossible to maintain ordinances were it not for the little Church buildings which the fund assists scattered companies of worshippers to erect, as, for instance, is the case in the Presbytery of Edmonton, with the small congregations of Long Valley, Sturgeon, Independence and Blackfields. The Presbyterian communities in these places would have to wait for two or three years and in some instances longer, but for the encouragement given by the Church and Manse Board to proceed at once to build their churches.

In such a case as Bonanza, in the district of the Yukon, the situation is somewhat peculiar. In that locality there is a large fluctuating mining population. Our missionary's services were greatly appreciated, and his influence strongly felt, but in the small huts and shacks, in which the people lived, no large congregation could gather. Besides this, it was important that the missionary should have some kind of a home. The Board considered it to be a wise investment to lend \$1,000 for the erection of a Church and Manse building to cost \$5,000. By this means the congregation will be equipped for services, and the missionary will have a home where he himself can have some degree of comfort, and to which he can invite his people. A recent letter from Mr. Pringle says the building is now filled to overflowing and the prayer meetings are the best he has known in his ministry.

In Windermere, in the Presbytery of Kootenay, the Board made a grant of \$125 to assist in erecting a small Church to cost \$965. This is a district remote from all railway connection. There are a few scattered ranchers up and down this very beautiful and picturesque valley in the Eastern Kootenays. The missionary's efforts have always been neutralized by the lack of something to give, in the words of our late Superintendent, "visibility to our cause," and impart an air of permanence to the work. The missionary encouraged the people to build a Church of their own. The Board granted \$125, the remaining \$840 the congregation felt they themselves could raise, and so the Church was erected, and Presbyterianism established in that distant valley.

At Flett's Springs, in the Presbytery of Prince Albert and Hymer's Crossing and Beaver Mills, in the Presbytery of Superior, we have illustrations of how in the newer districts of our country, where settlers are pouring in, our Church is making provision for the reception of those of our own faith. In each of these districts the little congregation will be materially augmented, and will grow rapidly in strength, and largely because it is equipped with a building, which invites the attention of the new-comers, and offers them a Church home. The importance of a Church building in a new community can hardly be over-estimated. During the coming year we may fully expect to have very large demands made upon the fund for the erection of Church buildings in the numerous new settlements that are being planted in every section of the North-West.

At a recent meeting of the Home Mission Committee for the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, the Superintendent of Missions called attention to the fact that the Committee would require to make use of the services of ordained men to a much greater degree than hitherto, both because more of these men are available than formerly, and also because of the more permanent nature of the settlement affected. This means that a considerable number of congregations in the West must erect manses almost immediately. The Home Mission Committee is finding itself seriously hindered in its work by its inability to offer ordained men who are married and have families, suitable homes. Many congregations that have just risen to the status of self-support, and have done so with considerable effort, shrink from assuming the debt of manse building. If the Fund could make more substantial grants, or offer larger loans to these congregations, they would be encouraged to build, and our whole work would be placed on an altogether different footing. The Church must seriously consider this matter, and it may be that, with the enormous expansion to be looked for in the West, it will be necessary to make larger provision for this work of Church and Manse building. The Board concurs in the opinion of the Superintendent that more Manses ought to be built, and a larger proportion of the cost advanced by way of loan than is allowed by the present regulations. And the Board thinks it right to point out that, in order to provide for this expansion, it may be necessary soon to appeal to the Church for an increase to the capital of the Fund.

Another department of our Mission work in the West, which has recently developed, and which possesses great possibilities of growth in the near future, is that among the foreign populations. At Teulon, in the Presbytery of Winnipeg, Ethelbert, in the Presbytery of Dauphin, and Rosthern, in the Presbytery of Prince Albert, the Home Mission Committee is establishing missions, in which medical work will be a prominent feature. The Board was called upon to assist in the erection of buildings at these points, and decided that this work ought to be considered as reasonably falling within the sphere of operations of the Board. It will be readily seen that this department of work must be treated in a somewhat special way. These foreign peoples are not interested in our work, and they cannot be expected to respond for some time with any attempt at self-support, and yet it is essential that evangelical religion should be planted among them. Inasmuch, however, as this work is not strictly within the scope of the Board's powers, the Assembly is asked to approve what has been done and to give directions as to the attitude to be taken for the future.

Since the Fund was established it has aided by loan or grant in the erection of 450 churches, 97 manses, 4 schools and 1 hospital, costing in all \$652,735.

The following applications for loans have been passed during the year ending April 30th, 1903:

Humesville, Presbytery of Brandon, on Manse, costing \$1,500, loan \$700.
Poplar Grove, Presbytery of Qu'Appelle, on Church, costing \$1,250, loan \$500.

Bonanza, Yukon, Presbytery of Westminster, on Church and Manse, costing \$5,000, loan \$1,000.

Beaver Mills, Presbytery of Superior, on Church, costing \$1,500, loan \$600.
Plumas, Presbytery of Portage la Prairie, on church, costing \$1,200, loan \$600.

Grand View, Presbytery of Dauphin, on Church, costing \$1,500, loan \$700.
Carroll, Presbytery of Glenboro, on Church, costing \$1,800, loan \$600.
Calf Mountain, St. Andrew's, Presbytery of Rock Lake, on Church, costing \$1,000, loan \$600.

Keewatin, St. Andrew's, Presbytery of Superior, on Manse, costing \$1,500, loan \$700.

Sturgeon, Namoo P.O., Presbytery of Edmonton, on Church, costing \$2,000, loan \$700.

Cypress River, Presbytery of Glenboro, on Manse building costing \$1,500, loan \$700.

Winnipegosis, Presbytery of Dauphin, on Church, costing \$1,000, loan \$300.

Bradwardine, Presbytery of Minnedosa, on Church, costing \$1,300, loan \$600.

Raymond, Presbytery of Calgary, on Church, loan \$850.

Smithville, Presbytery of Prince Albert, on Church, costing \$1,200, loan \$600.

Elm Creek, Presbytery of Glenboro, on Church, costing \$2,000, loan \$700.

Lacombe, Presbytery of Edmonton, on Manse, costing \$1,400, loan \$700.

Rouleau, Presbytery of Qu'Appelle, on Church, costing \$2,000, loan \$700.

St. Paul's, Presbytery of Winnipeg, on Church, costing \$2,000, loan \$700.

Drinkwater, Presbytery of Regina, on Church, costing \$1,000, loan \$500.

Yellow Grass, Presbytery of Regina, on Church, costing \$1,000, loan \$450.

Tyndal, Presbytery of Winnipeg, on Church, costing \$1,300, loan \$250.

Ainsworth, B.C., Presbytery of Kootenay, on Church, costing \$500, loan \$300.

MEMO. OF PAYMENTS OF GRANTS FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30th, 1903.

Flett's Springs, Presbytery of Prince Albert, on Church, costing \$1,000, grant \$160.

Hymer's Crossing, Presbytery Superior, on Church, costing \$750, grant \$125.

Long Valley, Presbytery of Edmonton, on Church, costing \$700, grant \$140.

Flettwode, Presbytery of Qu'Appelle, on Church, costing \$750, grant \$150.

Independence, Egg Lake, P.O., Presbytery Edmonton, on Church, costing \$400, grant \$80.

Windermere, Presbytery of Kootenay, on Church, costing \$965, grant \$125.

Mountain View, Presbytery of Calgary, to repair Church, grant \$100.

Sandon, B.C., Presbytery of Kootenay, to clear off debt, grant \$200.

Wetaskewin, Scandinavian Community, Presbytery of Edmonton, Church, grant \$500.

Dyson, Yarrow district, for Church building, grant \$140.

Blackfields, Presbytery of Edmonton, on Church, costing \$1,000, grant \$175.

Gilbert Plains, Presbytery of Dauphin, on Manse, costing \$285, grant \$100.

Cochrane, Alta., Presbytery of Calgary, on Manse, costing \$600, grant \$120.

Red Deer, Presbytery of Edmonton, on Church, costing \$1,800, grant \$300.

Macdonald, Presbytery of Winnipeg, on Church, costing \$1,200, grant \$150.

Beausejour, Presbytery of Winnipeg, on Church, costing \$800, grant \$150.

Teulon Hospital, Presbytery of Winnipeg, grant \$400.

Tyme Head, B.C., Presbytery of Westminster, on Church, costing \$900, grant \$150.

Rosser, grant \$200.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. B. M'LAREN, Chairman.

COLIN H. CAMPBELL, Secretary-Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING
APRIL 30TH, 1903.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
1902, May 1st, To Balance in bank.....	\$39,269 76	
To additions to Capital account:		
From Century Fund.....	6,000 00	
From subscriptions.....	1 00	
To interest collected on Church loans (Schedule I.).....	2,399 86	
To interest collected on other invest- ments.....	1,053 72	
To bank interest (to Nov. 30th).....	499 40	
To repayments on Church loans, (Schedule I.).....	10,293 19	
To repayments on other investments	2,000 00	
To amount from Century Fund for grant to Teulon hospital.....	250 00	
	<u>\$61,766 93</u>	
<i>Payments.</i>		
By payments out on grant account (Schedule II.).....	\$2,085 00	
By payments out on Church loans account (Schedule III.).....	14,289 70	
By payments out on other invest- ments.....	24,201 85	
By printing and stationery.....	30 00	
By clerk's salary.....	480 00	
By exchange.....	3 95	
1903, Apr. 30th, By balance Bank of Hamilton	20,676 43	
	<u>\$61,766 93</u>	

(Signed) COLIN H. CAMPBELL,

Sec'y.-Treas.

Audited and found correct, May 8th, 1903.

(Signed) H. H. SAUNDERSON.

WINNIPEG, May 5th, 1903.

SCHEDULE I.

MEMO. OF AMOUNTS COLLECTED FROM CONGREGATIONS FOR PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1903.

<i>Congregation.</i>	<i>Principal.</i>	<i>Interest.</i>
1. Rapid City	\$273 00	.....
6. Stonewall.....	60 30	\$59 70
9. Miami		35 00
11. Indian Head.....	115 50	23 75
Carried forward.....	<u>\$448 80</u>	<u>\$118 45</u>

<i>Congregation.</i>	<i>Principal.</i>	<i>Interest.</i>
Brought forward	\$448 80	\$118 45
14. Springfield.....	202 00	.....
16. Lethbridge.....	75 00	.....
23. Blythefield Church.....	80 35	19 65
30. Chiliwack (Cook's).....	31 55	78 45
31. McGregor	342 50	82 50
34. Alexander	550 17	24 83
35. Austin	330 00	.....
37. Shanks	93 15	1 85
40. Calf Mountain	83 95	26 05
42. Rounthwaite	5 00	53 85
43. Moffatt	89 75	7 25
45. Belmont.....	22 80	42 20
46. Hampden.....	34 95	165 05
48. Creelford.....		100 00
54. Innisfail	69 30	66 60
57. Maple Creek.....	88 10	11 90
60. Morris Manse.....	16 90	8 10
61. Douglas	360 80	44 20
63. Pipestone	100 65	10 35
64. Napinka	225 00	.....
65. Treesbank	10 10	10 90
76. Roland.....	500 00	25 00
77. Grassmere	69 15	4 45
78. Rossland		35 00
85. Sapperton	325 00	.....
88. Bayfield and Foxwarren.....	166 00	8 00
90. Wapella	70 00	25 00
95. South Plympton	46 47	4 58
96. Holland	166 87	13 13
97. South Edmonton.....	60 00	3 00
98. Arizona	78 36	9 94
99. Breadalbane		28 00
101. Oxbow		30 00
106. Poplar Point.....	65 00	.....
107. Spallumcheen.....		49 65
108. Rosebank		20 00
109. Silver Plains.....	146 00	.....
110. Olive	100 00	15 00
113. North Portal.....	22 65	27 35
118. Glenewan	50 00	.....
122. Dunroa	50 00	50 00
124. Victoria, B. C. (St. Paul's)	100 00	25 00
128. Sintaluta	79 70	4 25
132. Wallace (Knox Church).....	84 65	10 00
135. Carmel	130 00	70 00
136. Cranbrook Manse	325 00	41 00
138. Pierson	125 00	.....
139. Hilton	26 00	80 50
140. Pine City, Atlin.....		15 00
146. Longlaketon.....	75 00	8 25
148. Suthwyn	49 25	.....
151. Olds	100 00	60 00
152. Longburn		30 00
155. Rosedale	73 10	16 90
157. Mekewin	104 35	66 65
158. Oakland		35 00
159. Strathclair	700 00	96 40
161. Margaret	160 00	60 00
Carried forward.....	<u>\$7,302 37</u>	<u>\$1,839 23</u>

<i>Congregation.</i>	<i>Principal.</i>	<i>Interest.</i>
Brought forward	\$7,302 37	\$1,839 23
162. Clanwilliam	100 00	18 75
166. Southland		35 00
167. Petrel	500 00	31 70
168. Carnduff	323 35	31 65
169. Fort Francis	25 00	30 00
172. Wymir Manse		13 15
174. Moline	245 00	22 00
175. Oak Lake	350 00	17 50
176. Summerville	200 00	29 00
180. Glenboro		67 65
182. Basswood	114 87	35 13
183. Daybreak	125 00	22 00
184. Armstrong, B. C.		35 00
192. Moyie, B. C.	52 70	7 30
126. Russell		20 00
200. Sturgeon	140 00	9 70
189. Strathcona	400 00	
51. Nesbitt	100 00	
25. Elkhorn	314 90	135 10
	<u>\$10,293 19</u>	<u>\$2,399 86</u>

SCHEDULE II.

MEMO. OF AMOUNTS PAID TO CONGREGATIONS BY WAY OF GRANTS,
FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1903.

<i>Congregation.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Long Valley	\$140 00
Hymer's Crossing	125 00
Independence	80 00
Flett's Springs	80 00
Tofield	50 00
Vigerville	150 00
Fletwade	75 00
Mountainview	100 00
Sandon	200 00
Windermere	125 00
Wetaskiwin (Scandinavian) ..	500 00
Partridge	175 00
Yellowgrass	75 00
Rosser	2 00
Whitewater, refund	10 00
	<u>\$2,085 00</u>

SCHEDULE III.

MEMO. OF AMOUNTS PAID TO CONGREGATIONS BY WAY OF LOANS,
FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL, 30TH, 1903.

<i>Congregation.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
191. Agassiz	\$390 00
192. Moyie, B. C.	350 00
193. Humesville	700 00
194. Bellafield	235 00
186. Frank (Alberta)	500 00
195. Poplar Grove	500 00
196. Plumas	600 00
197. Estevan	600 00
198. Bonanza Creek, B. C.	1,018 45
199. Welwyn	350 00
185. Salmon Arm	100 00
200. Sturgeon	700 00
201. Grandview	600 00
31. McGregor	21 25
187. Raymond	825 00
202. Carroll	600 00
203. Bradwardine	600 00
204. Cypress River	700 00
205. Rainy River	600 00
206. Keewatin (St. Andrews) ..	700 00
207. Drinkwater	250 00
210. Calf Mountain	600 00
173. Balgonie	300 00
212. Lacombe	700 00
213. Elm Creek	700 00
214. Tyndall	250 00
215. Gilbert Plains	100 00
216. Saint Paul's (Winnipeg) ..	700 00
	<u>\$14,289 70</u>

MEMO. OF REBATES ALLOWED FOR YEAR 1902-3.

<i>Congregation.</i>	<i>Principal.</i>	<i>Interest.</i>
Springfield	\$124 00	\$71 92
Sapperton		80 00
McGregor		115 65
Alexander		118 91
Elkhorn		98 80
	<u>\$124 00</u>	<u>\$485 28</u>
Nesbitt (agreed to upon terms not yet fulfilled)		146 55
	<u>\$124 00</u>	<u>\$631 83</u>

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND (WESTERN SECTION) FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

The Committee begs to submit its report, from which it will be seen there are some features that are encouraging, and for these the Committee expresses thankfulness, while on the other hand the fact that a more generous response was not made by congregations to the special appeal of the Committee, is somewhat discouraging. It was hoped that the increased liberality on the part of congregations would have compensated for the funding of Ministers' Rates, and by that means ensure the carrying out on a scientific basis the business side of the Fund. There is now a debit balance against the ordinary fund of \$3,435.89. This amount of debt, however, has not arisen wholly during the year covered by the Report, as there was a debit balance carried forward from the previous year of \$1,321.43, making the net debit for last year \$2,114.46. It will be borne in mind that the Committee, in the Report presented to the last Assembly, expressed the hope that, in view of the increased Capital Fund, in future the full annuities provided by the rules then governing the Fund would be paid. The Committee, after careful consideration, and notwithstanding that a deficit might follow, decided to pay the full annuities, as provided by the rules prior to last General Assembly. In taking this action the Committee felt that it would not be fair to those ministers on the Fund, who had given more than twenty-five years of ministerial service, that they should continue to be deprived of full benefit, as they have been in past years, and the Committee trusts that the Assembly will concur in this act of simple justice. The value of this action to those ministers who reaped benefit from the change may be judged from the increased amount paid to them, namely, about \$3,000. It may be explained that it meant a difference to annuitants of twenty-six years' service and over of from \$5 to \$75. No doubt this action of the Committee has in some measure added increased comfort to the longer service annuitants. What shall be done in the circumstances must be left to the wisdom of the Assembly, but in the judgment of the Committee, congregations can, without adding undue burdens, be asked to clear off the deficit and increase their annual givings to an extent sufficient to meet the necessities of the Fund.

The several Financial Statements are as follows:—

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions and donations.....	\$9,405 53
From Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	200 00
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	9,240 20
From Hymnal Committee.....	556 50
Balance at debit.....	3,435 89
	<u>\$22,838 12</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at debit February 28th, 1902.....	\$1,321 43
Annuities paid.....	20,354 05
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate).....	200 00
Special grant to Mrs. Allan.....	50 00
Printing (including proportion of Blue Book).....	47 85
Expenses of Committee.....	264 79
Proportion of General Expenses.....	600 00
	<u>\$22,838 12</u>

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

Amount on hand waiting investment, February 28th, 1902.....	\$46,428 53
Contribution from Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.....	\$20,000 00
“ “ Century Fund.....	7,500 00
Donation.....	75 00
Bequests.....	1,280 08
Ministers' Rates.....	2,771 18
Loans repaid and sale of property.....	3,671 50
	<u>\$35,297 76</u>
	<u>\$81,726 29</u>

Contra.

Amount invested during the year.....	\$65,418 53
Taxes, repairs, etc.....	77 57
On hand waiting investment.....	16,230 19
	<u>\$81,726 29</u>

CAPITAL FUND ACCOUNT.

Balance at credit February 28th, 1902.....	\$192,082 76
Less loan repaid and sale.....	3,671 50
	<u>\$188,411 26</u>
Receipts during the year as per Capital Income Account.....	35,297 76
	<u>\$223,709 02</u>
Less paid for taxes, repairs, etc.....	77 57
	<u>\$223,631 45</u>
Held as follows:—	
Mortgages.....	\$154,449 65
Properties foreclosed or taken over.....	17,447 83
Debentures.....	32,503 78
Stocks.....	3,000 00
Amount awaiting investment.....	16,230 19
	<u>\$223,631 45</u>

With reference to the Ordinary Fund, compared with the previous year, a gratifying increase of \$2,129.76 is shown. This is encouraging, but a comparatively small increase in the givings of many of the stronger congregations is all that is needed to make the income and outgo square with each other. Interest on the invested capital also shows an increase of \$2,503.86, which was to be expected in view of the increase in the Endowment Fund. The Committee desires to express its thanks to the Sabbath School Committee and to the Hymnal Committee for kind contributions of \$200 and \$556.50 respectively, received from them during the year.

With regard to the Capital Account, it is a matter of considerable disappointment that the second instalment from the Century Fund was only \$7,500 instead of \$15,000 as anticipated in the last Report of this Committee. This makes the total sum from that source \$52,500. It was anticipated that it would yield \$60,000.

The Committee is of opinion that the Capital Fund should be brought up to the sum of \$250,000, and would strongly recommend the Assembly to give the necessary authority to make the effort to do this by an appeal to the membership of the Church.

The Committee also feels that the time has come when the full measure of justice to the long service ministers on the Fund as annuitants, provided for under the Rules as adopted at last Assembly, should be given. It is therefore recommended that the Assembly give authority to the Committee to pay the full amount as therein provided, and urge congregations to make more liberal contributions for the support of the aged and infirm ministers upon the Fund.

It is further recommended, with a view to avoid any deficit which might arise in carrying out the last recommendation, that, notwithstanding Section c of Rule 3, Ministers' Rates be used as far as may be necessary, and the balance, if any, be added to capital.

ANNUITIES AND ANNUITANTS.

It may be of interest to note the years of service rendered by the annuitants drawing benefit from the Fund last year. There were in all eighty-seven. Dividing them into groups according to years of ministerial service, and excluding special cases and those annuitants who died before January of this year, it will leave eighty. Of these 17 had given 40 years or more of ministerial service; 4, 39; 5, 37; 2, 36; 5, 35; 3, 34; 2, 33; 5, 32; 4, 31; 3, 30; 4, 29; 3, 28; 2, 27; 2, 26; 2, 25; 1, 23; 1, 22; 3, 21; 1, 20; 1, 18; 1, 19; 5, 16; 2, 15, and 2, 11. It may be further stated that the annuities to these eighty ministers on the Fund amounted to \$17,930 under the Modified Rule as practised for some years past, the full rule calling for \$20,885, while under the new rule of last Assembly, the amount would be \$23,408.50. As already stated, the payment for the past year was under the full rule before changed last year. Of those whose names appear on the following list ten have passed away, namely, T. Goldsmith, Jas. Stewart, John Lees, Wm. Meikle, John McMechan, Wm. Lockhead, Geo. Cuthbertson, J. J. A. Proudfoot, A. Henderson and J. M. Jamieson.

Rev. John Fotheringham	\$127 50	Rev. Alex. Matheson	\$320 00
" M. Barr	200 00	" Geo. Cuthbertson	277 02
" W. C. Wendall	200 00	" J. K. Smith, D.D.	350 00
" James Hanran	160 00	" Wm. Bennett	350 00
" John Gray, D.D.	260 00	" Donald Strachan	240 00
" Samuel Fenton	130 00	" John McAlpine	160 00
" R. Stevenson	260 00	" Robt. Knowles	270 00
" D. Anderson	270 00	" A. T. Colter	97 50
" Joseph Alexander	320 00	" Arch. Stewart	315 00
" David Wardrope	270 00	" Wm. Peattie	200 00
" James Black	280 00	" John Turnbull	340 00
" Thomas Goldsmith	5 90	" H. M. Parsons, D.D.	150 00
" Arch. Currie	220 00	" Alex. Campbell	205 00
" John Crombie, D.D.	270 00	" Norman MacPhee	105 00
" Daniel Gordon	350 00	" W. D. Ballantyne	131 25
" D. M. McIntosh	140 00	" Robt. Leask	180 00
" James Stewart	95 00	" John Milloy	350 00
" John Lees	75 00	" J. J. A. Proudfoot	277 02
" Wm. Millican	260 00	" Jos. White	337 50
" Wm. Meikle	120 40	" E. Macauley	290 00
" John Geddes	100 00	" Robt. Laird	464 55
" John McMechan	150 00	" D. Paterson	350 00
" D. Cameron	310 00	" D. M. Jamieson	64 50
" Wm. Furlong	250 00	" D. Forrest	122 10
" Robert Rodgers	425 00	" R. Moodie	258 75
" Thos. Wardrope	350 00	" P. Scott	240 00
" James Middlemiss	320 00	" R. Hume	302 50
" James Wilson	300 00	" J. L. Campbell	100 00
" R. Ure, D.D.	340 00	" Wm. Hodnett	171 00
" John Morrison	230 00	" Robt. Torrance, D.D.	245 40
" John Anderson	340 00	" G. Sutherland, D.D.	237 50
" J. B. Duncan	350 00	" R. Hamilton, D.D.	277 02
" A. F. McKenzie	105 00	" W. P. Walper	175 46
" Wm. Gray, D.D.	350 00	" John McKay	190 00
" John James, D.D.	230 00	" Alex. Dawson	225 62
" J. S. Burnett	280 00	" Alex. McKay, D.D.	197 88
" D. Wishart	340 00	" Elias Mullen	151 62
" Wm. Forrest	230 00	" John Rennie	277 02
" Wm. Lockhead	273 80	" *Walter Ross	277 02
" A. M. McClelland	125 00	" John McCarter	134 52
" John McEwen	260 00	" M. Fraser, D.D.	233 20
" John McRobie	320 00	" A. Hudson	10 50
" Arch. McDiarmid	300 00		
" And. Tölmie	350 00		
" Robt. Gray	160 00		

\$20,354 06

*Mr. Ross not having been released by his Presbytery has returned this amount to Dr. Warden.

With regard to the Rev. Alexander Campbell and the Rev. David Forrest, who for the past two years have been drawing benefit from the Fund from year to year, it is recommended that they be continued for another year. It would appear that in Mr. Campbell's case there has been a measure of improvement in the state of his health, but not to an extent that would lead to the hope of his being able to return to the active work of the ministry at least in the near future. There is little improvement in the case of Mr. Forrest.

MINISTERS SEEKING CONNECTION WITH THE FUND.

It is evident that the improved condition of the Fund, and the feeling of stability which that improved condition affords, has led a greater number of ministers to seek connection than in former years. Fifty-eight have connected and paid their rates, while others wishing to connect had delayed too long, and had got beyond the age limit. It would certainly be in the best interests of the Fund if all ministers within the age limit (55) would at once connect. It would almost certainly prove to be an ultimate benefit to themselves as well as to their fellow ministers, and their doing so could not fail to exert a helpful influence in favour of the Fund throughout the Church. It is a fair question if, for the same outlay, ministers can make an equally good provision for advanced age.

SPECIAL GRANTS.

In view of the payment of annuities up to the full amount provided under the former rule, the Committee has not felt it to be wise to supplement when the sum of \$350 has been paid. It has, however, been deemed proper to continue the special grant of \$25 to the Rev. A. T. Colter, who is entirely disabled, and having been a non-rate paying minister with rather limited years of service, the amount of his annuity is small.

SPECIAL APPEAL TO CONGREGATIONS.

The Committee having decided to pay full annuities as already explained, thought it wise to issue a Special Appeal to Congregations, and while it may have been helpful in securing the increase in the givings from that source, the response fell much short of what was hoped for. It was rather unfortunate, too, that just about the time congregations were distributing the moneys for the year, some persons took to writing letters to the Church papers, in which questions were discussed, or raised, not likely to help the Fund. It is hoped that the special appeal may yet bear fruit.

AMALGAMATION OF THE FUNDS EAST AND WEST.

In view of the question raised in the Report of the Special Committee appointed at the last Assembly in regard to the amalgamation of the two funds, and which was unanimously approved by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and was also approved by this Committee, the Convener, with a view to the collection of data that might furnish a basis on which amalgamation could be carried out, prepared and issued a letter of explanation and blank schedule for statistics, and sent a copy of the letter to each minister in charge in the Western Section. He also communicated with the Clerks of Presbyteries, and sent schedules for the information required. He had hoped to have been able to have presented the result with this Report, but the late date at which the returns have been, for the most part, received, and the fact that some twelve Presbyteries have not yet sent in a return, has made it quite impossible for him to do so. The information will, however, be available when steps looking toward amalgamation are taken. It may be mentioned the Convener has received from the Conveners of the Eastern Section fairly complete returns for the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

DEFERRED APPLICATIONS FOR RETIREMENT.

The case of Rev. Wm. Hodnett, permitted to retire last year, but in which further information was required, and the Rev. Mungo Fraser, D.D., whose case was before the Committee but the papers had not been received, and was referred to the Committee for action, have both been considered. It has been decided to allow Mr. Hodnett the twenty-nine years of ministerial service claimed. *Dr. Fraser's papers were found to be in order, and he was duly placed on the List of Annuitants.

*Since this was written notice of Dr. Fraser's death has been received.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Applications for leave to retire and go upon the Fund for benefit have been received from the following Ministers:—

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	AGE	YEARS OF SERVICE IN CANADA.	REASON FOR SEEKING RETIREMENT.
Rev. John Baikie.....	Paris	71	30½ years	Age.
" Robt. Whillans.....	Ottawa.....	61	30½ "	Throat trouble; chronic [laryngitis.
" Duncan Macdonald, Ph.D.	Montreal.....	68	38 "	Delicate health.
" David Miller.....	Toronto.....	56	15 "	Ill health.
" Jas. Douglas.....	Edmonton.....	70	31 "	Age.
" Robt. Fairbairn	Algoma	66	30½ "	Ser'us cond'n of hernia.
" Jas. Sieveright.....	Algoma	70	45 "	Age.
" John Maxwell.....	North Bay	42	10 "	Infirmary.
" D. D. McLennan.....	Glengarry.....	71	30 "	Age.
" Neil McNish.....	Glengarry.....	64	35 "	Ill health.

The Committee, after careful consideration, recommend that all be allowed to retire from the active duties of the ministry and be placed on the Fund for benefit, except the Rev. J. Maxwell, and that the annuities commence as follows: J. Baikie from October 1st last, R. Whillans from April 1st of this year, D. Macdonald from July 1st next, D. Millar from March 1st last. In the other cases to follow the ordinary rule and date from meeting of Assembly. In regard to the case of Rev. John Maxwell, the illness from which he suffers is not likely to be permanent, and will in all likelihood disappear with a change of occupation. He has not paid Rates, and would, therefore, only be entitled to one-third (\$25), but in view of his circumstances the Committee authorized an immediate payment of the sum of \$50 for one year.

THE NEW RULES.

The Committee has carefully considered the new rules adopted, *ad interim*, by the last Assembly, and fully approve them, subject to the following:—

Rule 3. Insert the words "with the Fund" after the word "connected" in the fourth line.

The Committee, while not entirely disapproving of the grouping system of Ministers' Rates, think that it would be fairer to all parties to have them for each separate age, beginning with age twenty-five and up to fifty-five, and would recommend the change, subject to the concurrence of the Committee on the Eastern Section of the Fund.

Rule 5. That the following be added to the second paragraph: "Provided that in no case shall the rate be less than the age rate at date of connection with the Fund."

Reports in regard to the rules have been received by the Convener from the following Presbyteries:—

Presbytery of Truro, N.S., suggests the following changes:—

Rule 3. (a) A change in the wording, the chief effect of which would be to limit connection with the Fund to "Professors in Theological Colleges of the Church."

(b) A change in the wording.

Rule 5. Proposes to substitute for the present wording: "But a minister leaving the ministry of our Church and transferring his services to a sister Presbyterian Church, or engaging in work under the direction and supervision of the General Assembly, or of the Lower Courts of the Church, shall not thereby forfeit his interest in the Fund."

Rule 7. Omit mark (a).

Rule 8 proposes to add to (a): "When the Fund is not sufficient for full payment according to the rates specified herein, deficits shall be cumulative charges from year to year against the Fund in favour of persons who have suffered loss through such deficit, and shall be payable to them from any surplus that may arise in the Fund during their life time."

(b) Wants definiteness as to when annuity shall be paid.

Presbytery of Algoma. Approves.

Presbytery of Kingston. Approves.

Presbytery of Guelph. Disapproves of clause 2, "are of opinion that invested capital should be used for paying annuities." Rule 3 (clause c) disapproves, think ministers' rates should be used in payment of annuities. Are of opinion "that former ministers should not be kept on a meagre allowance, and provision made for larger grants to younger men in the future." Calls attention to the "disproportion in the rates up to age thirty-five, in which the increase is 50 per cent., and in those above of 33 per cent." Presbytery considered the fixing the age at sixty-five instead of seventy, but recognized the unsurpassable difficulties in the way.

Presbytery of Peterboro. Approved of Rules 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (part i.), 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. Does not approve of rule 5 (part ii.). Wants this made more definite, as to whether it applies only to services in the Presbyterian Church in Canada. It is also asked what is meant by the word "cognate." As to rule 8 (a), recommends forty-five instead of forty. Also that (b) of same rule be made to read "quarterly payments." Rule 9. Recommends "that ministers not in connection with the Fund be entitled to 2-3 (two-thirds)." It is also recommended that an opportunity be given to every minister in the active service of the Church, of whatever age, to unite with the Fund on payment of a fair consideration." The return then goes on to give reasons, which cannot very well be included in this report.

Presbytery of Minnedosa. Approves, except as to rule 9 first clause. Reason, "that ministers are contributing to the Fund along with their congregation in the annual offering, and therefore unfair to deprive them of all participation in the benefits."

Presbytery of Toronto. Approves.

Of course, these returns are for the Assembly, but the Committee may be permitted to cover two points raised by the Peterboro Presbytery, namely, the sense in which the word "cognate" is used, and as to last part of rule 5. As to the term "cognate work," the sense in which it has been used by the Committee, is work of a religious character, as for example the Rev. Robert C. Moffatt, D.D., who is Secretary and Agent of the Upper Canada Religious Tract and Book Society. It was also held to cover the case of the Rev. W. D. Ballantyne while engaged as editor of the *Canada Presbyterian*.

As to the other point, would the annuity paid to a minister who had transferred his services to another Church be allowed for ministerial services in the sister church. He would only be allowed for service in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, or in those Churches which now form that Church and for service in Canada.

J. K. MACDONALD, Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND (EASTERN SECTION), FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

Last year the Committee presented its report with more hopefulness than usual. The outlook this year is still brighter. In spite of the inevitable disturbance which the increase of rates produced, the past year has been marked by substantial progress. The adverse balance of \$902.37, with which the year opened, has been reduced to \$520.21. Had not the rates for 1902 been carried to capital account, the debt would have been wiped out, and a credit balance of \$593.00 would have taken its place. The number that united with the Fund during the year was twenty-five, an excellent showing. Others have expressed their intention to unite in the near future. At the present time 187 are paying rates, although fifty of these are in arrears. This is not satisfactory; nevertheless the amount due is an asset of some value, possibly sufficient to wipe off all present indebtedness.

The collections from congregations aggregated \$623.00 less than during the previous year. The difference is to be accounted for in part by a special appeal made in 1901. It is also in part due to the neglect of a large number of congregations to give anything to the Fund. The number contributing last year was 149 as compared with 176 during the preceding year.

As this is the last report which your Committee expects to submit to the General Assembly, the members desire to record their sense of gratitude to God for what the Fund has accomplished in the thirty-three years of its operations, and their conviction that amalgamation of the Funds will result beneficially to all parts of the Church.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Collections from congregations.....	\$1,826 26	
Interest	2,305 86	
Rates from Ministers.....	562 72	
Donations.....	129 14	
Balance due Treasurer, February 28th, 1903	520 21	\$5,344 19

Expenditure.

Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1902.....	\$902 37	
Annuities.....	4,318 00	
Printing and postage.....	13 30	
Office expenses.....	55 00	
Share legal expenses in consolidation of Funds.....	33 33	
Repayment to Rev. K. J. McDonald.....	18 89	
Commission on interest collections.....	3 30	\$5,344 19

CAPITAL FUND.

1902, Sept. 1st. Consolidated Revenue	\$39,543 40
1903, Feby. 28th. From Century Fund	1,500 00
For 1902. Ministers' rates.....	1,113 06
	<u>\$42,156 46</u>

ANNUITANTS.

The number of annuitants on the roll is twenty-three. During the year three were removed by death, the Revs. F. W. George, W. S. Darragh and W. H. Ness. Following is the list, and the amount paid to each:—

Rev. W. S. Darragh.....	\$150 00	Rev. Henry Crawford.....	*\$220 00
" Thomas Nicholson	200 00	" Allan Simpson.....	200 00
" John Cameron.....	200 00	" Duncan McKinnon.....	200 00
" Alexander Cameron.....	200 00	" James McLean.....	200 00
" Alexander McLean, D.D.....	200 00	" W. T. Bruce, M.D.....	188 00
" Peter Lindsay.....	200 00	" Alexander Grant.....	180 00
" J. M. G. MacKay.....	200 00	" Alexander McRae.....	130 00
" Kenneth MacKenzie.....	200 00	" F. W. George.....	50 00
" William Maxwell.....	200 00	" W. H. Ness.....	50 00
" J. D. MacGillivray.....	200 00	" E. Roberts.....	65 00
" James Murray.....	200 00	" J. W. Nelson.....	50 00
" Isaac Murray, D.D.....	200 00	" Gavin Sinclair.....	35 00
" H. B. MacKay.....	200 00		
" T. G. Johnstone.....	200 00		<u>\$4,318 00</u>

* Overpaid \$20, to be deducted from next payment.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Applications for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry and obtain benefit from the Fund have been received from the following:—

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	AGE	LENGTH OF MINIST'AL SERVICE.	REASONS FOR RETIREMENT.
Donald MacRae, D.D.....	St. John.....	69½	47 years.	Old age and infirmity.
Alexander Ross, M.A.....	Inverness.....	72	42 "	Old age.
David Drummond.....	Sydney.....	75	31 "	Old age and infirmity.

The Committee agreed to recommend that these applications be granted; Dr. MacRae's to take effect on his attaining the age of seventy, on November 26th, 1903, and Mr. Ross's from the date of resignation of his charge. Both are entitled to the maximum annuity.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDERSON ROGERS,
Convener.

MINISTERS, WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND. (WESTERN SECTION).

To the Venerable the General Assembly :

Your Committee are gratified in being able to present the most satisfactory report for many years. There has been a large increase in the number of annuitants in the last five years, entailing a very considerable increase in the expenditure of the Committee, and for the past two or three years, the revenue has not been equal to the expenditure. Your Committee reported to last Assembly a deficit of \$3,883.42. Special efforts were made to present the claims of the Fund to Presbyteries and congregations, and also to many individual friends. The result amply repaid the effort made, and your Committee are gratified in being able to report that the deficit of \$3,883.42 of a year ago has been entirely removed, and, after meeting the annuities and all other expenses, the year closed with a balance to the credit of the Fund of \$2,021.89. They thankfully acknowledge the valuable assistance received from many ministers and sessions of the Church, and especially the generous help provided by a considerable number of individual friends, who forwarded personal contributions on behalf of the Fund.

Your Committee, in accordance with the discretionary power granted them by last Assembly, intimated to all the ministers of the Church not connected with the Fund, and who had been ordained for upwards of four years, that they could have the opportunity of uniting with the Fund, provided they desired to do so, prior to the 28th February last. Between forty and fifty ministers availed themselves of the opportunity. The arrears paid by these largely increased the receipts for ministers' rates, which amounted to \$5,626.

A careful estimate has been made of the revenue and expenditure for the current year. After deducting interest on investments and ministers' rates, \$12,000 will be required from the congregations of the Church, and it is earnestly hoped that by the hearty co-operation of ministers and sessions, this amount will be got, so that the Committee will be in a position to maintain the present rate of annuity. It is most desirable, especially when the increased cost of living is taken into consideration, that the annuity should be increased from \$150 to at least \$200 per annum. This, however, would necessitate an addition of \$7,000 to the annual revenue.

It is hoped that the new committee to be appointed by the General Assembly will continue efforts to increase the interest of our people in this important part of the benevolent work of the Church, and will keep steadily in view the desirability of increasing the annuities paid at the earliest possible date.

Your Committee had a conference in March, with representatives of the Widows' and Orphans' Committee, Church of Scotland Section, when the question of the amalgamation of the funds of both Committees was considered. This, however, will be reported to the General Assembly by the Special Committee appointed for the purpose.

The following have been added to the list of annuitants since last Assembly :—Mrs. G. L. Mackay, Formosa ; Mrs. E. Macvicar, Montreal ; Mrs. Proudfoot, London ; Mrs. James Stewart, Aberdeen ; Mrs. G. Bremner, Carnduff ; Mrs. C. M. McDonald, Glenarm ; Mrs. G. Cuthbertson, Toronto ; Mrs. L. Lochead, Brantford ; Mrs. Straith, Ratho ; Mrs. N. H. Russell, India.

The following has been removed by death :—Mrs. C. Fraser, Toronto.

The list of annuitants at present is as follows :—

Mrs. Bethune.	Mrs. Hislop.	Mrs. Munro.
" Bickell.	" Irvine.	" Murray.
" Binnie.	" Jamieson.	" Mutch.
" Barron.	" Johnson, L. E.	" Needham.
" Beattie, E.	" Johnston, C. C.	" Nicol.
" Beattie, C. A.	" Kellogg.	" Norris.
" Adams.	" Laing.	" Park.
" Anderson.	" Lawrence.	" Porteous.
" Baikie.	" Lochead.	" Pringle.
" Black.	" McArthur.	" Proudfoot.
" Bouchard.	" McConechy.	" Reid, M. A. H.
" Breckenridge.	" McConnell.	" Reid, N. O.
" Bremner.	" McCulloch.	" Rennelson.
" Brown.	" McDonald, A.	" Richards.
" Builder.	" McDonald, C. M.	" Riddell.
" Burns.	" McDonald, M.	" Robertson, E. H.
" Burson.	" McFaul.	" Robertson, M. A.
" Cameron.	" McKay, C.	" Robertson, S. M.
" Campbell.	" McKay, M.	" Robertson, S.
" Chestnut.	" McKechnie.	" Rose.
" Cochran.	" McKenzie, C.	" Ross.
" Coutts.	" McKenzie, J. M.	" Russell.
" Craw.	" McKeracher.	" Scott, J.
" Currie, C.	" McKibbin.	" Scott, M.
" Currie J.	" McKinnon, A. C.	" Simpson.
" Cuthbertson.	" McKinnon, E. I.	" Smellie.
" Dewar.	" McLachlan.	" Smith, E.
" Donald.	" McLean, C.	" Smith, J.
" Drummond.	" McLean, J.	" Stewart, E.
" Duff.	" McLennan.	" Stewart, H. M.
" Ferguson, A. J.	" McLeod, E.	" Stewart.
" Ferguson, H. E.	" McLeod, L. I.	" Straith.
" Flett.	" McMillan.	" Thompson.
" Fraser, J.	" McNabb.	" Turnbull.
" Freeman.	" McQueen.	" Walker.
" Geggie.	" McVicar.	" Wallace.
" Gibson.	" McMechan.	" Watson.
" Gordon.	" Mackie.	" Wellwood.
" Graham.	" Malcolm.	" Wilson, E.
" Grant.	" Matthews.	" Wilson, J. B.
" Gray.	" Meldrum.	" Young, E. T.
" Hall.	" Milne.	" Young, S. R.
	" Monteath.	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALEX. WARDEN,

Secretary.

JOSEPH HENDERSON,

Convener.

TORONTO, April 30th, 1903.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces beg leave to report as follows:—

The receipts for the twelve months ending Feb. 28th, 1903, have been:—

Ministerial Rates	\$2,093 94
Collections, donations, etc.....	266 20
Accumulation, building society	833 30
Interest and dividends.....	4,646 28
	\$7,839 72

The expenditures have been:—

Annuities to Widows and Orphans	\$2,829 70
Salaries, secretary and treasurer	400 00
Current expenses.....	75 25
	\$3,304 95

Leaving a balance of..... \$4,534 77

to be added to capital. The assets of the fund at date are \$134,488.56, as against \$122,367.12 reported last year, showing the very substantial and gratifying increase of \$12,121.44.

Since last reporting, Mrs. Sarah P. Grant has been removed by death from the list of annuitants, and Mrs. Susan McLennan Gunn and her four orphan children have been added to the same list.

The number of widows in receipt of annuity is seventeen, and of orphans, eight.

Since last Assembly your Committee are glad to be able to report that eleven ministers have become connected with the Fund, being more than double the number reported last year, namely, in Class I., Messrs. L. A. Maclean, Pisarinco, N.B.; H. G. Gratz, Alberton, P.E.I.; W. A. Cunningham, Mahone Bay, N.S., and W. Forbes, Noel, N.S.; in Class II., Messrs. W. Meikle, Glace Bay, C.B.; A. J. McNeill, Orwell, P.E.I.; M. H. McIntosh, Cavendish, P.E.I.; J. W. McPhail, Wallace, N.S.; H. H. Morton, Trinidad; Adams D. Archibald, without charge, and J. Wheeler, Harcourt, N.B.

In accordance with the constitution of the Fund which provides for a revision of the Rules every fifth year, amendments to the Rules have been submitted to and approved unanimously by the Ministers connected with the Fund, and by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

The Committee desire to call attention to the most important of these. It is proposed that Ministers' Rates be reduced—in Class II. from \$14 to \$12, and in the other Class and other rates of payment in a like proportion, that a reduction of one-third of the above rates be made in the case of retired ministers, and that the time for entering without the payment of arrears be extended from two to three years from the date of ordination; while the annuities to widows have been increased—in Class I., from \$85 to \$97.50, and in Class II., from \$170 to \$195, and to orphans in a like proportion.

The Committee rejoice that they have been able to propose these changes, and they would desire to state that, very considerable though they are, the financial position of the Fund is so satisfactory that, in their judgment, they can be made with perfect safety. They may also be permitted to point out, as affording some evidence that the Fund has been carefully managed, that the present is the third time that reduction of rates and addition to annuities have been made since the amalgamation in 1883.

The Committee earnestly hope that one effect of these changes—which are all in one direction—will be to induce many brethren to connect themselves with the Fund who have not hitherto done so.

The amendments are as follows, for which the approval of the Assembly is, in like manner, respectfully asked.

AMENDMENTS.

V. Ministers ordained and being inducted or appointed to any congregation within the bounds of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, or to any congregation of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland which did not enter the union, may be admitted to the benefits of the Fund by entering on or previous to the first day of July, three years after ordination and paying the regular rates from that date. But should any neglect doing so at that time, he may join any time within two years after by paying arrears from that date with interest.

VIII. Every person coming on the Fund shall pay annually on or before the first day of July in each year, the following rates:—

	Class I.	Class II.
Ministers under 35 years of age.....	\$6 00	\$12 00
“ between 35 and 45.....	7 50	15 00
“ “ 45 and 50.....	9 00	18 00

The application of any minister over fifty years of age shall be made the subject of special consideration.

In the case of ministers permitted to retire by the General Assembly, a deduction of one-third shall be made from the above rates, and in the case of ministers without charge, a similar reduction may be made by the Committee if it sees cause.

There shall also be chargeable a marriage equalizing tax (not paid annually, but only on occasion of marriage) for every year exceeding five that the minister's age exceeds that of his wife, at the following rates:

	Class I.	Class II.
Under 45.....	\$2 00	\$4 00
“ 60.....	4 00	8 00
Over 60.....	6 00	12 00

The same to be paid on every subsequent marriage, except when he marries a widow already on the Fund, with the understanding that the Committee shall have power, in special cases, to remit or reduce the amount. In all cases he shall be bound to furnish a statement of the date of his own birth and that of his wife.

IX. Members not making payment of their annual rates on or before the first day of July in each year, shall be subject to the following fines:—

Class I.	Class II.
10 cents.	20 cents.

for each month thereafter until payment is made; and those in whose case arrears

have accumulated to the amount of four annual rates, shall be liable to forfeit their membership and all privileges connected with the Fund, and shall have no claim to the money they have paid into it. Intimation shall in all cases be sent to ministers in arrears before they shall be cut off from the benefits of the Fund.

X. A member shall be entitled at any time to redeem his annual rates by the payment of a single sum, or to commute them into an increased payment to cease on his attaining the age of sixty-five (65), according to the Tables framed for the use of the Fund.

XI. The annuities to widows shall be as follows :

Class I.	Class II.
\$97 50	\$195 00

But in order to enable the widow to recover an annuity, six payments of annual rates shall be made, such payments, so far as they have not been made, to be deducted yearly from the annuity.

XIII. There shall also be paid to each orphan child of any member the sum of \$27.50 when on the higher class, until such child shall reach the age of 18, and for those on the lower class one-half of the above amount. In the event of the decease of both parents, payment shall be made as follows :—When on the higher class, to the eldest orphan two-thirds of the amount payable to the widow, and \$27.50 to each additional orphan, but the aforesaid payment to the eldest orphan shall be transferred, on his reaching the age of eighteen, to the next orphan in age, and so on in succession till the youngest have reached the said age; and when on the lower class, according to the same percentage. In the case of orphans over eighteen years of age, whose fathers died while paying into the fund, incapacitated either physically or mentally for earning their own living, the Committee shall have the power of continuing the annuity for such time and to such an amount as they may see fit.

XVI. These rules shall only be altered every fifth year, and no such alteration shall be made until considered by the Committee, and the proposed alterations be submitted to a meeting of those in full standing as contributors, and adopted by a majority of those present, and afterwards submitted to Synod and Assembly and approved by them.

XXII. The Committee shall have power to deal with the cases of ministers coming from beyond the bounds of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and inducted or appointed to congregations of the said Synod, or to congregations of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, which did not enter the union, or entering the service of either Church as ministers or professors, which do not come within the operations of Rule V., provided application be made on or before the first day of July, two years after their aforesaid induction or appointment.

A new edition of the Rules will be issued after the Assembly rises, copies of which will be sent to all connected with the Fund, and which others can obtain by application to the Secretary.

The list of annuitants is as follows :—

Mrs. J. T. Blair.	Mrs. J. Geddie.	Mrs. R. McCunn.
" Mary J. Bennet.	" A. Glendinning.	" J. C. Meek.
" Mrs. T. Duncan.	" S. M. Gunn.	" W. Murray.
" A. Farquharson.	" S. Johnston.	" J. D. Paterson.
" Allan Fraser.	" P. Keay.	" M. Stewart.
" Jas. Fraser.	" J. Law.	Rev. E. Grant's orphan.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. LAING, *Chairman.*

GEO. MITCHELL, *Treasurer.*

THOS. SEDGWICK, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS', WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

During the past year the names of three annuitants were removed from the roll by death, viz.:—Mrs. Barr, Toronto; Mrs. Carmichael, Markham; and Mrs. Wallace, Huntingdon. Three were added to the list, viz.:—Mrs. D. P. Niven, St. Catharines; Mrs. F. P. Sym, Wiarton; and Mrs. Duncan Anderson, Chaudiere Basin, P.Q. The number on the roll is forty-four, the same as last year, as follows :—

Mrs. Anderson, E. J.	Mrs. Livingstone, P. S.	Mrs. Murray.
" Anderson, D.	" McKay, W. E.	" Neill.
" Bell.	" McKay, Alex.	" Nicol.
" Bennett.	" Mackerras.	" Niven.
" Campbell.	" Macdonnell, children.	" Porteous.
" Canning.	" MacLaurin.	" Ross.
" Cleland.	" MacLennan, K.	" Sinclair.
" Cochrane.	" MacLennan, W.	" Smith, T. G.
" Eakin.	" Macleod.	" Smith, I. C.
" Fraser.	Mr. McMurchy, Thos.	" Smith, M. H.
" Gordon.	Mrs. Miller.	" Stewart.
" Hunter.	" Milligan.	" Sym.
" Hutchison.	" Morrison.	" Taylor.
" Jenkins.	" Mowat.	" White.
" Livingstone, M. W.	Miss Muir.	

The Board held a conference during the year at the instance of the General Assembly of 1902, with the representatives of the Ministers', Widows and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, regarding the desirability and practicability of the amalgamation of the two Funds, and the conclusion was arrived at that there seemed no serious difficulty in the way of such amalgamation, provided all rights be safe-guarded.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1903.

Receipts.

Balance from last year.....	\$3,598 81
Loans repaid.....	4,900 00
Ministers' contributions.....	480 06
Congregational contributions.....	452 43
Interest on investments.....	5,853 11
	<u>\$15,284 41</u>

Disbursements.

Annuities to widows and orphans.....	\$8,067 00
Re-investments.....	4,500 00
General expenses of management.....	541 66
Balance in Merchants Bank.....	2,175 75
	<u>\$15,284 41</u>

<i>Assets.</i>	
Mortgages on real estate.....	\$91,750 00
Stocks and bonds.....	14,673 00
Interest receivable to June 1st, 1903.....	1,007 25
Cash in Merchants Bank.....	2,175 75
	<u>\$109,606 00</u>

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Chairman.

JAMES TASKER,
Secretary-Treasurer.

I have audited the above statements of accounts and find the same correct and in accordance with the books of account vouchers.

MONTREAL, 4th May, 1903.

PHILIP ROSS.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE *re* AMALGAMATION OF MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Special Committee appointed by last Assembly to consider the desirability and feasibility of amalgamating the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, and the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Church of Scotland Section, beg leave to report that conferences were held during the year in Montreal and in Toronto. The state of each of the Funds was gone into with some care, and, after consideration, the following resolution was adopted: "That, in the judgment of this Committee, the amalgamation of the two Funds is desirable and feasible," and it was agreed to ask the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to arrange satisfactory details for such amalgamation, to report to next Assembly.

With reference to the other point which was referred to your Committee, it was agreed, in view of the above resolution looking towards the amalgamation of the two Funds, that it is not necessary to take action upon the petition from the Board of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Church of Scotland Section, relating to the Century Fund, in their last year's report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

TORONTO, May 5th, 1903.

ROBT. H. WARDEN,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS FOR THE YEAR JULY 1ST, 1902, TO JUNE 30TH, 1903.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:—

Your Committee on the Distribution of Probationers have to report that during the year, eighty-three vacancies were reported for supply. Settlements have taken place in forty-one of these, so that there are forty-two now on the roll.

From Appendix I. it will be seen what Presbyteries sent in applications for supply, and the vacancies reported by them; the settlements that were made in these, with the dates and names of ministers, and the vacancies still existing.

Your Committee has to do in all with twenty-seven Presbyteries. Of these, two had no vacancies, namely Paris and Huron. One had as many as twelve, but of these, two had stated supply and one was not prepared to call, four were settled, and in the quarter closing with June five were in existence. One Presbytery had seven vacancies; one had six and so down to one.

All the Presbyteries have not reported their vacancies for each quarter.

The Committee have endeavoured to give effect to the enactment of the Assembly requiring every Presbytery to report all its vacancies prepared to call for at least one half supply. If a Presbytery did not specify the days for which appointments were desired, the Committee took this in their own hands, as a matter of course, and so far as known to them, the arrangements have wrought fairly well. Difficulty has still been encountered from Presbyteries violating the law of the Church in closing their vacancies to Probationers, and giving appointments to Ministers in stated charges, and others whose names were not on the roll.

From Appendix II. it will be seen that there were twenty-eight Ministers or Licentiates who placed their services at the disposal of your Committee for longer or shorter periods of the year. Three of these withdrew for the winter months as noted, two of whom have returned and been re-entered. Four have accepted calls and been inducted; five have taken mission work, principally in Manitoba and the North-West, in which the field of operations is so rapidly and widely opening up. One has apparently left Canada but he did not inform the Committee of his movements, and they failed to reach him by correspondence. Sixteen are now on the roll, and under appointments for the current quarter. It was taken for granted that all these were available for the work given them, as they had made application and were under Presbyterial certificate, but your Committee have reason to know that disappointment was caused to some vacancies, if vacancies also in some cases disappointed the Probationer. Looking at all facts, your Committee are of opinion that there should be fuller contact with them on the part of Probationers, and that these should be called upon to report their diligence in fulfilling appointments given them. A better opportunity will thus be afforded of learning the faithfulness of Presbyteries in sustaining the Committee, and co-operating with it, in giving effect to the enactments of the Supreme Court, and the faithfulness of the men who have applied for appointments in fulfilling those given them.

Your Committee observe from the public press that an Overture has been adopted by the Presbytery of Hamilton having in view to dispense with the present mode of providing supply for vacant congregations in the Church. Of the Overture itself nothing shall be said further than that it is of an indefinite character, but no doubt this feature will be amended in its presentation to your venerable court. All the Committee feel themselves warranted to state at present is that such a scheme as is now in force, somewhat, it may be, modified in form, but in entire agreement in essentials, continued for many years—in some sections of the Church before the union in 1861, again between that union and the one in 1875, and since that union. It may be affirmed then, in general terms, that with an exception just to be mentioned, the Presbyterian Church in Canada has never been without a Scheme and a Committee for the Distribution of Probationers.

Some years ago the Scheme was dropped, the Committee was dispensed with, and vacancies and Probationers were left to manage for themselves; but such were the want and inconvenience experienced, such the unsatisfactoriness and discontent on all hands, that after two years or so, the proposal was made to revive it, and revived it was in a somewhat different, but essentially identical, shape.

Not giving entire satisfaction to all, a proposal was made to establish what appears to be contemplated in the Overture now on hand, and it with a scheme prepared according to suggestion or appointment, was sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration and decision, when a majority of these gave their verdict against the proposal, and in favour of a scheme, either the one in operation, or some other of a similar character.

A Scheme was prepared by the Committee and submitted to the General Assembly by whom it was received and referred to a Special Committee composed of Ministers from sections of the Dominion widely apart. These gave it very careful consideration, reported their conclusions to the Assembly by whom it was discussed in every one of its provisions; changing or adopting these as seemed good to it in its wisdom. Perhaps there never was a scheme of any kind that received such attention and deliberate consideration from the Supreme Court of the Church. The results and conclusions are embodied in the Act under which the Committee is appointed, and in the instructions by which they are to be governed. It is presumed that no more suitable method can be proposed. It secures justice to both vacancies and Probationers. It ought to give universal satisfaction. At the present time it is working as well as can be expected. It has been in existence only three years, and its merits, with increase of knowledge of its provisions, are becoming better appreciated. There are indications that it is growing in favour as it becomes better understood. Your Committee would pray your Assembly not to disturb present arrangements.

Your Committee close with the following recommendation:—"That it be an instruction to the Committee to furnish each Probationer with a blank-form on which he shall report to them the fulfillment of his appointments in the Presbyteries in whose bounds he has laboured.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT TORRANCE,

Convener.

GUELPH, April, 1903.

APPENDIX I.—VACANCIES AND SETTLEMENTS, 1902-1903.

PRESBYTERIES.	CONGREGATIONS.	PUT ON LIST.	SETTLED.	MINISTER.
Quebec	Danville.....	July, 1902	Nov. 3, 1902	J. N. Brunton...
	Levis.....	Jan., 1903		W. W. McQuaig.
Montreal	Crescent Street Ch., Montreal.	Oct., 1901	Sept. 15, 1902	Jno. MacKay, B.A.
	Victoria.....	April, 1902	July 7, 1902	J. Myles Crombie
	Montreal Annex.....		Dec. 22, 1902	D. J. Graham, B.D.
Glengarry.....	English River and Howick.....	April, 1903		
	Woodlands, Aultsville, and Pleasant Valley.....	Oct., 1902		
	Woodlands, Wales, and Far- rand Point.....	Jan., 1903		
	Kirkhill*.....	Jan., 1903		
Ottawa	Campbell's Bay, Bryson, and Lower Litchfield.....	July, 1902	Oct. 7, 1902	W. W. Purvis...
	Bank Street Ch., Ottawa.....		April 27, 1902	J. A. Turnbull..
	Portage du Fort, Stark, and Shawville.....			
Lanark and Renfrew	Middleville (supplied by mem- bers of Pres. for a time).....	July, 1902	Feb. 3, 1903	W. E. Wallace..
	St. John's, Almonte.....	Oct., 1902	Dec. 9, 1902	A. M. Currie....
	Dalhousie.....			
	St. Paul's, Smith's Falls.....			
Brockville.....	South Mountain, Heckston, Pleasant Valley.....	April, 1903		
Kingston	Tweed, etc.....	July, 1902	Nov. 20, 1902	Jas. Binnie, B.D.
	Dalhousie, Snow Road, Elphn. Napanea.....	Jan., 1903	April 7, 1903	W. A. Guy, M.A.
Peterborough	Mill Street, Port Hope (student supply).....	April, 1903		
	Warkworth.....	Jan., 1902		
	Havelock.....	April, 1902	Nov. 27, 1902	J. F. McFarland.
	Norwood.....	July, 1902	Sept. 9, 1902	A. E. Camp, B.A..
	Bethesda and Alnwick.....	Jan., 1903		
Lindsay	Sunderland and Cresswell.....	Jan., 1903		
	Woodville.....	" 1902		
	Glenarm.....	July, 1902	Dec. 31, 1902	J. A. Ferguson, B.A.
	Bobcaygeon and Dunsford.....	Oct., 1902	Oct. 29, 1902	W. G. Smith....
	Kirkfield and Bolsover.....	" 1902	Nov. 18, 1902	H. H. Turner, B.A.
	Lindsay.....	April, 1903	April 23	J. Wallace.. [B.D.
Whitby	Dunbarton (stated supply for a year).....			
Toronto	Toronto Junction.....	April, 1902	Feb., 1903	G. C. Pidgeon....
	Streetsville.....	" 1903		
	Chalmers' Church, Toronto ..	" 1903		
Orangeville	Hillsburgh and Bethel Church, Garafraza.....	Jan., 1902	Mar. 25, 1903	S. B. Russell, B.A.
	Knox Church, Caledon, Walde- mar and Maples (not pre- pared to call).....	April, 1902		
	Horning's Mills and Primrose. Corbettown and Riverview ..	" 1902	June 10, 1902	D. A. Hamilton.
	Claude and Mayfield.....	" 1903		
Barrie	Angus and New Lowell.....	July, 1900	Oct. 1, 1902	Thos. Paton....
	Black Bank, Airlie & Avening Bondhead, Cookstown, and Monkman's.....	Jan., 1902	Dec. 30, 1902	Hugh Ross, B.A..
	Stayner, Zion Ch., Sunnidale..	July, 1902	Aug. 12, 1902	W. M. Morris...
	Minesing.....	" 1902	Oct. 28, 1902	W. T. Alison, M.A., B.D.
	Uptergrove and Longford.....	Jan., 1903	Feb. 5, 1903	A. Robertson, B.A.
	Elmvale and King Ch., Flos ..	" 1903		
		April, 1903		

* Gaelic necessary.

APPENDIX I.—VACANCIES AND SETTLEMENTS.—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES.	CONGREGATIONS.	PUT ON LIST.	SETTLED.	MINISTER.
North Bay	Powassan and Chisholm	Oct., 1902		
	Sturgeon Falls and Cache Bay	" 1902		
	New Liskeard	April, 1903		
	Mattawa	" 1903		
Algoma	Tarbutt (supplied by Rev. A. Stewart of London)	Oct., 1902		
	Chatsworth	July, 1902	Sept. 16, 1902	Finlay Matheson.
Owen Sound	St. Andrew's Ch., Arthur, and	" 1902	Dec. 23, 1902	James Barber.
Saugeen	St. Andrew's, Gordonville	Jan., 1902	July 29, 1902	J. W. Orr.
Guelph	Alma and Zion Ch., Nichol	Oct., 1902	Mar. 31, 1903	John J. Monds, B.A.
	Knox Church, Glenallan and Chalmers' Ch., Hollen.	" 1901	Jan. 8, 1903	E. McNab.
Hamilton	St. Ann's and Wellandport	April, 1902		
	St. Paul's, Carluke	July, 1902	Dec. 30, 1902	E. A. Henry
Caledonia	Knox Church, Hamilton	" 1902	Jan. 29, 1903	W. Wallis, Ph.D.
	Caledonia	Oct., 1902	Nov. 20, 1902	W. W. Craw, Ph.D.
Haynes Avenue	Bridgeburg and Fort Erie (stated supply)	Jan., 1903		
	Niagara, St. Andrew's	" 1903		
Cayuga	Thorold	" 1903		
	Binbrook, etc.	" 1903		
Jarvis and Walpole	Port Dalhousie	April, 1903		
	Port Dalhousie	" 1903		
Paris	No vacancies			
London	Wardville and Newbury	April, 1902	Oct. 20, 1902	Rev. S. D. Jamie
	Melbourne and Riverside	July, 1902	Sept. 4, 1902	T. R. Shearer
King Street Church, London	King Street Church, London	Jan., 1903	Mar. 19, 1903	James Rollins
	Bothwell and Sutherland's Corners	July, 1901	Jan. 30, 1903	G. C. Little, B.A.
Sarnia	Mandaumin and Vyner	Jan., 1903	Mar. 17, 1903	J. Burkholder
	Forest	" 1903		
Stratford	Lucan and Fraser Church	Jan., 1902	Sept. 23, 1902	Alex. Wilson
	Milverton and Third Line	April, 1902	Sept. 30, 1902	N. D. McKinnon
Wellesley	Nissouri	Oct., 1902		
	No vacancies			
Huron	Wroxeter	April, 1903		
Maitland	Dungannon and Port Albert	Jan., 1902	Oct. 9, 1902	A. L. Budge
	Hanover and Hampden	Oct., 1902		
Bruce	West Arran and Dunblane	Jan., 1903	Mar. 19, 1903	Thos. Wilson
	Knox Church, Walkerton	April, 1903		
Underwood and Centre Bruce	Underwood and Centre Bruce			

APPENDIX II.—LIST OF PROBATIONERS, 1902-1903.

PROBATIONERS.	PRESBYTERY CERTIFYING.	PUT ON LIST.	SETTLEMENTS.	Withd'wn	Still on.
1 Peter Currie	Toronto	July, 1900			1
2 Robert Thynne	Glenboro	Jan., 1901	Replaced April, 1903.		1
3 Walter Reid, B.D.	Toronto	April, 1901	Off for winter months by medical advice.		1
4 J. W. McLintock	Chatham	July, 1901			1
5 Jos. Watt	Toronto	Oct., 1901			1
6 Richard Hyde	Peterboro'	Jan., 1902			1
7 J. W. Orr	Orangeville	April, 1902	Alma and Zion Church, Nichol, July 29th, 1902.		
8 A. E. Camp, B.A.	Kootenay	" 1902	Havelock, Sept. 9th, 1902.		
9 Jos. Hamilton	Toronto	" 1902	Off for the winter months.		1
10 Alexander Wilson	London	" 1902	Lucan and Fraser Church, September 23rd, 1902.		
11 W. W. McQuaig	Peterboro'	" 1902	Levis		
12 D. G. S. Connery, M.A.	Toronto	" 1902	Gone to Manitoba.		
13 M. N. Bethune	Toronto	" 1902			1
14 John Maxwell	Maitland	July, 1902	Taken Mission Field in Presbytery of North Bay		
15 Archibald Stevenson	Quebec	" 1902	Accepted Home Mission work beginning in September		
16 W. H. Farrer	Qu'Appelle	" 1902	Withdrawn for winter months and not again reported.		
17 W. R. Johnston	Barrie	" 1902			1
18 P. E. Nichol	Toronto	Aug. 1902		1	
19 M. R. Gordon, M.A.	London	Oct., 1902	Engaged in the North-West		
20 W. C. Dodds	Victoria	" 1902	Apparently has left Canada.		
21 A. E. Duncan, M.A., B.C.L.	Owen Sound	" 1902			1
22 Jacob Steele, B.A.	North Bay	" 1902			1
23 J. M. Miller	Chatham	Jan., 1903			1
24 Wm. A. Stewart, M.A.	Quebec	" 1903			1
25 Nathaniel Smith	Hamilton	April, 1903			1
26 W. H. Montgomery	Kingston	" 1903			
27 H. H. Macpherson, M.A.	Kingston	" 1903			1
28 E. A. Watson, B.A.	Peterboro'	" 1903			1

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

To the Venerable the General Assembly :

Your Committee on Church Life and Work submits the following report :

In accordance with the recommendation of last year's Committee on Church Life and Work, adopted by the General Assembly, the series of questions issued in October last to all Sessions within the bounds of the Church, bore only upon that section of the subject embraced in the conditions of the homes of our people.

As it was in the beginning, so has it been this year. A considerable number of the Presbyteries of the Church have seen fit to ignore the whole matter, or at least have neglected to make any return to the Convener of the Assembly's Committee. Why this is the case your Committee do not undertake to say, but think it well to give a list of the reports which have been received.

From the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, returns have been received from the Presbyteries of Inverness, Truro, Halifax, Lunenburg and Yarmouth, St. John and Miramichi—six out of ten Presbyteries.

From the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa : Presbyteries of Montreal, Ottawa, Glengarry, Lanark and Renfrew and Brockville—five out of six Presbyteries.

From the Synod of Toronto and Kingston : Presbyteries of Kingston, Toronto, Orangeville, Owen Sound and Guelph—five out of twelve Presbyteries.

From the Synod of Hamilton and London : Presbyteries of Hamilton, Paris, London, Chatham, Sarnia, Stratford, Huron, Maitland and Bruce—all of the Presbyteries of this Synod.

From the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories : Superior, Rock Lake, Glenboro', Portage La Prairie, Dauphin, Brandon, Minnedosa, Prince Albert—eight out of twelve Presbyteries.

From the Synod of British Columbia : From the Presbyteries of Edmonton, Calgary, Kootenay, Kamloops and Victoria—five out of six Presbyteries.

A total therefore of thirty-eight reports have been received in place of the fifty-five, which might reasonably have been expected. It is cause of regret that there should be such a large part of the Church's territory unrepresented in this report, and it is evident that both as to life and work, these Presbyteries require quickening. A report was also received which had no indication in it as to what Presbytery or section of country it represented.

In the reports received there is great diversity in the care given to preparation, and the form in which they are presented. St. John, Ottawa, Montreal, Lanark and Renfrew, London, Sarnia, Owen Sound, Edmonton and Kootenay are notably good. The endeavour has been made by your Committee carefully to summarize, presenting as far as is possible conclusions on which there is large unanimity, and passing over statements which are peculiar to some one section, and where facts exist it may be reasonably inferred, because of purely local conditions. Before entering on the summary of replies, there are a few observations which seem called for, if the report is to be intelligently considered.

- (1). There are only two Presbytery reports (Montreal and Guelph) which

indicate that all the Sessions have made returns to the circulars issued. In all others reference is made to delinquents, in greater or less number.

- (2). There is no adverse criticism of the action of Assembly in confining inquiry to the one section of Church Life and Work, and there is scarcely any fault-finding with the questions propounded. It is a commonly expressed judgment, that if all is well in the home, all other spheres of Christian activity will be prospered.

- (3). There is evident considerable variety in the way in which reports are prepared. In some cases the minister, in others the Session as a whole, and in others a committee of Session.

- (4). Only in a very few instances is reference made to the questions being discussed at some diet of public worship, and yet in this way more than any other, may direct profit be looked for.

- (5). The complaint is made with great frequency, that Sessions have replied to the questions by a simple "yes" or "no." Such replies are practically valueless.

Passing then from these general observations, the first question asked of Sessions is as follows :

I.—Are the homes represented in your congregation shown to be Christian homes by

- (1). Recognition of God in family worship, thanksgiving at meal times, or other acknowledgment of dependence on Divine help ?

In dealing with this question, it is plain, that in very few cases has there been an effort to obtain exact information as to the facts. It is indeed indicated in one or two Presbytery reports, that an inquiry of this nature is almost impossible, as it would be considered inquisitorial and an unwarrantable intrusion on the privacy of family life. Other reports hold that such information might be obtained, if Sessions did their plain duty. Bearing this in mind, we have a record of impressions made on ministers and elders of the Church. These vary very much, and in consideration of them, certain facts must be borne in mind. Customs prevailing in country and in city ; in old and in newly-settled districts ; the point of view, in many cases, contrasts being made with a generation ago ; the temperaments of those who are responsible for the replies, now optimistic, and again pessimistic.

Family worship is said to prevail in from five to ninety-five per cent. of the families. These are the extremes mentioned. Fifty per cent. is the proportion most frequently stated. The general opinion seems to be that it does not prevail as it did in years gone by. The reasons assigned are the difficulty, sometimes impossibility, of getting members of the family together, and the lack of some form of prayer which might be used. In one case a Session has distributed copies of "Aids to Family Worship," and one Presbytery recommends that the Assembly should publish a Presbyterian Handbook, similar to that issued by the Presbyterian Church of the United States, giving the facts of the Church's work, and also the text of Sabbath School Lessons, Prayer Meeting Topics, and Bible Readings for the current year.

In regard to thanksgiving at meal times, it is much more common than family worship, and it may be assumed that in this way and in other ways, such as private prayer and reading, there are comparatively few families connected with the Presbyterian Church where some recognition of dependence on the Divine aid is not found.

(2). By patience and submission in times of affliction?

In the replies to this question there is remarkable unanimity. With very few exceptions the testimony borne is to the effect that in times of sorrow and affliction, patience and submission are the rule, and frequently, it is said, signs of a higher spiritual life are the fruits of affliction. It is manifestly true that many may say. "Before I was afflicted I went astray, but now I observe Thy Word." Whatever criticism may be made of the fact, the general and emphatic verdict is that affliction is borne patiently and submissively. Here and there, however, other opinions emerge. In some instances despair and stoicism are evident; there is submission and patience in sickness and bereavement, and when the affliction is looked upon as directly from the hand of God, but when it may be attributed to man, or when the suffering is the outcome of financial loss, the rebellious and bitter spirit is found. Giving full weight to these statements, they are present in very small measure in comparison with the great weight of evidence that in such crises the right Christian spirit is ordinarily to be found. Indeed, several state that this spirit of submission and patience is the best evidence of Christianity manifested in our homes.

(3). By readiness to forgive when offence has been given?

There is not as great unanimity in the responses to this question, as in the preceding. Very few reports but note some cases where there is estrangement, and the nourishing of grudges. The position is taken "I will forgive, but not forget;" or, "I forgive, but want nothing more to do with the offender;" and, it is thought that many do not grasp the real meaning of forgiveness. While in almost every Presbytery such exceptions are noted, the general testimony is to the effect, that there is readiness to forgive when penitence is shown. It may be said that the great majority of our people exercise this grace. One Session makes the curious statement, that certain folk seem to esteem it a religious duty to cherish spite.

(4). By honest dealing and endeavour to meet financial obligations?

In the responses to this query, these facts are to be noted. As far as dealing with fellow-men is concerned, there is an evident inclination to boast of the honesty of Presbyterians, as of a somewhat higher grade than the general one. Whether this would receive the assent of those who are not Presbyterians, is a question. In a few cases, complaint is made of extravagance in living, and of the way in which business firms thrust their wares on people, so that the purchaser, although not intending dishonesty, finds himself in difficulty. With considerable frequency the reflection is made, that although our people are honest in their mutual business obligations, many are not faithful in meeting the demands of God upon them. The most discouraging reply comes from the Presbytery of Inverness. It is as follows: "There are some in all our communities who pay their debts promptly, others who are anxious to do so; but the bulk of our people are not intensely earnest about the matter. The rule, 'Owe no man anything,' is not their golden rule. The tendency is to shirk payment of pecuniary obligations, and to postpone as much as possible that disagreeable duty." This is remarkable because it is so entirely out of accord with the general returns. It is to be feared that some in their consideration of the questions submitted to them, have referred them to the community generally, instead of confining, as is plainly meant, the application to the members and adherents of the Presbyterian Church.

(5). By clean living and freedom from excess of any kind?

The general response to this query may be put thus. The homes of our people are as a rule, pure and free from excess. There is a commendable abstinence from overt action, and beyond that we can scarcely judge with accuracy, that would be considered a violation of the principles of the seventh commandment. As to other forms of excess, all over the Church are to be found

occasional transgressions, but these are rare, and there seem to have been very few cases calling for discipline. The use of intoxicating liquor and tobacco are referred to, but the general conditions are apparently encouraging. In a number of cases, too, there is said to be excess in work, in the pursuit of pleasure, dancing being instanced in one or two cases. While the general response is therefore favourable, it seems only right that another kind of statement, which comes from a Western Presbytery, should be quoted. It is as follows: "There is not a town within the bounds, that is not suffering grievously from the curses of strong drink, and the social evil. The rural districts are cleaner in these respects, but the constant communication between town and country must affect even the rural districts adversely. It is folly to try and make ourselves believe that these two evils can exist to the extent that they do, without seriously affecting the character of our home life. Young men, and sometimes mere boys find their way to the brothel, and we are pained to learn from time to time of one and another from respectable homes being 'run in' on the occasion of a police raid. To suppose that women of ill-fame can openly walk our streets, enter places of business, flaunting themselves in gay attire, without attracting the attention of our boys and girls, is criminal stupidity. In fact we know that boys and girls speak of this nefarious business with a freedom that must shatter that feminine modesty which is a woman's proudest adornment, and one of her best safeguards. There is an amount of uncleanness in every town within the bounds of this Presbytery, sufficient to affect indirectly, at least, the spiritual and moral well-being of a large proportion of the young life of our congregations. Boys are growing up so familiar with drunkenness, that they cease to regard it with other feelings than those of amusement." This indictment is put with considerable vehemence, but is singular for that fact, in contrast with all other Presbyteries reporting.

Two Sessions evidently interpreted the question as relating to the use of the wash-basin and bath-tub, and one within the bounds of Montreal Presbytery goes so far as to say—"in the strict physical sense of the words, unclean living is common in the congregation and throughout Canada, especially in the winter. The bath is not used! The cleanliness which is next to godliness, needs preaching."

(6). By sympathy with the sorrowing and needy?

Without exception, the replies to this question declare, that there is abundant sympathy for those in sorrow, and that when there is need, assistance is cheerfully given. A few wish to analyze this virtue, which is apparently so common. There is doubt as to whether the root is Christian love, or humanitarianism, but no doubt, evidently, that the tone of society in our churches from the east to the west, in all districts, new and old, is sympathetic and generous. A number of rural Sessions complain that they have no opportunity of aiding the needy, as need is unknown in their particular localities, and express fear lest this grace shall suffer for lack of exercise. It would be well for those who thus complain, to get in touch with some of the charities in larger centres, and give of their means, as well as seek knowledge of the work done, and the needs ministered to.

(7). By the coming forward of the young people, boys and girls, into the full fellowship of the Church?

There is here very great diversity in the replies received. A minority present the encouraging view, but a considerable minority. The majority come to the conclusion, that the additions to the Communion Roll are very much less than should be expected from the children of our families. The reasons assigned for this are the rage for pleasure, the prevalence of sport, the inconsistency of church members. The one reason presented almost universally is that parents do not exercise the influence they should in the matter. This is repeated over and over again, while one or two think that the doctrines of grace are not urgently enough presented from the pulpit. It also seems to be generally conceded, that if the

young people do not become communicants before twenty years of age, they are unlikely to take the step later. In most congregations the young women are received in greater numbers than the young men, but there are a few exceptions to this. The Sabbath school is given credit in many cases, for being the recruiting ground for church membership.

II.—*Is it your belief, that there is a higher standard of spiritual life in the homes of the congregation, than there was, say ten years ago, or any less time by which comparison may be made? On what do you base your conclusion?*

With the exception of one Presbytery in the Maritime Provinces, the majority claim with greater or less emphasis, that the standard of the spiritual life of our people is higher than it was in the past. It is also true, that a number of the Sessions in all Presbyteries take the opposite view, while quite a percentage are not prepared to express an opinion. These judgments are expressed with considerable frequency: That the standard aimed at is higher, there is freedom from the grosser sins, better attendance at Sabbath services, greater liberality and increased interest in mission work. It is also generally believed that the Christianity of to-day is decidedly higher in its ethical manifestations, while those which may be called more distinctively spiritual, or even mystical, are not as prominent as they were. There are quite a number of references to decreased attendance at prayer-meeting. It may be concluded that the general sentiment is that our people have attained to a higher morality, and this is assumed to be the outcome of greater spirituality. Reference is made in quite a number of cases to increased temptations, as a result of prosperity in temporal affairs.

III.—*What features of family life do you find discouraging?*

As might be expected, a great variety of items have been given in reply to this question, and a full catalogue of these would occupy considerable space. It has not been thought well to give such a catalogue, but rather to concentrate attention on a few features which are cause of discouragement generally, throughout the bounds of the Church.

(a) The undue pressure of business demands and pleasure seeking, which are breaking down the old-time family life.

(b) Lack of parental discipline, and tendency to evade the duty laid on Christian parents to instruct and guide their children by doctrine and example.

(c) The neglect of common and regular reading of the Scripture, and of prayer.

(d) The use of the Sabbath as a day of toil and pleasure.

These seem to be general, and unless Sessions are very much mistaken in their diagnosis, the exercise of parental authority, and training of the family in religious truth by the parents, is falling off in an alarming degree.

Before presenting recommendations, the following general observations are in place.

(1). It seems clear that the course followed of reviewing only one section of Church Life and Work annually is a wise one, and has commended itself to the judgment of Presbyteries.

(2). The practical value of such review is gained largely in the proportion in which ministers at some diet of worship, discuss the questions asked, and the answers received.

(3). It is to be regretted that only thirty-eight out of fifty-five Presbyteries have

made returns of the investigation asked for by the Assembly, and pressure should be brought to bear on the delinquent Presbyteries, so that in another year the returns may be full.

(4). While a vast variety of opinions are expressed in reply to the questions propounded, there is a remarkable unanimity manifested in certain convictions, of the state of the homes of our people throughout the whole Church.

(5). This report may, and ought to be an important factor in the growth of the Kingdom of Christ in our land, and it is necessary that it should be given place and attention, lest we content ourselves with such testimony as may be found in numbers and dollars.

The following recommendations are submitted:

(1). That the questions as to Church Life and Work for the year 1904 be confined to the sphere of the Christian congregation, as to its services, organizations and methods.

(2). That pastors and elders be advised in their visitations to impress upon the heads of families the value of regular family worship, thanksgiving at meal time, and religious instruction in the home, and to give such guidance as seems necessary.

(3). That the ministers of the Church be instructed to make the questions and answers on Church Life and Work the text of discourse at some diet of public worship.

(4). That the Assembly take into consideration the question of publishing for use in the homes of our people, a compendium modelled on the lines of the Presbyterian Handbook, published by the authority of the Northern Presbyterian Church of the United States, and also, recommend use of the General Assembly's Aids to Family Worship.

(5). That due emphasis be given in teaching and preaching to the setting forth of the true relation of those baptized in infancy, to the Church; and that parents be admonished to instruct their children as to their duty and privilege in entering into full fellowship with the Church.

(6). That Presbyteries be urged to have returns made of the Church Life and Work report to the Convener of the Assembly's Committee in due time.

W. J. CLARK,

Convener Assembly's Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE AND LEGISLATION.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance and Legislation desires to report as follows:—

In the absence of any means of gauging public feeling, such as the Committee on Church Life and Work possesses through its series of questions, addressed to the various Sessions, your Committee has to draw its information largely from the public press, and in particular from *The Lord's Day Advocate*, the organ of the Lord's Day Alliance of the Dominion of Canada.

We desire to draw attention to

1.—SIGNS OF ADVANCE.

(a) The whole Dominion of Canada in its larger legislative divisions has, during the year, been organized. The last division, the North-West Territories, formed a Lord's Day Alliance on November 17th, 1902, with seventeen branches.

This gives now in all nearly 400 branches, with an active membership of over 20,000, whose organized existence not only gives visibility to, but helps still further to crystallize and make vital the public sentiment about a weekly Day of Rest.

(b) It has been found necessary to appoint an Assistant-Secretary in the person of the Rev. T. Albert Moore, President of the Hamilton Methodist Conference. Alike for his own and the work's sake, in which for years past he has been keenly interested, he is deserving of, and your committee would hereby bespeak for him, sympathetic welcome and hearty support.

(c) The Attorney-Generals of Ontario, Manitoba and Nova Scotia have agreed to undertake the expense, furnishing counsel, in any prosecution necessary to enforce the law within their Provinces, while the Commissioner of Mounted Police for the North-West Territories has instructed the police to enforce the law within his jurisdiction. Through the action of the Minister of Customs, the Hon. Wm. Patterson, refusing "attendance" on excursion boats from the United States, an effectual stop has been made to a great deal of hurtful business and pleasure-seeking.

During the year conference has been had with various Cabinet Ministers, viz., the Minister of Militia, the Postmaster-General, who is also Minister of Labour, and the Minister of Railways and Canals. Facts were laid before each of Sunday work in their departments, and in each case assurances were given of an earnest desire to have all such reduced to a minimum.

Your Committee would acknowledge with thanks the sympathetic attitude and help of these officials. At the same time it should be borne in mind that nothing but the existence of an organized public sentiment will move them to action or maintain and advance upon the improved conditions in which we rejoice to-day.

OTHER SIGNS OF ADVANCE.

Among these we would note:

(a) The checking of the Sabbath-breaking spirit. The Rev. Principal Pollok reports for the Maritime Provinces what is applicable to the whole Dominion:—"I really think that the recent movement of the friends of the Sabbath, and especially the activity, energy and ability of Mr. Shearer, have had a powerful effect in checking tendencies which appeared some time ago and which caused us some alarm." "An ounce of prevention," according to the old proverb, "is worth a pound of cure." It is safe to say that if, in spite of the great tide of prosperity and the increased call for work, the Day of Rest is being observed as well as formerly advance is really being made.

(b) In increasing measure the labouring classes are realizing the need and value of a weekly day of rest and are giving the church an opportunity of finding a point of contact with great masses of men who look upon her with only too little favour.

The Rev. Chas. W. Gordon, commenting on the defeat of proposed Sunday street cars in Winnipeg, says:—"This defeat, however, was due not so much to the strength of the sentiment in favour of Sunday as a Holy Day, as to the strong feeling among labouring men that it ought to be observed as a day of rest."

Surely every Christian minister and the whole Christian church fail in their plainest duty if they do not seek co-operation with these men on this ground that is common to them both, and if they do not seek to lead them to value the day not only as a holiday, but as a Holy Day as well. We may rest assured that if we fail to fill the day with some form of activity and vital usefulness all efforts to stem the tide of pleasure-seeking and ultimately of labour will be of no avail. The Christian church can never be content with securing the day as a day of rest. She must stimulate the conscience of the people until the element of worship and religious effort dominates the day throughout our land.

(c) Although the "special case," to which in previous reports reference has been made, and in connection with which, among other things, the powers of the Provinces will be fixed re Sunday legislation, will not be argued before the Privy Council until July, and the finding will not probably be received till next autumn, still the Province of British Columbia is petitioning for a Provincial Sunday law. That there is need will be evident when we remember that on the Mainland the only law is that of Charles I. and II. and William IV., and on the Island there is no Sunday law.

The Rev. W. Leslie Clay writes:—"The night cometh, but also the morning." A petition largely signed and representing nearly every section of the Province will be presented to the Provincial Legislature praying for the enactment of such a law as will secure to every worker a day of rest—such law to prohibit all servile labour upon that day except work of necessity and charity, and to be applicable to corporations and individuals, also to prohibit all such games, pastimes, excursions and trade as involve unnecessary labour, and interfere with the right of every man to have the day as a day of rest and of opportunity for worship, if he so desires. And we so petition because we realize the importance of maintaining the day in its integrity as one of the safeguards of our national life. A bill also has been drawn up by the Executive of the Lord's Day Alliance, which, it is hoped, to have introduced."

It should be in the mind of the Assembly that so soon as the powers of the Provinces are fixed by the finding of the Privy Council earnest effort will be required in every Province to amend and enlarge the scope and letter of our Sunday laws.

No greater service can be rendered to our home and church life, to the great body of the people who earn their bread in the sweat of their brow, and to our national well-being than by earnest and unceasing effort to safeguard this weekly day of rest.

II.—PRESENT PERILS.

(a) These come chiefly through our growing industrial development and in particular through railroad construction and transportation, cheese and butter making, pulpwood, beet sugar factories and cement works. In connection with several of these the plea is urged that on grounds of "commercial necessity" the plant must run continuously.

The same plea was urged several years ago of the carbide works at St. Catharines, but, though forced to close on Sunday, the works still prosper. All lovers of the day of rest must be on their guard against this specious plea of commercial necessity, and wait until the case is proven before accepting any such reason for allowing any of these industries a liberty that is not granted to others quite as legitimate and necessary to our industrial life.

That the managers of our railroad systems have a difficult task in preventing Sunday work we readily admit both because of the inadequate equipment in view of the ever-expanding demands, and because of their competition with American roads, to whom one day is as another. None the less, if we are to keep the individual and public conscience from being dulled, and are to save the homes of tens of thousands from being utterly secularized by the coming and going of their head to work, and if we are to guard ourselves against the Continental or American Sunday, we must fight against this growing evil. Our attitude to-day is helping to make the Sunday of the future as really as Moses' attitude made the Sabbath of the Jew. We cannot live to ourselves in this or in anything else.

(b) The peril of perils is that we fail to notice that there is a Sunday question. It is sadly true that in increasing numbers the Christian people use the day as a convenience for travel and the transaction of various forms of business, and sharing in social life to a degree that makes religious service an impossibility. Your Committee know of no sign of our times more ominous of a lowered Christian life than this deadening of the conscience as to personal duty in the preserving of the Holy Day.

A Chicago railroad official, criticized for putting on a new Sunday train, replied that he had long been urged so to do and that he had spent a large sum in advertising the proposed new train in order to awaken a protest which would justify his refusing to put it on, but that not a single Christian man in Chicago had come to his aid with a protest till weeks after the train was running.

The Apostle says:—"Ye are our epistle seen and read of all men." The personal influence, as proven by the life, is in the end the most potent of all. In this matter our Church can have but one duty, the urging upon her ministers and membership a careful bearing lest, unwittingly, they not only sin themselves, but lead others also far astray.

III.—WORK DONE.

(a) In addition to more perfected organization and the stirring of public interest, we may note that over 200 cases have been reported of work in ship-building, railroad construction, mining, etc., made to cease. It is pleasant to read from *The Lord's Day Advocate*, December, 1902, that south of Moose Jaw, a number of American settlers, last year, with their looser thoughts of the day, were carrying on their ordinary work, and that their Canadian neighbours after calling a meeting waited upon the newcomers and explained that such a way of spending the day was contrary to Canadian custom and law and could not be allowed. The timely action was most neighbourly and has had the desired effect.

It is safe to say that, while 200 cases have come to view of work stopped, many others are unreported, and much more work would have been undertaken but for the preventative power of an organized public feeling.

(b) The special case from the Ontario Court of Appeal, aiming at fixing the jurisdiction of the Provinces and the Dominion, as well as at the interpretation of certain clauses, has been advanced a stage by the Attorney-General's action in appointing the Hon. Edward Blake and Mr. J. A. Patterson, K.C., solicitor for the Lord's Day Alliance, to argue the case before the Privy Council. This, as noted above, is set down for July. No doubt the finding will be a signal for a forward movement in every province on the question of Sabbath legislation.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) The General Assembly reaffirms its faith in the need and therefore the right of all men to a weekly day of rest.

(2) The General Assembly urges upon her ministers, Sunday school teachers and parents an earnest emphasis in their teaching upon the sacredness and worth of this day.

(3) The General Assembly invites all her membership to a hearty defence of the day, and in particular to such personal interest in its purpose and self-denial in its observance as will reduce to a minimum late Saturday trading, social gathering, travelling or pleasure-seeking during its whole course.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. R. DRUMMOND,
Convener.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS, 1902-1903.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the report on Sabbath Schools your Committee desire first to express their sense of the great loss our Sabbath School work has sustained in the death of the Rev. Principal McVicar, D.D., LL.D. He was one of the leading educationists of our country, and in no department had he made his influence more felt than in connection with the religious training of the young. He was a member of the Sabbath School Committee, and as such had, with characteristic energy, interested himself in every department of the work. The lectures on Pedagogy delivered to his students, the assistance which he gave in the preparation of our lesson helps, and his enthusiastic support of every well considered plan for the development of our Sabbath School work, made him invaluable. We mourn his loss, and our prayer is that others, imbued with his spirit, may be raised up to continue the work which for so many years was with unwearied zeal carried on by him.

Your Committee would briefly direct your attention to the following features of our Sabbath School work growing out of the statistics appended and analysed by Mr. Peck.

The encouraging features are:—The number of diplomas which have been granted for the memorization of Scripture passages, the interest which is being taken in the Teacher Training Course, and the amount contributed to the Children's Day Fund.

On the other hand, the fact that, although the population of our country, especially in the West, is rapidly increasing, the number of our Presbyterian Sabbath School scholars remains practically the same; the discouragingly small number who come each year from our Sabbath Schools into full communion with the Church; the fact that the amount contributed by our Sabbath Schools to the Schemes of our own Church is considerably less than last year; all seem to indicate that we are doing little more than marking time.

The question we have a right to ask is: What can be done to make our schools efficient?

I.—WHAT HAS BEEN DONE?

(a) A Home Study Department was instituted a number of years ago, which, if introduced into all our congregations, would unite the Sabbath School and the home as they were never united before. There is no department of our work which your Committee is more anxious to see successful than this. All recognize its importance, few have as yet adopted it.

(b) At last General Assembly your Committee was instructed to institute a Teacher Training Course for the benefit of teachers and those who wish to become teachers; this course to consist of a Scriptural, Doctrinal and Pedagogical Department. The following is the syllabus which has been prepared:—

TEACHER TRAINING COURSE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

The Teacher Training Course established by resolution of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada at its recent meeting in Toronto is to be conducted under the direction of the Assembly's Sabbath School Committee, and, with a view to promoting the greater efficiency of Sabbath School work, offers a course of study suitable for those who are now Sabbath School teachers or who wish to prepare for teaching.

The Course covers two years, and embraces:—

- (a) Scripture
- (b) Doctrine
- (c) The art of teaching

EXAMINATIONS.—Examinations will be held in May of each year in local congregational centres, the papers to be set and examined by persons appointed by the General Assembly's Sabbath School Committee.

DIPLOMAS.—A Certificate will be granted on the passing of the examination in any one subject; and a Diploma when certificates have been obtained in all the subjects of the course.

The pass in any subject 35 per cent. of the total number of marks is required; 60 per cent. entitles to second-class honors; 75 per cent. to first-class honors.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION, 1902-3.

SCRIPTURE.—The contents and growth of the New Testament, and the Geography and Institutions of New Testament times. A series of weekly lessons covering these topics will be given in The Teachers' Monthly during the seven months beginning with October.

DOCTRINE.—The Shorter Catechism, Questions 43 to 75 inclusive, as explained in The Teachers' Monthly, during the period mentioned above. (The writing out of the "Questions" will count in the examination).

THE PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING.—The Sunday School Teacher, by W. H. Hamill, D.D., chas. 1-9 inclusive.

PREPARATION.—It is hoped that the minister or some other trained teacher may undertake the preparation of teachers or Bible Class scholars in some or all of the departments of the course. Young People's Societies are recommended to take up at least some portion of the work and undergo the examinations. Where no class is practicable, careful individual study should suffice as a preparation for the examinations.

EXPENSE.—The only outlay necessary will be for The Teachers' Monthly, 50c. per annum (five to one address, 40c.); and Hamill's "The Sunday School Teacher," 50c., plus 5c. for postage. For either of these remit to Rev. R. Douglas Fraser, Presbyterian Sabbath School Publications, Confederation Life Building, Toronto.

For any further information desired, apply to Rev. J. M. Duncan, B.D., Secretary Sub-Committee on Teacher Training, Confederation Life Building, Toronto.

JOHN NEIL,
Convener.

It is gratifying to report that, although this course has been in existence only a few months, 490 are reported as studying it, and about 150 have enrolled for examination. Revs. Professor Falconer and Professor Ballantyne have rendered valuable service in the preparation of the lessons, and the success of the course is largely due to the Rev. J. M. Duncan, who has acted as Secretary. The Teachers' Monthly has opened its pages for the insertion of the Scriptural and Doctrinal Departments.

(c) Provision, during the last two years, has been made for assisting schools in needy districts to obtain our own lesson helps and papers; and during the current year about \$300 have been granted to aid in the publishing of a French paper, which is being circulated amongst French Protestant children.

(d) Revs. Dr. Herdman and Carmichael, Superintendents of Home Missions and Sabbath Schools for British Columbia and Manitoba and the North-West, have been rendering excellent service during the past year. And their reports presented to your Committee have given us a knowledge of the importance and the needs of our Western Sabbath School work such as we did not before possess.

(e) In the most of our colleges during the past year systematic instruction has been imparted in Sabbath School methods.

(f) Although not under the auspices of your Committee, we gladly note that in the Maritime Synod arrangements have been made to hold summer schools in Halifax, St. John, Charlottetown and Sydney. The whole time is to be devoted to Sabbath School work. In Knox College, Toronto, a summer school is to be held in July. A considerable portion of the time is to be devoted to instruction in Sabbath School methods. A Sabbath School Agent has been appointed by the Montreal Presbyterian Sabbath School Association to labour within the bounds of the Presbytery. We believe that what is being done in all these centres will be an object lesson to our whole Church, and will suggest the adoption of more efficient methods than have prevailed in the past.

(g) We have now, by the publication of East and West, an excellent paper for senior scholars and the young people—a complete series of Sabbath School helps and papers, which we are confident are more suitable for our Canadian Presbyterian young people than any in existence.

II.—WHAT MORE DO WE NEED?

(a) That the utmost care should be taken in the choice of Godly men and women who are apt to teach as teachers in our schools.

(b) More active interest on the part of all our sessions in Sabbath School work. The minister or missionary may not be able in every place to attend the school, but, where possible, he should be the teacher of his teachers, and at all events he should have frequent personal intercourse with every teacher, that, through prayer and conference, he may stimulate, encourage, strengthen.

(c) Teacher's Institutes in every centre, where it is possible to hold them.

(d) More perfect Presbyterial oversight. Presbytery Committees have not done their work when they have collected statistics and drawn up a few resolutions. They should make their influence felt in every school through correspondence, and where possible through visitation.

(e) As has been stated, our statistics show that the children need more systematic instruction in the mission schemes of our Church than they have yet received. It might be well to consider if some plan could be adopted by

which systematic study of missions could be made an integral part of our Sabbath lessons.

Your Committee are unanimous that there must be a decided advance on the methods which have obtained in the past in our Sabbath School work. It is in many respects the most important work in which our Church is engaged, and at every cost it must be made efficient.

The Committee has been so impressed with the needs and opportunities of the work, that, after full and careful consideration, the following recommendation was unanimously adopted:—

"That in view of the necessary and growing work of the Committee, and, in the general interests of the Sabbath School work throughout the Church, the time has come when a Permanent Secretary should be appointed, and the Committee requests the Assembly to make the appointment.

There is work lying immediately to hand, more than sufficient to occupy the whole time and energy of the most vigorous man, including such as the collecting of statistics; the correspondence in connection with diplomas and grants in aid to needy schools; the direction of the Teacher Training Course and examinations connected therewith; co-operation with Presbyteries in the promotion of the extension and improvement of Sabbath School work; assisting in the conducting of Institutes for Sabbath School teachers, and those desiring to fit themselves as teachers.

Our Church cannot afford to neglect the young, and if she hopes to reap a rich harvest from her Sabbath Schools she must sow liberally.

STATISTICS.

Rev. Wm. Peck, M.A., Secretary.

While many of the Presbytery Conveners have been unremitting and fairly successful in their efforts to secure complete Sabbath School returns, others have not been so successful. In the Ottawa Presbytery but 52 of the 87 Presbyterian Schools have reported; in Barrie but 68 of the 87, and in Superior but 10 out of 28. The reports of Dauphin and Qu'Appelle not having been received, those for 1901 have been inserted.

For a summary statement of Sabbath School Statistics, attention is directed to the tables of Presbyterian and Union Schools appended to this report. The following analysis will explain, however, the significance of some of the items:

NUMBER OF SABBATH SCHOOLS.

For 1902 Conveners report knowledge of 2,687 Presbyterian Schools—53 less than in 1901, and 467 Union Schools—11 more than in 1901. Of these schools reports have been received from 2,496 Presbyterian Schools, a decrease of 17, and from 351 Union Schools, an increase of 11, i.e., in 1902 of 3,154 Presbyterian and Union Schools 2,847 have reported. This seeming decline is more apparent than real. In nearly every case of a Presbytery reporting less schools than in 1901 the Convenor has been but recently appointed, and either has been too late in attempting, or not persistent enough in securing reports from Mission Stations vacant during the winter months.

UNION SCHOOLS.

All Conveners report difficulty in securing reports from Union Schools. Their reports as to the effectiveness of these schools are somewhat varied.

In the sparsely settled districts Union Schools seem a necessity. In the older sections Conveners report them as "fairly effective," "better than nothing," "the good is here the enemy of the better," "injurious to the future welfare of our Church," "lacking in definite teaching," etc.

Of the 14,392 scholars enrolled in these schools, 6,715, or about one-half, are Presbyterians; of the 1,403 teachers, 702, or one-half are Presbyterians, and of the 351 Superintendents, 190, or over one-half are Presbyterians; of the 351 schools reported, 66 use to some extent Presbyterian lesson helps; 59 partly use the Shorter Catechism, and 63 are benefited by using the Presbyterian Manual. It is very noticeable that the attendance of Presbyterians at Union Schools about equals that of all the other Protestant denominations. Are we more tolerant in our views or more careless than others as to the teaching received by these children of the Church?

I.—ATTENDANCE.

Officers, Teachers and Scholars.

In the 2,847 schools reported we have 21,872 teachers and officers, a gain of 155, and 183,538 scholars, a gain of 1,203. Counting the 6,835 reported in the Home Departments of the schools, we have a total enrollment of 212,245, a gain of 2,359. The total average attendance is 127,604. That each Sabbath 77,806 of the number attending—considerably over one-third—are absent, does not speak well for continuity in teaching or careful supervision.

II.—RECITATIONS.

Your Committee is of the opinion that answers given to questions asked under this general heading are too much of the nature of a guess. In most schools careful records are kept of monies received and paid and of attendance, but of little more.

MEMORIZING SCRIPTURE.

The returns seem to indicate that out of the 183,538 enrolled, but 75,647, a gain of 1,035, are memorizing Scripture. The marked increase, however, in the demand for the "selected memory verses" would indicate that increased interest is being taken in this important part of Sabbath School training. Statistical returns indicate that during 1902, 613 have received diplomas for recitation of Scripture.

THE SHORTER CATECHISM.

In 1901, for the first time, schools were asked to report regarding the use both of the shorter Catechism and of a junior Catechism. For 1902 returns indicate that 59,018, a loss of 3,014, were repeating the shorter Catechism, and 16,003, a gain of 4,913, some junior Catechism. Enquiry made seems to indicate, however, that many previously marked as reciting the shorter Catechism were really reciting a junior Catechism. Your Committee is of opinion (a) That our Church should consider carefully the question of a Junior Catechism. (2) That, remembering that the International system of lessons carefully avoids distinctive church doctrine, some aggressive action should be taken to supply its lack by urging the use of the Catechism as a statement of doctrine and as a maker of character. According to school returns, 657 diplomas were granted during 1902 for repeating the Shorter Catechism correctly at one sitting.

GRADING OF SCHOOLS.

Much confusion of thought existing as to what constituted a graded school your Committee issued with Children's Day Literature a plan prepared by the late D. Torrance Fraser, and approved of by your Committee. 1,181 schools, 351 less than in 1901, now report themselves as graded.

TEACHERS' MEETINGS.

Of 2,847 schools, 249, a gain of 8 (eight) have weekly meetings for united study of the lesson, prayer for guidance and consultation as to how best to do the work of teaching the way of God. One new feature of this year's report is that 492 are returned as studying the Teacher Training Course. Your Committee is hopeful that under the helpful guidance of those who have given so much time and attention to the preparation of this course, much good will result to the Church.

III.—LESSON HELPS AND PAPERS.

Of the 2,496 Presbyterian Schools reporting, 1,588 are using "The Teachers' Monthly"; 1,607 "The Home Study Quarterly and H. S. Leaflet"; 1,408 "The Quarterly and Primary Leaflet"; 904 "King's Own Paper"; 908 "Jewels," while "East and West" has received a part of its deserved recognition in 431 schools. It will be observed, however, that "East and West," having begun only at the New Year, 1903, and the reports being on the year 1902, these 431 schools represent probably only those ordering in advance. Your Committee records with pleasure its indebtedness in many ways and at many times to the Sabbath Schools' Publications Committee. The entire management have in every possible way shown themselves zealous in co-operating with your Committee in furthering the welfare of Sabbath School work. By providing in unexcelled form the best of healthy Canadian and Christian Literature and in furnishing week by week well arranged, full, scholarly analyses of the lessons, the Publications Committee deserves the enthusiastic support of each school throughout the Church.

IV.—CHURCH RELATIONS.

The returns show that of the 183,538 scholars, 21,748 are members in full communion with the Church, 4,798 came into this relationship during 1902.

PRESBYTERIAL VISITATION.

The only Presbyteries where visitation has been undertaken to any extent are:—Pictou, with a record of 10 schools; Montreal, with 53 schools; Peterborough, 11 schools, and Owen Sound, 12 schools. In the remaining Presbyteries the oft repeated recommendations of the General Assembly have not been adopted.

ELDERS.

Two thousand six hundred and sixty-seven elders, a gain of 17, are working in our schools acting as Superintendents, officers and teachers, and by their labours and most of all by their lives lending much strength and encouragement to Sabbath School work.

"EVERGREEN" SCHOOLS.

One thousand six hundred and two live schools, 27 less than in 1901, are open twelve months of the year. Its strange but true that schools closed part of the year are schools on Mission stations and in city churches for the most part.

V.—CONTRIBUTIONS.

In 1902 for running expenses our Sabbath Schools contributed \$57,291, a gain of \$303.

To the Schemes of the Church \$26,526 were contributed either directly to the Treasurer of the Church or with or forming a part of the congregational contribution.

\$7,512 was contributed to Children's Day Fund, \$1,746 by Synod Maritime Provinces, \$1,157 by Synod Montreal and Ottawa, \$1,820 by Synod Toronto and Kingston, \$1,409 by Synod Hamilton and London, \$954 by Synod Manitoba and North-West, and \$426 by the Synod of British Columbia.

\$20,783, an increase of \$2,542, was given by our schools to purposes other than self-support or support of the Schemes of the Church. That so large a sum should be so expended surely requires very careful examination.

For all purposes the Sabbath Schools raised during 1902 \$112,461, an increase of \$351.

RESOLUTIONS.

As based on the information contained in the foregoing report and on the general conditions and necessities of the Sabbath School work of the Church, the following resolutions are offered for adoption by the General Assembly:—

1. That the resolutions of previous years be reaffirmed, namely, regarding:—

(a) The establishment of a Home Department in connection with each school.

(b) The importance of special effort to lead the young in our Sabbath Schools to decide for Christ and to declare such decision by entering into full communion with the Church.

(c) The recommending for use in our own Sabbath Schools and homes of the excellent series of Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers, now made complete by the publication of East and West, an Illustrated Paper for the older scholars and young people.

2. That the Teacher Training Course, authorized by last General Assembly, and now in operation, be heartily recommended to all our Sabbath School teachers, and to our young people generally.

3. That the Sabbath School Committee be instructed to consider the possibility of arranging for the systematic study of missions in the Sabbath School.

4. That in view of the necessary and growing work of the Committee, and in the general interests of the Sabbath School work throughout the Church, the time has come when a Permanent Secretary should be appointed, and the Committee requests the Assembly to make the appointment.

DISPOSAL OF CHILDREN'S DAY FUND.

The General Assembly instructed your Committee to allocate the balance remaining after the payment of the charges against the Children's Day Fund to the "missionary" schemes of the Church. As there was a difference of opinion as to what was intended by "missionary" schemes your Committee as in the previous year allocated the balance, amounting in all to \$4,650, amongst all the schemes, and requested the Convener to explain the matter to the Assembly.

The financial statement is as follows:—

Balance on hand, March, 1902	\$ 410 18
Receipts to February 28th, 1903	7,390 90
Total	\$7,801 08
Expenditure to February 28th, 1903	2,312 88

Balance on hand

Which was disposed of as follows:—

Reserved to meet current expenses	\$ 838 20
To the Synod of the Maritime Provinces	950 00
Of which sum Home Missions received.	200 00
" Foreign Missions received.	350 00
" Augmentation received	100 00
" Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund received.	100 00
" Widows' and Orphans' Fund received.	100 00
" Halifax College received.	100 00
To the Western Section	3,700 00
Of which sum Home Missions received.	1,000 00
" Foreign Missions received.	1,100 00
" French Evangelization received.	500 00
" Point-aux-Trembles received.	200 00
" Augmentation received.	200 00
" Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund received.	200 00
" Widows' and Orphans' Fund received.	100 00
" Montreal College received.	100 00
" Queen's College received.	100 00
" Knox College received.	100 00
" Winnipeg received.	100 00

Total

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN NEIL,
Convener.

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1902.

PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOLS IN THE SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	ATTENDANCE.				RECITATIONS.												CHURCH RELATIONS.					CONTRIBUTIONS.					
	Number of Presbyterian Schools in the Presbytery.	Number of Officers and Teachers on Roll.	No. of Scholars, including B.C., on Roll.	Total average attendance.	Membership of the Home Department of the S.S.	8	9	10	No. receiving Diploma for Junior Catechism to Memory.	No. receiving Diploma for Shorter Catechism.	No. of Schools graded by age.	No. of Teachers' Meetings.	No. taking Teachers' Training Course.	No. of New Communicants during 1901.	Total number of Scholars in Communion.	No. of Schools visited by representative of Presbytery.	No. of children engaged in S.S. work.	No. of Schools open all year.	Amount contributed by S.S. for self-support.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Schemes of our Church.	Amount contributed by S.S. to the Children's Day Fund.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other purposes.	Total amount contributed by S.S. for all purposes.	Amount contributed by congregation to support School.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7													21	22	23	24	25	26			
Sydney	53	53	342	3434	2431	56	1138	1250	261	49	18	23	2	57	570	5	61	39	1253	273	326	222	2025	35			
Inverness	65	58	195	1306	1033	75	751	859	192	10	18	7	25	20	108	8	47	38	136	83	107	70	571	189			
Pictou	80	80	584	4099	3130	340	2038	2195	642	38	26	34	8	109	588	10	95	38	1025	650	124	234	1416	232			
Wallace	40	36	280	2137	1450	157	822	781	182	20	9	16	42	42	692	2	53	15	609	374	124	158	948	54			
Truro	81	81	516	4343	3045	1007	1686	1690	761	20	23	27	13	116	682	1	105	33	1407	988	134	555	2812	376			
Halifax	65	65	354	3815	2813	515	2510	1577	545	19	23	13	13	104	163	2	71	18	1135	988	134	555	470	376			
Unenburg & Yarmouth	26	25	173	1183	758	30	768	504	223	10	13	13	3	27	116	3	21	18	240	110	57	62	470	63			
St. John	83	82	603	4758	3394	407	1810	1756	363	14	17	20	4	110	650	3	73	54	1476	479	167	688	2826	376			
Miramichi	85	83	308	3130	2254	408	1332	1331	377	6	50	35	2	111	339	7	56	35	1697	103	167	497	1706	117			
Prince Edward Island	104	98	331	4833	3313	601	2463	2351	428	45	25	34	4	111	339	7	102	74	1707	419	61	312	333	117			
Trinidad	76	76	198	3640	2265	1106	1106	338	2320	76	76	76	76	39	105	105	7	74	483	61	250	12	333	117			
														768	4374	38	601	431	7908	3854	1746	3966	16868	1140			

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.																					
Totals	758	733	4354	37,388	23,825	35,961	161,221	14,002	62,74	243	130	536	60	2,066	1,600	2,074	62,74	35,961	23,825	758	733
Quebec	62	62	264	20,061	13,960	16	10,355	827	135	17	19	3	47	157	41	157	827	16	624	164	62
Montreal	87	85	963	8,044	5,890	187	40,10	27,98	336	22	30	39	27,5	82	33	82	27,98	963	822	87	
Glengarry	55	55	377	31,09	2,171	134	21,02	1,518	226	45	40	35	1,5	130	438	1	1,5	3,109	6,110	213	
Ottawa	62	62	316	18,33	1,035	134	10,35	1,182	336	22	30	39	1,5	130	438	1	1,5	3,109	6,110	213	
Laurel and Roufrew	62	56	925	51,08	3,873	258	25,81	19,42	4,08	49	47	27	1,5	2,09	1,098	1	1,5	13,649	8,044	538	
Brockville	380	334	3,116	23,580	10,290	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057	23,580	10,291	1,029	10,291	9,449	53	22	11	4	105	404	271	87	105	2,419	2,419	404	
Totals	380	334	3,057</																		

Kingston	70	41	413	3125	2507	124	1750	1089	450	10	23	27	4	30	134	423	829	211	2447	40	30	30	2447	829	34394	103																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
London	47	41	305	2443	1775	47	963	763	2250	13	33	15	2	49	277	15	213	190	1433	30	30	30	1433	213	1454	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Chatham	43	36	360	2443	1775	47	963	763	2250	13	33	15	2	49	277	15	213	190	1433	30	30	30	1433	213	1454	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Stratford	43	36	360	2443	1775	47	963	763	2250	13	33	15	2	49	277	15	213	190	1433	30	30	30	1433	213	1454	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Huron	43	36	360	2443	1775	47	963	763	2250	13	33	15	2	49	277	15	213	190	1433	30	30	30	1433	213	1454	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Maitland	43	36	360	2443	1775	47	963	763	2250	13	33	15	2	49	277	15	213	190	1433	30	30	30	1433	213	1454	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Bruce	43	36	360	2443	1775	47	963	763	2250	13	33	15	2	49	277	15	213	190	1433	30	30	30	1433	213	1454	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Totals	388	388	4332	24500	449	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	56	201	13038	4332	449	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	56	201	13038	15146	2640	125	123	189	49

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.																								
Hamilton	68	66	954	7222	5445	10	2323	2098	645	32	32	35	13	1	250	1082	3	118	51	2775	1805	221	1360	697
Paris	32	32	460	3467	2059	25	1727	1049	206	7	1	93	500	1	93	500	1	80	31	1340	631	201	308	369
London	46	46	779	6055	3911	30	2628	2370	475	31	13	42	11	32	147	326	8	108	48	1746	1420	251	915	513
Batham	46	42	335	3408	2999	23	908	556	158	4	13	19	3	1	100	805	55	38	1413	195	110	238	1306	77
Sarnia	43	43	3646	12275	17	1542	1192	162	14	20	25	8	18	86	534	...	68	35	1112	685	134	118	2089	30
Stratford	34	34	332	3041	1976	125	1254	1259	303	25	22	21	5	...	103	428	59	24	1285	450	165	272	2150	111
Windsor	32	32	383	2899	2078	38	1100	1281	287	10	4	9	2	1	140	640	2	60	26	732	641	165	272	1793
Maitland	36	36	344	3021	2119	76	1519	1511	273	...	6	10	2	2	117	442	5	52	23	638	274	105	479	147
Bruce	34	28	286	2410	1738	107	897	830	131	2	10	8	2	...	89	308	...	36	15	758	122	55	133	1659
Totals	388	374	4332	35169	24500	449	13938	12146	2640	125	123	189	49	56	1125	5132	17	636	291	11796	6313	1409	4060	28890
																						2240		
SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.																								

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.																					
Superior	28	10	108	909	607	358	137	50	211	4	12	2	9	26	4	310	90	30	173	709	
Winnipeg	42	40	425	3947	2882	176	1182	814	414	211	7	16	59	229	2	1653	163	30	792	3255	710
St. John's Lake	39	37	225	1751	1185	131	739	441	210	4	12	2	22	170	2	110	143	112	1321	46	
Glenboro	32	25	177	1555	1038	411	217	57	57	57	15	5	20	156	13	906	39	73	134	221	23
Portage la Prairie	34	33	235	1839	1335	247	770	451	161	4	22	5	28	55	20	490	396	165	691	1737	10
Dauphin	11	9	37	314	194	118	50	28	4	22	5	1	1	55	2	79	38	13	82		
Brandon	32	30	247	1441	1041	330	833	413	236	4	8	20	60	325	2	1256	258	137	198	1813	88
Minnetosa	40	45	231	1985	1432	290	675	325	90	4	5	26	1	6	33	255	1	38	27	1359	108
Melita	22	20	113	840	622	96	279	164	32	4	13	3	1	43	119	3	51	135	194	68	
St. Assumpt.	22	20	113	840	622	96	279	164	32	4	13	3	1	43	119	3	51	135	194	68	
St. Appelle	50	41	198	1588	1102	29	381	242	39	12	3	1	33	192	3	373	127	33	203	755	111
St. Albert	15	14	61	520	344	229	289	148	14	17	1	2	4	13	3	177	14	71	50	720	20
Regina	23	19	115	1018	204	4	453	201	110	1	1	12	13	106	3	106	515	21	435	251	8
Totals	377	323	2172	18313	12386	1063	6488	3903	1268	24	28	170	20	47	351	1763	16	230	169	2949	1084

SYNDICATE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.																					
22	17	112	986	591	18	312	103	65	1	9	4	8	1	6	10	729	102	64	100	996	22
30	28	1264	872	4	4	367	193	4	1	15	3	24	137	1	21	415	7	77	243	55	30
19	15	62	584	364	4	406	176	80	3	25	3	3	25	1	14	353	7	37	437	67	19
21	21	1133	800	45	4	458	156	45	1	9	1	19	45	9	15	845	144	66	211	1267	12
38	36	216	2017	1440	85	943	419	208	12	18	20	31	48	6	10	1210	100	70	460	1840	38
31	31	261	2433	1805	62	991	718	162	1	16	5	39	190	2	29	1656	285	122	410	2471	31
Totals.....																					
100	148	970	8417	5872	171	3477	1767	573	17	20	72	114	423	10	118	5298	659	426	1461	7752	331
Total Pres. Schools, 1902.....																					
267	2496	29680	176823	129176	6835	75617	59018	16903	613	657	1181	249	492	4798	21748	200	2967	1612	57291	29526	7512
Total Union Schools, 1902.....																					
354	2547	21872	183308	125651	6835	75617	59018	16903	613	657	1181	249	492	4798	21748	200	2967	1612	57291	29526	7512
Grand total for 1902.....																					
3196	2853	21717	182385	127694	5834	74612	62032	11909	1221	1532	241	4896	20878	167	2650	1639	56988	27925	7411	16241	112110
Grand total for 1901.....																					
Total increase.....																					
42	6	155	1203	1953	1001	1035	4913	8	351	8	870	33	17	27	303	101	2542	351	2614	2614	42
Total decrease.....																					

APPENDIX II.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL REPORTS OF "UNION"
SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1902.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools in the Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools reported.	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Number of Methodist Teachers.	Number of Anglican Teach- ers.	Number of Baptist Teach- ers.	Number of other Teachers.	Number of Scholars on the Roll.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Number of Schools taking our own S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using the Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian Hymnal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sydney.....	1	1	1	6	2			4		45	17			
Inverness.....														
Pictou.....	10													
Wallace.....	10	8	30	16	5		1	4		260	180		3	
Truro.....	14	14	9	55	24	8	4	16	3	511	213	4	4	1
Halifax.....	5													
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	29	29	12	120	51	24	6	34	5	1116	377	5	5	2
St. John.....	11	10	7	29	21	7	1			248	147	7	9	7
Miramichi.....	8	8	5	32	19	7		2	4	348	218	3	2	1
Prince Edward Island.....														
Trinidad.....														
Totals.....	88	70	64	258	122	46	12	60	16	2528	1152	19	23	11

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools in the Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools reported.	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Number of Methodist Teachers.	Number of Anglican Teach- ers.	Number of Baptist Teach- ers.	Number of other Teachers.	Number of Scholars on the Roll.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Number of Schools taking our own S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using the Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian Hymnal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Quebec.....	4		3	19	10	2			7	164	153			
Montreal.....	4	4												
Glengarry.....	2													
Ottawa.....	3													
Lanark and Renfrew.....	10	4	3	18	12	6		1	4	211	109		1	3
Brockville.....	6	6	3	22	8	9				276	115	2		
Totals.....	29	14	9	59	30	17		1	11	651	373	2	1	3

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools in the Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools reported.	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Number of Methodist Teachers.	Number of Anglican Teach- ers.	Number of Baptist Teach- ers.	Number of other Teachers.	Number of Scholars on the Roll.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Number of Schools taking our own S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using the Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian Hymnal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Kingston.....	6	6	1	18	7	10	1			135	35	1		2
Peterborough.....	10	6	1	35	18	13	3	1		382	218	3	2	1
Lindsay.....	6	6	2	36	20	13		3		428	228			
Whitby.....	1	1	1	6	3	3				65	20			
Toronto.....														
Orangeville.....	2													
Barrie.....	9	5	1	36	18	12	4	1	1	504	230	1		1
North Bay.....	18	18	8	50	25	11	10	2	2	531	232		1	6
Algoma.....	13	12	5	42	17	11	5		9	358	119	2		2
Owen Sound.....	4	4	2	18	13	3	2			151	103			1
Saugeen.....	3													
Guelph.....	14	11	8	55	38	11		2	4	690	346	3	6	1
Totals.....	86	69	29	296	159	87	25	9	16	3214	1531	12	9	14

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH
SCHOOLS FOR 1902—Continued.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools in the Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools reported.	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Number of Methodist Teachers.	Number of Anglican Teach- ers.	Number of Baptist Teach- ers.	Number of other Teachers.	Number of Scholars on the Roll.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Number of Schools taking our own S.S. Helps.	Number of Schools using the Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian Hymnal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Hamilton.....	2	2		9						41				
Paris.....	16	9	5	49	32	4	1	8		542	232		2	
London.....	4	4		17	9	4		1	3	207	99	1	1	
Chatham.....	12	8	2	22	13	2	1	1	5	117	56	1		
Sarnia.....	7	7	5	39	24	9	2	4		310	169	1	2	
Stratford.....	2	2	2	14	9	3		1	1	145	106	2	1	
Huron.....	1													
Maitland.....	5	5	4	27	15	6			6	269	174	1		
Bruce.....	1													
Totals.....	50	37	20	177	102	28	4	15	15	1631	856	6	6	

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools in the Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools reported.	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Number of Methodist Teachers.	Number of Anglican Teach- ers.	Number of Baptist Teach- ers.	Number of other Teachers.	Number of Scholars on the Roll.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Number of Schools taking our own S.S. Helps.	Number of Schools using the Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian Hymnal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Superior.....	10													
Winnipeg.....	24	16	10	72	37	13	10			662	356	3	2	8
Rock Lake.....	27	21	7	72	39	19	5	7	2	825	448	4	2	5
Glenboro.....	3													
Portage la Prairie.....	14	14	6	52	20	26	2	3	1	625	220		3	
Dauphin.....	18	13	8	40	14	9	4	1	3	334	143	2		6
Brandon.....	19	9	7	39	24	11	2	2		489	282			
Minnedosa.....	12	12	5	60	31	22	3	3	1	693	319		1	1
Melita.....	19	18	5	76	33	29	5	6	3	883	339	1		1
Qu'Appelle.....	6													
Prince Albert.....	4	4	1	19	11	5	3			130	70	1		
Regina.....	15	15	6	57	19	26	1	5	6	567	220	2		2
Totals.....	171	122	55	475	228	160	35	27	16	5208	2397	13	8	23

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools in the Presbytery.	Number of "Union" Schools reported.	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Number of Methodist Teachers.	Number of Anglican Teach- ers.	Number of Baptist Teach- ers.	Number of other Teachers.	Number of Scholars on the Roll.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Number of Schools taking our own S.S. Helps.	Number of Schools using the Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian Hymnal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Calgary.....	9	5	2	16	5	3	3			108	20		2	1
Edmonton.....	13	13	3	54	24	16	2	6	6	438	166	3	1	3
Kamloops.....	4	4	1	18	10	5	1	2		158	58	2	3	2
Kootenay.....	8	8	3	14	4	2	2	1	5	151	55	4	3	1
Victoria.....	2	2		7	3	3	1			55	15	1		1
Westminster.....	7	7	4	29	15	10	1	3		250	92	4	3	4
Totals.....	43	39	13	138	61	41	10	15	11	1160	406	14	12	12
Total for 1902.....	467	351	190	1403	702	379	86	127	85	14392	6715	66	59	63
Total for 1901.....	456	340	127	1247	637	302	62	87	40	12515	6163	64	33	52
Increase.....	11	11	63	156	65	77	24	40	45	1877	552	2	26	11

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1902.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

GENERAL REMARKS.

If the reports which come to your Committee from year to year are reasonably accurate, they show a tendency on the part of the Young People's Societies to fluctuate. Last year Truro was said to be the banner Presbytery in the Church, having no less than forty-six societies. This year the number has decreased to thirty-eight. Last year Prince Edward Island reported thirty-one societies, this year only twenty-three. North Bay Presbytery shows a condition of things still more deplorable, the number of societies there declining in one year from thirty to eleven. For some years this Presbytery was regarded as almost a model, because, though largely a missionary Presbytery, its societies were among the most zealous and progressive in the whole Church. But the decline has been sudden and serious—so much so, indeed, that it is difficult to account for it.

On the other hand, there are Presbyteries which have taken a very decided step in advance. Montreal last year reported only nineteen societies, this year the number stands at twenty-seven. "Palmy Trinidad" shows a growth of thirty-three and one-third per cent. in twelve months. Last year Kingston could muster only seventeen societies, but now six more must be placed to her credit. The membership in Toronto has more than doubled. Thus the tide ebbs and flows. Emphasis must still be laid upon the truth that "it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing."

But though there have been fluctuations in some localities, the great majority of societies have gone steadily forward, grappling with difficulties, overcoming obstacles, and reaping the fruits of industry. Though a note of discouragement comes from several of the societies in the Maritime Provinces, and though a similar note may be heard less clearly in a few other districts, nevertheless, that is not the dominant note throughout the Church. Hundreds of young people have been following the beckoning of hope, have been sustained by faith, and have been animated by love. Some of the older members have furbished anew the weapons of their warfare, many new recruits have enlisted, and have buckled on their armor, and together the veterans and their juniors are singing as they march. Though their song may not yet be the song of victory, it is at least a battle hymn with a note of triumph in it. They know what has been the cause of failure in the past; they know that they must fight if they would win, therefore are they praying that God would increase their courage till victory perch upon their banners. Pastors who take an interest in drilling these young members of the Church militant, are more and more regarding them as their most helpful and reliable allies in advancing the interests of the Master's kingdom.

DIFFICULTY IN SECURING FULL RETURNS.

In the reports which have been presented to the Assembly during the past few years complaints have been made regarding the difficulty of securing complete returns. A very earnest effort was put forth to obtain full returns this year, and yet the report is not quite satisfactory. The Convener in Bruce Presbytery removed beyond the bounds, and the Presbytery failed to appoint a successor.

The report of the Owen Sound Presbytery met with a mishap, consequently, was not available. Though the report for last year is used, the Convener assured your Committee that there has been a slight advance, especially in the matter of contributions. Two other Presbyteries failed to report in time.

When a report was received from a Presbytery it was compared with that of last year, and if it were found that a society failed to report this year, a personal letter, accompanied by a schedule, was sent to some one connected with that society. A request was made to the effect that if the society were still in existence details of its work should be forwarded; or, if disbanded, that the fact be intimated. This effort to secure information was partially successful—sufficiently so, in the opinion of your Committee, to justify the trouble and expense involved. A glance at the "Delayed Returns" at the end of the statistical table will show that 39 societies and 1406 members are now enrolled, whereas, otherwise, they would not have been. It is known also that some societies have disbanded. Whether the others unreported have ceased to exist, or only ceased to report, your Committee has no means of determining.

DIVERSITY OF NAMES.

A glance at the reports reveals the fact that the societies, in name and type, vary exceedingly. It may be an advantage to have some variety because conditions are so diversified in different congregations. The circumstances of a society in the country may be very dissimilar from those of another located in the heart of a large city. The probability is that they are confronted with entirely different problems. Efforts must be put forth along one line in a city, but along a different line in the country. It may be well, therefore, to have societies of different names and types, but have we not been running to extremes in this regard? Among the societies reported, we find Christian Endeavor, Junior Christian Endeavor, Young People's Societies, Young People's Associations, Young People's Christian Associations, Westminster Guilds, Presbyterian Guilds, Boys' Guilds, Girls' Guilds, Junior Guilds, Bible Study Guilds, Mission Bands, Missionary Societies, Hospital Bands, Boys' Brigades, Brotherhoods of Andrew and Philip, Young People's Mutual Improvement Societies, Literary Societies, Home Missionary Societies, King's Daughters and Sons. This variety is quite bewildering, and many of the names give no indication of the character of the work done by the society. If a society can be organized, and can be operated under any of the four departments provided for in the Model Constitution of the Presbyterian Guild, would it not be well to adopt the name Presbyterian Guild or such modification of it as would set forth the nature of the work done by the society? Thus there might be Presbyterian Missionary Guilds, Presbyterian Devotional Guilds, Presbyterian Educational Guilds, and Presbyterian Social Guilds. In view of the fact that the Assembly has adopted a generic name, it is very desirable for the sake of unity, and for the sake of cultivating denominational loyalty, to have societies assume the name Presbyterian Guild, so far at least as this can be done without unduly disturbing present relations.

ORGANIZATION.

The matter of organizing new societies and extending the work generally has been given earnest consideration, and although the means at the disposal of your Committee were somewhat limited, something was accomplished. Action was taken along three lines. First, the Superintendents of Home Missions were communicated with. They were asked to take a sympathetic interest in Young People's Societies, and to encourage the organization of them wherever the circumstances seemed favourable. Three of the Superintendents expressed a willingness to assist in any way possible. Second, an effort was made to visit all the Theological Colleges and confer with the students regarding the organization of societies in Mission fields. With this end in view, Rev. Dr. Wilson visited Manitoba College, Winnipeg; Mr. Gandier, Knox College, Toronto; the Convener, Queen's

University, Kingston; Mr. Dewey, the Presbyterian College, Montreal; and Prof. Falconer, Pine Hill Seminary, Halifax. The students were each presented with a copy of the Manual, so that they might familiarize themselves with the various branches of our work. It is believed that much good will result from these visits and the distribution of literature. Third, Rev. Messrs. Drummond and Reade, of St. Thomas, were appointed to issue a circular to Presbytery Conveners setting forth the importance of organization and the best methods of effecting it. The circular prepared by them was a model of its kind and its suggestions are of permanent value.

In the opinion of your Committee this work of organization should be prosecuted with greater energy. It is very desirable that Presbyterian Unions should be formed, and that these unions concentrate their energies upon some definite or specific work, such as supporting, wholly, or in part, a missionary in the home or foreign field. This would give cohesion to the Societies, direction to their aims, and stimulus to their latent energies. It would, moreover, develop a spirit of denominational loyalty, and deepen their interest in the great work of the world's evangelization. It can scarcely be expected that the young people will do their best work unless there is set before them some worthy object toward the advancement of which they can bend their energies. But such an object can be found in a great missionary enterprise.

An examination of the reports discloses the fact that much remains to be done in the way of organizing Presbyterian Societies, as such societies exist in only about one-fourth of the Presbyteries. Maitland, North Bay, Guelph, Barrie and Wallace Presbyteries have each undertaken to support, in part, a missionary in the home field. The amount contributed per society is about \$250 per annum. London supports an Atlin mission, but no particulars are given. Saugeen contributes to the support of a foreign missionary. Kingston Union, composed of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies has undertaken to raise \$400 per annum for three years toward the support of a foreign missionary. Minnedosa has no regular organization, but the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies there raise \$250 for missionary purposes. Stratford, Lanark and Renfrew, Orangeville, Miramichi, Saugeen, Minnedosa, Melita, Truro and Brockville have the subject of organization under consideration.

PLAN OF STUDY.

The plan of study has undergone considerable change. In former years it embraced studies in the history, doctrine, work and polity of our own Church. But this year the missionary note is dominant. The United Society of Christian Endeavor, when drafting a programme of studies for the current year, reserved the last meeting in each month for the study of missions. Your Committee has followed the same course, making only such changes in the subjects as would make them better suited to the needs of our own young people. The plan for the present year is as follows:

- January—Our Birthright of Privilege and Opportunity. Joshua 24 : 14-25.
- February—Re-opening of China and Present Opportunities in Honan. Acts 14 : 19-28.
- March—History and Prospects of Missions in Africa. Ps. 68 : 29-31; Isa. 43 : 3.
- April—Evangelization of the Jews. Romans 11 : 25-36.
- May—Erromanga, the Martyr Isle : (1) Its Martyrs. Acts 7 : 54-60.
- June—Erromanga the Martyr Isle : (2) Rev. H. A. Robertson's Work. Mark 16 : 15-20.
- July—Work among the Roman Catholics in North and South America. Acts 17 : 1-15.
- August—Missions in British Columbia. Luke 24 : 44-53.
 - (1) Home Missions.
 - (2) Indian Missions.
 - (3) Chinese Missions.
- September—Our Mission in Korea. Acts 11 : 19-24.

October—The Life and Work of Rev. Dr. James Robertson. Joshua 1 : 5-9.
November—Village Work in India. Zech. 8 : 1-7.

December—Rescue, Industrial, and Educational Work in India. Acts 4 : 34-37 and 6 : 1-8.

These topics are treated regularly in *The Presbyterian Record*, in *East and West*, and recently in *The Presbyterian*. The thanks of the Committee are due to the writers who have contributed articles on these special topics in *The Presbyterian Record*. The number of societies which have adopted the Plan of Study is 286.

In a circular which was sent out to societies last Autumn, they were advised to purchase the books recommended in connection with the Plan of Study and to make them the nucleus of a missionary library, or to add them to one already in existence. These missionary topics should be studied by all societies, whatever be their name or character, for they are not intended more for Christian Endeavor Societies than for any others.

MISSION STUDY.

In the circular referred to, attention was directed to mission study and the organization of mission study classes. The text-book recommended was "The Evangelization of the World in this Generation," by John R. Mott. "The Mission Study Class," by Sailer, was also recommended as a guide in the management of such a class. The year 1902 was so far advanced before the circular was issued that the reports for that year could scarcely be expected to contain anything touching the results of these suggestions. However, it is known that some such classes have been instituted, and other societies have the organization of such classes under consideration. It is to be hoped that the movement will be general. The cause of missions will scarcely occupy that place in the thinking of the young people which it should until serious and earnest attention is given to mission study, and the experience of the past seems to indicate very clearly that churches and societies alike flourish in proportion as they are loyal to the Great Commission.

Are societies now doing what might be reasonably expected of them for the Schemes of the Church? Possibly some of them are, but certainly others are not. The societies in the Presbytery of Paris, with a membership of 428, contribute only \$65; Lindsay, with 265 members, gives only \$54; Brockville, with 346 members, gives \$42; Algoma, with 204 members, gives only \$20. Doubtless some of the members of these societies contribute through other channels, nevertheless, it is quite evident that the subject of world-wide evangelization does not receive the attention it deserves. If our societies desire to have the presence of Christ with them, and His blessing upon them, they must seek to be more zealous in carrying out the Great Commission.

THE MANUAL.

Last year, for the first time, a little Manual of fifty pages was published by your Committee. It contained the Daily Readings, the Plan of Study, a course of consecutive Bible Studies, a number of Literary Studies, and the Model Constitution of The Presbyterian Guild, with explanations thereof. In addition, it contained such other information as was thought to be useful and helpful to the young people. Last October a copy was sent to each minister in the Church. The sale of the work has been fairly satisfactory. Many testimonies have been received which show that it is much appreciated. The Presbytery of Halifax strongly recommended the societies within its bounds to make use of the Manual.

MODEL CONSTITUTION.

In accordance with the instructions received from the last Assembly, your Committee printed the Model Constitution, making only such changes in it as were required by the substitution of the name Presbyterian Guild for Westminster

Guild. The demand for copies has not been great, as only 752 copies have been sold. True, it was incorporated in the Manual, about 1,634 copies of which have been sold, so that the Model Constitution may be more extensively in use than the sale of the separate copies would indicate. It is probable, however, that even though the sale has not been large, it will be continuous, because many of the societies recently organized have been Presbyterian Guilds. The Committee has under consideration the printing of a Guild Pledge Card.

OPINIONS OF PASTORS.

The forms which were sent out to societies this year were almost identical with those of last year. Only one new feature was added. From time to time statements were made on the platform and through the press, to the effect that the existing societies did not appeal to the young; that the topics were sometimes too difficult and sometimes too disconnected, and that the work was not of such a nature as to excite interest or enthusiasm. To ascertain the opinions of ministers a request was submitted to them, as follows: "Kindly give an estimate of the work done by your society. Can you indicate any way in which the value of the work might be enhanced?" Touching the first of these, it is gratifying to observe that almost without exception, the ministers speak in the highest terms of the work done by societies. A few sample quotations might be given: "The leaders make a thorough study of the lesson topic and are thus trained in Bible study and in conducting religious meetings." Another, "I find my young people a working force." Another, "I consider the Christian Endeavor Society one of the most helpful organizations in the congregation, a number of young men kept (largely by the Christian Endeavor Society) in the way of life." The Convener in Montreal Presbytery says, "Without an exception, the pastors speak in the highest terms of the work of their societies." It may be remarked that in that Presbytery nineteen of the twenty-seven societies are Christian Endeavor. It can scarcely be true, therefore, that the Endeavor Society and similar organizations do not appeal to the young people.

Your Committee hoped, when drafting the second part of the question—"Can you indicate any way in which the value of the work might be enhanced?"—that many valuable suggestions would be given. Unfortunately, however, the subject has been almost entirely ignored. One says that the meetings should have more instruction in them, and another would recommend a systematic study of the history of missions, while a third proposes more time be given to prayer. These are almost the only suggestions. Does this paucity indicate that the work in Young People's Societies has reached such a stage of perfection that little improvement can be made in it? Probably it indicates that it is much easier to point out defects in an organization than to prescribe a remedy.

In this connection it is instructive to note that two years ago your Committee undertook to prepare an alternative course of Consecutive Bible Studies. For this year a similar course was prepared. But the sale of Leaflets containing these has been somewhat disappointing. The Committee believes that the course provided was an excellent one, and it certainly was commended by some who followed it, but still, from the smallness of the sales, the conclusion is almost inevitable that the demand for Consecutive Bible Studies is not as general nor as urgent as was supposed.

This year, for the first time, a course of literary studies was prepared. Your Committee does not specially recommend societies to take up studies of this character, but, as some have already taken them up, the Committee desires to keep such studies on a high plane. Consequently, a course was outlined, and where it has been followed, it has doubtless tended to stimulate the mental activities, to refine the taste and to develop a wholesome literary appetite.

WORK.

The ingenuity of the young people in seeking out spheres of usefulness, and the energy displayed by them in working for Christ and the Church are worthy of

all praise. So many-sided are their activities that it is almost impossible to enumerate them all. But for them, many a shut-in would find time pass more drearily, many an invalid's room would be less liberally supplied with flowers, many a Sabbath school would be less effectively wrought, many a home department would be less useful, many a Church treasury would be less generously furnished, many a mission scheme would be less vigorously supported, many a lumberman in the shanties would pass less profitable Sabbaths, many a sailor on our great lakes would be without his "comfort bag" and little library, many a stranger would be less cordially welcomed at the Church door, many a mid-week prayer-meeting would be less edifying, many a choir would be less efficient, many a pastor would be less encouraged, many a hospital would be less regularly visited, many a careless one would be less strongly drawn to the Church, and many a Church would be less attractive.

THE OUTLOOK.

The outlook for Young People's Societies is by no means discouraging. In some portions of the Maritime Provinces the prospect is rather gloomy, but even there one can see gleams of sunshine. Truro Presbytery has already been mentioned as one which shows a serious decline in membership, and yet the Convener there says, "There is good evidence to show that a strong and determined effort is now put forth to strengthen the things that remain." He says, moreover, that the contributions are almost equal to those of last year.

But some other portions of the Maritime Provinces show a still better state of things. The Convener in Sydney Presbytery says, "I may say, writing so late in the year 1903, that the outlook for Christian Endeavor work in our Presbytery is decidedly better. Since the beginning of the year special services have been held in many congregations with marked success. In many instances, numbers of young people have been added to the Church and to Christian Endeavor work." The Convener in Wallace Presbytery says, "I have reason to believe that our Young People's Societies are stronger than a year ago." This cheering note comes from Miramichi: "Your Committee on Young People's Societies are pleased to be able to report more favourably than a year ago. The contributions to the Schemes of the Church have almost doubled."

Coming to the national capital we hear this encouraging word, "It is evident that the societies are in a vigorous, healthy condition." Coming up to Ontario's provincial capital we hear more in the same reassuring strain, "There is one very encouraging feature in the work, viz., the high spiritual tone aimed at in all the societies." Coming on to the Occident we hear at New Westminster the same cheering tone, "The Committee notes with pleasure the active interest taken by the young people in the work of the Church."

It may surely be taken for granted that those who furnished these quotations to your Committee knew whereof they wrote. This being the case, there is no need for Jeremiads. If pessimism has a place in the report, it must be only as an undertone. The leading notes are activity, gratitude, progress. Pastors, almost without exception, testify to the excellent work done by societies in their congregations. It means much to the Church that this testimony has been brought out so clearly and emphatically. When this comes to the knowledge of those pastors who have never organized their young people for active service in the Church, it may awaken in them a desire to enjoy what has been the means of much blessing to their brethren. When it comes to the knowledge of the young people who have never been organized into societies, it may excite in them a wish to band themselves together so that unitedly they may serve Christ and the Church. And when it comes to the knowledge of the young people who are already pledged to serve the King, may it not be expected that it will kindle in their hearts a new enthusiasm, that it will stimulate them to more earnest endeavor, and that it will encourage them to labor more diligently than ever for the advancement of the Kingdom so dear to Jesus Christ.

LITERATURE.

The Sabbath School Publications Committee has superintended the publication and sale of literature, receiving therefor the sum of \$100.

The sales up to May 1, 1903, were :—

Topic Cards.....	6,173
Booklets.....	10,361
Manuals.....	1,634
Bible Studies.....	1,012
Guild Contributions.....	752

The cost of manufacturing this literature was \$198. To this must be added the sum of \$100 given to the Publications Committee for handling it. The sales amounted to \$320.25. The net revenue derived from the literature was, therefore, \$22.25.

THE SOCIETIES REPRESENTED.

The Societies reporting may be distributed as follows :—

Christian Endeavor Societies.....	472
Presbyterian Guilds.....	54
Westminster Guilds.....	28
Junior Christian Endeavor Societies.....	11
Missionary Societies and Mission Bands.....	22
Young People's Societies.....	37
Young People's Associations.....	15
Bible Classes.....	17
Kings' Daughters, Brotherhoods, Brigades, etc.....	49
Unclassified.....	80

STATISTICS.

Total Membership reported.....	27,428
Number of Male Members.....	10,052
Number of Female Members.....	15,960
Number of Members in full communion with the Church.....	14,911
Total contributed for the Schemes of the Church.....	10,880
Total contributed for all purposes.....	29,607

NOTE.—Detailed statistical sheet will be found at close of report.

FINANCES

Receipts.

Balance on hand, Sept. 10th, 1902.....	\$23 68
Advertisements.....	35 00
Profits on sale of Literature.....	22 25
Received from Dr. Warden.....	200 00
	\$280 93

Expenditure.

Printing, account of 1901.....	\$5 00
Printing, traveling expenses, postage and clerical assistance.....	266 05
	\$271 05
Balance.....	\$9 88

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. The Assembly would reaffirm its recommendation of 1901 to the effect "that the attention of ministers and missionaries be called to the fact that all organizations of young people and all forms of work among the young, other than that of the Sabbath Schools or Mission Bands connected with the W.F.M.S., are to be reported to the Assembly's Committee on Young People's Societies, and that pastors, as members of Presbytery, are responsible to see that the information sought for through the Presbytery's Convener be given."

2. Inasmuch as there is such a variety in the names of the Societies, and that many of these names give no indication of the character of the work done, and in view of the fact that the model Constitution of the Presbyterian Guild has been officially sanctioned, the Assembly would recommend that Societies, other than Christian Endeavor, adopt the name Presbyterian Guild, or some such modification of it as would show the character of the Society, if this can be done without unduly disturbing present relations.

3. That Presbyteries be encouraged to organize Presbyterial Unions, and that Unions be urged to assume some definite work, such as the support, wholly or in part, of a missionary in the home or foreign field.

4. That societies be encouraged to purchase the books recommended in connection with the Plan of Study, and to make them the nucleus of a Missionary Library, or to add them to such a Library already in existence.

5. That the formation of Mission Study Classes be commended to the favorable consideration of Young People's Societies.

Respectfully submitted.

W. S. McTAVISH, *Convener.*

DESERONTO, May 9th, 1903.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL SUMMARY YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 1902.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	MEMBERSHIP.			CONTRIBUTIONS.															
	Total Number of Members.	Number of Male Members.	Number of Female Members.	Number of Societies Reporting.	Running Expenses.	Congregational Objects.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	French Evangelization.	Foreign Missions.	Colleges.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Widows and Orphans.	Century Fund.	Total for SCHEMES OF CHURCH.	Other Objects.	Total for ALL Purposes.	Adopted "Plan of Study."	
<i>Synod of the Maritime Provinces.</i>																			
Sydney	288	124	164	8	91	178	10	1	15	2	300	4	300	4	25	2	300	4	
Inverness	10	270	151	10	112	112	1	1	11	25	139	1	139	1	208	119	600	10	
Pictou	24	736	436	21	398	60	295	23	7	146	353	61	892	5	423	102	857	11	
Wallace	21	638	332	21	610	240	2	2	4	315	315	5	411	10	423	102	857	10	
Truro	38	1191	392	29	512	178	28	12	4	48	38	4	141	10	205	39	775	10	
Halifax	29	841	270	29	571	188	28	43	85	47	5	139	47	594	225	31	642	7	
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	6	217	53	6	144	531	324	10	85	86	1	139	47	594	225	31	642	7	
St. John	23	913	324	23	531	178	342	37	2	7	199	1	139	47	594	225	31	642	
Miramichi	19	583	178	19	466	261	312	37	2	7	199	1	139	47	594	225	31	642	
Prince Edward Island	23	908	444	23	504	89	297	19	7	199	1	139	47	594	225	31	642	7	
<i>Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.</i>																			
Quebec	201	6905	4202	201	3680	1141	1638	798	26	114	1123	5	25	2098	417	5303	70	1	
Montreal	8	174	54	8	98	31	7	90	2	183	5	5	12	43	32	113	4	5	
Glenarry	27	1098	373	27	485	248	170	16	27	195	5	5	328	279	909	8	5	5	
Ottawa	21	772	254	21	451	121	162	19	67	83	3	3	10	249	32	505	5	1	
Lanark and Renfrew	14	600	219	14	381	326	170	21	5	3	3	3	10	249	32	505	5	1	
Brockville	14	420	132	14	290	175	165	170	21	5	3	3	10	249	32	505	5	1	
	8	346	146	8	171	51	343	6	27	27	1	1	42	20	458	1	1	1	
<i>Synod of Toronto and Kingston.</i>																			
Kingston	92	3410	1198	92	2073	695	1145	408	45	48	495	70	8	22	1278	732	3815	28	1
Peterborough	23	542	134	23	408	61	235	95	3	55	5	5	5	188	437	913	6	1	
Landsey	14	404	233	14	261	130	130	54	1	21	1	1	5	188	437	913	6	1	
Whitby	10	156	83	10	173	103	32	54	1	21	1	1	5	188	437	913	6	1	
Orangeville	22	694	242	22	688	207	231	23	13	29	9	9	5	77	189	189	11	1	

Barrie	187	302	312	64	92	165	5	51	17	137	103	473	11
North Bay	515	187	302	312	64	92	165	5	51	17	137	103	473
Orillia	208	77	169	311	31	32	95	2	9	1	45	357	5
Oshawa	240	191	290	316	56	121	168	1	9	1	100	283	8
Oton Sound	15	548	352	379	188	190	76	162	5	15	286	158	1
Saugen	688	255	357	428	125	42	264	49	5	32	355	388	8
Guelph	6337	2175	3558	3758	986	1184	1306	25	31	152	2506	1848	81
Synod of Hamilton and London.													
Hamilton	1231	452	789	692	213	161	399	7	139	1314	461	449	9
Paris	15	428	171	257	213	70	66	47	1	6	65	227	6
London	28	1112	443	611	494	258	545	11	4	30	789	76	1638
Chatham	641	217	399	346	249	333	154	5	5	7	177	45	804
Sarnia	19	632	261	371	356	158	431	115	106	5	285	93	907
Stratford	18	564	125	229	239	45	54	251	30	5	35	23	522
Huron	13	587	217	370	422	53	29	255	30	105	254	40	384
Maitland	14	561	161	254	359	47	544	187	14	12	156	63	842
*Bruce	13	588	225	363	363	81	53	75	20	5	100	254	5
Synod of Manitoba and N.W.T.													
Superior	6374	2272	3652	3484	1204	2216	2080	122	67	388	809	6962	67
Winnipeg	2	37	15	22	33	13	58	1	3	5	12	88	2
Rock Lake	10	476	230	308	184	18	129	491	30	115	620	95	1037
Glenboro	2	91	45	56	20	25	30	1	81	40	87	13	341
*Portage la Prairie	10	285	121	147	142	46	30	15	50	1	56	10	8
Dauphin	3	83	18	48	6	14	15	1	6	1	15	5	1
Brandon	1	269	114	155	138	106	13	1	61	3	95	284	1
Minnedosa	10	198	82	110	116	33	6	20	20	7	29	40	108
Mellia	7	162	73	89	115	51	10	18	2	18	26	87	3
Regina	6	157	53	71	57	27	148	21	10	5	21	261	482
Qu'Appelle	6	157	53	71	57	27	148	21	10	5	21	261	482
*Prince Albert	4	124	51	42	15	5	2	6	1	1	8	29	82
Synod of British Columbia.													
Calgary	71	2013	870	1068	1061	513	395	220	51	725	1034	460	294
Edmonton	4	79	28	51	20	5	10	5	5	40	20	80	2
Kamloops	8	217	91	126	95	29	671	5	23	46	769	2	769
Kootenay	6	103	40	63	65	27	70	45	51	101	212	3	212
Westminster	11	386	102	284	203	65	200	195	273	14	482	170	917
Victoria	3	54	18	36	30	16	45	25	6	70	6	117	2
Trinidad	32	839	279	560	402	157	355	25	10	14	676	242	2065
Trinidad													
Delayed Returns.	12	414	276	138	90	277	242	436	20	46	72	55	1530
Grand Total for 1902													
Grand Total for 1902	785	2748	10090	14876	4974	7775	5603	263	367	4074	179	21	20
Grand Total for 1901	784	26319	9502	15018	14917	4600	5646	4881	392	255	3839	136	57
Increase	1	1109	550	42	141	374	2129	722	139	112	215	43	136
*Previous year's report.													
† Decrease.													

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD FOR 1902.

The total issues of the *Record*, for the year 1902, were over six hundred thousand copies, an average of more than fifty thousand copies per month; a total of over thirty-one millions of pages or more than two and a half millions of pages per month; a total of over fifty-five tons weight of magazines or nearly five tons weight per month.

The regular issue is now fifty-one thousand copies, the largest, except one great daily, with its weekly edition, of any English publication in Canada. A few hundred copies are distributed among non-subscribers with a view to increasing the circulation. The cost of the *Record* at its present enlarged size exceeds the price received for it, the balance on hand from previous years, when it was much smaller, being thus applied to its own improvement.

For the many kindly words of approval and appreciation that have come, sincere thanks are given; as also for the generous help of the fellow workers who have distributed it with such patient and constant care, thus doing good work for the Church, whose best interests it seeks to serve.

One feature of the past few months is reported with special satisfaction, and that is, the increasing measure of conformity to the oft repeated instructions of the Assembly to conveners, secretaries and missionaries, to use the *Record* for keeping the work of the Church before our people. It is hoped that even better things along this line are in store for the months and years to come.

The following is a summary of the accounts for the year:—

Receipts.		
Jan. 1st, 1902.—To Balance.....	\$13,021 29	
Dec. 31st, 1902.—To Subscriptions, etc.....	12,052 42	
		\$25,073 71
Expenditure.		
Dec. 31st, 1902.—By Disbursements.....	\$12,766 85	
Dec. 31st, 1902.—By Balance.....	12,306 86	
		\$25,073 71

E. SCOTT,

Editor and Manager.

MONTREAL, 30th April, 1903.

I have audited the accounts of *The Presbyterian Record*, with vouchers for the same and have found them correct.

S. J. TAYLOR.

MONTREAL, April 30th, 1903.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Committee rejoices in being able to report a prosperous year.

There has been a marked gain in circulations and in the volume of general business, and the new paper, *EAST AND WEST*, for the senior scholars and young people, has been successfully launched, without any disarrangement of the finances.

That there was a demand for such a paper, thoroughly representative of Canadian and British sentiment and of the life and work of our own Church, has been made abundantly evident by the welcome it has received in all parts of the Church, and by the large circulation already attained.

The series of Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers is now complete, and the Committee feels assured that its policy of applying profits to the continued improvement of the publications will thoroughly commend itself to the Church.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.	
Balance to Credit, May 1st, 1902.....	\$8,573 94
Cash Received.....	37,078 07
	<u>\$45,652 01</u>
Disbursements.	
Cash Expended.....	\$36,867 85
Balance to Credit, April 30th, 1903.....	8,784 16
	<u>\$45,652 01</u>

A careful estimate of the assets and liabilities at date (May 1st) shows an excess of assets over liabilities of \$11,468.87, which, notwithstanding necessarily increased expenses, especially in connection with the establishing of *EAST AND WEST*, is only \$567.84 less than last year.

FRENCH PAPER.

Beginning with January, 1903, the Committee is issuing for the year, a four-page illustrated weekly paper in French, *LE RAYON DE SOLEIL*, for French Protestant children in the Province of Quebec and elsewhere. A sub-committee in Montreal, of the Board of French Evangelization, undertakes the details in regard to circulation, Revs. R. P. Duclos, and Dr. Amaron supplying the "copy". A grant, made by the General Assembly's Sabbath School Committee, meets the deficit. The editors of the Sabbath school publications give the necessary editorial supervision. It is hoped that the little paper may be of much service.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

The list of publications now issued is as follows:—THE HOME STUDY SERIES: TEACHERS MONTHLY, HOME STUDY QUARTERLY, PRIMARY QUARTERLY, HOME STUDY LEAFLET, PRIMARY LEAFLET; ILLUSTRATED PAPERS: *EAST AND WEST*—For the Senior Scholars and Young People; *THE KING'S OWN*—For the Boys and Girls; *JEWELS*—For the Little Ones; *LE RAYON DE SOLEIL*, in French.

EDITORIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

The large amount of editorial work evidently required for the above list of publications, and which has been greatly increased by the publication of *EAST AND WEST*, has been done without any present increase in the editorial staff.

After full consideration, however, of the needs of the editorial department, Miss Jane W. Fraser, who has rendered valuable service in this department in connection with the illustrated papers ever since they were begun, has been appointed assistant editor of these papers.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. WARDEN, *Convener.*
R. DOUGLAS FRASER, *Secretary.*

TORONTO, May 1st, 1903.

REPORT OF THE HYMNAL COMMITTEE, 1902-3.

The sales of the Book of Praise, and the royalty received, during the year 1902-3, have been considerably larger than those of any other year with the exception of those of the year 1897-8 in which the book was first issued.

The following is a detailed statement of the various editions sold by the Oxford Press during the year ending March 31st, 1903:—

Sabbath school edition.....	14,630
Small type edition.....	41,351
Medium type edition.....	7,999
Large type edition.....	628
* Large music edition.....	3,472
Small music edition.....	4,949
Emerald 16 mo. edition.....	917
Diamond 32 mo. edition.....	162
Total.....	74,108

The total sales of the Book of Praise by the Oxford Press since 1897 were 666,046.

1897-1898.....	366,100
1898-1899.....	60,621
1899-1900.....	43,838
1900-1901.....	63,778
1901-1902.....	57,601
1902-1903.....	74,108
Total.....	666,046

The amount received for Royalty during the year 1902-03 from the Oxford Press was \$2,052.26. This was the largest amount received in a single year, since the year 1897 when the Book of Praise was first issued. Of the amount received the Committee agreed to allocate \$1,000 to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and \$500 to the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The whole amount received for Royalty, since the issue of the Book of Praise in 1897, was \$19,878.97, viz.:—

1897-1898.....	\$11,904 71
1898-1899.....	1,569 83
1899-1900.....	1,205 45
1900-1901.....	1,711 70
1901-1902.....	1,435 02
1902-1903.....	2,052 26
Total.....	\$19,878 97

Of this amount the sum of \$4,500 was invested in the Aged and Infirm Ministers' and the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Funds, in 1898, thus yielding an annual revenue of, say, \$225 from these Funds.

It will be seen by the statement of the Treasurer, Mr. McMurrich, which is subjoined, that there is a balance in his hands of \$473.57.

During the year two meetings of the Joint Committee engaged in preparing a new metrical version of the Psalms, were held, one in Montreal and the other in New York City. Of these meetings the following report has been furnished by the Rev. W. J. Day of Simcoe.

"The Joint Committee of American and Canadian Churches for preparing a uniform version of the Psalms in meter, held a meeting in the Presbyterian College, Montreal,

from Sept. 10th to Sept. 18th, 1902; and a meeting in the Presbyterian Building, New York, from April 8th to April 15th, 1903.

"Representatives from six of the Churches co-operating were present at the Montreal meeting, and representatives from all the nine co-operating Churches appeared at the meeting in New York. The three Canadian representatives were present at both meetings.

"The Committee made a thorough revision of the Psalter from Psalm 104 to the end, but before reporting their work to the Churches, the Committee decided to review the work done, especially the first part, and while the Committee aimed at making a Psalter with only one version of each psalm, it was found that to satisfy all the interests represented, second versions in a limited number of cases had to be added. The majority of these have been decided on, but each needs to be revised in detail as the work already done is reviewed. A meeting for this purpose will be held in September at a place yet to be selected.

"The meetings of the past year were characterized by the same unanimity in aim and method, the same cordiality, and the same manifest presence of the Spirit, that characterized former meetings; and the Committee feel increasingly encouraged in their work.

"A year ago the Committee opened communication with the Commission of the Presbyterian Alliance (Western Section), and the Commission, at their meeting in Philadelphia last October, decided:—(a) To advise those Churches in the Alliance, not yet co-operating with us, to appoint representatives on our Committee; and (b) To recommend the Programme Committee of the Alliance to give the "Uniform Version" a place on the programme for the next Council.

"To meet the expense of printing and other small items, the Committee ask for the current year the sum of \$15.00 from each of the denominations co-operating. This should be sent without delay to the secretary, Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D., 74 West 103rd St., New York City."

WILLIAM GREGG,
Convener.

TORONTO, May, 1903.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

1902.		
May 23rd.—To Balance as per last statement submitted.....	\$160 31	
Nov. 3rd.—To Royalty received.....	982 27	
1903.		
May 1st.—To Royalty received.....	1,079 99	
May 2nd.—To interest on deposit to May 1st.....	11 55	\$2,234 12

Expenditure.

1902.		
June 21st.—By Rev. Dr. Steele, expenses.....	\$15 00	
By Rev. Dr. Gregg, expenses.....	5 00	
Sept. 26th.—By Rev. W. J. Day, expenses.....	30 00	
By Rev. Dr. Murray, expenses.....	42 00	
By Rev. Dr. R. H. Warden, expenses of printing minutes.....	9 55	
1903.		
Mar. 3rd.—By Rev. Dr. Warden re Aged and Infants M. F....	500 00	
May 1st.—To Rev. Dr. Gregg.....	5 00	
To Rev. Dr. Warden re Royalty.....	1,000 00	
To Rev. Dr. Murray, expenses.....	66 00	
To Rev. Dr. I. Scrimger, expenses.....	35 00	
To Rev. W. J. Day, expenses.....	38 00	
To Rev. J. D. Steele, expenses.....	15 00	
		\$1,760 55
Balance on hand.....		\$473 57

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CENTURY FUND.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The General Assembly last year resolved that the effort upon behalf of the Century Fund should terminate on December 31st, 1902, and that the services of Dr. Campbell should be continued as agent until February 28th, 1903. Steps were taken by way of correspondence and otherwise, with a view to securing the payment of all promised subscriptions prior to the date named, and, on February 28th, at the close of the ecclesiastical year, the Committee distributed the amount then on hand, pro rata, to the several funds. Since that date, additional contributions have been received, and there are still outstanding subscriptions to the amount of \$29,100.

The following is a statement of the Fund to this date:—

Total amount received for the Common Fund direct.. \$559,685 33

Disbursed as follows:—

Eastern Section:—

Home Mission	\$ 5,250 00
Augmentation	2,625 00
Foreign Mission	13,125 00
Presbyterian College, Halifax	17,530 00
Church Building, N.B., P.E.I., etc.	21,000 00
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	10,500 00
Foreign Mission Building	8,750 00

Western Section:—

Home Mission	26,250 00
Augmentation	13,125 00
Foreign Mission	17,500 00
French Evangelization	13,125 00
Montreal College	35,000 00
Queen's College	35,180 16
Knox College	35,000 00
Manitoba College	35,000 00
Church and Manse Building Fund	43,750 00
Home Mission Building Fund, North Bay and Algoma	8,750 00
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund	52,500 00
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund	52,500 00
Foreign Mission Building Fund	38,750 00
Augmentation Building Fund	21,875 00
French Evangelization Building Fund	17,500 00
Salary of Agents, Sub-agents, etc.	23,874 68

\$548,459 84

Leaving a balance on hand of

\$ 11,225 49

From the balance on hand has to be met the expenses of the Memorial Volume and of souvenir cards for the children and young people of the Church. The expense of these, including the cost of distribution, will amount to nearly \$2,000.

Over and above the amount received for the Common Fund, there have been paid, in connection with the Century Scheme, the sum of \$33,667.68 for denominational objects, not directly included in the Scheme. Adding these to the amount above named received by the Treasurers of the Church, the total thus far got for the educational, benevolent and missionary work of the Church, is \$593,353.01, and there are still unpaid subscriptions amounting to \$29,100, the large bulk of which, it is hoped, will be got in within the next few months. When these are received, the actual total receipts for Common Fund purposes, in connection with the Century Scheme, will reach the \$600,000 aimed at from the beginning. In addition to this, there has been paid, in connection with the Century effort, \$984,163 for the reduction of debt on Church property, so that the total amount raised, in connection with the Century Fund, has been about \$1,600,000.

In the expenditure is included the sum of \$2,500, which your Committee, in accordance with the authority vested in them by last Assembly, presented to the Rev. Dr. Campbell as a special recognition of his faithful services as agent during his term of office. Your Committee desire, in this, their final report to the Assembly, to place upon record their cordial appreciation of the valuable services rendered by Dr. Campbell in connection with the whole work.

Your Committee received an application from the Directors of the Ottawa Ladies' College for a grant from the Common Fund, on the ground that, when the Century Scheme was launched, they had set aside a plan for raising money for the College, which had been inaugurated some time previously, and that quite a number had contributed to the Common Fund of the Century Scheme, on the understanding that the Ottawa Ladies' College would receive a share of the same. After due consideration, your Committee agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that, of the balance remaining on hand in connection with the Century Fund, the sum of \$3,000 be paid to the Ottawa Ladies' College.

Your Committee further recommend that all subscriptions not yet paid to the Century Fund be forwarded to the Agent of the Church, Western Section, and that he be instructed to distribute, at the close of the current year, the amount then on hand, pro rata, to the several funds to be benefited by the Scheme as originally launched by the Assembly.

Your Committee, in presenting their last report to the General Assembly, desire to place upon record their heartfelt gratitude for the large measure of success which by God's blessing has attended the effort.

It has been instrumental in entirely removing or greatly reducing the indebtedness upon many of our churches and manses, indebtedness which, in many cases, was felt to be embarrassing. It has put new heart and life into many of our ministers and congregations. It has greatly helped the missionary, educational and benevolent work of the Church. It has raised the scale of giving of many of our people, and has proved a means of spiritual blessing to

very many. "Not unto us, not unto us, but unto Thy name be all the glory." We append herewith a report from the Rev. Dr. Campbell, Agent of the Fund.

All of which is respectively submitted.

ROBERT H. WARDEN,
Convener.

W. G. WALLACE,
Secretary.

TORONTO, May 9th, 1903.

REPORT FROM REV. DR. CAMPBELL, AGENT OF THE CENTURY FUND.

The task assigned to me in 1899 being now completed, I beg leave to present my final report to the General Assembly.

In the prosecution of the effort, I touched all Provinces of the Dominion; journeyed from Louisburgh to Vancouver City; entered into and had conference with almost all the Presbyteries; visited most of the cities and larger towns; prosecuted the canvass, also, in many country congregations, especially in Manitoba and the Territories, where I drove nearly 1,200 miles amongst the homes of our people. Needless to say that task was laborious; for two years and a large part of the third it was night, as well as day work. The weariness of the way was brightened, however, by the unvarying kindness of brethren in the ministry, as also by the cheerful response of the majority of our people to my appeals.

Let it not be thought that I carried out this work alone; probably no one could have done that, at least, I could not; from time to time there were associated with me as helpful a band of co-workers as ever man had; to their largely voluntary efforts, as well as to those of the local canvassers, collectors and treasurers, the greater share of the credit is due. I did what I could in planning, organizing and directing; these helpers, all along the line, carried out my behests with a readiness and zeal for which I shall be ever grateful; they well deserve the thanks of the General Assembly.

Carefully computing the outcome of the work, it may be noted that in some respects it did not quite reach the aim set by the Assembly. There is apparently some lack of spiritual results—of times of great ingathering, such as would have caused us exceeding joy. Be it ours, then, still to long for this larger reaping; ours also to work and pray and trust Him whose promises are sure; in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. Again, though practically \$600,000 have been already paid into the Common Fund, with a little more expected, yet so many donors designated gifts to special objects that those first agreed upon by the Assembly will not receive quite all that was then intended. It was not found possible to confine donors to rigid limits, but probably more has come to the Common Fund proper, because some latitude was permitted.

Without discussing fully the question as to why the raising of the Common Fund was such an uphill task, it is proper to state that the initial and constant difficulty was the lack of those larger contributions which had been confidently expected from our wealthier membership. These came slowly, and, though

there were eventually a considerable number of such contributions, there were also a number of well endowed friends, whose sympathies might have been reasonably counted upon, who conspicuously stood apart even to the end. It should not have been possible that in a period of super-abundant prosperity, such as began before the Scheme was launched and continued through its prosecution, there should have been holding back on the part of any whose large stake in the country's weal made them special debtors to such work as the fund helps.

The difficulty mentioned only brings into strong relief the fact that the great body of the Church's membership were deeply stirred by the ideals presented to them, as to the helpful work for Church and country that the movement would promote. In good degree, these responded up to the measure of their ability, and not only subscribed, but paid in splendid style. 1,302 congregations, including over 2,000 stations, responded to the appeal, subscribing in all some \$625,000 to the Common Fund and nearly \$1,000,000 to the Debt Fund. Over 1,000 congregations "paid in full," and some of them over paid the amounts which they had first subscribed, whilst, in the majority of other cases, the balances that are yet due are such small amounts as may easily be accounted for by deaths, removals and business reverses. The five Presbyteries of Sydney, Inverness, Quebec, Huron and Superior have paid the full amount of their subscriptions, whilst, it is worthy of note, that such Presbyteries as North Bay, Algoma, Edmonton, Kamloops, and Kootenay, not to speak of others better situated, are just within sight of the same goal.

Indeed, no one could come into contact with our people from ocean to ocean, as I have done, without saying:—"Let us thank God and take courage," for those on whom the Church relies for the forward movements, which are even now pressing upon us, are a noble constituency of godly men and women, conscientiously in earnest in doing the Master's service.

The children also and the young people have shown such delightful readiness in responding to this appeal, at the beginning of their century, as augurs well concerning the part they will play when they take up the work, as their elders pass away.

In the archives at Toronto there will be laid up a complete "Register of Congregational subscriptions and payments"; also the "Historic Honour Roll," containing the names of the contributors as far as they have been forwarded; there will also be sent out, in due time, the promised "Historic Volume" and the "Souvenir" for the children and young people, both of which are now in the press.

So this chapter in my life service closes. I trust its record may be in some good measure satisfactory to the General Assembly and to the Church. As it is well-known to many, the great and long continued strain caused a breakdown in my health, and for the last year I have carried on my work amidst weariness and suffering, but I am led to hope that, after a prolonged rest, I may become vigorous again. I have to thank the General Assembly for the kindly consideration shown me in this respect, and may be permitted to express the hope that, if God in His Providence should make me fit for active service again, then some sphere may be opened in which I may be helpfully employed.

R. CAMPBELL.

PERTH, May 8th, 1903.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

The Standing Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, on correspondence with other churches, and to select deputies to represent our Church at the annual Conferences, Synods or Assemblies of other churches, beg leave to report,—

That they appointed a deputation consisting of the Rev. Principal McVicar, D.D., Rev. Dr. Barclay, Rev. Dr. R. Campbell, Rev. J. A. McDonald and Mr. David Morrice to present the greetings of this Church to the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, which met in Montreal in September last.

The deputation was well received by the Synod and their greetings cordially reciprocated.

Your Committee also appointed the Rev. Dr. Bryce, Moderator of Assembly, Rev. Principal Patrick, D.D., Rev. C. W. Gordon, and Hon. C. H. Campbell to present the greetings of our Church to the General Conference of the Methodist Church, which met in Winnipeg in September last. The deputation was warmly welcomed.

The General Conference of the Methodist Church has forwarded to your Committee the following resolution, which is submitted to the General Assembly for such action as the Assembly deem wise:—

While this Conference declares itself in favour of a measure of organic unity wide enough to embrace all the evangelical denominations in Canada, and regrets that hitherto all efforts and negotiations have failed to result in the formulation of such a comprehensive scheme, so that at present the outlook for it does not seem practicable.

Yet inasmuch as the problem of the unification of several of these denominations appears to present much less serious obstacles, since their relations are already marked by a great degree of spiritual unity, and they have already become closely assimilated in standards and ideals of Church life, forms of worship and ecclesiastical polity.

And since further, the present conditions of our country and those in immediate prospect demand the most careful economy of the resources of the leading and aggressive evangelical denominations, both in ministers and money, in order to overtake the religious needs of the people pouring into our new settlements, which economy seems impossible without further organic unity or its equivalent.

This General Conference is of the opinion that the time is opportune for a definite practical movement concentrating attention and aiming at the practical organic unity of those denominations already led by Providence into such close fraternal relations.

And whereas a definite proposal has been discussed to some extent in the press and elsewhere looking to ultimate organic union of the Presbyterian, Congregational, and Methodist Churches in Canada, this General Conference, in no spirit of exclusiveness towards others not named, declares that it would regard a movement with this object in view with great gratification, believing that the deliberate friendly discussion of the doctrinal, practical and administrative problems involved, with the purpose of reaching agreement, would not only facilitate the finding and formulation of a Basis of Union, but would also educate the people interested into a deeper spirit of unity and into that spirit of reasonable mutual concession on which the successful consummation of such movements ultimately so largely depends.

And this General Conference would further commend this movement to the prayerful interest and sympathy of the Methodist Church in the devout and earnest hope that, if organic union of the denominations named be achieved, it may be accompanied with great blessings to the Church and to the nation at large and redound to the greater glory of God.

That a representative Committee, to be composed of the General Superintendent, seven ministers and seven laymen, be appointed to receive communications on the subject of the foregoing resolutions from the Churches named, confer with Committees that may be appointed by such Churches, and report to the next General Conference.

The following was the Committee appointed:—Rev. Dr. Carman, General Superintendent, Rev. Dr. Cleaver, Rev. Dr. Sparling, Rev. Dr. Wilson, Rev. Dr. Shaw, Rev. Dr. Rose, Rev. Dr. Sutherland, Rev. Dr. Heartz, Messrs. J. W. Flavell, W. G. Hunt, W. F. Hall, A. E. Ames, Robert Holmes, M.P., Frank Denton, K.C., C. W. Cate.

Certified as a correct copy of resolution passed by the General Conference of the Methodist Church, on September 17th, 1902.

[Signed] GEORGE STEEL,
Secretary of General Conference.

SACKVILLE, N.B., October 7th, 1902.

Further your Committee beg to report that they gave a commission to the Rev. Principal Patrick, D.D., Winnipeg, to represent the Church before the General Assembly of the United Free Church of Scotland, and to the Rev. R. A. King, Principal Elect of Indore College, to represent the Church before the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

TORONTO, May 20th, 1903.

ROBERT H. WARDEN,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AIDS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The special Committee on "Aids for Social Worship" beg to report. At last Assembly the Committee submitted an outline of the progress of the movement since 1893 to provide some means of aiding and promoting social worship among groups of settlers and others who, for the time being, find themselves without regular church services, and likewise the efforts made under the directions of the Assembly to prepare a manual for the purpose in view.

In its various stages of development, nearly 3,000 copies of the manual have been issued by the Committee, free of charge, to ministers, elders, missionaries and others, inviting the whole Church to participate in its preparation. The Committee, by this means, have received many valuable suggestions, and as directed by the Assembly, have from year to year made such emendations in the little work as might render it suitable for the special purposes for which it is designed.

Members of the Committee are well aware that there is still room for improvement in the manual, but notwithstanding its imperfections, they have evidence to satisfy them that it has already proved useful, not only in Canada, but in a wide field extending from the Yukon to South Africa, and Assam in farther India.

By an arrangement with the publishers (the Westminster Co.), student-missionaries sent out by the several Colleges were last year furnished with a considerable number of copies of the manual, without charge. They report that the work proved of considerable value to themselves, and in some cases, especially so to the missions which they were forced to leave when they returned to college.

In view of the remarkable immigration now going on in the vacant lands of the Dominion, and the peculiar circumstances of settlement, there can be no doubt that the efforts of the Assembly to supply a want will be received by a large number of recently arrived people with acceptance, perhaps even by those who may not primarily have been connected with our Church.

To meet the circumstances of the case referred to, arrangements have been made with the publishers to furnish student missionaries to the remote settlements, with copies of the manual free of charge, within certain limits and under desirable regulations. Groups of persons going on summer excursions, desiring to have with them "Aids for Social Worship," can likewise be supplied with copies of the manual at little more than nominal cost.

W. T. HERRIDGE,
Convener.

OTTAWA, April 23rd, 1903.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNIFORMITY OF PUBLIC WORSHIP.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to report that in accordance with the decision of last Assembly it submitted the draft of Aids for Family Worship to all the Presbyteries of the Church and invited them to report to the Convener their opinion of the book. Up to the present time the Committee has received reports from forty-six Presbyteries. Thirty-three Presbyteries approve of the Aids, offering minor criticisms and making suggestions and recommendations for the improvement of the Manual, viz., Sydney, Truro, Lunenburg and Yarmouth, Miramichi, St. John, Quebec, Montreal, Lanark and Renfrew, Brockville, Kingston, Peterborough, Lindsay, Whitby, Toronto, Barrie, Algoma, Owen Sound, Guelph, Paris, Chatham, London, Huron, Bruce, Sarnia, Rock Lake, Glenboro', Dauphin, Brandon, Minnedosa, Melita, Regina, Prince Albert and Westminister.

Six Presbyteries approve generally, but offer more extended and detailed criticisms of the draft, viz., Wallace, Halifax, Prince Edward Island, Ottawa, Hamilton and Kamloops.

Four Presbyteries approve the principle, but disapprove of the Aids, viz., Pictou, Orangeville, Superior and Winnipeg.

The Presbyteries of Stratford and Glengarry report that the draft was discussed, but that no action was taken.

The Presbytery of Saugeen approves of the principle, but counsels delay in publication until the Manual receive fuller attention.

The reports from Presbyteries were not received in time to permit the revision and publication of the Manual before the meeting of the Assembly, but the Committee is proceeding with the revision and the incorporation of the changes suggested, as far as seems desirable and practicable, and it purposes to publish the Manual as soon as possible. It is hoped that this final revision, in the light of the criticisms and suggestions received, will remove many of the objections offered by some of the Presbyteries reporting.

The Committee is still proceeding with the revision of the Directory and hopes to be able to submit a draft of its work after the Aids for Family Worship are published.

Your Committee would respectfully recommend that, inasmuch as no charge was made on the funds of the Church for printing during last year, the Convener be authorized to draw upon the Treasurer of the church this year for necessary expenses in connection with the revision of the Directory up to the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid out of the Assembly Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Montreal, April 30th, 1902.

JAMES ROSS,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INDIVIDUAL COMMUNION CUPS.

As it seemed impracticable to convene the Committee appointed by last General Assembly on Individual Communion Cups, the following letter was addressed, on February 20th, by the Convener to each member of the Committee:

MY DEAR SIR,—The use of the Individual Cup in the Administration of the Lord's Supper was brought before last General Assembly by a reference from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. The Assembly appointed a committee "to consider whether any, and if so, what changes should be made or permitted in the Administration of the Lord's Supper heretofore practised in this Church, and to report to next Assembly."

The following are the members of the Committee:—

Drs. MacVicar, Patrick, Forest, Sedgwick, Lyle, McMillan, Caven, A. Falconer, Gordon, G. B. Wilson, Messrs. Ramsay, B.D., J. R. McLeod, J. H. Ratcliffe, A. Gandier, B.D., John Neil, B.A., T. F. Fullerton, W. W. Peck, LL.B., *Ministers*; and Sir Thomas Taylor, Dr. Murray, Rev. J. A. Macdonald, Judge Forbes, Dr. Gilbert Gordon, Dr. Primrose, and Messrs. Hamilton Cassels, K.C., John Charlton, M.P., G. Mitchell, *Elders*: Dr. Caven, Convener.

As it is impracticable to convene a committee so widely scattered, will you be good enough to convey to the Convener, by writing, your judgment regarding the question which the General Assembly has instructed the Committee to consider.

The opinion of the Committee is doubtless intended to be limited to the matter of using individual cups in the administration of the Communion. It is therefore suggested that your judgment may be conveniently expressed in answering the following questions:—

1. Should the General Assembly allow the use of individual cups in the administration of the Lord's Supper, or should it not?
State briefly the grounds on which your judgment rests.
2. If, in your opinion, individual cups should be allowed, should the right to decide the matter in a congregation lie entirely with the Session, or should the Session be required to ascertain that a majority of the communicants approve of the change?
3. Would you favour the view that the General Assembly should decline to act with authority in this matter, but should recommend the congregations of the Church to continue the practice which has been hitherto observed?

Should members of the Committee prefer to express their views otherwise than by reply to the above questions, they will, of course, do so.

Be good enough to let the Convener have your judgment on the matter remitted to the Committee not later than April 15th, as it may be necessary again to correspond with the members of Committee before preparing our report for the General Assembly.

To this letter replies have been received from Drs. Patrick, Gordon, Sedgwick, Falconer, Caven, and Messrs. Fullerton, Gandier, Ratcliffe and McLeod, *ministers*; and

from Messrs. John Charlton, M.P., Hamilton Cassels, K.C., Dr. Murray, Judge Forbes, and Dr. Primrose, *elders*.

Of these replies *eleven* are in favour of allowing the use of individual cups, and *three* are opposed to allowance.

Of the *eleven* who would allow the individual cup, two would desire the General Assembly, while granting liberty, to recommend congregations to continue the practice which has been hitherto observed; one of the two says, "*urgently recommend*."

The replies in favour of liberty would have any Session, in sanctioning the introduction of individual cups, carefully to ascertain that the change is in accordance with the convictions and feelings of the membership, and would not cause discord in the congregation; one reply says that the members of a congregation should be "*unanimous*" before any change is made.

It is unnecessary to recite in detail the reasons given in these replies against permitting the use of individual cups by the General Assembly, or in favour of the Assembly's allowing Sessions to have authority in the matter. The reasons mainly urged by those who would disallow the use of individual cups are, that such use would be a departure from the practice instituted by the Lord and observed by the Church to the present day; and that the unity of Christ's body is not represented in the use of the individual cup, the ordinance being thus essentially marred. Those who would grant liberty argue, that our present practice in partaking of the Lord's Supper does not conform in its details to the Institution as observed by our Lord and His apostles, or by the early Church; that the number of the cups used is non-essential; that in certain cases there are physical objections to persons using the same cup; and that the right of determining the mode in which the Communion should be dispensed, belongs constitutionally to the Session.

The large majority of the replies to the circular of the Convener being in favour of the view that the question as to the cups should be determined by the Session, your Committee recommend that the General Assembly should so decide. In dealing with this matter Sessions would doubtless be careful to consult the peace and harmony of congregations, and to avoid whatever might give pain to faithful members of the Church.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. CAVEN,
Convener.

TORONTO, April 29th, 1903.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ENLARGEMENT OF THE POWERS OF SYNODS.

The Committee of Assembly appointed to prepare a plan for extending the powers of Synods, beg to report that they have met and considered the subject carefully and have agreed to recommend to the Assembly for approval the following Overture, which may be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, viz.:—

Whereas a majority of the Presbyteries have reported to the Assembly in favour of extending the powers of Synods,

And whereas the General Assembly, for various weighty reasons, deems it expedient to give effect to the judgment of said Presbyteries,

Therefore, The General Assembly agrees that, in addition to the powers heretofore exercised by Synods, Synods shall hereafter have vested in them, subject to the regulations which the General Assembly may from time to time adopt, the right to deal with and dispose of the following subjects, viz.:—

1. The reception of ministers from other Churches, due notice having been previously given to all the Presbyteries of the Church of the intention of the Presbytery which asks for the reception of said ministers.
2. The granting of leave to ministers to retire from the active duties of the ministry.
3. The erection of new Presbyteries within their bounds, as well as the adjusting of the bounds of Presbyteries already existing within said Synods; but when a new Presbytery requires to be erected, covering territory under the jurisdiction of two or more Synods, the sanction of the General Assembly must be obtained.
4. The reception and issuing finally of all appeals, complaints and references which come regularly before it, and which do not affect the doctrine or constitution of the Church or interfere with the administration of schemes or other matters under the direction and control of the General Assembly.

In conceding to Synods the enlarged powers above enumerated, the Assembly does not extend said powers to Presbyteries in the Foreign field which have been vested with Synodical powers. It is further declared, that in thus enlarging the powers of Synods, the Assembly does not lay aside its right to supervise and control all the proceedings of Synods as these come before it from year to year in the review of their records, or to deny to the members of the Church, or to subordinate Courts the right to approach the Supreme Court by Memorial.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

TORONTO, 18th May, 1903.

WM. MACLAREN, *Convener.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE *re* COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee to which it was referred by the General Assembly of 1902 to perfect the details of the scheme for the appointment of a Commission for meeting emergencies which may arise during the intervals of the Assembly, as approved by a majority of the Presbyteries, begs leave to report that it has given the subject careful consideration and recommends as follows:

1. That it be regarded as a Standing Committee of the Church, to be appointed annually by the General Assembly, like other Standing Committees.
2. That it be entitled "The Committee on Emergencies," rather than "The Commission of Assembly."
3. That it be composed of the Moderator of the General Assembly, Convener, the Clerks of Assembly, *ex-officio*, together with nine ministers and eight elders, to be annually elected by the General Assembly.
4. It will be the duty of the Committee to take action to safeguard the interests of the Church in any matter or matters which may suddenly arise, and which do not clearly fall within the sole jurisdiction of any of the General Assembly's Committees, or of any of the Chartered Boards of the Church.
5. The Convener of the Committee may call a meeting at any time, at his own discretion, by giving ten clear days' notice of the same. He shall call a meeting of the Committee whenever requested to do so by a memorial or requisition, signed by eight or more members of the Committee.
6. The Committee shall keep minutes of all their meetings and report to the next General Assembly all matters which required attention and the action taken thereon during the year.

7. The expenses of the Committee shall be paid out of the Assembly Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Convener.

MONTREAL, May 4th, 1903.

REMIT TABULATED.

The only remit sent to Presbyteries by last Assembly was one pertaining to the proposed amended regulations for the administration of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. The number of Presbyteries in the Church is fifty-seven. Returns were received from twenty-four Presbyteries up to May 22nd.

Of this number fifteen approve simpliciter; four approve with modification; three disapprove; and two disapprove in part.

The returns from the several Presbyteries will be laid on the table of the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. H. WARDEN.

TORONTO, May 21st, 1903.

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

To the Venerable The General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees of The Ottawa Ladies' College begs leave to present the following report of the college for the session 1902-3.

The session opened with good promise. Unfortunately early in the month of November, several cases of scarlet fever developed among the resident pupils. This necessitated the closing of the school until after the Christmas holidays, and seriously affected the subsequent attendance both of day and resident pupils.

Considering this drawback, the present average of thirty boarders and sixty-two day pupils may be regarded as satisfactory.

The closing of the college for the greater part of a term, and the inevitable decrease in the number of pupils, have occasioned a marked diminution in revenue, and a consequent indebtedness of \$2,121.94, as shown by the treasurer's statement.

Under these circumstances the College Board approached the Board of French Evangelization, in whose name the property was then held, with the view of securing a loan to meet the deficiency. The French Board not being in a position to advance the money, application was made to the Century Fund Committee for a grant of \$3,000.

The committee agreed to recommend the grant, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, on condition that the College Board take over the property.

The Board has acted upon this, and has taken over the property, subject to a mortgage to the Board of French Evangelization.

The Board has pleasure in reporting that the lady principal and teachers have discharged their duties wisely and efficiently, and that, despite the disturbing element in the earlier part of the session, the school has done excellent work during the year.

The arrangement made with the Canadian Conservatory of Music, by which the musical department was transferred to them under certain terms and conditions, has so far proved satisfactory.

The Board asks permission from the General Assembly to apply to the legislature for such minor changes in the charter as will contribute to the more efficient working of the college.

The Board would record the deep sense of loss which it feels, in common with the whole church, in the death of Principal McVicar, one of its members.

In conclusion, the Board desires to make special reference to its gratification that Rev. Dr. Armstrong, whose services to the college have been invaluable, has agreed to resume the position which he formerly occupied as director or regent. The Board feels assured that, under his care, the college is destined to reach a still higher degree to prosperity.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

L. CRANNELL,
Secretary-Treasurer.

W. T. HERRIDGE,
President of the Board.

OVERTURES.

OVERTURE I., re AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

At Owen Sound, and within Division Street Hall there, March 3rd, 1903, the Presbytery of Owen Sound met and was constituted.

Sederunt:—Rev. Thos. Nelson, Moderator, etc.

Inter Alia.

There was presented to the Presbytery the following Overture to the General Assembly regarding the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which was adopted and ordered to be transmitted:

WHEREAS there is evident lack of interest in many congregations in the support of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (Western Section);

AND WHEREAS the opinion is wide-spread that this lack of interest is largely caused by dissatisfaction with the basis on which the Fund is at present administered;

The Presbytery of Owen Sound humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that it send down to Sessions and Presbyteries for their judgment thereon the following outline proposal for setting the Fund upon a new basis as to the payment of annuities:—

The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund shall be composed of two Sections.

The capital of the First Section shall be made up of the Ministers' rates which have been paid from the beginning, with interest thereon, and of legacies left, or gifts made specifically to this Section.

The capital of the Second Section shall be the remainder of the present Capital Fund, and legacies left and gifts made in general terms to the Aged Ministers' Fund.

Ministers who have paid rates into the Fund, on being allowed to retire from the active work of the ministry by the General Assembly, shall receive such an annuity as their payment will warrant from the interest on the capital of the First Section and the annual rates paid by ministers into this First Section.

All ministers, whether rate paying or not, on being allowed by the General Assembly to retire from the active work of the ministry, shall receive an equal annuity from the interest on capital of the Second Section and the annual contributions of congregations to the Aged Ministers' Fund, it being understood that those now on the Fund shall at least continue to receive their annuities as at present, and that the Committee on the Fund shall have power to make special grants in cases of necessity; or that they (The General Assembly) do otherwise as in their wisdom they may deem best to obtain the object this Overture has in view, viz., to enlist the sympathy and co-operation of the whole Church (Western Section) if possible.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Owen Sound.

JOHN SOMERVILLE, Clerk.

Rev. J. Somerville and Rev. J. C. Simpson were appointed to support the Overture before the General Assembly.

J. SOMERVILLE, Clerk.

II.—Re AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, this Twenty-Eighth day of April, A.D. 1903, which day and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted.

Inter Alia.

The Overture of Mr. J. S. Hardie regarding the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was read, and Mr. Hardie heard in support of the same.

It was moved by Mr. W. J. Dey and seconded by Dr. Lyle,—

That, while not approving of the Overture, it be received and transmitted to the General Assembly with the recommendation that the regulations of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be so revised that while those at present connected with the Fund shall receive full justice, the benefits of the Fund shall be open to every infirm minister of the Church, and every minister over sixty-five years of age.

The motion was adopted.

Extracted from the Minutes of Synod.

J. H. RATCLIFFE, Clerk of Synod.

ST. CATHARINES, May 6th, 1903.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

OVERTURE, FROM THE REV. J. S. HARDIE, re THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

WHEREAS, in the very nature of things, the Aged and Infirm Minister's Fund ought to be one of the most popular and flourishing funds in connection with our Church:

WHEREAS both reports (East and West), on this Fund, presented to the last Assembly call attention to an unsatisfactory and regrettable state of matters; The Eastern report states,—“At the beginning of the year, the Committee, alarmed at the way the Fund was sinking into debt, appealed, etc. . . .” Referring to arrears in minister's rates, it says,—“An earnest attempt will be made to prevent a recurrence of such widespread neglect.”

The Western report has the following sentences:—“It is however matter of regret that, measured by the amount of congregational contributions, the liberality of our people towards this Fund has not increased during the past year.”

“Committee greatly fears that the apathy of many of the ministers, and the fact that so many have not become connected with it, is the chief reason why this Fund is less popular than it should be.”

WHEREAS, in the judgment of Mr. Hardie, the causes of the non-connection of so many ministers, of the “apathy,” of the “widespread neglect,” and of the deplored lack of liberality, etc., are to be ascribed to the present constitution and regulation of the Fund,—in particular to the reservation of benefit for a limited number of ministers upon the imperative condition of the payment of rates;

WHEREAS it must appear a right and reasonable thing, that, in a Church so large and wealthy as ours, provision should be made for the relief of all aged and infirm ministers, as the Assembly may ascertain and determine the needs in each case, without reference to the payment of rates as a limiting condition,—it being evident that there may be more urgent necessity for relief in some cases where rates have not been paid, than in cases where they have been paid;

AND WHEREAS the proposal of new regulations at the last meeting of Assembly, and the sending of these regulations down to Presbyteries for consideration, may be regarded as opening the way for criticism of these regulations, or for other suggestions.

The Synod of Hamilton and London hereby humbly makes overture to the Venerable the General Assembly, That, in amendment to the proposed new regulations, it be enacted as follows:—First. There shall be two funds, the one to be sustained by ministers' rates, and to be administered for the benefit of ratepayers according to the most approved principles of life insurance; the other to be supported by annual congregational contributions, donations, bequests, etc., and to be a purely Beneficiary Fund for the benefit of all ministers, whether connected with the other Fund or not, each case to be considered on its merits by the General Assembly.

In the regulation of the first, or Insurance Fund:—

1. The one half of the capital invested thus far under the Aged and Infirm

Ministers' Fund of the Church to be placed to the credit of this Insurance Scheme as a reserve.

2. Connection with this Fund to be obtained upon application, with medical certificate approved by the Committee.
3. Rates to be paid, according to age at the time of application, upon the lowest equitable rates of ordinary life insurance.
4. Period of connection with the Fund, during which rates shall be paid; and amounts receivable by policy-holders, either in a lump sum at the expiry of the term, or as an annuity during the remainder of life,—to be determined also upon approved principles of ordinary life insurance.
5. Rates, or premiums shall be paid half-yearly. Failure to pay premium when due shall involve liability of forfeiture of insurance, or the necessity for another medical certificate.

In regard to the second Fund:—

1. The other half of the capital invested thus far under the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund of the Church to be placed to the credit of this Fund as a reserve.
2. All ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada shall have right to participate in the benefits of this Fund,—each case to be judged on its merits by the General Assembly.
3. The question of "pastorate" shall not enter into any case as a determining element,—the only requisite being that an applicant for benefit shall be at the time in the service of the Church, an ordained minister in good and regular standing.
4. If a minister should retire from the active work of the ministry without permission of the Assembly; or should transfer his services to any other Church; he shall on this account forfeit all right to benefit from this Fund.
5. The regular procedure with a view to the retirement of a minister from active work, and placing his name upon the list of beneficiaries is as follows:—
 - (a.) When a minister, from age or infirmity, proposes to retire from the active duties of the ministry: he shall make application in writing to Presbytery within whose bounds he has been labouring and is labouring at the time, furnishing whatever information may be necessary; and, in the case of infirmity, a satisfactory medical certificate.
 - (b.) In the case of a minister holding a Pastoral Charge at the time of his application: the Presbytery shall proceed in the manner outlined in Section 7 in the list of new regulations brought before last Assembly, viz., "When a minister from age or infirmity proposes to retire from the active duties of the ministry, he shall make application in writing to the Presbytery, furnishing whatever information may be necessary, and, in the case of infirmity, a satisfactory medical certificate. The Presbytery thereupon shall visit his congregation, and summon them to appear by commissioners at a subsequent meeting that they may be heard for their interests, and that the Presbytery may confer with them anent a retiring allowance to their minister, to take effect on the acceptance of his resignation, and any other matters affected by his proposed retirement.
6. When a minister is allowed to retire from the active work of the ministry after ten years' service: he shall receive, if the state of the Fund permit, an annuity of \$75, with \$10 additional for each additional year of service up to thirty; and for each additional year of service over thirty and up to forty, \$12.50. Annuities shall be paid either in quarterly or half-yearly instalments.

7. When a minister's health is impaired, but not so as to render him wholly unable to discharge the duties of his profession, the Assembly shall grant him partial or temporary benefit as in its judgment the case may require.
8. When a minister, admitted to the benefits of the Fund on account of infirmity, recovers his health sufficiently to engage actively in the work of the ministry: the allowance shall be discontinued.
9. When a minister attains the age of 65 years, *he may claim* the privilege of retiring from the active duties of the ministry, and of being placed upon the Fund.
10. When a minister is mainly dependent upon his annuity from this Fund: the Assembly shall, after careful enquiry, grant such additional allowance as the state of the Fund will permit,—such additional allowance in no case to exceed one hundred dollars.

III.—*Re* MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

At Owen Sound and within Division Street Hall there, on the seventeenth day of March, 1903, the Presbytery of Owen Sound met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted.

Sederunt:—Rev. Thos. A. Nelson, etc.

Inter Alia.

There was presented the following overture to the General Assembly regarding the Widows' and Orphan's Fund, which was adopted and ordered to be transmitted to the General Assembly:—

WHEREAS a large proportion of the ministers of the Church have not connected themselves with the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Western Section) by payment of the rates;

WHEREAS many of these give as the reason for the non-payment of rates, their dissatisfaction with the regulations governing the administration of the Fund;

WHEREAS while but a small proportion (about one-fifth) of the total revenue is derived from ministers' rates, the widows and orphans of rate paying ministers derive exclusive benefit from the entire revenue, although much of it is contributed under the impression that the widows and orphans of all ministers share in the benefits of the Fund;

AND WHEREAS it is believed that the Fund would be much more generally and liberally supported by both ministers and congregations were the regulations governing its administration so amended as to remove this objection, while conserving the interests of those at present connected with the Fund either as rate payers or as beneficiaries; therefore the Presbytery of Owen Sound humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:—

That the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Presbyterian Church (Western Section) be divided into two Sections.

The capital of the First Section shall be made up of the ministers' rates which have been paid from the beginning of such payments with interest thereon, and of legacies left, or gifts made specifically to this section.

The capital of the Second Section shall be the remainder of the present capital Fund and legacies left and gifts made in general terms to the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The widows and orphans of ministers who have paid rates shall receive an equal annuity from the interest derived from the capital of the First Section, and the rates paid by ministers to the Fund.

The widows and orphans of all ministers of the Church in good standing, whether rate paying or not, shall receive an equal annuity from the interest on capital of the Second Section, and the annual contributions of congregations to the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund. It being understood that those at present upon the Fund shall continue to receive their annuities as at present.

The Presbytery asks further that the details of this proposed scheme, if the

principles of it be adopted by a majority of the Presbyteries of the Church, be wrought out either by the Committee of Assembly on the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, or by a special committee to be appointed by the General Assembly, and the Presbytery of Owen Sound will ever pray.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Owen Sound May, 18th 1903, by

JOHN SOMERVILLE, *Clerk*.

Messrs. J. Somerville and J. L. Simpson were appointed to support this overture before the General Assembly.

JOHN SOMERVILLE, *Clerk*.

IV.—Re SCHEME FOR DISTRIBUTION OF PROBATIONERS.

At Woodstock, and within Knox Church there, this twenty-eighth day of April, A.D. 1903, which day and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted.

Inter Alia.

There was presented and read an overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton to the General Assembly asking that the Committee on the Distribution of Probationers be dispensed with, and that a Bureau of Information be established.

It was moved by Mr. W. J. Clark, seconded by Mr. C. Fletcher, that the part of the overture with reference to a Bureau of Information be dropped, and the overture as thus amended be adopted and transmitted to the General Assembly.

The motion was adopted.

Extracted from the Minutes of Synod.

J. H. RATCLIFFE, *Clerk of Synod*.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Believing that the present Scheme for the Distribution of Probationers is unsatisfactory to many of the Presbyteries which are required to work in harmony with it because it interferes with the right of the Presbytery to supply its vacancies in the way it considers best.

The Venerable, the General Assembly is hereby humbly overtured by the Synod of Hamilton and London to dispense with the Committee on the Distribution of Probationers, and leave Presbyteries free, unfettered by the appointments of any committee, to supply the vacancies within their bounds.

J. H. RATCLIFFE, *Clerk of Synod*.

WOODSTOCK, April 28th, 1903.

V.—Re STANDING COMMITTEE ON COLLEGES.

At Toronto, within Knox Church there, on the third day of June, nineteen hundred and two, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was duly constituted.

Dr. Gregg presented and read the following overture to the General Assembly which the Presbytery agreed to transmit, and appointed Dr. Parsons and Mr. J. A. Turnbull to support the same:—

WHEREAS it is for many reasons desirable that a general, standing College Committee should be appointed, that shall have, under the General Assembly, a supervision of matters of interest to the Colleges of our Church in which students are being trained for the ministry;

It is hereby overtured, by the Presbytery of Toronto, to the General Assembly to appoint and give instructions to such a Committee.

REGULATIONS REGARDING MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The General Assembly in 1902 agreed to institute a special class of workers to be known as Minister-Evangelists. This is a temporary expedient to meet the deficiency in laborers in the Home Mission field and to be operative for seven years only. The following scheme for the training and employment of such Minister-Evangelists was adopted by the Assembly.

I. The course of training shall extend over five years, and shall be given in Manitoba College, concurrently with the regular College session.

II. The course shall be open to the following classes of students:

(a.) Catechists who have attended the classes prescribed and passed the required examination.

(b.) Missionaries who, prior to 1903, have served the Home Mission Committee with acceptance for at least two years.

(c.) Students who have taken the full course at any training institute whose curriculum is recognized for this purpose by the Home Mission Committee, and who have given the Committee at least twelve months' efficient service. In the case of such students, each year's attendance at the institution in which they studied previously, shall be considered to be equivalent to a session taken in the course now prescribed.

(d.) Candidates who may be considered by the Senate of Manitoba College to have equivalent standing to any of the foregoing.

III. The following entrance examination shall be required of all candidates for the course:

(a.) The writing of an English essay. (b.) English literature, of the standard for University matriculation. (c.) History, of the standard for University matriculation. (d.) One of the following optional subjects:

1. English of the first year, or junior matriculation. 2. French of the first year or junior matriculation. 3. German of the first year, or junior matriculation. 4. Latin of the first year, or junior matriculation. 5. Greek of the first year, or junior matriculation. 6. Mathematics of the first year, or junior matriculation. 7. Science of the first year, or junior matriculation.

This examination may be dispensed with in the case of candidates who are certified to have already passed an equivalent examination.

IV. The course of study shall be as follows:

First Year.—1. Scripture. 2. Greek Grammar and New Testament Greek. 3. Practical Training. 4. English.

Second Year.—1. Scripture. 2. New Testament Greek. 3. Practical Training. 4. Logic. 5. English.

Third Year.—1. Scripture. 2. New Testament Greek. 3. Practical Training. 4. English. 5. Psychology. 6. Systematic Theology.

Fourth Year.—1. Scripture. 2. New Testament Greek. 3. Practical Training. 4. Ethics. 5. Church History. 6. Systematic Theology.

Fifth Year.—1. Scripture. 2. New Testament Greek. 3. Practical Training. 4. Church History. 5. Systematic Theology.

The details shall be determined by the Senate of Manitoba College, and the number of lectures, strictly so called, shall not exceed three hours a day. Practical Training shall include the composition and delivery of sermons, the conduct of the public worship, and the treatment of all matters likely to arise in a minister's work. The whole of Scripture shall be covered in the five years.

The Senate of Manitoba College shall, in such cases as they deem fit, have power to substitute another subject for New Testament Greek.

V. Those who complete successfully the course of training as Minister-Evangelists shall be ordained, in order to do the full work required of a Missionary, and, if appointed to a Presbytery for a two-years' term, shall have seats in that court; but such Evangelists shall be eligible only for appointments by the Home Mission Committee, and not for a call to a congregation, whether of the augmented or self-sustaining class. On the completion of the course each Minister-Evangelist shall receive from the Senate of Manitoba College a diploma, embodying the terms on which he may be received into the regular ministry of the Church.

VI. The salary of a Minister-Evangelist shall be \$75 per annum less than that paid to ordained missionaries under the regulations of the Church.

VII. In the event of a Minister-Evangelist approving himself to the Home Mission Committee and the Presbytery, after four years of service, as able to do efficiently the full work of the ministry, it shall be competent for the Presbytery, with the concurrence of the Home Mission Committee, within the bounds of which he is laboring, to apply to the General Assembly, to grant him the full status of a minister of the Presbyterian Church.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1902.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:—

Your Committee have had before them the overture of the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories, requesting the Assembly to define the terms "Family and Adherent," as called for in the statistical returns of the Church, and which was referred to them by the Assembly in terms of the overture, for consideration. As regards the term "Adherent," it does not occur in the forms prepared by your Committee, and sent out to procure information on the subjects with which they are called upon to deal, so that no definition of it on their part is required.

With regard to the term "Family," it was before the Committee in 1894, in consequence of an overture from the Presbytery of St. John on the same point, was carefully discussed by the Committee then under appointment, and quite a full report was brought into the Assembly, which met in London in 1895, and which will be found in the appendix to the minutes of the Assembly for that year, No. 26. That report was as follows:—

"Careful and lengthened deliberation was given to the overture from St. John. The subject with which it dealt was not new to the Committee, although it had never previously been brought before them in such a form. That it has difficulties has long been felt and must be still acknowledged. It admits of being questioned whether the General Assembly can 'decern and declare,' as the overture craves, 'What shall be held to constitute a family'; that is, as your Committee presume, in connection with an ecclesiastical census, and 'What shall be held to identify a family as belonging to a certain congregation in respect of statistical returns.'"

Were the first question to be considered in its broad terms, the course of your Committee would be to refer to some dictionary of recognized authority or quote the definition it furnished. There would be no difficulty in answering the second, of all the members in a family belonged to the same congregation, but very frequently this is not the case, many families being divided in their denominational and congregational preferences and connections. Your Committee would venture to express their opinion on the following supposed cases.

If a family consists of parents, children and servants, it should be reckoned to the congregation to which the parents belonged, whatever might be the connection of the others. If the children are divided among themselves, some having placed themselves under one pastoral oversight and some under another, we think that the ecclesiastical connection of the father, or the mother, if a widow, should determine the ecclesiastical connection of the family. If both parents are dead, and the children live together, there may be one who is in loco parentis, and the connection should be determined by him. If the

majority of the members in such a household have one connection, and the minority another, should not the majority determine? But it is unprofitable to multiply suppositions. A rule cannot be laid down for "discerning and declaring what is a family, or for identifying a family as belonging to a certain congregation," which may be applied in every case. No definition can be constructed which is universally applicable. Very much must be left in many instances to the discretion of Sessions, but let it not be supposed that a family must embrace a certain number of individuals. A husband and his wife, a master and his servant, a mistress and her maid, may, according to the origin of the word, be a family as really as when there is a number of children or of household servants, whether male or female."

Your Committee are of opinion that they cannot improve on what is thus stated, and would adopt and repeat the conclusion that no rule, universally applicable, can be laid down, or which all sessions would follow. There can be no doubt as to the importance of the question, and of as full answers to it as can be given.

Your Committee have had their attention directed to the number of headings, titles or descriptions, under which some Presbyteries, and there is quite a number of these, classify their Missions. In some we have "Mission Stations," in some "Mission Charges and Mission Stations," in some "Home Mission and Missions," in some "Mission and Mission Stations," in some "Mission Fields," etc. Your Committee feel themselves unable to trace the distinction in the several instances, and think that the Assembly after it may be hearing members, or ascertaining the mind of Presbyteries, should agree upon some classification or reduced in the number of its titles so as to secure uniformity. Might not all be classed under the one heading, "Mission Fields?" And ought not an understanding be arrived at of what constitutes a "Mission Charge?" Mission Charges cannot be distinguished in the returns on the ground of number of communicants or adherents, for some Mission stations have a larger membership than charges in the same Presbytery, as, for instance, Inverness, Halifax and St. John. In the Presbytery of Owen Sound there are "Missions" and "Mission Stations." In the Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories the title "Mission Stations" alone is used. In the Synod of British Columbia some Presbyteries have "Mission Fields," others "Mission Stations," and one "Ordained Missionary Congregations" and "Home Mission Stations."

And here your Committee would suggest that, in answer to No. 1 of "Totals" at the foot of the sheets on which Presbyteries make their returns, the general statement, "number of congregations, Mission stations," etc., should be changed to read, "Number of pastoral charges," whether self-supporting or augmented; "Number of congregations in these charges," "Number of Mission Fields," etc. And that to "Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery" there be added "Number in Charge."

Returns have been received from nearly all the congregations and stations in the Church at large, and it is only in a few instances that clerks have been under the necessity of copying the report of the previous year, because of failure to report for the year 1902. An exception must be made of the Presbytery of Edmonton, from which no report was received, although applied for three times.

On the 7th of November last a parcel was mailed to each Presbytery clerk with the questions on statistics and financial statement for distribution to the congregations and stations in bounds, with the request that the latter should fill them up, and return them to the former by the 28th February, with the intimation that, if he had not received them by that date, he would copy into his report for the Committee their answers for the previous year. Altogether 3,155 copies of this form were issued, to which 127 were subsequently added, making a total of 3,282. On the 3rd January last sheets were issued to Presbytery clerks on which to collect and arrange the returns coming to their hands, with other documents and blank forms, which they were to fill in and send back. On the part of some, there was very commendable punctuality. The same cannot be said of some others. "Not later than the 15th April" was the date fixed for Presbytery reports, but, close on the end of that month, two Presbyteries in the same Synod had not sent in their returns, and not until the printer was at work on those received, and one did not send in at all.

For the forms for Presbytery returns, reference must be made to the pages of the report on which these are printed. It will be observed that in some notes are appended. Among these may be mentioned St. John and Kingston. With regard to the former, it may be stated that, while no change was made in the report as received, the judgment of your Committee was, and intimation of this given, that the sum mentioned was in reality a debt—a liability—that had to be discharged some time, although interest upon it was in the meantime covered by certain proceeds. With regard to the latter, for many years it was the practice of the Committee on Statistics to present the states of congregations, or charges, separate from Mission stations for the reason that is alleged, and the Committee has not gone against the mind of the Presbytery by incorporating the two. Calculation has been made, and it has been ascertained, that the average contributions of charges by themselves is greater than the average contributions of the two conjoined. But the question comes up, "Why should not a Presbytery collect as full and reliable statistics for this Committee of Assembly as for the Home Mission Committee?" Or might not the Presbytery have availed itself of the figures collected for that Committee?

As in former years, the reports of Presbyteries are followed by summaries, according to Synods in their order from East to West, from which will be seen, according to the Presbyteries in each, the number of congregations and Mission stations it contains; the number of ministers (a) on the roll and (b) on the appendix to the roll, the number of vacancies, with the items entering into the statistical report and financial statement. Your Committee does not follow the example of the Committee in former years by comparing the state of the Presbytery for one year with its state for that immediately preceding. Let it be hoped that every Presbytery has its time for the examination, and comparison of its report every year when submitted by its clerk, or its Committee on Statistics, for such an exercise will be profitable and suggestive in many respects.

Summaries of Presbyteries according to Synods is followed by a general summation of these Synods, giving in the compass of a few lines, but by a very interesting and instructive array of figures, the standing of the Church in the particulars noted. In some of the items there is a decrease, compared with the former year. Your Committee are pleased to say that in most, especially those which mark the progress of the Church, there is an increase.

The total number of families reported as belonging to the Church is 118,687 and of single persons 26,611. One congregation presents the peculiarity which no doubt admits of a satisfactory explanation, of having 923 families and 3,073 single persons. In 1901 families were given at 118,114 and of single persons at 20,926.

Communicants now number, according to these latest returns, 222,031, as against 219,470 the previous year, an increase of 2,561.

The additions made to communicants' rolls under the various sessions were 11,423 on profession of their faith, and 8,862 on certificate, making in all 20,285. Last year the additions were 11,259, and 8,709, respectively, an aggregate of 19,968.

In 1901 the removals by death and otherwise were 6,754, and by certificate 7,471, giving a total of 14,225. In 1902 they were respectively 6,849 and 7,600. Total, 14,449.

Of baptisms 10,722 were infants, and 1,098 adults, against 10,739, and 1,129 in the former year.

In the eldership there were 7,708; in the previous year 7,559.

Stipend, amounting to \$1,057,810, has been paid by congregations, without any outside help, and stipend from other sources \$85,320, being in the aggregate \$1,143,130.

But for information upon these and other points, your Committee refer to the Comparative Table of Statistics as given on page 452.

In the following pages of the report, a brief summary is presented of the work done in the way of augmentation, Eastern and Western sections, in the Home Mission Fields, French Evangelization, Foreign Missions as regards the centres of operation occupied, Contributions to the Schemes, Theological Colleges. If fuller information on these subjects is required, reference is made to the reports in full as they appear in the Appendix to the Minutes of General Assembly.

At its meeting in April, the Committee agreed to recommend that in the next form of statistical questions one be inserted immediately before the one calling for the number of communicants on the roll, as revised at the end of the year, asking, "When the Communion Roll was last purged by the session." That is the only recommendation your Committee have to present.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT TORRANCE,
Convener.

Guelph, May 9th, 1903.

STATISTICAL AND

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

1. PRESBYTERY OF

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 St. Andrew's, Sydney Mines	Donald McMillan	Dec. 5, 1861	1879	Sydney Mines.	Hector McLean
	J. F. Forbes	Feb. 27, 1867	1894	Sydney	
2 St. Andrew's, Syd'y	Clarence McKinnon, B.D.	May, 1892	1902	Sydney	Mal'm. McDonald
3 Grand River	Wm. Grant	Sept 27, 1869	1899	Grand River	Donald McKay
4 Boularderie	David Drummond	June 18, 1872	1875	Big Bras d'Or	Murdoch McLeod
5 Loch Lomond	Malcolm McLeod	July 12, 1877	1887	Loch Lomond	A. McDonald
6 St. Matthew's, North Sydney	T. C. Jack, B.A.	Oct. 14, 1879	1896	North Sydney	G. F. M. Forbes
7 St. Paul's, Glace Bay	J. A. Forbes	Oct. 18, 1881	1881	Glace Bay	Rod. McNeil
	W. Meikle	Oct. 14, 1896	1901	Glace Bay	
8 Union, Mira	John B. McKinnon, B.D.	May 25, 1897	1903	Mira	Donald Matheson
9 Falmouth St., Sydney	E. B. Rankin	Sept 12, 1889	1891	Sydney	Dr. MacGillivray
10 North River and North Shore	John Fraser	June 21, 1892	1892	Indian Brook, St. Ann's	Mal. McDonald
11 Bridgeport	J. A. McGlashen, B.D.	May 31, 1893	1893	Bridgeport	John Moffatt
12 St. James', Sydney	A. J. MacDonald, B.A.	June 6, 1894	1901	Whitney Pier	Angus McLeod
13 St. John's, Port Morien	K. J. McDonald, B.D.	Nov., 1896	1900	Port Morien	John McAulay
14 Reserve Mines	C. C. McIntosh, B.A.	Jan. 2, 1902	1902	Reserve Min's	Malcolm McKay
15 Louisburg	M. Buchanan, B.A.	July 17, 1900	1900	Louisburg	R. McLean
16 Marion Bridge	W. A. Fraser, B.A.	May 20, 1902	1902	Marion Bridge	Neil McDonald
AUGMENTED.					
1 Gabarus	Donald Sutherland	June 6, 1860	1875	Gabarus	John McLean
2 St. Peter's	John Calder	May 29, 1889	1898	St. Peter's	A. A. Morrison
3 Cape North	J. D. MacFarlane	Oct. 16, 1888	1902	Cape North	D. W. McPherson
4 South Gut and Englishtown	Vacant			Englishtown	J. C. McLeod
5 Leitch's Creek	J. C. McLeod	May 20, 1901	1902	Leitch's Crk.	D. Beaton
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 St. Mark's, Sydney	J. A. Greenlees	Dec. 8, 1891	1902	Sydney	
2 Loch Uist				Loch Uist	
3 Little Bras d'Or				Little Bras d'Or	C. W. W. Moffatt
4 Neil's Harbour and Ingonish				Neil's Harbor	
RETIRED MINISTER.					
	Isaac Murray, D.D.	Jan. 16, 1850		New Glasgow	
					Total

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 25
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 23
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 2
 Number of Vacancies 2

FINANCIAL RETURNS.

SYDNEY.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.S.I.	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
500	M	230	2	5	2	223	23	7	1050	1538	160	311	2009	1000	1				
1200	2M	320	30	28	17	403	40	13	2183	4529	787	399	5840	1000	2				
500	M	130	8	1	5	129	11	2	750	833	133	70	969	3					
1300	M	290	15	1	8	312	48	10	800	1428	147	30	1821	4					
900	M	150	6	4	1	124	15	1	652	714	112	29	855	5					
1000	M	148	56	23	1	261	17	3	1300	3245	571	199	176	3992	8000	6			
1200	2M	350	9	15	3	328	97	7	2400	5192	602	215	6009	5100	7				
1000	M	200	2	2	2	196	1	13	327	429	70	7	506	8					
500	M	115	3	22	8	176	9	7	1200	2771	377	26	7	4155	1000	9			
1500	M	182	8	1	1	161	30	2	8	1000	1570	140	154	1864	350	10			
600	M	130	40	9	7	157	32	10	1000	2859	331	100	90	4280	8000	11			
400	M	116	20	24	1	79	13	2	4	1000	1741	86	39	11	3363	4688	12		
450	M	95	6	1	7	135	13	7	900	3050	200	50	4	3250	1700	13			
200	M	75	15	5	4	80	12	4	800	1300	1300			1300	14				
250	M	82	8	12	4	89	11	3	2	750	1024	147	36	14	1712	1200	15		
600	M	123	9	4	2	155	16	9	598	1032	130	15	25	1187	16				
500	M	70	2	3	71	9	5	500	175	530	80	5	615	1250	1				
220	M	46	9	1	53	1	3	375	225	843	75	35	8	926	2				
410	M	85	10	3	62	15	5	450	300	670	168	50	43	877	3				
950	M	95	7	3	79	16	9	422	170	535	118	6	744	4					
900	M	70	6	3	103	9	8	479	271	609	108	35	2	1545	900	5			
200	M	50	1	17	4	390	243	444	5	449	1250	1							
200	M	20	1	26	1	150	25	179	21	200	2								
400	M	47	2	68	5	250	99	27	2	509	3								
300	M	28	190	9	199	15	333	4											
16180	20M	3247	455	164	124	60	55	3487	443	29	160	19916	1418	37644	4682	807	1541	49310	34738

*Seven months.

EDWARD B. RANKIN, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Whycocomagh	Alex. Ross, M.A.	Sept 19, 1860	1895	Whycocomagh	Angus McDonald.
2	Baddeck	D. McDougall.	Nov. 15, 1865	1892	Baddeck	D. F. McKenzie
3	Mabou	E. S. Bayne, B.A.	Jan. 18, 1876	1890	Hillsboro	W. H. McDonald
4	Port Hood	Angus McMillan	Jan. 25, 1882	1893	West Bay	John Urquhart
5	Malagawatch	John Rose	Aug. 12, 1884	1896	South Side, R. Dennis	Murdo McIver
6	River Dennis	M. A. McKenzie	July 15, 1887	1900	Middle River	D. McLennan
7	Middle River	D. MacDonald, B.D.	Sept. 7, 1887	1894	Strathlorne	Alex. Campbell
8	Broad Cove Mines	D. McLeod, M.A.	Nov. 11, 1894	1897	Borrowston	Rodk. Martin
9	Little Narrows	L. H. MacLean, M.A.	Oct. 12, 1897	1899	Port Hastings	T. D. McLennan
9	Port Hastings					
9	Port Hawkesbury					
AUGMENTED.						
1	East Lake, Ainslie	Neil Currie	Oct. 21, 1879	1897	Trout River	Murdo McMillan
2	Forks Baddeck	P. K. McIntae	May 22, 1895	1899	Forks Baddeck	Neil Nicholson
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	Margaree Harbour	W. C. Morrison	July 15, 1887	1899	Margaree Har.	
	Big Intervale					
	Cheticamp					
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Pleasant Bay	John McRae			Pleasant Bay	A. D. Moore
2	Princeville	Ewen McDonald			West B'y Road	Daniel Clough
3	Arichat, etc.	P. D. McIntosh			Lennox Ferry	
RETIRED MINISTERS.						
		Kenneth McKenzie	Dec. 2, 1857		Halifax	
		Alex. Grant	Dec. 6, 1871		Whycocomagh	
		Alex. McRae	June 7, 1877		Baddeck	
						Total

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 15
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 12
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 3
 Number of Vacancies 3

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a house (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		On Profession.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		On Certificate.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

D. MACDONALD, B.D., Clerk.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

3. PRESBYTERY OF

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE	
				ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Prince St., Pictou.	A. Falconer, D. D.	Aug. 14, 1862	1886	Pictou, N.S.	John D. Murray.
2 Scotsburn, etc.	T. Cumming	Nov. 23, 1863	1899	Scotsburn	W. Macleod.
3 East River.	J. Sinclair	Sep. 11, 1867	1892	Bridgeville	J. H. Grant.
4 Carmel Church.	R. Cumming	Mar. 10, 1869	1881	Westville	D. MacPherson
5 Sunny Brae and St. Paul's.	W. P. Archibald, B.D.	Sep. 25, 1875	1895	Sunny Brae	T. Macdonald.
6 James Church.	Jas. Carruthers	July 3, 1878	1892	New Glasgow.	M. H. Fitzpatrick
7 St. James' Church.	J. R. Munro, B.D.	Aug. 19, 1879	1885	Antigonish	R. Dickson.
8 Thorburn, etc.	J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.	Sep. 19, 1882	1889	Thorburn	A. Macbeth.
9 United Church.	A. Rogers, B.A.	Oct. 15, 1882	1893	New Glasgow.	W. G. Matheson.
10 Knox Church.	Geo. S. Carson, B.A.	Sep. 15, 1885	1885	Pictou, N.S.	D. Logan.
11 West River and Green Hill.	J. R. Coffin	June 8, 1887	1895	Durham, N. S.	J. Millar.
12 Merigomish and French River.	A. Campbell	May 31, 1887	1892	Merigomish	J. A. Macdonald.
13 First Presbyterian	H. R. Grant, B.A.	May 31, 1887	1891	Trenton, N.S.	G. F. Logan.
14 Sherbrooke	R. MacKay, B.A.	June 21, 1887	1900	Sherbrooke	D. Macdonald.
15 Sharon Church.	W. M. Tufts, B.D.	Oct. 3, 1888	1896	Stellarton, N.S.	W. Macleod
16 New St. Andrews.	W. M. Thomson, M.A.	May 12, 1891	1897	New Glasgow.	J. Keith.
17 Hopewell and Mid. River	W. MacNichol	June 11, 1891	1895	Hopewell, N.S.	J. Fraser.
18 St. Andrews, Ch.	S. J. MacArthur, B.D.	Aug., 1895	1901	New Glasgow.	J. Wilson.
19 St. George's, etc.	J. A. Crawford, B.A.	July 21, 1896	1898	River John	R. Sutherland
20 Glenelg & E. River. St. Mary's.	A. D. Stirling, B.A.	July 13, 1898	1901	East River, St. Mary's.	R. Archibald.
21 St. Luke's Church.	A. H. Denoon, B.D.	June 6, 1899	1899	Saltsprings.	R. Mackay.
22 Union Centre and Lochaber	S. D. Macphee, B.A.	June 10, 1902	1902	Loch Katrine.	J. Stewart.
23 Barney's River	Vacant.			Barney's River	G. Campbell
24 Blue Mountain, etc	Vacant.			Blue Mountain	J. Chrisholm
AUGMENTED.					
1 Zion Church.	A. M. Thompson	Jan. 5, 1895	1899	Feronia	G. H. Mackay.
2 West River, St. Mary's	J. R. MacDonald	Oct. 14, 1895	1898	Caledonia, Guy's Co.	A. Cameron.
3 Little Harbour and Fisher's Grant.	R. J. Douglas, B.A.	May 17, 1899	1900	Little Harbour	J. Ferguson.
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Country and Isaac's Harbours.	A. J. MacDonald, B.A.	May 28, 1901	1901	Goldboro.	J. Maclellan.
2 St. Matthews				Mulgrave	
3 Cape George.				Cape George.	
4 Lyon's Brook and Cariboo				Lyon's Brook.	
RETIRED MINISTERS.					
	A. McLean, D.D.	Dec. 14, 1852		Hopewell.	
	W. Maxwell	July 13, 1854		Durham	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	J. W. MacKenzie, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1871		Efate, New Hebrides	
					Totals

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	31
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	28
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	1
	Number of Vacancies	2

PCTOU.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.	
				On Profession.	On Certificate.		By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.												Infants.	Adults.
750	...	150	23	1	4	2	5	295	7	6	1500	...	2580	1075	329	154	3809	...	1	
1000	M	158	5	10	4	3	9	396	15	12	800	...	1180	1078	427	77	2335	...	2	
1200	...	116	...	2	1	2	3	257	8	7	900	...	1180	325	90	170	1675	...	3	
700	...	170	12	22	6	7	20	286	24	7	1000	...	1873	470	169	51	2394	120	4	
1000	M	130	10	1	...	5	4	232	6	13	800	...	940	225	42	52	1217	...	5	
650	M	127	30	12	17	5	8	287	13	8	1500	...	3751	940	21	1662	6374	...	6	
400	M	92	13	2	8	4	6	277	5	6	1000	...	1428	510	300	123	2061	...	7	
1000	M	190	75	6	9	7	11	345	13	6	800	...	1209	434	119	6	1649	...	8	
700	...	179	38	12	11	17	10	386	7	13	1800	...	3925	2851	334	711	8333	5099	9	
500	...	90	16	1	4	2	4	173	1	8	1100	...	1416	451	143	75	1942	...	10	
1000	M	185	...	8	2	10	4	440	10	13	950	...	1858	580	189	244	2682	...	11	
900	M	130	...	6	2	4	10	283	4	13	750	...	890	245	20	4	1139	...	12	
600	M	97	25	18	2	16	2	161	17	3	1100	...	1768	167	17	15	1950	1500	13	
680	...	118	27	16	18	5	6	261	22	12	900	...	1187	321	52	19	1527	2200	14	
850	M	159	52	8	7	6	4	273	6	9	1250	...	2080	1071	458	47	3432	...	15	
600	...	95	...	2	10	3	1	164	8	6	1100	...	1872	128	...	63	2063	900	16	
800	M	125	14	3	4	4	8	275	9	10	1000	...	433	590	207	34	2057	...	17	
800	...	109	75	9	10	2	1	116	7	7	1200	...	2168	149	...	15	2332	...	18	
1350	M	240	6	8	3	2	4	180	13	2	850	...	1117	285	...	138	1540	...	19	
900	M	120	...	16	1	2	2	230	4	12	750	...	956	315	14	4	1275	...	20	
1100	M	155	...	17	2	3	8	302	15	4	800	...	1030	350	162	22	1402	...	21	
1100	M	150	12	3	1	4	9	297	12	16	696	...	1100	334	81	6	1440	...	22	
400	M	112	...	...	...	...	4	169	8	8	998	94	1028	59	10	6	1093	...	23	
700	M	114	...	7	2	...	9	263	10	9	750	...	1013	393	80	100	1506	...	24	
500	M	70	21	4	4	2	3	163	8	1	600	...	150	753	190	30	64	1200	...	1
500	M	62	4	2	...	...	4	193	13	8	492	33	225	550	228	27	60	838	...	2
550	M	80	10	2	...	6	2	145	4	1	675	...	75	800	240	77	4	1044	...	3
200	...	29	7	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	355	...	200	355	...	...	355	...	1	
...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	345	...	...	345	...	...	345	...	2	
...	...	17	1	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	110	...	93	110	4	...	114	...	3	
...	...	35	3	3	...	...	...	45	...	...	220	...	...	222	117	...	341	...	4	
21430	18	3621	479	202	132	123	161	6980	269	8	251	27091	127	743	41117	14127	3398	3826	61464	9819

J. R. MUNRO, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Tatamagouche	T. Sedgwick, D.D.	Sept 19, 1860	1860	Tatamagouche	F. Meagher
2	Amherst	D. Macgregor, B.A.	May 24, 1877	1883	Amherst	Geo. W. Cole
3	River John	Geo. L. Gordon	Oct. 6, 1879	1886	River John	K. R. McLean
4	Parrsboro	Vacant				
5	Pugwash	A. D. McIntosh, M.A.	June 6, 1888	1895	Pugwash	John McKinnon
6	Spring Hill	David Wright	1889	1889	Spring Hill	Thomas Davidson
7	Wallace	J. W. McPhail	Feb. 23, 1889	1902	Wallace	Ira. Drysdale
AUGMENTED.						
1	Oxford	C. Munro, B.A.	May 22, 1893	1893	Oxford	Alex. Ross
2	Maccan and River Hebert	F. L. Jobb	Aug. 4, 1896	1896	River Hebert	J. W. Adams
3	Port Elgin and Shemogue	J. H. Hattie	July 10, 1900	1900	Port Elgin, N. B.	Geo. Duncan
4	Wentworth, Westchester, etc	Geo. E. Forbes	May 7, 1901	1902	Wentworth	Thos. O'Brien
5	Earlton	Robert Murray	April, 1897	1902	Earlton	H. McKay
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Linden	A. F. Fisher, B.D.	May 30, 1900	1902	Northport	David Mitchell
2	New Annan	W. W. Conrad, B.A.	May 6, 1902	1902	West New Annan	John Byers
RETIRED MINISTERS.						
		H. B. McKay	June, 1855		Halifax	
					Total	

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	14
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	11
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	
	Number of Vacancies	1

5. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Mid. Musquodoboit	Edwin Smith, B.A.	Oct. 7, 1874	1894	M. Musquod't.	Sam. Erwin
2	Springside	D. S. Fraser, B.A.	Nov. 30, 1877	1888	Up. Stewiacke	Charles Graham
3	Coldstream	A. B. McLeod	Oct. 31, 1882	1894	Valley Station	James Christie
4	Upp'r Londonderry	Wm. Dawson, B.D.	Dec. 18, 1883	1895	Folly	Jacob Peppard
5	Great Village	J. W. Crawford	May 23, 1889	1901	Great Village	C. B. Spencer
6	Upper Musquodoboit	Fred. W. Murray	May 27, 1890	1902	U. Mosquod't.	C. McGunnicle
7	First Ch'rch, Truro	G. B. McLeod, B.A.	Sept 8, 1891	1902	Truro	R. H. Reid
8	Upper Stewiacke	J. B. McLean, B.D.	May 14, 1894	1897	Up. Stewiacke	Wm. Dunlap
9	St. Paul's, Truro	P. M. McDonald, M.A.	June 6, 1896	1900	Truro	Wm. Archibald
10	Clifton	L. W. Parker	July 7, 1896	1896	Clifton	Henry Crowe
11	St. Andrew's, Truro	R. G. Strathie, M.A., B.D.	July 1, 1897	1899	Truro	Lorenzo Spencer
12	Lower Musquodoboit	A. H. Campbell, B.A.	May 19, 1898	1901	Little River	George Brown

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a house (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Proslavery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.		
								On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.		Infants.	Adults.																								
1450	.....	175	.....	5	3	2	7	27	13	27	8	300	3	2	10	800	.....	.....	1326	660	129	158	2144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
650	.....	140	.....	100	27	17	1	1	1	4	9	254	6	.....	11	1290	.....	.....	5562	1013	240	58	6632	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
800	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
960	M	93	.....	13	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	6	.....	10	750	.....	.....	893	321	70	20	1234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
600	M	200	.....	57	8	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	52	.....	9	1200	.....	.....	2954	490	160	90	3534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1100	M	165	.....	1	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	8	.....	7	445	.....	.....	908	279	151	26	1364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
650	M	74	13	10	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	3	.....	4	592	.....	.....	853	374	37	5	1232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
700	M	60	.....	3	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	12	2	8	600	.....	158	1258	164	.....	.....	1422	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
550	M	42	2	7	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	1	1	8	450	.....	250	856	124	48	18	1027	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
800	.....	65	.....	19	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	2	6	5	450	.....	300	475	195	60	40	835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1000	M	78	.....	7	22	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	4	.....	10	450	.....	250	684	219	20	30	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
450	.....	51	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	7	.....	6	438	.....	275	1351	165	27	3	1546	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	M	72	5	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	4	1	4	229	17	163	265	41	8	8	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11160	10M	1385	177	124	55	52	67	2571	124	13	101	8406	17	1546	18418	4372	1024	498	23592	13400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Settled part of the year.

D. MACGREGOR, Clerk.

TRURO.

800	M	120	5	2	4	5	118	9	1	8	800	1000	416	130	75	1491	1		
900	M	112	4	3	2	2	259	17		9	750	1142	294	38	32	1408	2		
600	M	91	5	8		2	190	10	1	7	750	970	186	58	4	1160	3		
1100	M	110	30	25	5	6	4	274	5	14	700	305	284	105	86	1450	4		
400	M	77	5	9	5	2	170	1	2	5	800	383	366	145	9	1758	5		
750	M	130	7	16	5	2	9	243	30	3	500	699	125	23	61	1371	6		
1000		160	4	4	10	5	5	358	4	7	950	2661	1168	292	185	4014	7		
650		112	8	2	1	3	6	221	4	8	800	965	347	59	60	1372	8		
700	M	196	100	31	32	12	4	355	24	6	1000	3846	494	100	95	4435	1900	9	
650	M	130		4		9	2	173	4	1	750	926	233	57	196	1355		10	
800	M	175	40	10	19	12	7	375	11	2	8	1200	2629	1502	152	179	4310	1000	11
750	M	100	17	19	1	1	5	117	16	2	11	750	835	118	10	11	964		12

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
13	Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield	R. L. Coffin, B.A.	July 19, 1899	1899	M. Stewiacke	J. J. Hamilton
14	Riverside	A. L. McKay	May 1, 1900	1900	Portauisque	C. E. Fulton
15	Onslow	F. H. McIntosh, M.A.	May 15, 1900	1900	Onslow Station	Charles Hill
16	Shubenacadie	W. H. Sedgewick	May 28, 1901	1901	Shubenacadie	J. C. Gass
17	Milford and Gays River	Gordon Dickie, M.A.	Sept. 30, 1902	1902	Milford	J. A. McDonald
18	Lower Stewiacke	Vacant			L. Stewiacke	James Wright
19	Economy and five Islands	Vacant			C. Economy	S. D. Graham
AUGMENTED.						
1	Quoddy and Moser River	A. B. Dickie	Dec. 22, 1869	1902	Quoddy	Dan. Moser
2	Sheet Harbour	W. W. McNairn, M.A.	May 19, 1897	1897	Sheet Harbor	F. McMillan M.D.
3	Acadia	D. C. Ross	June 25, 1900	1900	Londonderry	John McInnes
MISSION CHARGE.						
1	North River and Harmony	E. E. Annand	Oct. 22, 1899	1902	Truro	Murd. McKenzie
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Caribou M. River & Mooseland	W. F. Burns				
2	North Salem	G. A. Christie				
3	Tangier and Moose-land	H. M. Upham				
RETIRED MINISTERS.						
		James McLean	Nov 12, 1854			
		Alex. Cameron	Nov 16, 1857			
		J. D. McGillivray	Feb. 7, 1865			
						Totals

*Not a year settled.

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	26
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	24
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	2
	Number of Vacancies	2

6. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING						
1	Fort Massey, Hfx.	J. W. Falconer, B.D.	Jan. 31, 1893	1902	Halifax, N.S.	W. H. Waddell
2	St. Andrew's, Hfx.	J. S. Black, D.D.	Mar. 31, 1870	1895	Halifax	Donald Archibald
3	St. Matthew's, Hfx.	Thomas Fowler, M.A.	1880	1891	Halifax	W. C. Murray, M.A.
4	Chalmers, Halifax	John Macmillan, D.D.	Mar. 26, 1866	1884	Halifax	Daniel McLeod
5	Park St., Halifax	M. A. MacKinnon B.D.	Oct. 8, 1902	1902	Halifax	Joseph B. Brown
6	St. John's, Halifax	J. S. Sutherland, B.A.	June 23, 1892	1900	Halifax	J. K. Munis
7	Grove, Halifax	J. F. Duxton, B.A.	Nov. 11, 1884	1891	Halifax	Daniel McLeod
8	St. James', Dartmouth	T. Stewart, B.D.	Jan. 26, 1886	1891	Dartmouth	John Crook
9	Elmsdale	A. V. Morash, B.A.	May 9, 1893	1897	Elmsdale	G. P. Thompson
	Nine Mile River					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
850	M	130	8	1	14	5	265	5	1	12	900	1222	499	22	82	1803	13	13	900	1222	499	22	82	1803	13	13	900	1222	499	22	82	1803	13	13	900	1222	499	22	82	1803	13	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
700	M	105	14	2	2	3	215	2	10	10	750	909	369	97	224	1502	14	14	750	909	369	97	224	1502	14	14	750	909	369	97	224	1502	14	14	750	909	369	97	224	1502	14	14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
475	M	86	5	3	4	4	197	6	5	5	800	950	385	37	1335	1100	15	15	800	950	385	37	1335	1100	15	15	800	950	385	37	1335	1100	15	15	800	950	385	37	1335	1100	15	15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
420	M	103	20	3	3	6	196	3	3	6	900	1216	231	45	37	1484	16	16	900	1216	231	45	37	1484	16	16	900	1216	231	45	37	1484	16	16	900	1216	231	45	37	1484	16	16																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
700	M	106	10	10	4	4	282	21	9	9	800	550	245	55	21	1671	50	17	800	550	245	55	21	1671	50	17	800	550	245	55	21	1671	50	17	800	550	245	55	21	1671	50	17																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
450	M	120	25	9	3	22	232	12	1	6	750	850	230	30	30	1690	18	18	750	850	230	30	30	1690	18	18	750	850	230	30	30	1690	18	18	750	850	230	30	30	1690	18	18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
900	M	116	5	10	1	13	230	5	6	12	800	1326	150	53	47	1523	19	19	800	1326	150	53	47	1523	19	19	800	1326	150	53	47	1523	19	19	800	1326	150	53	47	1523	19	19																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
450	M	85	4	3	2	1	159	6	8	8	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300	525	200	756	170	97	2	928	300

A. B. DICKIE, Clerk.

HALIFAX.

700	118	12	22	16	2	343	6	1	5	2500	6464	3963	213	857	11284	7774	1		
600	M 90	25	8	5	3	200	3		5	2000	3224	2097	180	313	5634		2		
1200	M 142		6	2	5	6	235	10	4	2000	4451	1556	200	900	6907		3		
650		112	75	5	4	5	26	227	7	1500	2934	551	74	358	3843	8500	4		
762	M 168	62	24	4	19	34	315	8		1200	3770	596	141	300	4666	7000	5		
700		91	98	5	7	10	4	197	6	1	6	1200	2553	340	77	105	3834	2000	6
450	M 105	10	19	5	3	2	230	17	8	1000	1356	437	63	40	1833		7		
500		132	54	9	6	12	11	250	12	6	1600	4076	1249	286	343	5668	5950	8	
250	M 56	4	3		4	4	71	6	3	400	803	207	58	21	1031	500	9		
300		56		1		1	2	81	1	3	350	368	211		19	598			

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
10 Gore	C. D. MacIntosh, M.				
Five Mile River... Kennetcook Corner	A.	June, 1897	1902	Kennetcook Cor.	Nelson Weir...
11 S. David's Maitland South Maitland ... Selma	Geo. E. Ross, B.D.	May 7, 1896	1901	Maitland	F. S. Creelman, [M.D.]
12 Newport	A. L. Fraser, B.D.	May 4, 1897	1899	Newport	B. Anthony
13 St. John's, Windsor Hantsport	Henry Dickie	Nov. 7, 1888	1894	Windsor	Geo. H. Curry...
14 St. John's Wolfville Lower Horton	E. M. Dill, B.D., Ph.D	Nov. 7 1887	1900	Wolfville	D. B. Shaw.....
15 St. Paul's, Kentville	Geo. MacMillan, B.A.	June 30, 1880	1897	Kentville	Geo. Swanson
16 Canard	A. M. Macleod, B.A.				
17 St. Andrew's, Bermuda	(Vacant)			Canard	Oscar Chase
18 St. Andrew's, St. John's, Nfld.	Andrew Burrows, D.				
	D.	June, 1874	1892	Hamilton, Ber.	
	Andrew Robertson, M.A.	June, 1888	1896	St. John's, Nfd.	Henry Henderson
AUGMENTED.					
1 Bethany N. W. Arm Greenwood Greenhead Rockingham	Vacant				W. H. Studd...
2 Coburg Road	Vacant				R. Murray, LL.D.
3 Musquodoboit Har Jeddore Clam Harbour Ship Harbour	James Rosborough, M.A.	July 23, 1873	1892	Musq. Harbor.	Geo. Landells...
4 Bedford Sackville Waverly	A. P. Logan, B.A.	May, 1887	1897	Bedford	R. Emmerson
5 Noel Moose Brook Lower Selma East Noel	W. Forbes, B.A.	June 6, 1899	1899	Noel, Hants...	E. A. O'Brien...
6 Kempt Walton	W. A. Mason, B.A.	Feb. 9, 1881	1897	Kempt, Hants.	J. H. Armstrong
7 St. Croix Ellershouse	M. G. Henry	Feb. 4, 1864	1896	St. Croix, Hant	H. H. Miller....
8 Waterville Lakeville	John Hawley	May, 1887	1897	Waterville, King's Co.	L. Newcombe...
9 Gordon Memorial, Bridgetown	H. S. Davidson, B.D.	May, 1898	1898	Bridgetown, N.S.	W. W. Chesley...
10 Annapolis Perotte	J. R. Douglas, B.A.	May 19, 1898	1900	Annapolis N.S.	A. M. King
MISSION CHARGES.					
1 Lawrence town Cow Bay	J. M. Allan, M. A.	1872	1900	W. Lawrence town	Wm. D. Conrad.
2 Three Fathom Har Middleton Melvern Square Albany	J. A. Ramsay, B.A.	May 20, 1902	1902	Middleton, N.S.	J. M. Shaw
3 Digby Bay View	Geo. Wood, B. A.	May, 1901	1901	Digby, N.S.	Donald McInnis

* No report for 1902 ; figures for 1901.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debit on Church Property.		Number.	
								On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.		Infants.	Adults.					\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	
300	M	43	3	11	3	1	20	73	87	3	1	2	5	3	1	2	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	10	10	10	10		
220	M	21	18	12	5	8	4	112	168	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
180	M	50	13	2	1	3	2	234	234	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
300	M	36	14	9	3	7	10	168	234	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
150	M	75	1	1	3	2	10	168	234	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
600	M	112	32	4	9	7	10	168	234	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
550	M	112	32	4	9	7	10	168	234	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
200	M	112	32	4	9	7	10	168	234	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
250	M	30	13	1	4	2	2	160	160	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
350	M	74	24	1	4	2	2	160	160	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	250	250	250	640	175	85	750	1056	143	52	51	1250	400	12	12	12	12	10	10		
300	M	50	6					120	120								592		703		26						5	734	480	16							
280	M	40	15			2	2	93	93	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1152		1390		95	35					14	1499		17							
1000	M	197	87	4	2	7	10	323	323	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	2000		4850		766						228	7016	13000	18							
200	M	25	20	3				65	65	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	400	175	612		95	38					13	680	2355								
300	M	7	5	2				6	6																			14	21		1						
200	M	48	6	5	12	5	5	88	13	7	2	4	1	162		1	162											34	201	875							
250	M	29	1	1	1	1	1	63	27	2	2	2	2	310	225	225	994	218	43								11	1222	3196	2							
150	M	11	1	1	1	1	1	47	13	1	3	3	3	50			369	78	26							11	458	68									
250	M	16	2	2				32	3					100			66	2								2	128	70		3							
100	M	9	3	3	3	3	3	28	42	3	4	2	2	100			380	115	494							3	531	117		4							
125	M	23	3	3	3	3	3	28	42	3	4	2	2	100			380	115	494							3	531	117		4							
300	M	24	2	2				33	3	3	2	2	2	105	105	105	418	134	19							11	813	229		5							
125	M	21	2	2				30	3	3	2	2	2	105	105	105	418	134	19							11	813	229		5							
315	M	32	4	4		6	3	59	11	1				126			147	38	9							2	217	9									
110	M	10	2	2				51	51	1				53			56									1	68										
250	M	45	3	6	1	4		80	87	5	4			350			400	250	400							30	15	455		6							
250	M	46	4	2				80	87	5	4			100			170		170							22	773		7								
250	M	16	2	2				27	27	1				100			121	225	617							31	9	143									
200	M	22	2	1		3	1	59	39	3				313			391	275	48							5	712		8								
250	M	9	2	2		3		39	39	1				137			157		16							2	175										
200	M	25	4	4	1		3	45	45	2	6			450			450	300	525							17	5	630	500	9							
175	M	20	4	1			2	73	73					450			450	300	548							7	628		10								
125	M	4		1				13	13					1																							
300	M	30	3	4	2	2	2	53	12	4				5			300	290	315							9	543		1								
130	M	7						12	1					1			110		132									263									
250	M	5	5	5	17	5		22	3	1				1			207	175	317							5	360		2								
150	M	5	3	2				18	1					1			40		41									95									
200	M	5	6					10						1			20																				
200	M	9	4	4				18						1			317	400	677									707	150	3							

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
4	Corner Brook, Bay of Islands	W. McLeod	1889	1901	Bay of Islands Nfld.	C. Fisher
5	St. Andrew's, Harbor Grace	D. A. Frame, M.A.	May, 1897	1902	Harbor Grace, Nfld.	James Crow
6	Wabana, Nfld.	J. A. Greenlees	1891	1900	Wabana, Nfld.	
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	North Dartmouth, Montague	Henry Arnott				
2	Beaver Bank, East Uniacke	J. A. McKean				
	South Mines, Old Mines					
3	Etter Settlement, Baxter's Harbour	J. A. Scrimgeour				
4	North Mountain, Harrington, Labrador	R. B. Layton, B.A.				
PROFESSORS, ETC.						
1	Allan Pollok, D.D.	1852	1875	Halifax		
2	John Currie, D.D.	Aug., 1857	1871	Halifax		
3	R. A. Falconer, D.Litt.	Nov., 1892	1892	Halifax		
4	John Forrest, D.D.	Dec., 1866		Halifax		
5	Robert Laing, M.A.	1873	1890	Halifax		
6	R. A. MacCurdy	June, 1866	1900	Halifax		
7	H. A. Robertson	1872	1872	Erromanga		
8	John Cameron	Sept., 1844		Bridgetown, N.S.		
9	Allan Simpson	1866		New Glasgow		
10	J. D. Mackay, B.D.	Aug., 1896	1903	Demerara		
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
	W. M. Fraser, B.Sc.	1889		Halifax		
	John S. Ross, B.A.	Sept., 1900		Halifax		

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	38
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	43
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	2
	Number of Vacancies	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.	
100	M	17										1	13	3		1			130		500	156	61		6	223											
100		8	1		1								5	5		1			70			179	60		6	245											
190	M	25	5	8	1								60	3		4			803			1129	105	60		5	1239										
190		6	14										15						271		113	271	3			274											
150		19	5										29						71		165	146	9			155											
60		5											10						17							17											
		9											19	3					21							21											
		6	2	1									9						7							7											
		2											2						13		144					13											
60		10	1										11						37							37											
		6											8						46			51	5		5	61											
		23	3										20						20		177	24				24											
75		18	4	1									15		1				11			42				42											
		20											40						175		295						175										
																			2000																		
																			2000																		
																			2000																		
																			2000																		
																			2000																		
																			2000																		
																			973																		
17902	24M	2628	629	216	127	138	238	5208	240	25	194	41870	4479	56066	15422	2037	4009	79845	59993																		

THOMAS STEWART, Clerk.

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 La Have	G. A. Leck	May 29, 1889	1889	Rose Bay	Jeffrey Cook
2 Lunenburg	D. MacGillivray, B.A.	July 16, 1868	1891	Lunenburg	E. L. Nash
3 St. John's, Yarmouth	E. D. Miller, B.A.	Oct. 28, 1873	1890	Yarm'th. N.S.	Wm. Campbell
4 Bridgewater	F. W. Thompson	May, 1892	1902	Bridgewater	J. L. Oxner
AUGMENTED.					
1 Mahone Bay	W. A. Cunningham	May 7, 1901	1901	Mahone Bay	Nath'l Wynth...
2 Shelburne	J. H. Stewart, B.A.	Sept. 2, 1896	1900	Shelburne	James Bowers
3 Clyde and Barrington	J. H. Kirk	May 14, 1895	1902	Clyde River	Hugh Macdonald
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Riversdale	J. L. Thorpe	Aug. 26, 1883	1902	Mossman's Grant	Jeffrey Knock
2 Carleton and Chebogue	J. Layton	Nov. 21, 1871	1902	Carleton	Sam'l Richardson
3 Dublin and Conquerall	A. J. H. Fraser, B.A.	Dec. 6, 1899	1899	Getson's Point	Geo. Zwicker
4 Lockport	*Vacant				Geo. Hiltz
RETIRED MINISTERS.					
	Henry Crawford	Oct. 18, 1853		Mahone Bay	
	Duncan MacKinnon	June 4, 1862		Lockport	
					Total

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 11
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 13
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery
 Number of Vacancies

*One-half year.

8. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 St. Andrews, St. John	L. G. McNeill, M.A.	Nov. 12, 1872	1886	St. John, N.B.	Judge Forbes
2 St. John's, St. John	T. F. Fotheringham, DD	July 21, 1875	1883	St. John, N.B.	Donald McLean
3 St. James', Scotch Ridge	Wm. Peacock	Sept. 12, 1875	1896	Scotch Ridge	John G. McLeod
4 sPrince William	Wm. Ross, B.A.	Oct. 17, 1876	1876	Prince William	Simon Cronkite
5 sHarvey & Acton	J. A. McLean, B.A.	Dec. 9, 1879	1886	Harvey Stn.	A. W. Coburn
6 Greenock, St. Andrew's	A. W. Mahon, B.D.	Oct. 4, 1883	1895	St. Andrews	Geo. Mowatt

sIncludes several preaching stations.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col- lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
							Infants.	Adults.											
750	M	135	12	3	1	1	191	8	6	793			2813	216	45	10	3039	500	1
600	M	140	10	9	1	4	300	16	7	1000			1573	710	72	75	2358	600	2
450		80	13	2	9		140	13	4	1150			1698	200	32	127	2025		3
950	M	119	14	9	4	3	160	11	6	625			865	89	24	16	970	2500	4
600	M	97		8	1	2	153	18	7	650		100	1078	196	29	10	1284		1
1000	M	101	5	23	1	1	140	18	5	612		250	1248	50		5	1303		2
1140	M	66		4		17	71	2	6	291		175	514	108	66	21	643		3
1250	M	59				1	115		5									40	1
325		22					40		4	143	7	150	340	21			364		2
1000	M	82	2	1		3	100	4	6	399		290	522	79		17	618		3
300		32	1	5			46			170		52	270	6			278		4
3365	M	933	57	58	13	19	1456	90	2	5834	7	1017	10921	1675	268	281	12882	3640	

GEO. A. LECK, Clerk.

ST. JOHN.

1000		125	30	9	4	4	18	260	6	9	2250		7360	885	150	300	8545	*2300	1
550		75	15	9	5	3	2	160	7	7	1300	100	2073	97	59	34	2204	5450	2
300	M	45		1	1		4	53	12	6	422	197	502	71	23	12	585		3
250		19						17	2	1	132		172	16	12	4	192		
800	M	90		9				154	11	8	750		1350	215	90	10	1575		4
1000	M	188	6	15		3	12	323	16	3	8		966	124	42	99	1231		5
600	M	62		4			2	97	8	2	800		1307	155			1462		6

*There is a mortgage of \$31,000 on certain property belonging to this church, which was included last year in these columns, but it is not included this year because the rentals more than meet the interest. This is the statement of the congregation and Presbytery's Committee did not care to alter it.

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
7 St. Paul's, Fredericton	W. MacDonald, B.A.	May 4, 1886	1891	Fredericton	Wm. Cameron
8 sChipman	D. McD. Clarke, B.A.	Sept. 25, 1890	1890	Chipman	I. W. Baird
9 Carleton, St. John	James Burgess	Sept. 17, 1891	1893	St. John West	Jarvis Wilson
10 St. Stephen's, St. John	D. J. Fraser, B.D., LL.D.	Aug. 13, 1893	1897	St. John	John H. Parks
11 St. David's, St. John	J. A. Morrison, M.A., Ph. D.	Feb. 3, 1893	1899	St. John	P. Chisholm
12 St. Stephen's, St. Stephen	A. S. Morton, B.D.	Oct. 31, 1894	1901	St. Stephen	Judge Stevens
13 sRichmond	A. D. Archibald, M.A.	June 9, 1897	1899	Debec	W. W. Hemphill
14 St. Paul's, Woodstock	Geo. D. Ireland, B.A.	Dec. 2, 1898	1898	Woodstock	Wm. Sutton
15 St. James, Milltown	J. C. Robertson, B.D.	May 22, 1899	1902	Milltown	A. M. McKenzie
16 sSussex	Frank Baird, M.A.	July 18, 1901	1901	Sussex	H. A. White
17 St. John's, Moncton	D. McOdrum, B.A.	June 6, 1899	1902	Moncton	P. Hopper
AUGMENTED.					
1 sGlassville	J. K. Beairsto	Sept. 30, 1899	1899	Glassville	Wm. Lamont
2 South Richmond, Kirkland	W. J. Fowler, B.D.	June 4, 1889	1898	Kirkland	Andrew Blackie
" Oak Mountain, " Eel River, " Harlin Set'l'm't	Gordon C. Pringle	Sept. 7, 1892	1896	Kincardine	David Lowe
3 sKincardine	S. Bacon Hillock	Sep. 13, 1895	1902	St. George	Hec. MacKenzie
4 St. George Pennifield	J. F. Polley, B.A.	June 11, 1895	1901	Waterford	Jas. A. Moore
5 St. Paul's, Wat'r'rd Markhamville	L. A. McLean, B.A.	May 25, 1899	1900	Lorneville	Alb't Cunningham
6 Lorneville					
MISSION CHARGES.					
1 Edmundston	C. H. Vessot	1892	1901	Edmundston	
2 St. Agatha Connors	M. S. McKay, B.A.	July 11, 1894	1901	Highfield	A. T. Stewart
3 Cabano	Hunter Boyd	Sept. 29, 1896	1900	Waweig	Wm. Mitchell
4 Springfield	A. H. Foster, B.D.	June 7, 1897	1899	St. John North	Wm. Draper
5 English Settlement	A. M. Hill, B.D.	April, 1899	1901	Fairville	John McLeod
6 Cody's	Arthur Ross, B.A.	May 29, 1899	1901	McAdam J'net	J. W. Green
7 Upper Millstream	R. McPherson, B.A.	Dec. 6, 1899	1901	Riverside	Wm. M. Burns
8 Irish Settlement					
9 Belleisle Creek					
10 Waweig					
11 Tower Hill					
12 Rolling Dam					
13 St. Matthew's, St. John					
14 Fairville					
15 McAdam					
16 Riverside					
17 Alma					
18 Hopewell Cape					

Includes several preaching stations.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		On Profession.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		On Certificate.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		Infants.		Adults.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1000	M	160	12	1	7	4	32	263	10	7	1400	23	3956	641	118	278	4993	3000	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
8	Nashwaak Stanley Tay Settlement Williamsburg Durham Portage Road	J. G. A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Apr. 26, 1900	1901	Zionville	Thos. W. Currie
9	Three Brooks Plaster Rock Dow Flat Riley Brook	J. D. Campbell	May 8, 1901	1902	Three Brooks	Ralph Briggs
10	Fort Kent St. Francis	J. J. McCaskill, B.A.	June 5, 1901	1901	Fort Kent, Me	
11	St. Martin's Black River Cross Roads	Donald Stewart, B.A.	May 13, 1902	1902	St. Martins	
12	Greenfield	J. H. A. Anderson, B.A.	May 22, 1902	1902	Florenceville	James McCain
13	Calvin, St. John	Vacant				
14	St. James, Dorchester	Vacant				Nathan Tattre
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Shediac	Catechist				
2	Salina	Catechist				
3	Huctouche	Catechist				
4	Chipman	Catechist (Assistant)				
5	Waweig	Catechist				
6	Jerusalem	Catechist				
7	Golden Grove	Catechist				
8	Hampton	Catechist				
9	Grand Bay	Catechist				
10	Brockway	Catechist (Assistant)				
11	Stanley	Catechist				
12	Baillie	Catechist				
13	New Maryland	Catechist				
14	Riley Brook	Catechist (Assistant)				
15	Alleguash	Catechist				
16	Cabano	Catechist				
17	Van Buren	Catechist				
18	Grand Falls	Catechist				
19	Andover	Catechist				
RETIRED MINISTERS, MISSIONARIES, ETC.						
	Jas. McGregor McKay	May 30, 1843			New Glasgow	
	Donald Macrae, D.D.	June 21, 1856			St. John, N.B.	
	W. R. Foote, M.A.	June 1, 1898	1898		Wonsan, Korea	
	James Ross	May 1, 1886	1894		St. John West	
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
	L. R. Bouchard	Apr. 20, 1893			St. John	
	W. W. Rainnie	1897				
	J. Valentine					
	David Coburn, M.A.					
	M. F. Grant, M.A.	Aug. 21, 1902				
					Total	55

TOTALS. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 55
 { Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 30
 { Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 5
 { Number of Vacancies

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
150	M	20	8		1		46	4	2	1	\$ 476		224	\$ 590	\$ 44		\$ 9	\$ 643		8
150		30	8		1		67	5	1	3										
100		15	1		1		14	2	2	1										
125		30	11		1	1	51	11	2	2										
75		10					6	1	1	1										
125		20			9		23	1	1											
150		15	7		7	2	26	4	3	5	100		257	101	4		117			
		9					12				50			50			50			
		3					3				15			15			15			
		8					12	1			25			25	4		125			
200		40	20	17			24	7	6		415		272	900	40		900	100	10	
100		25	7		1		28	4		2	60			175	15		175			
200		19	1	1			36	3	1	1	112		145	137	19		532			
135		10				2	12	1			82			132	3		135			
130		10				2	15		1		66			66	6		72			
130	M	48	2				80	3	4		245		18	315	26		349			
150		55	15	10	2	4	83	6	4	4	1659		150	2498	14	7	2519	6000	13	
150		18	2				21	1	3	3	390		170	415	70		485			
275		47	5	5			79		3		233			233	52		285			
300		58	6				70			3	239			239	10		249			
300	M	31					82		3		101			101			101			
											43		43				43			
											167		23	167	16		183			
500		33	1				20		3		175		20	175	11		188			
		25		13			28		2		214			214	10		226			
250		45	2				42		4		205			205	10		215			
100		60					8				184		8	184	9		195			
125		32	2	4			20				80			80	6		86			
											151		33	151	10		161			
300		51	13	10			55				239			239	26		265			
100		22	9				29				167			167	17		184			
											41		67	41	2		43			
		25		7			24				96		97	96	7		103			
		28	40				6				246		52	246	2		248			
250		29	9	4			6				111		44	111	3		114			
200		29	10	4			17				240		49	240	12		252			
350		40	15	4			62		3		200			200			200	400	19	
21270		22	3521	665	333	87	5785	336	48	222	32369	393	4699	56037	7726	1568	2097	70773	42009	

† Includes arrears.

A. H. FOSTER, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrew's, Campbellton	A. F. Carr, M.A.	Oct. 4, 1871	1889	Campbellton, N.B.	D. J. Bruce
2	New Mills, Charlo, Jacquet River	J. M. McLeod, M.A.	Aug. 21, 1888	1895	New Mills, N.B.	Robt. Archibald
3	Douglstown, Nelson	D. Mackintosh	Dec. 28, 1888	1898	Douglstown, N.B.	Hugh Lamont
4	Loggieville	A. W. Lewis, B.D.	Apr. 24, 1889	1900	Loggieville, N.B.	Alex. Campbell
5	St. Andrew's, Chatham	D. Henderson, B.Sc.	May 27, 1891	1898	Chatham, N.B.	John Sinclair
6	St. John's, Chatham	J. Morris MacLean, B.A.	June 8, 1891	1899	Chatham, N.B.	Alex. Dickson
7	St. Andrew's, Rexton, Richibucto	Donald Fraser, B.A.	June 1, 1892	1897	Rexton, Kent Co., N.B.	Geo. Lawson
8	St. Andrew's, New Richmond, Black Cape, etc.	Jas. F. McCurdy, B.A.	May 22, 1894	1898	Little Cascadia, P.Q.	J. B. Henderson
9	St. Mark's, Bass River, Zion, Nicholas Riv.	W. M. Townsend, B.A.	July 26, 1898	1898	Bass River, Kent Co., N.B.	W. M. Marshall
10	St. Luke's, Bathurst, Belledune	H. R. Read, B.A.	Oct. 15, 1900	1900	Bathurst Village, N.B.	Jos. Henderson
11	St. James', New-castle	Vacant				Thos. McKenzie
12	St. John's, Dalh'sie.	Vacant				
AUGMENTED.						
1	Red Bank and Whitneyville	J. D. Murray	Feb. 22, 1865	1888	Red Bank, N.B.	John Menzie
2	Black River, Napan.	John Robertson	July, 1868	1877	Black River Bridge	Ken. McKnight
3	New Carlisle, Paspebiac, Hopetown, Shigawake, Port Daniel	J. M. Sutherland, B.A.	Dec., 1872	1892	New Carlisle, P.Q.	Ronald Billingsby
4	Tabusintac, Burnt Church	James R. MacKay	Dec., 1894	1901	Tabusintac, N.B.	Wm. Anderson
5	Blackville	A. D. Fraser	July 11, 1895	1902	Blackville, N.B.	H.A. McDonald
6	Harcourt, Mill Branch, Escuminac, Pt. La Garde, Oak Bay	James Wheeler	May 29, 1900	1901	Harcourt, P.Q.	Andrew Dunn
		G. M. Ross, B.A.	June, 1901	1901	Pt. La Garde, P.Q.	Wm. Jamieson
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	Flatlands, Metapedia, Runnymede	D. H. Mackinnon, M.A.	May 27, 1892	1902	Flatlands, N.B.	Robt. Noble

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.													Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?													Total No. of Families (Hon-cholds) connected with the Congregation.													No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.													Number of Communicants added during the year.													Number of Communicants removed during the year.													Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.													NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.													No. of Ruling Elders.													Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.													Arrears of Stipend at this date.													Stipend from other sources.													Total Ordinary Expenditure.													Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.													How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?													Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.													Total Payments for all purposes.													Debt on Church Property.													Number.												
On Profession.													On Certificate.													By Certificate.													By Death or otherwise.													Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.													Infants.													Adults.													No. of Ruling Elders.													Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.													Arrears of Stipend at this date.													Stipend from other sources.													Total Ordinary Expenditure.													Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.													How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?													Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.													Total Payments for all purposes.													Debt on Church Property.													Number.																									
750	M	175	...	9	6	5	2	343	24	...	8	1200	...	2989	627	159	75	3691	400	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
725	M	147	...	8	1	...	12	262	14	2	9	820	...	1086	657	200	102	1845	...	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
460	M	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
150	M	75	...	8	6	...	1	107	24	...	3	700	...	50	900	178	55	24	1102	...	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
900	M	185	45	10	1	...	6	234	36	...	10	1200	...	1899	546	82	486	5849	...	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
450	RH	90	10	7	...	...	4	204	21	...	7	1000	...	1600	150	18	25	5200	4500	6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
900	M	136	20	12	1	1	5	146	27	...	9	750	...	920	319	95	54	1293	...	7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
650	M	125	...	4	...	6	2	261	25	...	7	775	...	1300	206	24	81	1587	...	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
350	M	62	...	3	...	...	3	93	13	2	4	396	24	...	430	40	...	10	480	...	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
200		62	...	3	...	...	5	105	11	...	5	300	...	...	350	48	...	14	412	...	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
300	M	72	8	5	...	2	12	131	8	...	4	678	...	1000	320	83	26	1400	...	11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
100		11	...	2	...	1	...	27	...	...	...	72	...	...	100	...	...	125	...	12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
800	M	150	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	3	1200	...	...	175	...	...	2676	...	11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
300	M	106	5	4	...	3	...	160	1	...	5	900	...	1100	1500	...	...	1600	...	12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
350	M	70	...	6	...	3	4	135	40	...	3	550	...	100	670	305	20	160	1135	...	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
300	M	80	...	6	...	2	2	104	16	...	4	450	...	...	540	33	...	17	590	...	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
200	M	20	5	3	1	2	...	33	6	...	2	180	...	100	210	54	13	30	294	...	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
150		12	4	2	...	1	1	29	1	...	1	100	...	...	110	20	...	...	130	...	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
150		20	...	...	...	...	...	35	3	...	3	100	...	...	110	20	...	...	130	...	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
40		5	1	...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	30	...	...	35	10	...	...	45	...	6																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
160		23	3	2	...	1	...	60	3	...	2	180	...	...	194	34	...	2	230	...	7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
400	M	124	6	10	4	1	5	129	30	6	4	589	...	175	1017	144	49	21	1182	78	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
400	M	75	...	...	1	2	1	87	22	...	2	680	...	100	777	77	...	15	869	120	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
165	M	28	2	1	...	...	...	43	...	...	4	232	...	125	242	20	...	200	489	350	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
270		59	1	2	...	1	...	60	9	...	2	219	7	125	230	17	...	2	341	125	11																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
375	M	60	...	11	6	...	10	140	9	3	3	475	...	250	505	181	78	351	1037	30	12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
125	...	35	2	...	...	...	5	30	7	...	2	155	...	244	175	35	...	3	213	...	13																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
250	...	23	2	...	...	...	...	23	1	...	1	104	...	...	105	10	...	...	115	...	14																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
75	...	18	3	...	...	...	3	14	3	...	...	110	...	...	135	20	...	...	15	...	15																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

*No report this year.
†Includes benevolent objects.

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
2 Upper Miramichi (8 preaching st.)	H. M. Clark, B.A.	April, 1901.	1901	Doaktown, N.B.	
3 Millerton Upper Derby.	A. M. McLeod, B.A. (Resigned)	May 23, 1901	1901	Millerton, N.B.	G. R. Vanderbeck
4 New Haddon. Caraque.	R. G. Vans	1892	1902	Clifton, Glo. Co., N.B.	N. Richey
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Kouchibouguac	Catechist				
2 Hardwicke	Catechist				
3 Miscou.	Catechist				
Shippagan	Catechist				
RETIRED.					
	James Murray	Nov. 3, 1852		Tignish, P.E.I.	
	T. G. Johnstone	June 25, 1855		Newcastle, N.B.	
	Thomas Nicholson	Mar. 11, 1858		Riv. Charlo "	
	W. Aitken	Aug. 1864		Newcastle, N.B.	
APPENDIX.					
	Gavin Sinclair			River Charlo.	
Totals					

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	26
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	24
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	1
	Number of Vacancies	3

10. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Belfast	A. McLean Sinclair	July, 1866	1888	Belfast	Hector McKenzie.
2 Cardigan	Vacant			Cardigan	Geo. E. Goff
3 Bloomfield, O'Leary and Brae	Vacant			North Bedeque	Chas. Craig
4 Bedeque	R. S. Whidden	Nov., 1879	1898	Springton	John K. McLeod
5 Strathalbyn	J. W. Maclean	June, 1897	1902		
6 Zion, Charlotte-town	D. B. McLeod, M. A.	Nov., 1883	1899	Charlottetown	W. T. Huggan
7 Covehead and St. Peter's Road	W. H. Spencer, B.A.	Oct., 1884	1901	Marshfield	Alex. Robertson
8 Valleyfield	Rod'k. McLean	Nov., 1885	1885	Valleyfield	Ma c'm. McDonald
9 East St. Peters	J. W. MacKenzie, B.A.	Mar., 1886	1886	Midgell	O. W. Anderson
10 St. James, Charlottetown	T. F. Fullerton	1887	1893	Charlottetown	T. C. James

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
				On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.		Infants.	Adults.										
450		70	5	18				152	6	4	475		225	540	188	69	100	871	15	2
460		65	3	9	3	1		103	10	3	500		200	651	122		3	776		3
300 RH		42	7	1		3	1	96	1	5	266		300	425	72	43		582		4
																				1
11655	18M 2RH	2432	140	144	24	33	86	3534	372	17	15986	31	1994	20345	5128	988	1801	36444	5618	

J. M. McLEOD, Clerk.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

680	M	191	6	7	1			263	15	2	9	900		1278	576	94	34	1588		1
500	M	75		5		2	3	170	6	2	8	892		1010	95	33	37	1142		2
*700	M	87		10		6	21	171	13		8	800		1462	115	26	21	1598	*	3
600	M	70	1	3	1	1	1	185	5	1	9	750		900	284	65	22	1209		4
1000	M	180		2	34	2	10	175	9	1	9	1545		710	175		3	888		5
750		187		21	12	13	5	327	10	3	9	1400		2847	1079	97	585	4511	157	6
910	M	136	5	12	7	2	4	190	23	2	11	850		2029	226	17	11	2266	325	7
800	M	140		6	1	1	9	262	15	1	8	1000		1200	220		30	1450		8
900	M	110	10		5	7	4	163	5	2	7	750		1395	273	20	30	1698		9
900	M	130	30	11	4		5	201	13		7	1400		5067	671	85	325	6063	4300	10

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
11	Brookfield, New Glasgow and Hunter River.....	Geo. Millar, B.A.	July, 1892	1896	Brookfield	Angus N. McLeod
12	West and Clyde Rivers	J. G. McIvor, B.D.	Mch., 1895	1895	New Dominion ..	A. S. McNeill....
13	Mt. Stewart and West St. Peters ..	A. Craie	Oct., 1895	1895	Mt. Stewart ..	Angus McPherson
14	Tignish, Montrose and Elmsdale....	A. D. McDonald, B.L. June, 1895	1896	1896	Montrose	L. H. McLeod....
15	Summerside	W. H. Smith, Ph.D.	June, 1896	1898	Summerside	Jos. Linkletter....
16	Alberton	H. G. Gratz, B.A.	Aug., 1896	1899	Alberton	Hon. B. Rogers...
17	New London North Kensington	Edwin Smith, B.A.	June, 1897	1900	Kensington....	Andrew McLeod.
18	Cayendish and Stanley	Vacant			Cayendish	Robt. Brown....
19	Richmond Bay W.	Roland Davidson	July, 1898	1902	Tyne Valley	D. W. Forbes....
20	Orwell	A. J. McNeill	Nov., 1899	1899	Orwell	Jas. Nicholson....
21	Montague	R. G. Sinclair	June, 1882	1902	Montague	D. L. McKinnon..
22	Souris and Bay Fortune	F. C. Simpson	Aug., 1888	1902	Souris	C. H. Sterns
23	Princetown	E. J. Rattee	May, 1892	1903	Malpeque	Arch Ramsay....
24	Clifton, Granville & Summerfield..	Vacant			Clifton	John McKenzie..
AUGMENTED.						
1	Caledonia	John Sutherland	March, 1873	1890	Caledonia	A. McPherson....
2	Murray Harbour South	Ewen Gillis	Aug., 1881	1892	Murray Harbour South ..	Geo. Bell
3	Woodville	A. S. Stewart	Mar., 1879	1892	Woodville	John G. McLeod..
4	West Cape and Campbellton ..	D. McLean	Nov., 1887	1900	Maddocks	Alex. Morrison...
5	Georgetown	Vacant			Georgetown	Wm. McConnell..
6	Tryon, Hampton and Bonshaw ..	Vacant			Hampton	J. J. McLeod....
7	Murray Harbour North	Vacant			Murray Harbour North ..	G. W. Carr
8	Richmond Bay East ..	Vacant			Miscouche	
9	Dundas & Annandale ..	Vacant			Dundas	Stewart Morson..
	Korea F.M. Field ..	R. Grierson, M. D.	June, 1898	1898		
APPENDIX.						
	Charlottetown	D. McNeill	Oct., 1857			
						Totals

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	33
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	28
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery ..	1
	Number of Vacancies	6

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
						On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.			Infants.	Adults.													
825	M	119	7	9	...	5	112	6	1	9	750	...	970	173	...	22	1165	...	1							
500	M	84	...	4	2	...	96	7	...	6	725	...	835	80	80	20	935	...	1							
500	M	132	10	3	...	4	8	221	10	9	700	...	829	88	...	6	923	...	1							
500	M	73	4	22	...	4	7	188	13	5	5	750	...	970	225	53	25	1220	...	1						
750	M	150	50	9	13	20	7	310	9	3	10	1100	...	2159	577	117	53	2789	...	1						
350	M	74	...	12	2	10	4	211	6	...	3	750	...	1038	443	110	20	1501	185	1						
650	M	145	11	8	...	12	248	18	1	10	750	...	1441	604	179	75	2120	130	1							
550	M	70	...	6	...	5	111	4	2	4	671	...	1268	990	31	40	2298	744	1							
600	M	103	...	...	...	4	188	...	...	5	5	1511	...	610	182	...	88	880	...	1						
1100	M	112	...	25	2	2	8	210	17	1	13	750	...	1141	162	21	111	1414	...	2						
550	M	130	...	7	4	2	21	216	4	1	11	1616	...	1099	195	32	30	1324	...	2						
600	...	101	7	...	...	4	100	...	...	6	1705	...	923	91	25	4	1018	...	2							
700	M	160	6	...	...	13	6	339	4	...	6	620	...	1065	536	113	60	1661	...	2						
*1500	M	140	...	10	...	1	159	5	...	10	750	...	953	440	99	32	1425	†	2							
500	M	91	...	2	1	1	1	134	15	1	7	500	...	75	750	60	...	20	830	387	1					
1000	M	96	1	1	...	1	1	129	7	...	7	625	...	75	720	106	40	20	846	...	1					
500	M	90	...	4	...	5	191	7	...	7	670	...	80	725	90	...	9	824	...	1						
500	M	62	6	1	...	1	3	125	24	...	4	600	...	150	860	61	10	9	930	95	1					
275	M	48	4	3	...	5	...	60	4	...	4	600	...	75	680	66	...	18	764	...	1					
600	M	52	20	1	...	3	77	12	...	8	351	60	209	384	53	...	31	468	...	1						
550	M	77	...	1	...	5	141	6	...	5	260	...	585	...	5	33	618	...	1							
550	M	54	...	5	1	1	1	116	1	...	6	479	30	175	530	159	9	2	691	2100	1					
480	M	95	...	2	5	...	1	131	20	2	6	200	...	253	98	43	3	354	...	1						
22370	31M	3564	178	211	96	100	174	5920	313	31	246	23720	90	839	38680	8893	1404	1832	49411	8423						

*Last year's returns, 1901.

†Settled during year.

T. C. JAMES, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Three Rivers	J. R. MacLeod	July 2, 1878	1892	Three Rivers	H. P. Blair
2	Chalmers', Quebec	Donald Tait, B.A.	Oct. 6, 1879	1889	Quebec	J. B. Logie
3	Sherbrooke	Wm. Shearer	Jan. 11, 1881	1891	Sherbrooke	W. R. Price
4	St. Andrew's, Que.	And. T. Love, B.A.	May 29, 1881	1884	Quebec	Robt. Stewart
5	Richmond and Melbourn	D. Kellock, Ph.D.	July 26, 1881	1893	Richmond	
6	Kingsbury and Flodden	Jas. Sutherland	Aug 16, 1886	1900	Kingsbury	M. G. Crombie
7	Leeds	J. M. Whitelaw, B.D.	July, 1889	1890	Kin'ear's Mills	Wm. Morrison
8	Inverness	H. C. Sutherland, B.D.	Oct. 4, 1892	1901	Inverness	J. M. McAmmon
9	Marsboro'	Mal. MacLeod	Feb. 8, 1893	1901	Marsboro'	H. MacLean
10	Hampden	Dun. MacLeod, M.A.	July 31, 1894	1899	Whitwick	M. M. Smith
11	Lingwick	E. MacQueen	Ap'l 6, 1897	1897	Gould	
AUGMENTED.						
1	Windsor Mills, etc.	C. A. Tanner	Oct. 27, 1869	1896	Windsor Mills	Thos. Wark
2	St. Sylvester and Leeds Village	Dun. McColl, B.A.	July, 1888	1893	St. Sylvester	John Whyte
3	Danville	J. N. Brunton	May 4, 1900	1902	Danville	Robt. Kidd
4	Sawyer'sville and E. Angus	W. P. Tanner	Feb. 7, 1901	1901	Sawyer'sville	
5	Winslow	J. M. MacLennan	June, 1889	1894	Stornoway	J. MacDonald
6	Levis	Vacant			Levis	
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	St. John's, Quebec (F.E.)	P. Boudreau	Oct. 6, 1870	1899	Quebec	Peter Johnston
2	Grand Mère	A. Stevenson	Jan. 29, 1874	1902	Grand Mère	
3	Lake Megantic, M.S.	Jno. McClung	Nov. 1, 1874	1900	L. Megantic	
4	Kennebec Road	J. S. Stewart	Aug., 1876	1901	Marlow	
5	Scot-town	Jno. MacKenzie	Feb. 13, 1877	1900	Scotstown	
6	Metis	J. M. Callan, M.A.	1886	1902	Metis	
7	Valcartier	E. G. Walker, B.A.	May 2, 1894	1899	Valcartier Vil.	
8	Riviere du Loup, etc. (F.E.)	J. E. Menancon	Oct. 6, 1898	1898	Riviere du Loup	
9	Ditchfield (F.E.)	Jean Rey	Nov. 1, 1899	1899	Agnes	
10	Portneuf	Vacant			Portneuf Sta.	
11	Saguenay Dis. (F.E.)	G. W. Thom (Lic.)			Chicoutimi	
12	St. Damase, etc. (F.E.)	C. R. Lapointe (Lic.)			St. Damase	
13	Lorette (F.E.)				Lorette	
14	N. Ham and Ste. Sophie (F.E.)	C. F. Cruchon (Lic.)			N. Ham	
RETIRED MINISTER.						
		Dun. Anderson, M.A.	Oct., 1854		Chaudiere Bsn	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
		J. Hanrahan			Inverness	
					Totals	

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	31
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	26
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	1
	Number of Vacancies	1

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sitzings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.			
250	M	33	4	1	5	61	4	3	800	1586	138	40	1760	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
800	RM	100	20	3	1	200	7	5	2000	4214	2728	89	302	6744	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
650	RH	120	30	17	23	34	26	6	1100	2212	182	35	15	3290	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	
750	M	135	40	15	10	10	282	17	2000	3415	650	45	6	4475	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	
450	M	90	10	13	7	143	3	3	750	1100	45	6	16	1172	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	
250		26							200		36																												
450	M	85	11	2	2	142	9	7	750	1856	153	7	2048	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7		
500	M	97	11	5	1	142	13	7	750	1150	80	7	1237	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8		
400	M	80	2	4	1	66	3	4	750	746	50	6	1552	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9		
400	M	90	3	2	1	107	9	4	750	1050	77	15	101	1243	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	
350	M	90	5	10	2	104	16	6	750	1090	96	30	31	1720	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	
350	M	63	14	8	1	118	6	6	613	136	664	33	163	860	500	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
400	M	54	10	2	2	129	4	5	450	200	823	204	10	1436	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	
200	M	32	7	1	1	47	2	1	550	175	599	38	4	641	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	
200	M	44	13	2	2	84	2	5	550	200	570	23	3	596	400	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5		
500	M	59	1	4	3	47	8	3	550	150	779	51	22	852	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	
250		14	16	6	2	1	5	2	100	900	274	8	2	284	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
140		25	7	3	3	34	5	2	500	550	15	3	568	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3
120	M	47	13	4	3	26	2	1	312	260	464	26	10	500	400	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4		
100	M	25	4	2	3	85	3	4	200	325	225	87	11	323	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	
180	M	47	1	2	1	43	4	1	350	260	516	50	147	713	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	
150	M	38	2	1	2	60	7	1	350	187	383	10	3	396	6	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	
200	M	71	8	6	3	1	127	13	3	300	425	750	46	800	7	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	7	
40		17	5	23	2	24	2	1	24	5	24	5	24	8	8	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	
50		10	8	5	8	54	2	1	2	516	4	5	1	10	9	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	
50		13				35			390				20	410	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		

* No Report.

J. R. MacLEOD, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Gabriel, Montreal	R. Campbell, D.D.	Sep. 10, 1862	1866	Montreal	Chas. Byrd
2	Dundee, Zion Ch.	D. McDonald, Ph.D.	Jan. 11, 1865	1891	Dundee Centre	Peter Ferguson
3	Erskine Church, Montreal	A. J. Mowatt, D.D.	Jan. 15, 1866	1891	Montreal	H. J. Johnston
4	Knox Ch., Montreal	James Fleck, B.A.	Mar. 31, 1869	1876	Montreal	Walter Paul
5	Chatham and Pt. Fortune	James Fraser, B.A.	Jan. 15, 1870	1877	Cushing, Q.	Thos. Gray
6	St. Paul's, Montreal	James Barclay, D.D.	Jan. 26, 1871	1883	Montreal	Alex. McFee
7	Elgin and Athelstane	Andrew Rowat	Mar. 2, 1871	1884	Athelstane, Q.	Gabriel Tully
8	St. Therese	Arch. Bowman	May 1, 1872	1901	St. Therese, Q.	W. H. McColl
9	St. Eustache					
10	Grand Fresniere	D. W. Morison, B.A.	Nov. 19, 1873	1874	Ormsdown, Q.	Wm. Russell
11	Ormsdown	W. R. Cruikshank, B.A.	June 26, 1877	1901	Montreal West	Dr. F. W. Kelley
12	Stanley St. Montl.	F. M. Dewey, M.A.	Aug. 9, 1877	1886	Montreal	James Ross
13	Chalmers', Montl.	G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	Nov. 17, 1881	1881	Montreal	Alex. McColl
14	Calvin, Montreal	J. L. George, B.A.	Dec. 20, 1881	1897	Montreal	R. H. Brown
15	Melville, Westmount	Thos. W. Winfield	Oct. 7, 1882	1897	Westmount, Q.	James Brown
16	Hemmingford, St. Andrews and Knox	Archibald Lee, B.A.	June 17, 1883	1900	Hemmingford	Donald McFee
17	Lachine	Chas. B. Ross, B.D.	Nov. 12, 1884	1887	Lachine, Q.	Wm. Bradie
18	Georgetown	Geo. Whillans, B.A.	Apr. 15, 1887	1887	N. Georgetown	R. N. McFarlane
19	Valleyfield	John E. Duclos, B.A.	June 28, 1887	1891	Valleyfield, Q.	John Creighton
20	Rockburn and Gore	Thos. Corbett	June 5, 1888	1902	Rockburn, Q.	Wm. J. Moe
21	Lachute	J. M. McLaren, B.A.	Sept. 2, 1890	1901	Lachute, Q.	Dr. Christie
22	Huntingdon	P. H. Hutchinson, M.A.	Feb. 4, 1892	1895	Huntingdon, Q.	G. L. McFarlane Jr.
23	English River and Howick	J. W. McLeod	June 6, 1892	1897	Riverfield, Q.	Matt. McKell
24	Taylor Ch., Montl.	W. D. Reid, B.D.	June 1, 1893	1898	Montreal	W. J. S. McCormick
25	Cote des Neiges	Thos. A. Mitchell	June 5, 1893	1897	Cote des Neiges	Thos. Caughtry
26	St. Giles, Montreal	J. R. Dobson, B.D.	June 11, 1894	1894	Montreal	Dr. G. A. Berwick
27	St. Andrew's	R. T. Ballantyne, B.A.	July 24, 1894	1901	St. Andrew's, Q.	John Halsey
28	St. Matthew's, Montreal	E. A. McKenzie, B.D.	July 25, 1894	1901	Montreal	W. Y. Reid
29	Beauharnois and Chateauguay	J. D. Anderson, B.A.	Mar. 25, 1897	1897	Beauharn's, Q.	James Ewart
30	Westmount	Geo. F. Johnson, B.D.	May 4, 1897	1901	Westm't, Q.	James Mackie
31	Russeltown	Chris. Haughton	May 30, 1899	1900	Russeltown, Q.	A. J. B. Reay
32	Covey Hill					
33	Crescent Street, Montreal	John MacKay, B.A.	Sep. 15, 1902	1902	Montreal	Hugh Cameron
34	St. Mark's, Montl.	Vacant				
AUGMENTED.						
1	Laguerre and Port Lewis	Donald Stewart	Oct. 31, 1866	1898	Laguerre, Q.	D. Scott Bruce
2	St. Lambert	H. J. McDiarmid, B.A.	June 29, 1871	1899	St. Lambert, Q.	F. Carter
3	Westminster	M. S. Oxley, B.A.	Nov. 5, 1882	1892	Westmount, Q.	
4	Victoria, Montreal	J. Myles Crombie	Apr. 20, 1885	1902	Cote des Neiges	D. Smith
5	New Glasgow	P. S. Vernier	July 10, 1885	1894	New Glasgow	Dugald Struthers
6	Beechridge	G. F. Kinnear, B.A.	Aug. 26, 1886	1899	Holton, Q.	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.Y.	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
800	M	221	56	17	14	7	20	576	20	12	2000	4086	448	91	422	4956	6500						
400	M	100	6	9	8	4	240	7	8	800	1283	212	99	144	1735								
1200		250	150	24	29	24	34	729	24	16	4000	10232	9691	571	1984	26121	6200						
1200		245	231	35	41	47	23	763	29	13	3000	9617	1044	66	455	11116	3500						
980	M	271	152	15	34	13	27	651	27	20	7300		25332		4306	46841							
400	M	79		13		7	3	171	7	6	475		630		181	5	816						
120	M	28	6	3	3	2	4	193	4	6	525		697		220	31	5	953					
60		12						52	2	3	250		453		31	2	486						
120		27						20			125		137		26	1	189						
700	M	190	23	14	14	4	9	533	22	9	1000		375		396	21	3	460					
750		105	150	12	12	6	6	312	18	10	2200		4232		841	66	627	5700					
700		176	32	12	18	16	7	308	6	11	1800		3050		593	148	82	3873					
600		150		17	9	12	4	460	19	10	1500		2639		395		509	3543					
700		115	30	11	25	2	1	231	13	6	2250		4210		407	27	106	7334					
300	M	93	6	8	1	1	3	117	6	6	650		816		110		345	1271					
150		26	1	10	1			69	1	4	100		120		27		147						
250	M	74	6	7	7	1	2	127	13	4	1000		1453		406	139	307	2166					
500	M	160	13	21	2	3	25	360	14	9	1200		1575		473	135	283	5836					
400	M	113	14	18	8	10	5	214	9	4	1000		2055		220	131		2275					
200	M	52	2	2	8	1	2	83	3	6	500		804		37		9	881					
100		22		1	1			46	6	4	194		496		50	14	12	558					
800	RH	278		114	19	8	10	585	38	13	1000		2463		454	108	20	3025					
400	M	163	43	12	5	7		362	13	12	1100		2899		513	128	37	3449					
500																							
500	M	97		10	3	2	5	258	7	7	800		1224		550	90	64	1835					
900		450	90	64	30	29	15	593	38	21	1800		2806		300	83	30	12283					
300	M	44	3	9	3	7	1	82	10	4	750		1457		381		115	1953					
525		200	20	16	23	18	17	334	30	12	1400		2230		430	113	8	3560					
350	M	70	4	2	2	1		7	7		750		1000		94	29	10	1104					
1250		420	50	54	32	15	35	670	56	12	1800		6000		1000	150	150	7150					
168	M	29	2	3	1	4	1	57	3	3	370		478		266		76	1762					
186		37		1	3	1		82	6	3	430		463		80		94	858					
820		162	21	33	79	15	2	356	15	3	2000		6211		1589	277	425	8225					
270	M	43	7	3	3	2	3	73	4	3	500		610		41		55	706					
125		25		2				56		2	250		400		25		12	437					
1500	RH	220	108	24	17	18	10	650	12	15	3393		11850		5083	559	6319	23252					
375		60	20	15	14	20	7	106			520		710					710					
225	M	30		5	1	4		64	2	4	425		212		442	31	5	477					
250		30	12	3	4	1		46	2	2	600		200		1251	146	67	5	1402				
400		75	42	11	12	1	14	188	21	4	800		100		1456	75	16	42	2665				
350		63	5	8		2	1	110	15	5	750		62		1023	32		38	2158				
100	M	36	10	4		3	1	68	4	2	250		475		300	35		23	358				
200	M	32	2	4	2	5	3	56	6	4	450		575		101	47	27	703					

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 20 Williamstown.	Arpad Govan, B.A.	May 12, 1886	1888	Williamstown	Hugh McGregor.
21 St. Andrew's Woodlands, Wales and Osnabruck.	W. C. McIntyre, B.A.	Dec. 30, 1902	1902	Woodlands	W. S. Young.
AUGMENTED.					
1 Apple Hill and Gravel Hill.	D. D. McLennan.	Dec. 18, 1872	1889	Apple Hill.	John Christie.
2 Aultsville and Pleasant Valley.	N. Waddell, B.D.	May 23, 1887	1903	Aultsville.	Andrew Kirk.
3 Summerstown.	J. Matheson, B.A.	Nov. 23, 1879	1898	Summerstown	D. Cattenach.
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Cornwall, (F.E.)	John Sincennes.	Nov. 4, 1896	1901	Cornwall	Joseph Gogo.
RETIRED MINISTER.					
	J. S. Burnet	Mar. 6, 1863		Summerstown	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	Norman McPhee.	June 3, 1886		Vankleek Hill	
					Totals.....

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	25
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	24
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	1
	Number of Vacancies	2

14. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING					
1 Bank St. Church, Ottawa	Jas. H. Turnbull, M.A.	June 21, 1898	1903	Ottawa, Ont.	W. M. Hutchison.
2 St. Paul's Church, Ottawa	Wm. D. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D.	May 14, 1874	1874	Ottawa, Ont.	W. A. Graham.
3 St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa	W. T. Herridge, D.D.	Aug. 2, 1883	1883	Ottawa, Ont.	Lieut. Col. J. Macpherson.
4 Wakefield and Masham	Robert Gamble, B.A.	July 8, 1884	1884	Wakefield, Q.	Thos. S. Reilly.
5 North Gower Wellington	J. S. Lothead, M.A.	Sept 16, 1866	1893	N. Gower, Ont.	Robert Mackie.
6 Russell Metcalfe	T. A. Sadler, B.A.	Mar. 16, 1897	1897	Russell, Ont.	Wm. Waddell.
7 Knox Ch., Ottawa	D. M. Ramsay, B.D.	May 24, 1883	1897	Ottawa, Ont.	J. MacMillan, B.A.
8 Stewarton Church, Ottawa	Robt. Herbison, M.A.	June 21, 1898	1898	Ottawa, Ont.	J. B. Halkett.
9 Cumberland Rockland	A. D. MacIntyre	Aug 16, 1898	1898	Cumberland, O.	J. J. Byrne.
10 Glebe Ch., Ottawa	J. W. H. Milne, B.A.	Aug 23, 1888	1898	Ottawa, Ont.	John R. Reid.
11 St. Andrew's Ch., Buckingham	Wm. Patterson, B.A.	June 11, 1895	1898	Buckingham, Q.	Hugh McCallum.
12 Mackay Ch., Ott'a.	N. MacLeod, B.D.	Aug. 9, 1894	1899	Ottawa, Ont.	E. B. Holt.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		On Profession.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		Infants.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
600	M	110	8	4	1	13	4	254	8	11	900																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

DAVID MACLAREN, Clerk.

OTTAWA.

1000	236	300	31	10	34	30	574	12	7	13	2983	6060	726	208	86	9855	7347	1		
650	120	12	9	6	8	4	295	10		12	1800	2927	451	156	1168	5232	2205	2		
1000	M	292	185	17	30	18	24	595	15	1	15	4500	13882	2474	190	3130	19486	5000	3	
600	M	91	7	5	1	1	4	186	11		9	800	1250	147	62	12	1409		4	
250	M	37	3	5		3	2	60	7		3	326	75	376	72	15	9	457		5
300		37	2	2		1	1	50	4		3	325		400	16		5	421		
400	M	97	6	10	5	8	3	224	7		5	485		683	239	73	18	1926		6
215		60	5	8	2	4	1	161	2		6	345		432	208	90	12	843		
1200		172	50	10	8	14	5	404	11	2	12	2500		7706	1689	128	95	9490	2900	7
650		130	19	12	17	10	27	280	7	3	4	1100		2100	192	39		2292	5250	8
400	M	75	3	3	7		3	160	9	1	5	500		688	21		9	718	200	9
250		36	5	2	2	3	1	53	4	2	2	250		558	11		4	841	2252	
275		94	10	11	33	7		145	7		3	1000	1200	1296	216	64	8	1846		10
270	M	70	25	4	8	7	1	147	6		4	1000		1322	206		8	1536		11
450	M	106	14	24	14	10	14	254	9	1	12	1200		1911	364	69	73	2348	400	12

†This includes \$1,125 to Common Fund of Century Fund.
†From St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.

ROLL

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
13	Merivale.....	Andrew S. Ross, B.A.	Oct. 26, 1896	1899	Westboro, Ont.	J. G. Clark.....
14	Manotick.....	John A. Moir, LL.B.	Dec. 7, 1899	1899	Manotick, Ont.	William Lee.....
15	South Gloucester.....	J. D. Morrison, B.A.	July 9, 1895	1900	Elmside, Q.	John McCorriston.....
16	Fitzroy Harbour.....	Hugh Ferguson	May 22, 1900	1900	Fitzroy Har., O.	Wm. Gray.....
17	Torbolton.....	W. T. Prittie, B.A.	June 5, 1900	1900	Vernon, Ont.	John McLaren.....
18	Gulletta.....	N. H. McGillivray	July 10, 1900	1900	Carp, Ont.	Thos. Wilson.....
19	Osgoode.....	S. A. Woods, B.A.	July 11, 1900	1900	Richmond Ont.	Thos. Scott.....
20	Kenmore.....	A. E. Mitchell, B.A.	July 3, 1889	1901	Ottawa, Ont.	Geo. Rochester.....
21	Carp.....	D. D. Millar	June 2, 1896	1901	Hawkesb'ry, O.	John McGibbon.....
22	Lowry.....	J. A. Reddon	Oct. 10, 1893	1901	Ft. Coulonge, Q.	Arch. McKay.....
23	Kinburn.....	D. M. MacLeod, B.A.	May 24, 1900	1901	Billing's Brige	W. R. Upton.....
AUGMENTED.						
1	Richmond.....	Matthew H. Scott, MA	Oct. 26, 1879	1893	Hull, Que.	J. R. McKay.....
2	Fallowfield.....	Robert Eadie	June 11, 1894	1894	Hintonburg, O.	Wm. McAdoo.....
3	Goulborne.....	A. Logan, B.D.	May, 1892	1898	Chelsea, Q.	John Patterson.....
4	Erskine Ch., Ott'a.....	W. W. Purvis	Oct. 7, 1902	1902	Bryson, Que.	Arch. Stevenson.....
5	St. Paul's Church, Hawkesbury.....	J. Tudor Scrimger, BA	May 11, 1900	1900	Ramsay's Corners, Ont.	John Sharpe.....
6	St. Andrew's Ch., Coulonge.....	Vacant.....			Shawville, Que.	J. Cuthbertson.....
7	Billing's Bridge.....	Geo. Crombie..	Feb. 6, 1868	1901	L'Original, Ont.	W. S. Hall.....
8		D. J. Craig (Cate'ist).			Aylmer, Q.	J. T. Pattison.....
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Zion Church, Hull. (F. E.).....	E. F. Seylaz	July 28, 1884	1892	Hull, Que.	Francis Rondeau.....
2	Bethany Church, Hintonburg.....	P. E. St Germain	Nov. 9, 1892	1892	Duclos, Que.	Joseph Giroux.....
3	Chelsea.....	J. E. Cote	Apr. 28, 1889	1891	Namur, Que.	
4	Cantley.....	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	Apr. 29, 1890	1892	Muldoon, Que.	
5	Campbell's Bay.....	James Taylor, B.A.	July 16, 1895	1895	Aylwin, Que.	
6	Bryson.....	N. McLaren	July 18, 1895	1895	Riv. Desert, Q.	
7	Lower Litchfield.....	D. J. Scott	May 18, 1898	1898	E. Templeton, Q.	Alenson Scharf.....
8	East Gloucester.....	David Findlay, B.A.	Dec. 22, 1879	1899	Bell's Corners.	Chas. Hartin.....
9	*Portage du Fort, Starks.....	John McLaren	June 8, 1886	1900	Plantaganet, O.	
10	Shawville.....					
11	St. Andrew's, L'Original.....					
12	Aylmer.....					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
250		55	5	11	1	7			129	9	12	12	675			817	155	54	10	982		13
100		17	3	4	2	6			42	1	1	12	125			322	70		2	394		
350	M	60	5	6	6	6	12		116	11	4	4	535			705	135	23	12	852		14
200		30		3	3	3			74	1			250			310	117	25	4	431		
500	M	100		5	3	12	12		295	12	12	12	900			1055	364	115	17	1436		15
200	M	12	1		1	1			30				150			150				158	120	16
250		40	3	5	1	2	1		97	18	4	4	450			690	39			699		
400	M	66	5	15	5	3	10		139	1	1	4	460			691	159	71	20	941		17
190		44	3	14		1			99	3	3	3	290			370	127	53	10	507		
225	M	42	5	9		5	6		100	6	3	3	325			491	138	38	5	634	2500	18
150		20	2						53	3			150			225	15		2	242		
225		35				3	1		78	1			325			473	30		5	508		
250	M	27	14	6	1				44	6			330			455	106	72	7	568		19
150		18	4						78	3			200			292	60	41	6	358		
150		20	5	4					47				200			300	32		7	339		
650		190	80	24	52	7	2		311	21	2	2	1100			2818	428	124	50	3937	4500	20
268	M	51	17	8	8	3	2		130	13	4	4	800			1103	158	59		1261		21
300	M	30	15	38	2		1		105	6	3	3	1200			2000	89		6	2085		22
300		38		8	6	1	1		104	4	2	2	750			1149	131		4	1284	125	23
300		46	10	4	4	5	1		98	26	4	4	800	100		1135	66		25	1226		1
200		70	6	8	3	1	3		142	17	3	3	650	150		963	212	42	24	1723	900	2
150	M	16	1	2	4				16	3			138	175		188	5			193	310	3
150		30		2	1				38	5	3	3	275	60		300	4			550		
120		27	2						28	1			180	45	200	289				295		4
200	RH	8	1						100				100			120	11		1	132		
80		18					2		24	1			109			104	18			127		
250	M	40	2	4	1	3	21		95	7	1	5	435	190	125	592	138		6	736		5
200		7	4	2					21	1	1		75			75				75		6
200		20		4		1	1		53	4			225			225	2			227		
150	RH	13		1	5	4			24	6			235	225		397	5			402		
200	M	25	4	1	3	3	5		53	6	3	3	400	80	156	613	46		3	662		7
300	M	35		1	2	3			47	4			300			450	55	43	3	508		8
300		35	3	8	3	5			46	9	2	2	100	800		317	5		3	325		1
150	M	17		2					41	4	2	2	70	5	480	75	6		2	83	400	2
100	M	34	5	1			3		41	6			50	526		68	10			78		3
250	M	22		1	2				27	5	3	3	304	300		315	15		8	338	650	4
200	M	50		5	1	1	2		90	8	4	4	396	300		431	39		9	479	20	5
100		27	4	1	2		1		38	6	2	2	200	450		200				200		6
150	M	48		2	1				63	5	4	3	400	300		491	40		44	1736		7
200		20	1	2	2	2	1		45	8			250	150		275	31		16	322		8
150	RH	15		6	2	2	1		49	3			150	150		175	40		20	235		
120		15	2						21	2			153	300		185	12		2	199		9
75		8							10	2			60	15		65	3			68		
75		14							20	1	3	3	90			95	4			99		

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

14. PRESBYTERY OF

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
10	Bearbrook Vars Navan	A. G. Cameron	June 5, 1901	1901	Vars, Ont.	Samuel Moffatt.
11	Casselman S. Indian	H. S. Lee, B.A.	May 27, 1902	1902	Casselman, O.	
12	Poltimore Glen Almond	W. Akitt	May 20, 1902	1902	Poltimore, Qu.	Henri Clement.
13	Angers Perkins Mills (F.E.)	S. Delagneau	Nov. 28, 1899		Angers, Que.	
14	Lochaber Thurso	Student Supply			Lochaber, Que.	
15	Gore Monte Bello (F.E.)	Student Supply			Monte Bello, "	
RETIRED MINISTERS AND MISSIONARIES.						
		Joseph White, B.A.	Aug. 7, 1862		Ottawa, Ont.	
		W. Moore, D.D.	Mar. 28, 1866		Ottawa, Ont.	
		Thurlow Fraser, B.D.	June 3, 1902	1902	Tamsui, For'sa	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
		Evan McCauley, B.A.	July 11, 1866		Ottawa, Ont.	
		J. M. Goodwillie, M.A.	July 23, 1872		Metcalfe, Ont.	
		Mark Danby	Feb. 25, 1873		Richmond, Ont.	
		J.A. Macfarlane, M.A.	July 8, 1889		Ottawa, Ont.	
		John McNichol, B.A.	Mar. 2, 1896		Toronto, Ont.	
		Robt. Whillans, M.A.	Sept. 26, 1872		Tofield, Alta.	
Totals						

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	46
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	43
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	6
	Number of Vacancies	

15. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.	NAME OF MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 Arnprior	Donald I. McLean, B.A.	Feb. 11, 1863	1871	Arnprior	Ralph Tait.
2 Zion Church, Carleton Place	Alex. A. Scott, M.A.	Feb. 11, 1878	1878	Carleton Place	Dr. Sinclair.
3 St. Andrew's, Perth	Alex. H. Scott, M.A.	Aug. 22, 1878	1888	Perth	Jno. McLenaghan
4 Castleford, etc.	Hugh Taylor	Sept. 3, 1878	1891	Franklinnoh.	Peter McLean, Jr.
5 Beckwith and Franktown	Alex. H. McFarlane	Nov. 2, 1880	1887	Franktown	Robt. Scott.
6 Ashton and Appleton	George T. Bayne	July 21, 1881	1891	Ashton	Wm. Turner.
7 Pembroke	Geo. D. Bayne, Ph. D.	Sept. 6, 1881	1891	Pembroke	And. Johnston.
8 St. Andrew's, Smith's Falls	Charles H. Cooke, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1882	1889	Smith's Falls	James Chalmers.
9 St. Paul's, Smith's Falls	Thomas Nixon	Jan. 19, 1884	1887	Smith's Falls	Robt. J. Brodie.
10 Knox Church, Perth	Dugald Currie, B. D.	Aug. 21, 1884	1893	Perth	William Hossie.
11 Renfrew	John Hay, B. D.	June 9, 1885	1900	Renfrew	W. M. Dickson.

OTTAWA.—Continued.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
200	M	40		1		1	75	9	3	244		260	260	8		2	275		10
225	M												23	20			355		
150		10								75		130	100	9		1	110		
125	M	25	2	2	4		45	2	2	208		277	234	32		1	267	550	11
100		22	4	4	1		26	4	1	148			150	5		1	156		
108	M	20		4	14	1	44	12	2	203		300	300	16	6	1	317	70	12
70		8		4		6	10	4		86	36		86	1			123		
		19	3	3		1	27	5	2	48	12		55			10	73		13
		16		1	2		23	1		22	18		25			2	35		14
																			15
18166	27M	3377	867	394	270	227	201	7074	40930	239	35628	4766114	65488	102601860	4989	89189	35877		
3RH																			

ROBERT GAMBLE, Clerk.

LANARK AND RENFREW.

750	M	124	26	12	5	22	4	305	20	2	7	*1600		2540	901	190	1602	5043		1
650	M	180	20	13	7	14	7	419	13		12	1200		2341	1114	253	130	3585		2
775	M	170	10	11	9	13	7	366	14		9	1400		2490	675	185	1935	5100		3
620	M	172	6	6		6	7	307	16	2	6	800		1053	235	90	78	1366		4
250	M	31		3		5	2	92	1		4	400		450	163	75	4	617		5
200		45		7		1	1	115			5	375		400	130	70	4	534		
380	M	60	9	2	2	1	2	103	5		6	375		600	100		6	706		6
250		45	11	4	4	2	2	101	3		4	375		608	186	90	6	810		
782	M	200	67	9	8	16	3	392	16		7	1400		3721	786	389	1520	6027		7
345	M	134	22	4	12	4	5	302	4	2	9	1000		1971	991	188	82	3044		8
450	M	130	50	10	1	5	4	316	14		9	11380		2349	823	98	142	3314		9
750	M	145	20	23	4	15	3	364	7	8	10	1200		3125	848	158	223	4196	600	10
550	M	150	40	26	15	7	18	420	11	1	9	1500		2878	1851	520	203	4932		11

11

*Minister and assistant.

†Minister, \$1200; Pastor Emeritus, \$180.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
12	Middleville and Darling	W. E. Wallace, B.A.	Aug. 3, 1888	1903	Middleville	James Bennie...
13	St. Andrews, Almonte	Orr Bennet, B.A.	May 20, 1889	1902	Almonte	John Paul.
14	Balderson and Drummond	John McIlraith	Mar. 21, 1890	1890	Balderson	Alexander Watt.
15	Lanark	Duc. M. Buchanan, B.A.	June 23, 1891	1893	Lanark	W. S. McIlquham
16	St. Andrew's, Carleton Place	Geo. A. Woodside, M.A.	May 25, 1896	1896	Carleton Place	R. I. Robertson.
17	Beachburg and Front W. Meath.	A. D. Menzies, B.A.	Feb. 10, 1898	1902	Beachburg	Francis Brown.
18	Admaston and Barrs	Joseph R. Elmhurst	May 17, 1898	1900	Oak Grove	Geo. Berlanquet
19	Pakenham and Cedar Hill	Robert Young, B.A.	May 19, 1898	1899	Pakenham	Thos. Connors.
20	White Lake and Burnstown	Ernest J. Shaw.	Nov., 1898	1901	White Lake	A. F. Campbell.
21	St. John's, Almonte	A. M. Currie, M.A.	June 6, 1899	1902	Almonte	A. M. Greig.
22	Blakeney, and Clayton	James R. Conn, B.A.	Nov. 23, 1899	1899	Blakeney	Robt. Young.
23	Ross	Chas. A. Ferguson, B.A.	June 5, 1900	1900	Forrester's Falls	W. R. Greene
AUGMENTED.						
1	Eganville and Lake Howe	James Rattray, B.A.	Oct. 10, 1889	1897	Eganville	Charles Reid.
2	Douglas and Scotch Bush	Arch McKenzie, B.D.	Nov. 24, 1891	1897	Douglas	Geo. Morrison.
3	Dalhousie and Brightside	James A. Leitch, B.A.	Dec. 10, 1895	1895	Watson's Cor's	James C. Paul.
4	Cobden and Osceola	Wm. H. Cram, B.A.	May 17, 1899	1902	Cobden	Oscar Stephens.
5	Elmsley	Wm. T. B. Crombie, B.D.	Feb. 8, 1900	1900	Oliver's Ferry	W. M. Gilchrist.
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	Alice & Petawawa	M. D. M. Blakely, B.A.	Oct. 5, 1880	1898	Pembroke	W. H. Montgomery
2	Scotland and Micksburg	Matt. M. Wilson, B.A.	Nov. 15, 1897	1899	Snake River	Henry Hawkins.
3	Chalk River	Geo. D. Campbell, B.A.	May 2, 1899	1899	Chalk River	
4	Bathurst and Sherbrooke	John G. Greig.	June 5, 1902	1902	Elliott	Andrew Gamble.
5	Lanark Mission	Student				John Gemmell.
AGENT CENTURY FUND.						
		Robt. Campbell, Sc.D.	Oct. 12, 1871			
RETIRED MINISTERS.						
		Solomon Mylne.	Oct. 16, 1850		[U.S. San Diego, Cal	
		John Crombie, D.D.	Aug. 8, 1855		Smith's Falls	
		James Wilson, M.A.	July 1, 1856		Lanark.	
Totals						

* Last year's return being vacant.

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	46
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	36
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	
	Number of Vacancies	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col- lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
300	M	45	5	1	1				120	5	1	1	450			500	70	50	1	580		12
150		30	10	4					54	6			310			330	10			340		
650	M	137	20	19	1	10	11		300	3	1	7	1000			3011	576	204	316	3903		13
550	M	65		9	6	2	1		143	4	5	8	750			875	113	26	1807	2795		14
500	M	90	15	1	1	2	2		145	1		6	820			1013	183	65	8	1204	500	15
800	M	185	30	24	19	12	5		426	3	2	9	1000			2603	1663	410	77	4343		16
500	M	94	8	12	3	13	1		176	3		7	650			1202	501	123	14	1717	800	17
150		24	5	5		2	1		45			1	150			204	147	79		351		
350	M	94	2	18			1		168	7	3	4	470			547	90		145	782		18
150		38	2	4	2				75	2		2	330			370	150		89	609		
275	M	60	2	20	6	5	1		117	5		5	640			1190	125		348	1663		19
150		20		12		3			43	5	1	2	160			210	42		18	270		65
300	M	60	2	12	4	3	1		113	5		2	400			588	133		4	725		
300		60	2	2	1	1	1		137	8		4	400			475	121		4	600		20
800	M	150	35	8	9	9	16		295	7		7	1000			1758	952	232	59	2769		21
250	M	40		4		5			106	7	1	4	350			503	158	64	4	665		22
850		70		3		1	1		137	10	1	5	400			507	93	31	630	1230		23
300	M	75		2	4	4	6		157	25		7	750			1010	186	56	28	1224		
150	M	32	1	4	2	2			51	13		2	555		150	682	167	55	21	870		1
100		9		2	1				22	2		1	75			93	10		158	261		75
200	M	26	4	3	1	1			49	5		2	250		125	371	79	25	30	440		2
100		22	3		1		3		30	2		2	200		125	227	86	25	32	345		
700	M	98	15	8	2	4	8		204	2	1	4	625		100	770	93		4	867	100	3
250	RH	54	7						118	10		6	700		100	807		21	4	811		4
340	M	49	3	9	1	3	2		107	12		5	639		110	670	68	50	8	746		5
220	M	40	2	25	2	8			107	9		6	300		300	525	180	25	75	780		1
220	M	34	2	8		2	2		72	4		5	375		325	447	101		12	560	50	2
300	M	52	8			2	1		77	16			370		450	385	52	21	12	449		3
300		42	8	2	3	1	1		80	3		4	400		200	427	78		2	507		4
1		85	4	2					40			4	422			567	41	41		608		
16357	30M	3416	476	344	137	203	133		7316	308	30	220	27916	11	1975	47403	15071	3909	9854	72328	2190	
1rh																						

!No Church Property—Worship in Town Hall.

JOHN CROMBIE, D.D. Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrew's Ch., Prescott	James Stuart, D.D.	Sept. 27, 1872	1879	Prescott	John Ferguson
2	Cardinal Mainville	G. MacArthur, B.A.	Oct. 22, 1882	1885	Cardinal	Samuel Ross
3	Iroquois Dioxons	John M. Macalister, B.A.	Nov. 8, 1872	1887	Iroquois	Wm. Clark
4	Knox Church, Morrisburg	Hugh Cameron, B.A.	Dec. 2, 1879	1888	Morrisburg	H. Montgomery
5	Hallville Osgoode Line	Wm. McDonald, M.A.	Oct. 28, 1901	1901	Mountain	John MacTavish
6	Morewood	J. McC. Kellock, M.A.	Dec. 4, 1894	1894	Morewood	Wm. Moffat
7	North Williamsburg Winchester Springs	Wm. McIlroy, B.A.	May 28, 1900	1900	North Williamsburg	A. G. Dobbie
8	St. John's, Brockville	Daniel Strachan, B.A.	Feb. 9, 1893	1897	Brockville	Wm. Bonvaird
9	Spencerville Ventnor	John Macdougall, M.A.	June 23, 1889	1899	Spencerville	Thos. A. Scott
10	Winchester Robur	Edward S. Logie	July 4, 1893	1899	Winchester	John McLaren
11	First Ch. Brockville	Robt. Laird, M.A.	Oct. 1, 1895	1899	Brockville	Jas. Lindsay
12	Kemptville Oxford Mills	John Chisholm, B.A.	Aug. 3, 1881	1899	Kemptville	Jas. Cumming
13	Lyn Caintown Mallorytown	Chas. H. Daly, B.A.	June 18, 1894	1900	Lyn	
AUGMENTED.						
1	Westport Newboro	And'w C. Bryan, B.A.	June 2, 1897	1897	Westport	Wm. McKnight
2	Dunbar Colquhoun	H. Carmichael, M.A.	Aug. 9, 1898	1898	Dunbar	J. E. Colquhoun
3	Merrickville Jasper	A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Jan., 1897	1901	Merrickville	
4	Bishop's Mills Oxford	Donald Alex. MacKenzie, B.A.	June 12, 1900	1900	Bishop's Mills	
5	Chesterville	Andrew Russell, B.A.	June 5, 1893	1900	Chesterville	John Barkley
6	Athens Toledo	J. R. Frizzell, B.A.	Mar. 16, 1901	1901	Toledo	Jos. Thompson
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Morton Lindhurst	J. A. McConnell	1902	1902	Morton	
2	North Augusta Fairfield Stone's Corners	Student				
VACANT.						
1	South Mountain Heckston Pleasant Valley					
Totals						

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 22
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 20
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 1
 Number of Vacancies 1

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.	
								On Profession.		On Certificate.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.																							
350	M	94	8	5	2	3	164	6	7	1100	1885	291	86	18	2194	200	2	1	450	300	827	52	16	4	883	200	2	1085	244	102	10	1339	200	2	1		
350	RH	70	1	2	2	2	100	8	5	450	1085	244	102	10	1339	200	2	2	300	600	730	112	50	9	841	200	2	730	112	50	9	841	200	2	2		
150	M	30	1	1	1	2	54	4	4	300	827	52	16	4	883	200	2	3	600	730	112	50	9	841	200	2	202	31	23	3	236	200	2	3			
200	M	53	13	6	1	3	102	1	6	600	730	112	50	9	841	200	2	4	150	202	31	23	3	236	200	2	202	31	23	3	236	200	2	4			
150	M	18	1	1	1	3	19	1	1	150	202	31	23	3	236	200	2	5																			
300	RH	70	25	7	7	9	8	141	11	4	900	1342	196	68	57	1595	200	2	300																		
300	M	80	2	7	7	1	115	17	5	533	744	216	62	73	1033	200	2	5																			
250	M	35	2	6	4	2	52	10	5	267	330	66	6	47	443	200	2	6																			
300	M	100	3	4	8	2	145	25	6	764	1343	319	100	12	1674	1200	6	7																			
300	M	60	4	3	3	1	120	3	11	500	746	168	65	9	923	200	2	8																			
250	M	38	2	1	1	3	56	13	8	250	394	64	15	5	463	200	2	9																			
500	M	110	30	22	27	12	3	322	14	6	1200	3298	590	195	42	3930	200	2	8																		
525	M	88	3	3	3	3	8	1	7	514	844	220	100	53	1117	200	2	9																			
250	M	45	2	2	3	2	80	2	3	268	403	84	39	7	494	200	2	10																			
150	M	19	3	3	1	1	28	4	1	70	105	44	44	3	152	200	2	11																			
400	RH	200	24	27	14	19	2	10	6	1000	1422	473	79	44	1939	200	2	12																			
1100	RH	190	85	29	9	20	6	452	22	10	1600	3819	1817	262	297	5933	1800	11	1																		
400	M	104	24	6	3	3	2	211	7	6	775	1128	274	47	40	1442	200	2	2																		
200	M	30	1	6	4	1	62	1	4	175	200	76	6	4	280	200	2	3																			
250	M	57	7	1	3	1	113	5	1	444	676	505	80	85	1286	900	13	4																			
200	M	45	7	2	2	2	78	2	3	332	432	210	70	9	642	200	2	5																			
125	M	25	1	1	5	3	36	4	3	228	328	110	60	9	447	200	2	6																			
350	M	49	12	10	1	6	30	120	8	5	675	794	53	6	853	382	1	7																			
125	M	12	1	1	1	1	16	7	1	75	104	6	6	2	112	200	2	8																			
300	M	32	3	1	1	4	66	7	4	338	891	70	29	56	990	200	2	9																			
250	M	16	5	3	2	2	59	3	4	300	50	406	149	42	56	611	200	2	10																		
130	M	18	7	2	5	1	40	2	3	350	196	546	17	3	566	200	2	11																			
150	M	20	2	2	5	34	2	3	200	200	219	9	3	231	200	2	12																				
150	M	25	6	2	5	54	5	4	300	75	388	31	4	423	200	2	13																				
175	M	23	8	1	4	55	3	1	263	66	329	15	554	898	1470	5	14																				
300	M	33	15	8	4	1	59	7	4	500	834	88	39	132	1054	974	5	15																			
350	M	10	10	7	1	4	1	2	2	250	400	24	14	135	559	200	2	16																			
200	M	28	6	10	1	1	40	1	5	225	175	400	51	5	456	200	2	17																			
250	M	35	8	1	1	2	4	4	4	209	117	275	9	284	200	2	18																				
200	M	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19																			
250	M	35	2	2	2	62	3	315	362	121	46	43	526	200	2	20		2																			
300	M	52	3	2	4	41	3	429	480	72	24	552	200	2	21		3	3																			
250	M	35	1	13	2	4	41	260	306	31	12	341	117	200	2	22		4																			
10630	16M	1995	280	227	107	115	108	3096	227	20	163	17209	36	1015	29007	6908	1740	1807	37722	7243																	

GEORGE MACARTHUR, B.A., Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Belleville, St. Andrew's Church...	M. W. Maclean, M.A.	Aug 15, 1866	1873	Belleville	Hugh Walker
2	Belleville, John Street Church...	A. H. Drumm	May 25, 1886	1902	Belleville	D. V. Sinclair
3	Dalhousie (McDonald's Corner), Snow Road Elphin...	Jas. Binnie, B.D. (translated to Tw'ed Nov. 20, 1902), Mr. Grey called and to be inducted	Jan. 10, 1893			Wm. Millar
4	Deseronto, Church of Redeemer...	W. S. McTavish, B.D., Ph. D.	Sept. 8, 1885	1895	Deseronto	Sm'l Russell, MPP
5	Gananoque, St. Andrew's Church...	Henry Gracey	Mar 22, 1865	1878	Gananoque	James S. Watt
6	Kingston, St. Andrew's Church...	John Mackie, M.A.	Dec. 13, 1877	1885	Kingston	Jas. Leslie
7	Kingston, Chalmers Church...	M. MacGillivray, M.A.	Oct. 21, 1875	1887	Kingston	G. M. MacDonnell, K.C.
8	Kingston, Cook's Church...	Alex. Laird, B.A.	May 10, 1892	1900	Kingston	Jas. Adams
9	Lansdowne, Chalmers Church...	T. F. Heeney, B.A.	May 23, 1901	1901	Lansdowne	J. D. W. Darling
10	Madoc, St. Peter's Church...	E. W. Mackay, B.A.	Oct. 6, 1896	1896	Madoc	A. F. Wood
11	Madoc Tp., St. Paul's Church...	Jas. A. Leitch, B.A.	Dec., 1895	1902	Eldorado	H. Rollins
12	Queensbury, Lonsdale Melrose...	D. O. MacArthur, B.D.	July 17, 1894	1894	Melrose	Wm. McFarlane
13	Napanee, Pres. Ch.	Vacant			Napanee	Alfred Alexander
14	Picton, St. Andrew's Church...	W. W. McLaren, B.A., B.D.	Nov. 4, 1902	1902	Picton	Walter McKenzie
15	Roslin, Thurlow...	Alex. Rannie, B.A.	May 25, 1898	1898	Roslin	Jas. Balcanquel
16	Seymour, (Burnbrae) Rylston...	John Moore, B.A.	Jan. 28, 1885	1891	Burnbrae	A. Meiklejohn
17	Stirling, St. Andrew's Church...	S. S. Burns, B.A.	Jan. 13, 1893	1897	Stirling	L. Meiklejohn
18	Storrington, S. Hill, (Pittsburg) and Glenburnie	Frank Davey	May 27, 1888	1901	Sunbury	John McKendry
AUGMENTED.						
1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's Church...	Jas. Cumberland, M.A.	Feb. 3, 1881	1881	Stella	Wm. McMaster
2	Glenvale Harrowsmith Wilton	G. S. Milligan, M.A.	Apr. 30, 1896	1902	Harrowsmith	And. Sharp

* Of the \$2,323 reported in the 5th column, finance, by direct to Queen's College and \$1,240 to Century Common Fund.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
					On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.		Infants.	Adults.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
700	M	120	20	15	6	10	...	...	231	7	6	6	1500	...	...	2544	522	70	90	3156	6500	1
700		100	10	20	8	...	...	2	195	...	2	8	1052	...	...	2411	746	142	20	3177	...	2
250	M	50	...	4	3	3	9	...	111	9	2	4	318	...	...	357	148	43	94	599	...	3
200	M	40	...	4	...	7	3	...	59	8	...	2	265	...	...	301	57	...	...	358	...	
300	M	55	...	...	...	4	5	...	111	4	...	3	350	28	...	302	50	...	31	463	204	
410	M	115	3	13	9	9	...	...	227	10	...	5	1000	...	...	3316	365	80	19	3700	...	4
600	M	167	36	12	7	7	...	...	247	13	...	9	1300	...	...	2246	346	80	211	2803	...	5
825	M	250	...	12	20	17	11	...	609	29	...	11	1800	...	...	3548	978	50	1507	6033	...	6
900	RH	194	210	8	20	7	15	...	403	8	...	9	2000	...	...	4156	2323	69	1746	8225	...	7
700	...	133	44	9	23	5	5	...	285	19	1	7	1000	...	...	1997	267	87	226	2490	...	8
175	...	45	2	3	0	3	1	...	68	7	3	2	425	...	...	460	50	4	29	539	...	9
125	...	18	...	2	0	...	...	...	34	1	...	2	215	...	...	256	15	...	6	277	...	
125	...	12	...	5	...	2	...	...	29	1	...	1	110	...	...	273	10	...	3	286	...	
400	M	85	27	6	8	6	4	...	150	6	1	8	900	...	...	2356	367	113	...	2723	1200	10
150	M	23	5	1	...	2	9	...	32	6	...	3	193	...	...	230	63	48	2	295	...	11
200	M	20	6	...	...	...	6	...	38	2	...	2	252	...	...	363	100	51	3	466	...	
150	M	12	4	...	...	...	3	...	20	...	...	2	157	...	...	214	47	30	2	263	...	
330	M	29	...	1	...	4	2	...	90	3	...	2	375	...	...	430	101	60	3	534	44	12
175	M	15	1	1	2	...	...	...	56	1	...	2	194	...	6	205	27	15	2	234	...	
175	M	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	42	3	...	2	175	...	...	262	42	32	2	306	...	
375	M	100	13	7	11	23	7	...	186	...	9	7	1000	...	...	2005	242	73	210	2457	750	13
375	Ind	77	25	13	4	3	5	...	196	15	...	5	790	...	...	1315	12	...	27	1354	...	14
200	M	30	...	7	...	1	2	...	51	5	1	2	265	...	...	325	79	25	2	406	...	15
250	M	23	1	3	...	...	...	...	46	3	...	2	250	...	...	377	70	35	2	449	...	
175	M	18	...	4	...	...	3	...	39	1	...	2	250	...	250	300	20	15	2	322	...	
400	M	80	...	5	...	2	2	...	191	5	...	7	600	...	...	1372	208	64	52	1632	...	16
250	M	33	...	5	...	1	3	...	69	7	1	4	250	...	...	366	144	64	15	525	...	
350	M	75	7	12	2	4	4	...	142	5	1	4	550	...	...	805	140	39	23	968	...	17
200	M	35	3	4	...	...	2	...	53	5	...	2	275	...	...	351	64	13	7	422	...	
165	M	49	4	...	1	1	2	...	53	5	...	3	238	62	...	274	23	...	8	305	...	18
175	M	43	...	7	1	...	1	...	78	2	...	3	323	...	...	356	27	...	18	401	...	
75	M	13	1	...	...	2	...	...	20	3	...	1	119	...	...	125	...	...	4	129	...	
250	M	51	2	4	...	7	...	...	65	6	...	5	600	...	100	633	95	30	22	750	...	1
200	M	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	2	...	2	200	...	...	250	...	...	...	250	...	2
300	M	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	5	...	2	250	...	100	275	...	...	...	275	...	
200		15	2	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	3	200	...	...	250	...	...	...	250	...	

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
3	Newburgh	Joseph Gandier	Dec. 31, 1872	1890	Newburgh	Alex. Dickson
	Camden East					
	Camden Fifth					
4	Tamworth and Camden Eighth	John K. Henry	April, 1882	1901	Tamworth	John Reid
5	Trenton, St. Andrew's Church	W. T. Wilkins, B.A.	Nov. 7, 1866	1883	Trenton	E. Longman
6	Tweed, St. Andrew's Church	Jas. Binnie, B.A.	Jan. 10, 1893	1902	Tweed	James Holdcroft
7	Zion Ch., Kingston	J. D. Boyd, B.A.	May 19, 1892	1892	Kingston	W. D. Truesdell
MISSION STATIONS. N.B.						
1	Bath	W. A. Guy, B.A., B.D., (O.M.)	June 5, 1901	1901	Bath	James Hill
	Ernestown					
	Hay Bay					
	Sandhurst, etc.					
2	*Carlow	Student Supply				Jas. Wilson
	Hermion					
	McArthur's Mills					
3	*Consecon and Hillier	Student Supply			Consecon	Geo. Crane
4	*Demorestville	Student Supply			Demorestville	Wellington Boulter
5	Deseronto West	G. A. Yeomans, B.A., (O.M.)	Sept 22, 1869	1902	Deseronto	J. B. Brant
6	Tyendinaga Reserve	T. Goodwill	Mar. 3, 1903	1903	Foxboro	
7	L'Amable	E. W. Watson (O.M.)	June, 1882	1902	L'Amable	John R. Tait
8	*Bancroft, etc.	(no return)				
9	*Marmora and Beaver Creek	Student Supply				
10	Matawachan and Griffith	Hugh McLean, (O.M.)	June 1, 1886	1901	Dubreuil	John Thompson
11	*Maynooth, etc.	Student Supply				
12	Pittsburgh, St. John's Church	J. A. McDonald, B.A., (O.M.)	June 23, 1891	1898	Dufferin	R. J. Rankin
13	*Poland	Jas. McIlroy (O.M.)	Sept, 1874	1886	Poland	Wm. Stewart
	Poland South					
	Caldwell's Mills					
	Lavant South					
	Thurlow					
	Flower					
14	*Portsmouth	Student Supply				
15	Collinsby	Student Supply				
16	*Thanet	Student Supply				
17	The Ridge	Student Supply				
	Coe Hill					
	*Wilbur	Student Supply				
	Lavant					
	Ompah					
	Mundell's					
18	*Wolfe Island	Student Supply				
19	*Sharbot Lake	Student Supply				
THEOLOGICAL PROFESSORS, ETC.						
1	G. D. Ferguson, B.A.	May 25, 1855			Kingston	
2	David Wishart	Apr. 5, 1856			Madoc	
3	Jas. Fowler, M.A.	Apr. 19, 1857			Kingston	
4	Robert Laird	June 12, 1860			Kingston	

* No late returns. Consult H.M. report.

† No returns, the figures given are the aggregate of those reported last year.
 N.B.—The returns from Mission Stations are so incomplete that they are worthless for purposes of comparison. The Presbytery of Kingston reiterates its request that one schedule be drafted for H.M. and Statistical Report from Mission Fields.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.			
245	M	17	3			2		5	6	37	1		2	260		75	350	64	23	35	447																		
215	M	9	5	1				3	5	30	1		2	265		75	346	73	23	24	443																		
200	M	10	4											77			83	6		1	90																		
550	M	59		9				4	3	175	11		12	650		100	977			36	1013																		
350	RH	47	10	5	4	7	1	63	2	1	6			600		75	850	75		240	1165																		
300	M	40	13	1	5	1	1	65	2		2			475			718	99	20	16	833	400																	
300		95	30	13	13	12	17	147	17	5	3			750		150	1300	25		58	1383	300																	
13830	18	22430	494	277	150	162	143	4795	240	28	171			22818	90	931	40310	8090	1398	4796	53196	9398																	
80		8	5					10	1					80				3		2	87																		
150		11	6					10						100				4		2	120																		
150		23	1					25	1					150				9		2	220																		
100		11	5					27						125				6		2	234																		
160		32						74			3			300							300																		
66		8						17			1																												
74		6						12			1																												
		30	3																																				
135		36						15	2					113	66			3			130																		
125		20	2	2				24			1		1	40	37			4			44																		
		30		34	4		1	38						101		156	150	22		2	174																		
250	M	19						39																															
120		33	6					38																															
250		28						37						375			680				680																		
220	M	56	5	9		4		68	9		2			350		312	704	11		12	727																		
250	M	53	2	3	1	2	4	72	4		3			350		250	596	44		30	670																		
930	M	58	1					120			2			356			532				532																		
230		48	16					67						294			424				424																		
											</																												

1
2
3
4

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
	5 Donald Ross, D.D.	Oct. 3, 1865	1883	Kingston.....	
	6 D. M. Gordon, D.D.	Aug., 1866	1902	Kingston.....	
	7 A.B. Nicholson, B.A.	Sept. 1875	1902	Kingston.....	
	8 Sam. McComb, D.D.		1900	Kingston.....	
	9 W. G. Jordan, D.D.	Aug. 5, 1878	1899	Kingston.....	
	10 J. M'Naughton, M.A.	1889	1892	Kingston.....	
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
	1 A. McDonald, B.A.	Jan. 31, 1866		Napanee.....	
	2 John Fairlie.....	Aug. 21, 1873		Kingston.....	
	3 R. J. Craig, M.A.	Apr. 27, 1876		Kingston.....	
	4 Thos. B. Scott, M.D.	Sept. 1, 1892		Manepay, Ceylon	
	5 W. W. Peck, M.A., LL.B.....	Oct. 3, 1895		Edmonton Alta.....	
					Totals.....

Totals.	{	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	86
		Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	39
		Number of Ministers on Appendix to roll of Presbytery.....	5
		Number of Vacancies.....	2

18. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.				NON-SUSTAINING.			
1	Keene.....	D.D. MacDonald, B.A.	Nov., 1892	1902	Keene	Thos. Eason.....	
	Westwood						
2	Colborne	Peter Duncan	Dec., 1857	1857	Colborne	R. McLean	
	Lakeport						
3	St. Paul's, Peterboro	E. F. Torrance, D.D.	June, 1876	1876	Peterborough.	R. Harrison.....	
4	Bethesda						
	Alnwick	Vacant			Harwood	A. Skeen	
5	Hastings	D. A. Thomson	July, 1883	1883	Hastings	Wm. Oakman	
6	Brighton	A. K. McLeod, B.A.	July, 1885	1886	Brighton	A. Millar.....	
7	Grafton	C. S. Lord, B.D.	1884	18:8	Grafton	J. Underwood	
	Vernonville						
8	Millbrook	Wm. Johnston	July, 1894	1894	Millbrook	M. Gardiner	
	Garden Hill						
9	Campbellford	A. C. Reeves, B.A.	Oct., 1894	1900	Campbellford.	John Clark	
10	Norwood	Vacant			Norwood	W. E. Roxburgh.	
11	St. Andrew's, Peterborough	J. G. Potter, B.A.	May, 1889	1896	Peterborough.	Wm. Fowler.....	
12	Centreville						
13	Baltimore	J. W. McIntosh, M.A.	Aug., 1897	1897	S. Monaghan	Wm. Moncrief	
	Coldsprings	R. F. Hunter, B.D.	June, 1898	1893	Baltimore	D. Robertson	
14	Warkworth						
		J. F. Macfarlane, B.A.	June, 1892	1902	Warkworth	Samuel Black.....	

FINANCE

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Mausole (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
17120	22M 1 rh		2940	546	325	155	168	148	5488	258	28	185			25552	213	2405	44494	8196	1398	14848	57538	9398	

WM. THOS. WILKINS, *Clerk.*

PETERBOROUGH.

500	M	120	1	1	5	5	255	2	6	600	800	457	157	49	1306	2128	1
300		35	2	4	5	2	137	2	6	552	790	272	105	57	1119		
300	M	50	4	3		1	81		1	4	500	1122	144	8	1274		2
250		25	1	2	3	17	31		3	300	402	22		19	443	65	3
1200	M	400	16	27	24	18	765	18	18	1600	5361	2977	582	3000	11338	3600	3
240	M	35	8	8	2	3	100	4	4	365	490	69		41	600		4
240		34	3				70		2								
450	M	70	12	3	3	9	171	15	5	750	922	59		46	1027	1049	5
600		65	2	2	3	2	3	117	5	800	1063	68		10	1141		6
250	M	45		15		2	1	175	5	5	465						
225		30		3			1	112	3	1	335	1225	309	78	6	1540	7
350		60		4	1	5	6	119	4	5	460	635	189	60	4	828	
225		30	3	4		1	3	96	1	6	340	625	57	29	25	707	927
800	M	150	25	6	8	9	3	323	3	8	1000	451	74	29	35	560	
												3131	396	79	55	3582	600
550	M	90	6			11	11		8	800	325	1657	122		1779		10
650	M	190	75	32	20	17	7	192	20	3	5	1200	2965	853	148	200	4018
400	M	95	5	9	5	3	4	200	15		7	800	1187	271	35	14	1472
300		40	1			2		110			4	383	1051	231	51	44	1326
400		70						166			7	475	1215	226		8	1449
450	M	75				2		200	3	4	6	605	942	164	85	235	1391
																	500

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
15 Omemee Lakevale Mount Pleasant	Vacant.	Aug., 1899	1899	Omemee	Thos. Wilson
16 1st Ch., Port Hope				Port Hope	J. F. Clark
17 Mill St., Port Hope				Port Hope	Rev. A. M. Naughton
18 Lakefield North Smith	C. A. Campbell, B. A.	July, 1890	1900	Lakefield	John Fitzgerald
19 Cobourg				Cobourg	T. A. Harney
AUGMENTED.					
1 Warsaw Dummer	W. L. Atkinson, B. A.	Dec., 1896	1902	Warsaw	John Rose
2 Janetville Ballyduff				Pontypool	Thos. Syer
3 Pontypool Springville	George Yule	May, 1902	1902	Bethany	Alex. Robertson
4 Bethany Havelock				Havelock	Jas. Thompson
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Harvey 2 Chandos and Burleigh 3 Cardiff 4 Cordova 5 Oakhill and Knoxville				Lakehurst	Wm. Clarkson
RETIRED MINISTERS.					
	W. C. Windell			Lotus	
	Wm. Bennett, Clerk.			Peterborough.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	R. McKnight, B. A.			Peterborough.	
	A. McNaughten			Port Hope	
	W. M. Roger, M. A.			Peterborough.	
	Richard Hyde			Peterborough.	
	W. W. McCuaig			Peterborough.	
	J. F. Summerville, B. A.			Norwood	
	James Ross, B. A.			Peterborough.	
Totals.....					

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	28
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	22
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	7
	Number of Vacancies.....	3

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Ministry?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.	
Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.																									
400	M	40	2	6	2	9	1	2	325	415	76	25	11	502	200	15																					
160	M	27	2	2	2	60	3	4	275	357	64	18	439	108																							
250	M	25	2	2	2	50	5	2	200	352	28	20	402	70																							
600	M	112	30	5	8	212	6	10	1000	1841	439	128	30	2310	16																						
350	M	80	4	15	6	190	8	1	630	1380	318	177	10	1708	1500	17																					
125	M	17	2	2	2	24	1	2	170	257	21	2	280	1500	18																						
900	M	145	40	66	21	415	14	5	1400	2809	373		2	6090	2000	19																					
150	M	32	6	12	5	65	1	1	484	150	931	10	2	943	1																						
150	M	13	2	19	6	24	7	1	200	226	21	5	252	2																							
200	M	22	8	11	3	38	3	3	150	50	227	21	5	252	2																						
250	M	15	6	3	1	31	2	4	150	187	18	3	208	3																							
300	M	29	3	1	4	51	2	4	217	50	261	28	5	294	3																						
150	RH	25	3	1	3	47	3	2	146	224	56	13	8	860	1000	4																					
250	M	46	8	3	1	73	8	4	540	67	796	56	13	8	860	1000	4																				
180		37	6	10	6	66		6	220	182	239		76	315	410	1																					
45						90																															
33						64																															
13145	17M	2476	259	271	154	150	93	5431	166	13	175	18437	375	449	36536	8433	1781	4101	51978	15437																	
1rh																																					

WM. BENNETT, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrews, Quaker Hill	A. U. Campbell	Feb., 1888	1889	Uxbridge	Christopher Wren
2	Wick Greenbank	J. M. Cameron, M.A.	Nov., 1871	1894	Wick	James J. Leask
3	St. Andrews, Lindsay	J. W. MacMillan, B.A.	Feb., 1892	1895	Lindsay	J. R. McNeillie
4	Leaskdale Zephyr	Wm. M. Reid	Jan., 1886	1896	Leaskdale	James Cook
5	Chalmers, Uxbridge	J. R. Fraser, M. A.	Jan. 13, 1898	1898	Uxbridge	R. F. Willis
6	St. Andrews, Beaverton	D. W. Best, B.A.	Mar., 1899	1899	Beaverton	John McArthur
7	St. Andrews, Fenelon Falls, St. John's, Bury's Grn	R. C. H. Sinclair, B.A.	April, 1891	1899	Fenelon Falls	John Northey
8	Knox, Cannington	D. M. Martin	Nov., 1895	1900	Cannington	Wm. Burns
9	St. Andrews, Eldon	N. A. Macdonald, B.A.	Jan., 1899	1900	Lorneville	P. R. McEachern
10	Knox, Beaverton	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Aug., 1900	1900	Beaverton	G. F. Bruce
11	Knox, Gamebridge	P. F. Sinclair, M.A.	Aug., 1900	1900	Sonya	Don. McTaggart
12	St. Andrews, Sonya	H. H. Turner, B.D.B.A.	Nov., 1902	1902	Kirkfield	Neil D. McInnis
13	Kirkfield	J. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Aug., 1899	1902	Glenarm	Alex. Jamieson
14	Knox, Glenarm	W. M. Kannawia, B.D.	July, 1890	1903	Woodville	Alex. Brown
AUGMENTED.						
1	Burns' Ch. Cambray	A. F. Webster	Nov., 1894	1901	Oakwood	G. B. Rennie
2	Knox, Oakwood	W. G. Smith	June, 1895	1902	Bobcaygeon	Wm. Hickson
3	Knox, Bobcaygeon	Vacant				
4	Dunsford					P. Baker
5	Sunderland					
6	Cresswell					
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Minden	Jas. Gilchrist, O. M.	June, 1889	1899	Minden	W. H. Robertson
2	Haliburton					
3	Allsaw					
4	12 Mile Lake					
5	Zion Ch., Sebright	Jas. McMillan	May, 1891	1901	Sebright	Wm. Hill
6	Knox, Dartmore					
7	St. Andrew's Uphill					
8	Kinmount	Student Supply				
9	Cobocenk					
RETIRED MINISTER.						
		Arch. Currie, M. A.	Oct., 1861		Sonya	
Totals						

*Since vacant. Jas. Wallace, B.D., to be inducted on April 23rd, 1903.

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	35
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	18
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	2
	Number of Vacancies	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, Colleges, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.			
250	M	31	7	1	10	1	99	6	3	750			955	232	89	7	1194																						
500	M	45	30	7	7	1	147	5	1	425			568	317	94	22	955																						
350		49	1	4	5	2	118	5	5	375			109	149	62	5	639																						
1000	RH	250	50	29	24	20	571	15	5	2000			4424	963	175		866	6428	14000																				
200	M	70	7				79	2	5	450			526	175	61	8	709																						
200		62		3	3	3	64		2	208	42		247	137	47	17	404																						
500	M	95	15	5	8	4	201	3	6	900			*2430	235	105	40	2705	2500																					
900	RH	194	15	8	1	2	233	7	1	800			2231	1751	160	62	3044																						
250	M	33	3	8	8	1	100	1	5	600			818	161	54	14	1041																						
120		20	4				52	8	2	200			234	143	45	22	399																						
400	M	85		7	7	4	168	2	4	800			1436	320	217	29	1783																						
400	M	87		7	2	4	104	4	6	522			814	138	69	76	1609	161																					
200		64		4	1		61	2	3	228			409	93	58	32	754																						
800	M	65	10	4	7	2	128	7	5	520			915	325	96	47	1897																						
300		70	20	6	1	4	96	4	7	330			603	365	223	18	1292																						
600	M	108		19	1	1	212	11		800			1228	166	77	11	3612																						
250	M	60	20	7	6	5	90	9	5	409			800	58	27	35	1000																						
200		90	12	4	3	1	94		7	361			500	60	23	10	600																						
500	M	90		3	1	139	139	2	6	**1341			1857	11		9	1866																						
1000	M	148		2	1		280		10				1831	914	150	15	2760																						
300		32	5	2	1	1	56	5	2	425			488	26	8	3	517																						
300	RH	26		3	1		32	1	3	225			303	54	42		357																						
275	M	44	3	3		7	86	6	2	453			581	87	51	13	682	250																					
150		22	2				50	1	4	225			250	4			254																						
250	M	40		1	2		80	2		484			664	20		54	738																						
250		25	20			1	15		4	125			165	20	15	3	188																						
200	M	22	2	4		5	32	8	2	100			140	20		2	162																						
200		19	2		2		20	1		50			98	4		1	103																						
125		22		1			33	3	4	75	50		250	10		2	262	63																					
100		20	1	1			40	3	3	75			79	8		2	89																						
175	RH	24				2	49	2	3	270	142	163	333			5	338																						
100		19	1				9		2	45	5		46			4	166	200																					
140		13	1				15		2	75			76				76																						
150	M	17	3			1	40		2	150			150	100			150																						
150		9			2		15		1	150			175	9			184																						
11785	16M	2040	234	134	90	83	105	3608	124	8	150	14946	239	760	26733	5964	1948	1434	38957	17974																			
	4	RH																																					

*Includes \$400 paid on debt.

†Includes \$1600 on debt.

†Includes an individual subscription of \$250 to Mission Field in Manitoba.

*Includes payment of arrears due former pastor.

††\$146 remitted after close of the year.

††For a long interval the roll was not purged.

D. W. BEST, Clerk.

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Newcastle	} W. S. Wright, B. A.	July, 1898	1901	Newcastle	Geo. Gray
2 Newtonville				Orono	Neil Stewart
3 Orono					
4 Kendal	} J. A. McKeen, B. A.	Oct., 1878	1888	Orono	Neil Stewart
5 St. Paul's, Bowmanville					
6 Enniskillen					
7 Cadmus	} R. M. Phalen, B. A.	July, 1892	1892	Bowmanville ..	J. B. Fairburn
8 Blackstock					
9 Blackstock					
10 Oshawa	} James Hodges, B. A.	Sept., 1893	1898	Oshawa	Dr. Montgomery ..
11 Columbus					
12 Brooklin					
13 St. Andrew's, Whitby	} *J. B. McLaren	June, 1885	1891	Columbus	J. A. Burns
14 St. John's					
15 Port Perry					
16 St. Andrew's, Pickering	} John Abraham	Nov., 1872	1879	Whitby	D. Ormiston
17 St. John's, Brougham					
18 Erskine Ch., Claremont					
19 Dunbarton	} William Cooper, B. A.	Jan., 1895	1899	Port Perry	J. Munro.
20 Melville, Scarboro.					
	} G. McGregor, B.D.	April, 1901	1901	Pickering	C. Philip
	} M. C. Tait, M.A.	May 21, 1902	1902	Claremont	J. Milne
	} Stated Supply			Dunbarton	Wm. Taylor
	} H. G. Crozier, B.A.	May 30, 1899	1901	West Hill	Geo. Scott
AUGMENTED.					
1 Ashburn	} Hugh Crozier	Mar. 24, 1869	1899	Ashburn	W. Stephen
2 Utica					
Totals					

* Brooklin and Columbus are united except in financial statement.

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	20
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	12
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	1
	Number of Vacancies	1

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.		
270	...	35	1	2	1	2	1	67	5	2	2	500	...	...	...	652	108	53	7	767	...	1																
350	...	42	...	3	3	2	5	75	2	4	4	400	...	...	...	604	88	37	5	697	...	2																
380	M	81	...	3	3	...	5	151	4	...	...	575	...	...	...	798	187	83	9	995	...	...																
250	...	44	...	1	...	3	1	48	2	...	...	225	...	...	...	232	24	...	3	259	...	...																
550	M	80	...	8	6	8	7	195	2	2	2	1100	...	...	...	1794	359	146	47	2200	...	3																
350	...	22	8	1	11	...	...	52	4	...	...	216	...	...	...	295	52	12	15	362	...	4																
200	...	32	8	2	8	...	...	54	3	...	...	251	...	...	...	300	54	19	12	366	...	...																
250	M	35	10	1	3	3	1	76	3	...	...	285	...	...	...	450	64	19	20	534	...	...																
750	...	140	28	10	13	10	14	245	5	2	7	1100	...	...	...	2063	355	93	16	2434	4000	5																
400	M	100	...	8	5	12	7	236	4	...	...	600	...	...	...	742	366	49	12	1120	...	6																
300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	610	314	115	1	925	...	...																
500	M	100	30	8	4	10	6	182	4	2	6	1000	...	...	...	3642	366	165	33	4041	700	7																
300	...	80	6	9	8	3	21	144	3	1	6	900	...	...	...	1662	87	51	9	1758	150	8																
450	M	48	6	7	6	2	1	93	2	3	3	450	...	...	...	1067	133	62	5	1205	...	9																
250	...	20	4	...	5	...	...	35	...	...	3	300	...	...	...	457	14	12	2	473	...	...																
300	M	44	20	1	2	2	1	70	...	...	4	546	...	...	...	834	101	38	6	941	...	10																
350	M	55	2	1	...	8	10	76	2	1	3	600	...	...	...	766	132	31	62	960	...	11																
250	M	50	3	6	2	...	...	134	3	...	5	750	...	...	...	1169	503	50	8	1679	...	12																
350	M	39	2	4	...	...	3	71	4	3	3	450	...	...	...	559	78	45	31	668	...	1																
150	...	19	4	...	1	...	...	28	1	...	3	175	...	100	...	208	30	8	2	240	...	...																
6950	10M	1066	135	75	59	89	78	2032	50	14	81	10723	...	100	...	18904	3415	1088	305	22624	4850	...																

J. A. McKEEN, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrew's, King	Jas. Carmichael, D.D.	Oct. 2, 1860	1860	Strange.....	Hugh McTaggart
2	Old St. Andrew's, Toronto	Geo. M. Milligan, B.A., D.D.	Feb. 4, 1868	1876	Toronto.....	Wm. Scott.
3	College St., Tor.	Alex. Gilray, D.D.	Jan. 5, 1875	1875	Toronto.....	Wm. Acheson
4	St. Andrew's, Tor.	Armstrong Black, D.D.	July 6, 1875	1899	Toronto.....	George Keith
5	Aurora.....	Walter Amos.....	Nov. 9, 1876	1876	Aurora.....	
6	Bonar, Toronto.....	Alex. Macgillivray.....	Sept. 21, 1877	1891	Toronto.....	J. W. Butchart.
7	Queen St. E., Tor.	Wm. Frizzell, Ph.B.	April 4, 1878	1882	Toronto.....	Dr. McClelland.
8	West Church, Tor.	J. A. Turnbull, L.L.B.	Sept. 13, 1881	1891	Toronto.....	James Oag.
9	Southside, Toronto	Wm. McKinley.....	July 11, 1882	1896	Toronto.....	Wm. Carlyle.
10	Dovercourt, Tor.	S. Carruthers.....	Oct. 3, 1882	1896	Toronto.....	Wm. Kerr.
11	St. And's, Scarboro	D. B. Macdonald.....	Nov. 21, 1882	1888	Bendale.....	Wm. Green.
12	Westminster, Tor.	John Neil, B.A.	Dec. 5, 1882	1884	Toronto.....	Robert Davidson.
13	Fern Ave., Toronto	S. C. Graeb.....	Apr. 21, 1883	1898	Toronto.....	John Brown.
14	Bloor St., Toronto	W. G. Wallace, M.A., B.D.	May 22, 1883	1888	Toronto.....	John Aitken.
15	Central Ch., Tor.	D. McTavish, M.A., D.Sc.	June 17, 1884	1888	Toronto.....	Wm. Wilson.
16	Esquimaux Ch., Tor.	Jas. Murray, B.A., B.D.	Oct., 1884	1889	Toronto.....	John Bain.
17	Knox Ch., Scarboro	Jas. A. Brown, B.A.	July 28, 1886	1891	Agincourt.....	Wm. Young.
18	St. James' Sq., Tor.	A. Gandier, M.A., B.D.	Sep. 24, 1886	1901	Toronto.....	R. Clarke Steele
19	Richmond Hill.....	Jas. A. Grant.....	Jan. 11, 1887	1895	Richmond Hill.....	Thos. Thompson
20	Georgetown.....	Louis Perrin, B.A.	June 6, 1887	1894	Georgetown.....	John Lindsay.
21	Knox Ch., Toronto	A. B. Winchester.....	July 12, 1887	1901	Toronto.....	John Duncan.
22	Parkdale Ch., Tor.	A. Logan Geggie.....	June 28, 1888	1899	Toronto.....	Geo. Smith.
23	St. Enoch's, Tor.	Alex. MacMillan.....	Sept. 26, 1888	1895	Toronto.....	Wm. Selby.
24	Woodbridge.....	Mal. MacKinnon, } B.A.	Nov., 1888	1901	Woodbridge.....	John Nattress.
25	Deer Park.....	D. C. Hossack, M.A., LL.B.	Apr. 22, 1889	1901	Deer Park.....	Alex. Gibb.
26	St. Giles, Toronto.	Robert Atkinson.....	May 29, 1889	1899	Toronto.....	James Loggie.
27	St. John's, Toronto	John McP. Scott, B.A.	Dec. 17, 1889	1889	Toronto.....	Peter Macdonald.
28	Weston.....	R.M. Hamilton, B.A.	June, 1890	1901	Weston.....	H. E. Irwin, K.C.
29	Emmanuel Ch., East Toronto	Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	Apr. 22, 1891	1899	East Toronto.....	Archibald Heron.
30	Caven Ch., Bolton	T. McLachlan, B.A.	May, 1892	1896	Bolton.....	Gilbert Jeffrey.
31	Chalmers Ch., Tor.	H. A. Macpherson.....	June, 1896	1903	Toronto.....	M. Parkinson.
32	Oakville.....	John McNair, B.A., D.D.	Aug. 22, 1893	1899	Oakville.....	W. D. Robertson.
33	Streetsville.....	Wylie C. Clark, B.D.	June, 1894	1894	Streetsville.....	John Wylie.
34	Brampton.....	C. T. Tough.....	July 5, 1894	1894	Brampton.....	W. S. McClure.
35	Hornby.....				Hornby.....	Thos. Galbraith.
36	Cooke's Ch., Tor.	Alex. Esler, M.A.	June 2, 1896	1901	Toronto.....	Thomas Caswell.
37	Norval.....	W. M. McKay.....	Aug. 2, 1896	1896	Norval.....	Robt. F. Leslie.
38	Knox Ch., Milton	E. F. McL. Smith, B.A.	Dec. 22, 1896	1900	Milton.....	Dr. D. Robertson.
39	St. Paul, Toronto.	Geo. R. Fasken, B.A.	Feb. 8, 1897	1897	Toronto.....	J. McAlpine.
40	Unionville, St. John, Markham, Brown's Corners.	Geo. P. Duncan.....	July 22, 1897	1897	Unionville.....	Wm. T. Hood.

* Since vacant.

TORONTO.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Mission (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Colleges, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.		
On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		Infants.	Adults.																		
600	M	70	4	4	6	7	184	11	3	9	750			850	450	200	20	1320					1		
1076		240	300	17	56	55	8	560	7	2	10	3500		11080	3420	193	53	14553	17000	2			2		
1200		410	100	51	61	46	41	918	33	3	17	2000		8280	1200	106	120	9600	37650	3			3		
1300	M	365	235	21	27	21	40	608	14	22	4000		8055	2426	160	1508	11989	17500	4				4		
250		39	7	1	1	1	1	62	6	1	520		608	106	75		714		5				5		
150		21	21	1	1	1	1	44	1	3	280		284	66	44		350						6		
450		250	12	40	45	30	10	315	12	3	1200		2850	226	26	24	3100	8100	6				7		
400		150	12	38	17	12	19	325	12	1	7	1200		2286	514	70	220	3020	3600	7				8	
1000		300	150	44	54	27	28	954	30	3	18	2000		5820	1060	180	463	7343	15700	8				9	
400		118	9	3	9	11	190	12	6	900		2710	141	46	73	2924	5750	9					10		
305		95	24	26	15	230	12	1	7	950		1583	119	48	17	1719	2500	10					11		
450	M	100	6	6	6	260	9	5	1000		1304	412	101	18	1734									12	
325		31	3	1	3	78	1	2	400		1131	142	62	19	1292									13	
1000	M	295	150	26	70	40	41	770	21	21	2200		8195	4632	724	1287	14114	28100	12					14	
350		67	24	15	8	7	148	12	2	6	1000		1414	60		26	1500	1500	13					15	
1228		325	115	32	65	62	30	842	14	3	22	3000		12337	6294	465	1094	19725	32000	14				16	
950		243	174	21	46	38	31	662	6	2	19	2825		6100	4615	274	225	10940	15000	15				17	
900		265	135	51	43	82	9	728	11	2	15	2200		5828	1656	140	320	7804	4000	16				18	
500	M	102	5	9	7	3	1	269	4	6	1000		1438	2004	155	18	3460		17					19	
1000		182	130	26	52	33	17	573	4	4	15	3500		6854	6556	592	959	14369		18				20	
450	M	58	12	5	7	9	3	120	4	3	553		1505	134	66	143	1782	750	19					21	
160		28	4	2	3	59	1	3	267		338		338	34		100	472							22	
420		98	13	5	7	3	12	165	6	2	4	733		1377	249	124	8	1634	3200	20				23	
175		20	11	2	4	2	7	37	1	3	343		463	82	43	19	564							24	
1250		167	111	18	12	16	35	430	12	17	2500		8056	1679	224	980	10715	18060	21					25	
1050		501	137	66	113	66	25	1011	20	13	22	2750		10332	1309	202	807	12448	23000	22					26
550		156	40	6	33	22	15	310	13	11	1300		3355	375	81	160	3890	13000	23					27	
300	RH	50	10	14	6	3	1	102	12	1	5	450		892	202	77	82	1176						28	
300		46	3	12	3	33	1	132	3	3	4	450		575	380	144	224	1179						29	
386		80	15	19	30	2	176	9	3	3	1733		4114	187	59	11	4312	7300	25					30	
480		220	25	13	13	23	12	370	20	3	13	1500		3076	146	54	608	3830	19700	26					31
450		225	25	17	28	23	3	377	19	2	8	1200		2588	1212	129	918	4718						32	
450		126	25	10	13	4	1	170	12	5	6	1000		1934	321	100	15	2270	200	28				33	
300		120	20	27	15	7	2	218	17	1	5	900		2009	227	63	11	2247	2300	29					34
225	M	60	3	3	8	3	1	125	3	4	800		948	404	111	8	1360	250	30					35	
1200		328	49	38	87	25	4	674	25	4	9	1850		6069	647	186	172	6888	27000	31					36
400	M	70	28	25	5	2	4	171	16	6	1000		2700	200	78	50	2950	4000	32					37	
500	M	122	15	15	11	13	3	328	4	14	1000		1517	355	49	130	2002	113	33					38	
900		205	42	30	18	20	4	544	8	17	1300		3034	750	156	456	4240	1700	34					39	
200	M	42	6	6	2	96	16	4	460		647		315	37	11	50	734							40	
175		30	6	4	1	1	1	63	3	3	290		290	15		25	355							41	
2300		215	74	62	86	48	1016	20	8	16	2000		9126	1642	158	454	11222	33000	36					42	
400	M	59	4	7	3	2	124	2	5	5	450		618	245	67	17	880							43	
350		40	1	4	2	1	122	1	1	6	425		583	114		6	703							44	
536	M	105	14	10	10	2	221	5	1	6	900		1500	218	122	20	1738	5390	38					45	
300		105	31	11	42	23	12	274	5	1	9	1200		3522	536	104	78	4136	1595	39					46
300		32	2	2	1	40		3	300		325		460	48	27	37	545							47	
300		19	2	1	1	39	1	2	3	175		205	32		4	241	200							48	

* Reported in 1901.

† Since reduced by \$300.

‡ Pastor Emeritus.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
41	St. James' Stouffville.....	J. C. Wilson, B. A.	Feb. 15, 1897	1897	Stouffville.....	Alex. Bruce.....
42	St. Andrew's, Vaughan.....	W. G. Back.....	Feb. 17, 1898	1900	Maple.....	R. S. Thompson.....
43	St. Paul's, Vaughan.....	John A. Clark, B.A.	July 7, 1898	1898	Toronto.....	Joseph Norwich.....
44	Cowan Ave., Tor.	A. R. Gregory, B. A.	Sept 27, 1898	1898	Mansewood ..	Robert Stewart ..
45	Boston Church, Esqueping.....	A. H. MacGillivray, M. A.	June 27, 1899	1899	Newmarket ..	William Rannie.....
46	St. Andrew's, Markham.....	E. Leslie Pidgeon.....	May 28, 1901	1901	Markham ..	Wm. Grant.....
47	Zion Church, Cedar Grove.....	D. McKerroll, B.A.	July 4, 1901	1901	Sutton, W.....	John Percy.....
48	Knox Church, Sutton, W.....	Jas. H. Lemon, B.A.	Nov. 21, 1901	1901	Laskey.....	D. O'Brien.....
49	Cooke's Church, Pefferlaw.....	R. A. Lundy.....	Nov. 26, 1901	1901	Port Credit.....	John Craib.....
50	Laskey.....	J. W. Stephen.....	June 9, 1902	1902	Toronto.....	Thos. W. Gibson.....
51	St. Paul's, King.....	Geo. C. Pidgeon, B.D.	May, 1894	1903	Toronto Jct.....	R. C. Jennings.....
	Eleventh Line, King.....					
	Port Credit, Dixie.....					
	Church of the Covenantant, Toronto.....					
	Toronto Junction.....					
AUGMENTED.						
1	Mimico.....	N. T. C. McKay (stated supply).....	May 28, 1889		Toronto.....	Gilbert Telfer.....
2	Kew Beach.....	John W. Bell, M.A.	Dec. 22, 1868	1902	Kew Beach.....	John Lowden.....
3	Eglinton.....	J. Campbell Tibb, M.A., B.D.	Dec., 1881	1897	Eglinton.....	Thos. Gray.....
4	Bethesda.....	D. G. Cameron.....	July 18, 1883	1901	Mt. Albert.....	Dr. R. W. Forrest
5	Chalmers Church, Mt. Albert.....	J. W. C. Bennett, B.A.	May 26, 1898	1900	Bracondale ..	Chas. Curtis.....
6	Fairbank.....	Malcolm McArthur.....	June 28, 1901	1901	Queensville ..	Isaac Fairbairn.....
7	Fisherville.....	T. R. Robinson, B.A.	Dec. 21, 1899	1901	Toronto.....	R. F. Dale.....
	Queensville.....					
	Ravenshoe.....					
	McMillans.....					
	St. Mark's, Toronto.....					
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	Chester.....	A. L. McFadyen, B.A.	Apr. 24, 1879	1902	Toronto.....	Robert Craig.....
2	Morningside.....	Student Supply.....				Thos. Rennie.....
3	Malton.....	Student Supply.....				Wm. Somerville.....
THEOLOGICAL PROFESSORS, ETC.						
1	Wm. Gegg, D.D.	June 27, 1847			Toronto.....	
2	Wm. Caven, D.D., L.L.D.	Oct. 7, 1852			Toronto.....	
3	Wm. McLaren, D.D.	June, 1853			Toronto.....	
4	Jas. Ballantyne, B.A.	April, 1885		1896	Toronto.....	

* Recently settled. † Raised in status, December 19, 1902.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S. ?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.			
								On Profession.		On Certificate.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.																									
350	70	10	8	1	6	1	95	1	3	500			915	97	20	12	1025	1850																					
400	30		2				53	1	3	400			498	161	34	4	663																						
300	28	11	3	4	1	151	10	2	6	750			875	209	80		1084																						
300	35																																						
750	115	20	11	26	20	257	3	1	7	1500			2826	433	66	65	3324	7800																					
400	M	80	20	4		155		2	1	750	118		943	165	90	26	1134																						
300		90	25	11	12	9	45	149	3	1	7	900				1572	180	92	28	1780	750																		
250	M	74	4	7	12	5	4	168		5		675				1154	212	56	10	1376																			
125		31		3	3	63	3		4	225			302	51		4	357																						
300	M	60		9	5	2		80	4	1	5	410				762	28			790																			
290		16		2					1	3		140				1323				1323																			
175		36		6				47	1	2		200				324	16			340																			
175	M	33	5	24	10			85	12	2	2	275				423	39		3	465																			
150		23	1	11	8	3	2	66	2	3		275				313	34		4	351	320																		
150		16	4	9	4		1	40	1	2	1	200				216	27		1	244																			
300		27	9	1	2	1		50	8		4	500				730	16		2	748																			
200		28	15	7	8			48	13		3	300				407	13		1	421																			
300		58		4	26	2	24	143			2	999				1419	44			1463	5000																		
200																																							
250	RH	40	3	1	9	2	3	59	1	5	3	250				397	11			408	675																		
150	RH	36	10	1	6	2	2	37	3	3	3	630	160			1078	103	32	9	1190	377																		
120		20	5	3		1	2	27	1	1	3	260	150			804	142	60	4	950	600																		
																	280	80	75		360																		
200		50	5	3	6	4	2	75	5	4		625	150			814	96	32	128	1038																			
100		26	2		3	1		30	3	1		350	200			453	120	68	82	655																			
150		23			3	1		15		1		250				355	19		10	384																			
100	M	45		3	5	1	1	64	1	4		300				400	25		201	626																			
100		28		1	1		5	42	1	3		247	75			328	25		15	368																			
150		8		1	3		3	11				80				90	6			96																			
500		82	21	10	13	18	33	175	14	3	5	600	150			1804	179	51	26	2009	7000																		
250		37	6	2	17			52	4	3		338	208			555			6	561	150																		
180		20	6	6	2	3	1	36	1	1	2	243	75			371	20		3	394																			
300		27	2	1		4		43	5	1		214				343				343																			
												1000																											
												3000																											
												2500																											
												2500																											

* Two congregations reported as one.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
		37 J. F. McCurdy, Ph.D.			Toronto	
		38 J. A. Macdonald	Nov., 1891		Toronto	
		39 R. Whiteman	Dec., 1891		Toronto	
		40 D. G. S. Connery	Aug. 22, 1893		Toronto	
		41 David Millar	Dec. 6, 1887		Toronto	
						Totals

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 86
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 68
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 42
 Number of Vacancies 42

22. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1 Erin	Robert Fowlie	Oct. 25, 1877	1890	Erin	James Binnie	
2 Rosemont	A. Wilson	Aug. 16, 1881	1896	Rosemont	Wm. Foster	
3 Flesherton	L. W. Thom	Nov. 6, 1883	1897	Flesherton	T. R. McKenzie	
4 Central Ch. Caledon	Geo. MacKay, M.A.	July, 1889	1899	Caledon	Allan Maxwell	
5 Priceville	J. A. Matheson, B.D.	July 25, 1890	1898	Priceville	Thos. Knox	
6 Dundalk	James Buchanan	June 1, 1891	1899	Dundalk	Wm. Scott	
7 Laurel	J. R. Bell	June 22, 1892	1892	Laurel	T. Torrance	
8 Black's Corners	P. W. Anderson	June 2, 1896	1900	Shelburne	Alex. Smith	
9 Grand Valley	R. T. Cockburn	Jan. 21, 1898	1899	Grand Valley	Jas. McGregor	
10 Orangeville	R. W. Dickie, B.A.	Nov. 8, 1898	1898	Orangeville	D. McPherson	
11 Claude	Vacant			Claude		
12 Camilla	George W. Rose, B.A.	Mar. 26, 1901	1901	Mono Centre	Josiah Marshall	
13 Cheltenham	J. H. Edmison, B.A.	July 23, 1901	1901	Cheltenham	R. McCollough	
14 Mono Mills	W. D. Turner B.A.	Mar. 25, 1902	1902	Mono Mills	Alex. Beattie	
15 Hillsburg	S. B. Russell	Sept. 10, 1902	1903	Hillsburg	John P. Young	
16 Horning's Mills	D. A. Hamilton, B.A.	June 23, 1893	1902	Horning's Mills	V. Bates	

STATISTICS.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.	
37226	18M 3 RH		8346	2372	1042	1310	988	638	18620	595	94	532	78225	118	1168	184304	50523	6872	12703	247530	372620	37
																					38	
																					39	
																					40	
																					41	

R. CAMPBELL TIBB, Clerk.

ORANGEVILLE.

400	100	4	16	14	3	2	283	1	2	7	750		957	229	65	20	1206	350	1
300	60	5	7	1	5	9	140	1	5	3	300		329	35	7	12	808	100	
200	30	5	3	3	2	2	62	2	3	3	287	61	310	22			332		2
200	40	5	1	2	2	2	70	2	3	3	245		245	35			664		
200	31	4	2	2	2	2	33	8	3	3	125		176				189	300	
300	36	16	1	10	7	122	5	5	350		350		716	42		20	778		3
	38	8	11	2	104	2	104	2	3	3	200		59			9	268	10	
425	80	17	3	3	211	7	8	600		1017	103	85	25	1171					4
300	30	3	34	6	1	1	82	3	5	200			350	7		3	360		
400	98	6	4	2	6	5	155	2	8	450			718	133		24	875	300	5
200	51	6	9	5	2	3	99	2	1	4	350		423	76		30	529		
275	45	12	10	2	2	7	102	1	1	4	400		810	72	38	8	1466	850	6
220	48	4	6	1	1	139	6	5	400				649	95	60	16	2008	1300	
200	46	3	6	2	12	105	12	4	375				543	63		11	697		7
200	53	2	25	10	6	128	16	1	4	375			604	90		6	700		
450	130	25	15	15	14	4	240	8	1	7	900		1191	228	102	30	2451		8
350	65	10	4	12	3	2	150	6	3	3	428		586	62	35	10	658	300	9
225	40	8	6	2	4	125	1	4	322				390	11			401		
700	160	25	17	16	17	38	345	22	9	1300		2250	356	60	137	2743	5000	10	
400	81	10	5	5	3	3	144	3	6	475			964	257	90	38	1734		11
200	41	2	6	4	113	6	1	125		1	250		570	293	65	40	893		
300	50	12	2	2	134	6	1	500		1	500		688	39	15	11	673		12
100	23	6	11	12	1	3	55	5	1	325			370	8		5	383		
200	50	3	3	3	2	136	1	4	475				540	121	46	12	1027		13
250	53	3	3	3	2	136	1	4	267				808	207	86	9	488		14
200	30	6	4	2	4	6	80	2	4	267			340	30		5	375		
250	30	8	1	1	115	2	5	267		5	267		345	59		7	411		
150	32	5	1	1	14	1	146	1	7	500			500	341	73	13	1130	334	15
300	53	10	2	1	7	11	125	1	5	260			456	117	69	11	562		
175	50	6	3	2	10	98	9	4	400				734	39	21	15	774		16
175	40	5	1	3	3	2	118	1	5	40			514	50		10	574		

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
AUGMENTED						
1	Maxwell	Peter Fleming	Nov. 27, 1876	1897	Maxwell	R. Kim.
2	McIntyre Feversham	Alex. Shepherd	Sept 18, 1900	1900	Grand Valley	Geo. Hilburn
3	Ballinafad	Geo. Milne	July 27, 1898	1900	Ballinafad	John McLean
4	Melville Church	Hugh Matheson, L.L.B.	June 5, 1900	1900	Caledon East	A. T. Cranston
5	Maple Valley	G. S. Scott, B.A.	Oct., 1895	1901	Maple Valley	Walter Crosby
6	Singhampton	Vacant			Corbetton	James Donkin
	Corbetton Riverview					
MISSION STATIONS.						
	Waldemar	Vacant				
	Maples					
	Bates					
	Knox Church					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
	E. A. Whicher, B.D.	Nov., 1900			Kobe, Japan	
Totals.....						

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	50
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	21
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	1
	Number of Vacancies.....	1

23. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	*Craigvale	W. McConnell	Jan. 23, 1866	1872	Craigvale	
2	Lefroy	J. R. S. Burnett	Dec. 16, 1874	1877	Alliston	
3	Central Ch., Innisfil	R. N. Grant, D.D.	Jan. 23, 1866	1882	Orillia	Melville Millar
4	*Alliston	D. D. McLeod, D.D.	1867	1884	Barrie	J. J. Brown
5	Carlisle	J. A. Ross, B.A.	July 27, 1885	1892	Churchill	R. A. Sutherland
6	Orillia Pres. Ch.	Neil Campbell, B.A.	Sept 29, 1886	1894	Oro Station	Wm. V. Brown
7	St. Andrew's Ch., Barrie	James Skene	July 9, 1895	1895	Hillsdale	John Turner
8	Churchill	L. McLean	Aug. 1, 1895	1895	Duntroon	John McKee
	Stroud					
	Central, St. Andrew's, and Guthrie, Oro					
	St. Andrews Ch., Hillsdale					
	Craighurst					
	Duntroon					
	West Nottawasaga					
	Nottawa					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a House (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
250	M	28	4	7	3	4	3	3	4	42	9	1	234	234	1	234			255	18		3	276	100	1
300		25	6	2	6	48	4	2	2	4	234	4	2	2	2	234			242	12		4	258		
250		14	10	2	8	25	4	2	2	4	132	4	2	2	2	132	75	138	13			150			
200		21		4	3	59	6	3	3	1	325	7	4	3	3	325	125	345	10			1100	700	2	
150		23		0	5	50	4	3	3		50	7	4	4	4	300		340	10			600	125		
250	M	40	3		3	87	2	1	1		87	2	3	3	3	339	21	63	579	109	69	13	725		3
200		18	1		3	46	2	1	1		46	2	3	3	3	300		340	133	74	26	512			
150	M	28			5	54	3	1	3		54	3	1	3	3	235		303	303	10		4	312	427	4
200		30	4	3	3	71	1	4	3		71	1	4	3	3	313	175	470	19			495	200		
150	M	40	3	2	2	93	6	1	3		93	6	1	3	3	400		424	94			518		5	
160		25	2		2	74	12	5	5		74	12	5	5	5	250	50	274	24			375			
150		26		3	5	63		4	4		63		5	5	5	225		35				260			
																119	233	98				9	339		6
200		47		4	5	81					81					242						5	343		
11105	16M 1 rh	2153	230	294	140	184	204	5000	9524	16841	82	956	23316	3728	1053	645	34279	10396							

ALEX. SHEPHERD, Clerk.

BARRIE.

300	M	31						66	2	2	2	235		300	20			555	
150		20		18	2			65	4	4	4	230		250				480	
300		17						37				235		150	20			405	
260	M	80	9	10	9	5	4	154	5	1	4	425		641	356	34	67	1098	
175		20		3		6		53	3		2	325		381	44		5	430	100
1100	M	339	150	45	27	20	28	728	29		15	1500		4184	1412	284	134	5790	8700
600		115	30	7	5	22	5	239	6		7	1500		2612	782	108	123	3624	1000
400	M	38	5	3	1	2	2	110	5		2	750		959	251	20	6	1216	
200		23	4	1	2	2	2	56	4		2	200		308	84		3	395	
725	M	125		32	12	6	2	306	6		13	1000		1911	388	150	14	2313	
400	M	50	10	2	5	1	1	112	11	1	3	575		815	49	9	5	869	
125		17	6	2				44	3		3	225		388	70		6	450	80
300	M	40	1	7	5	10	5	97	7		6	409		878	101	25	45	1024	
325		52	11	11	2	11	4	70	7	2	4	342		538	39		72	649	
200		18	4	9	2	10	3	21	2	1	2	125		153	8		21	182	

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	Elmvale Knox Ch., Flos	J. Rollins, B.A.	Dec. 12, 1895	1895	Elmvale	W. H. Kerr
10	Fraser Ch., Tottenham	Peter Nicol	Oct. 27, 1874	1896	Tottenham	Angus Smith
11	1st Essa Burns' Church, Dunn's Church	J. E. Smith, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1896	1896	Cookstown	W. Donaldson
12	Knox Ch., Gravenhurst	J. A. Dow, M. A.	Jan. 25, 1898	1898	Gravenhurst	Jas. Brydon
13	Midland	J. J. Elliott, B.A.	Aug. 16, 1887	1898	Midland	John Hanly, M.D.
14	Allandale	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Mar. 27, 1900	1900	Allandale	D. Cameron
15	Bradford 2nd W. Gwillimbury St. John's	J. F. Smith, B.A., M.D.	Jan. 24, 1888	1900	Bradford	E. Garrett
16	Ivy Town Line	George J. Crow	June 11, 1894	1901	Thornton	G. Cunningham
17	East Nottawasaga St. And's, Creemore	J. A. McConnell	July 23, 1895	1901	Creemore	William Aikin
18	Dunedin Esson Church, Willis Church	A. McD. Haig, B.A.	July 4, 1886	1901	Jarratt's Cor's	J. T. Horne
19	First Pres. Church, Collingwood	J. A. Cranston, M.A.	Jan. 31, 1896	1901	Collingwood	Dr. S. Clems
20	Bracebridge Monk	W. A. Bremner	Jan. 2, 1902	1902	Bracebridge	J. H. Copeland
21	Penetanguishene Wyebridge	Is. Campbell, Ph.D.	Nov. 3, 1874	1902	Penetang'shne	C. A. Nettleton
22	Bondhead *Cookstown Monkman's	W. M. Morris	Aug. 12, 1902	1902	Bondhead	J. H. Mather
23	Angus New Lowell	Thomas Paton	Sept. 12, 1893	1902	Angus	
24	Stayner Zion Ch., Sunnidale	N. T. Allison, M.A., B.D.	Oct. 28, 1902	1902	Stayner	D. McTavish
AUGMENTED.						
1	Severn Bridge Gray Church Ardrea	W. J. Hewitt	July 26, 1857	1893	Severn Bridge	
2	St. Andrew's Banks Gibraltar	J. Boriand, M.A.	July 31, 1899	1899	Collingwood	D. McEachern
3	Waubashene Coldwater Fesserton	W. Cooper Mercer	Jan. 30, 1902	1902	Waubashene	Mr. Chester
4	Vasey Moonstone Victoria Harbour	J. S. Dobbin	Oct. 1, 1895	1902	Victoria Har.	
5	Minesing Edenvale Midhurst	A. Robertson, B.A.	Jan. 27, 1897	1903	Midhurst	Samuel Jacobs
6	Blackbank Airlie	Hugh Ross		1902	Lisle	Mr. Elder

*Figures in 1901 used.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a House (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Colleges, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
550	M	100	5	14	7	14	4	185	10	6	6	\$ 600	3	\$ 600			\$ 1000	\$ 195	\$ 62	\$ 9	\$ 1202	\$ 900	9
170		35						79	3	3	3	\$ 200	3	\$ 200			\$ 350	\$ 37		\$ 4	\$ 391		
240	RH	44	7	5	3	3	4	89	1	4	4	\$ 450	4	\$ 450			\$ 585	\$ 98	\$ 19	\$ 43	\$ 745		10
500		66	13	4	9	12	7	142	3	6	6	\$ 475	4	\$ 475			\$ 987	\$ 141	\$ 55	\$ 20	\$ 1148		
250	RH	41	1	1	1	1	1	81	9	4	4	\$ 350	4	\$ 350			\$ 702	\$ 55	\$ 14	\$ 11	\$ 768		11
200		26	3	1	1	1	1	56	1	4	4	\$ 275	4	\$ 275			\$ 308	\$ 87	\$ 8	\$ 3	\$ 398		
150		25	2	8	1	1	8	61	8	3	4	\$ 150	4	\$ 150			\$ 248	\$ 3		\$ 2	\$ 401		
250	M	90	36	11	10	8	8	165	7	2	6	\$ 800	6	\$ 800			\$ 1574	\$ 265	\$ 110	\$ 22	\$ 1861		12
750	M	150	24	15	17	12	12	212	2	5	5	\$ 900	5	\$ 900			\$ 4189	\$ 265	\$ 97	\$ 16	\$ 4470	\$ 6000	13
275		20	2	6	10	2	2	90	7	1	3	\$ 800	3	\$ 800			\$ 988	\$ 50	\$ 28	\$ 1038		14	
300	M	50	5	3	17	8	8	1102	7	1	3	\$ 352	3	\$ 352			\$ 579	\$ 119	\$ 53	\$ 64	\$ 752	\$ 2350	15
180		48	3	3	2	4	1	68	2	4	4	\$ 336	4	\$ 336			\$ 394	\$ 156	\$ 59	\$ 10	\$ 619		
150		40	3	2	6	2	2	75	6	4	4	\$ 220	4	\$ 220			\$ 325	\$ 31		\$ 5	\$ 361		
225		40	15	6	2	2	2	62	4	3	3	\$ 400	4	\$ 400			\$ 450	\$ 65	\$ 30	\$ 50	\$ 585		16
225	M	40	10	2	2	6	1	65	6	4	4	\$ 350	4	\$ 350			\$ 515	\$ 35		\$ 25	\$ 575		
250		49	3	4	2	2	1	84	6	3	4	\$ 265	4	\$ 265			\$ 300	\$ 40		\$ 18	\$ 358		17
300	M	50	7	8	8	6	1	103	13	6	4	\$ 400	4	\$ 400			\$ 500	\$ 60	\$ 25	\$ 20	\$ 605		
150		22	3	4	2	1	1	54	4	2	3	\$ 135	3	\$ 135			\$ 135	\$ 50		\$ 3	\$ 188		
200		35	3	16	1	2	1	87	2	4	4	\$ 375	4	\$ 375			\$ 399	\$ 61	\$ 34	\$ 17	\$ 477		18
200	M	45	20	5	3	1	4	102	1	6	4	\$ 375	4	\$ 375			\$ 426	\$ 107	\$ 24	\$ 4	\$ 537	\$ 55	
850		400	200	31	36	14	13	413	38	5	9	\$ 1400	9	\$ 1400			\$ 2308	\$ 525	\$ 150	\$ 266	\$ 3449		19
300	M	80	21	8	21	3	1	123	8	4	6	\$ 600	6	\$ 600			\$ 1064	\$ 112	\$ 44	\$ 5	\$ 1181	\$ 2500	20
80		21	2	2	3	1	1	39	3	1	1	\$ 150	1	\$ 150			\$ 169	\$ 42		\$ 2	\$ 213		
312	M	55	6	8	6	6	6	90	1	2	3	\$ 658	3	\$ 658			\$ 783	\$ 100	\$ 47	\$ 4	\$ 887		21
200		23	2	2	2	2	2	27	1	2	2	\$ 131	2	\$ 131			\$ 184	\$ 7		\$ 1	\$ 192		
250	M	42	6	5	2	0	1	108	4	6	6	\$ 500	5	\$ 500			\$ 800	\$ 120	\$ 60	\$ 3	\$ 459		22
260		45	2	2	5	2	1	99	3	5	5	\$ 275	5	\$ 275			\$ 392	\$ 64		\$ 3	\$ 459		
200		26	2	2	2	2	1	47	3	3	3	\$ 200	3	\$ 200			\$ 281			\$ 3	\$ 281		
300	M	98	4	1	6	6	4	69	4	1	3	\$ 283	3	\$ 283			\$ 341	\$ 4		\$ 4	\$ 349	\$ 358	23
250		68	4	7	7	2	2	55	2	5	5	\$ 387	5	\$ 387			\$ 459	\$ 11		\$ 3	\$ 473		
550	M	60	20	2	1	1	1	120	2	5	5	\$ 550	5	\$ 550			\$ 850	\$ 32		\$ 7	\$ 889	\$ 2125	24
150		36	1	1	1	1	1	92	1	5	5	\$ 215	5	\$ 215			\$ 260	\$ 17	\$ 21	\$ 5	\$ 312		
200		30	10	2	2	2	2	38	4	2	2	\$ 200	2	\$ 200			\$ 220	\$ 68	\$ 25	\$ 2	\$ 290		1
250		31	8	4	2	4	3	38	4	3	3	\$ 200	3	\$ 200			\$ 212	\$ 24		\$ 2	\$ 238		
200		14	2	1	1	1	1	15	2	1	1	\$ 115	1	\$ 115			\$ 127	\$ 18	\$ 10	\$ 1	\$ 136		
200		18	1	1	3	5	33	1	2	2	2	\$ 200	2	\$ 200			\$ 219	\$ 18	\$ 12	\$ 2	\$ 239	\$ 170	2
200		21	3	1	2	7	68	1	2	2	2	\$ 300	2	\$ 300			\$ 322	\$ 17		\$ 2	\$ 541		
150		17	2	1	1	4	62	2	2	2	2	\$ 150	2	\$ 150			\$ 160	\$ 12		\$ 2	\$ 174		
300	M	33	3	2	1	1	4	52	1	2	2	\$ 320	2	\$ 320			\$ 480	\$ 30		\$ 2	\$ 512		3
350		30	1	2	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	\$ 138	1	\$ 138			\$ 490	\$ 22		\$ 2	\$ 614		
200		15	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	\$ 100	1	\$ 100			\$ 192	\$ 39	\$ 10	\$ 2	\$ 241		
125		25	3	3	1	1	1	37	4	1	1	\$ 152	1	\$ 152			\$ 194	\$ 28		\$ 2	\$ 222		
150		32	2	2	1	1	1	43	3	1	1	\$ 145	1	\$ 145			\$ 155	\$ 37		\$ 1	\$ 192		
300		29	11	4	1	8	18	47	14	1	1	\$ 193	1	\$ 193			\$ 315	\$ 47		\$ 1	\$ 362		4
250		9	1	1	1	1	1	18	3	2	2	\$ 115	2	\$ 115			\$ 116	\$ 35		\$ 1	\$ 152		5
250		26	3	2	1	1	1	37	6	3	3	\$ 135	3	\$ 135			\$ 175	\$ 55		\$ 4	\$ 234		
200		32	2	2	1	1	1	50	2	2	2	\$ 250	2	\$ 250			\$ 308	\$ 91	\$ 18	\$ 4	\$ 417		
500	RH	50	15	1	1	1	1	67	3	3	3	\$ 600	3	\$ 600			\$ 150	\$ 50		\$ 4	\$ 417		6

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.					
MISSION STATIONS.											
1	Wyevale.....	Andrew Edington..	June 6, 1895	1898	Wyevale.....	James Little....					
	Gibson's.....										
2	Van Vlack										
	Utterson.....										
	Allansville.....										
	Raymond.....										
3	Port Sydney.....										
	Bala, Whiteside, etc.										
4	Baysville										
	Macaulay.....					Robert Wright..					
	Ridout.....										
	St. Paul's, Kilworth										
6	Muskoka Falls, etc.										
7	Franklin										
	Raymond.....										
8	Windermere										
	Washago.....										
9	Black River										
10	Port Carling										
	Hollow Lake										
11	Fletcher Lake										
	Dorset										
AGENTS, RETIRED MINISTERS, ETC.											
	John Gray, D.D.....						May 21, 1851	1851	Orillia.....		
	Robt. Moodie.....						March, 1863		Barrie		
	A. Findlay, D.D	Jan. 7, 1867	1884	Barrie.....							
APPENDIX TO ROLL.											
	W. T. Noble	Dec. 22, 1877		Mortimer's Pt.							
	Thos. McKee	Oct. 10, 1871		Barrie							
	George Grant, M. A.	Jan. 25, 1865		Orillia.....							
	W. Gallagher.....	April, 1880		Airlie							
	W. R. Johnston, B. A.	Aug. 8, 1893		302 Crawford St., Toronto							
	R. McCullough	July 18, 1892		Avening							
	F. Smith.....	April, 1867		Bradford							
	Hugh Brown			Barrie							
Totals											

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	90
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	33
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	8
	Number of Vacancies.....	10

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debit on Church Property.	Number.
250		28		2				66	4	3		200		306	213	49		8	270		1
150		9		1		3		22	1	2		60			77	5		11	93	285	
225	M	9		1				22	2	3		140			153	18		5	176		
130		10						18							85				94		
120		8		1				20							105				114		2
100		10						18							125				113		
120		16						25							125				130		
150		32						43							96				131		3
100		15		2		1		26	3	2		200		350	210	25		4	239		4
100		25		1				26	3	2		100			100	14		2	114		
100		12		2				20	2			100			110	18			128		
125		17		1				22				147		151	200	22			378		5
50		15		2		5		10	2			64		200	67	10			77		6
36		59						74				152		200					37		7
100		4		2		3		17	2			68		63	68	4			93		8
		11						47													
100		8		1		2		21				59			59	6			59		9
		21																			10
		8																			11
		6																			

JAMES SKENE, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrews, Parry Sound.....	S. Childerhose, B.A.	May 18, 1887	1896	Parry Sound..	Geo. McGowan...
2	St. Andrew's, Huntsville.....	A. MacVicar, B.A.	Sept 11, 1895	1897	Huntsville....	Wm. Proudfoot...
3	North Bay.....	G. L. Johnston, B.A.	Mch. 28, 1898	1898	North Bay....	T. Wallace.....
4	Byng Inlet.....	J. L. Millar, B.A.	Sept. 7, 1897	1901	Byng Inlet....	
AUGMENTED.						
1	Powassan.....	R. McNabb.....	Jan. 9, 1884	1903	Powassan.....	W. F. Clarke.....
2	St. Andrew's, Burk's Falls.....	R. J. Sturgeon, B.A.	June 10, 1890	1899	Burk's Falls..	Robert Wiseman.
3	Sturgeon Falls.....	A. J. Mann, B.A.	Oct. 16, 1894	1903	Sturgeon Falls	Robert Lillie.....
4	New Liskeard.....	Vacant ..			New Liskeard..	A. McKelvie.....
5	Haileyburg.....	Vacant ..			Haileyburg....	Robert Small....
HOME MISSIONS.						
1	Sprucedale.....	Jno. Davidson, B.A.	Feb. 14, 1866	1902	Sprucedale....	Geo. Copeland..
2	Doë Lake.....				Doë Lake.....	
3	Sundridge.....	John Becket.....	May 27, 1868	1901	Sundridge....	W. P. Henderson.
4	Bloomfield.....				Bloomfield....	
5	Vavasour.....				Vavasour.....	
6	Hartfell.....				Hartfell.....	
7	Emsdale.....	J. J. Cochrane, M.A.	Apr. 4, 1876	1902	Kearney.....	Wm. Hooy.....
8	Novar.....				Novar.....	
9	Kearney.....				Kearney.....	
10	Magnetawan.....	R. V. McKibben, B.A.	Jan. 10, 1882	1902	Magnetawan...	S. G. Best.....
11	Spence.....				Spence.....	
12	Croft.....				Croft.....	
13	Callander.....	J. Steele, B.A., B.D.	July, 1887	1902	Callander.....	G. Morrison.....
14	Nipissing Junction				Nipissing Junction	
15	Wisawasa.....				Wisawasa.....	
16	Warren.....	John Garrioch.....	Oct. 25, 1890	1902	Warren.....	Robt. Lillie.....
17	Wahnapitae.....				Wahnapitae....	
18	Markstay.....				Markstay.....	
19	Rosseau.....	Jno. Burnett, B.A.	May 15, 1900	1900	Rosseau.....	Wm. Stoneman..
20	Turtle Lake.....				Turtle Lake....	
21	North Cardwell..				North Cardwell	
22	Canada Atlantic Lumber Camps, Rainy Lake to Whitney.....	W. G. Brown, B.A., B.D.	Sept 30, 1902	1902	Brennen.....	
23	Temiscamingue & Northern Ontario R.R.	J. H. Laverie, B.A.	Feb. 26, 1903	1903	North Bay....	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col-lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debit on Church Property.	Number.
550	M	100	40	11	7	6	...	154	14	1	3	900	...	...	1413	220	...	101	2428	4000	1
400	M	105	30	22	18	5	20	180	9	...	6	800	...	...	1481	160	50	10	1800	3300	2
300	M	125	40	8	16	10	3	184	29	...	4	1000	...	...	1334	222	85	9	3565	730	3
200	RH	30	20	5	6	3	1	15	6	...	...	800	...	...	851	...	...	...	936	...	4
120	RH	65	4	2	3	1	4	84	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
125	...	35	12	10	2	4	4	90	8	...	4	500	...	200	657	46	...	9	712	235	2
110	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	2	350	...	...	452	33	...	...	486	...	3
150	M	55	10	11	30	...	...	76	6	...	6	191	...	200	228	11	...	...	239	250	4
125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	191	...	200	228	11	...	...	239	...	5
150	...	16	2	...	...	1	...	26	2	...	3	200	...	200	210	8	...	...	218	...	1
100	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	22	...	...	...	100	60	150	100	...	...	...	100	...	...
125	M	26	3	4	8	3	2	46	8	1	...	241	...	275	284	26	...	...	410	200	...
100	...	14	2	1	1	...	...	26	1	...	3	84	...	...	90	...	...	...	119	...	2
...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	39	...	...	...	39	...	...	39	...	...
...	...	9	1	1	1	...	...	22	4	...	...	65	...	...	...	20	...	...	85	...	...
150	M	12	...	...	...	4	...	20	...	...	1	85	...	35	121	10	...	...	131	752	...
100	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	26	...	...	2	86	...	35	122	13	...	...	137	250	3
200	...	18	...	...	...	5	3	22	1	...	2	129	...	35	214	15	...	...	229	125	...
150	...	17	5	4	3	1	4	36	4	...	1	197	...	...	409	81	...	...	490	38	...
130	...	20	1	2	...	1	4	36	10	...	4	164	15	3	167	21	...	...	188	...	4
...	...	15	1	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	1	52	...	...	52	12	...	...	64	...	...
160	...	37	10	4	2	4	...	40	9	...	2	350	...	...	390	43	...	35	468	...	5
...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	50	4	...	...	54	...	...
100	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	50	7	...	...	57	...	...
150	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	48	5	...	2	318	...	...	334	28	...	...	404	...	6
150	M	27	2	1	2	...	...	49	3	...	...	305	...	275	565	20	...	...	585	...	7
70	...	9	...	1	3	1	...	22	3	...	1	60	...	...	140	13	...	...	153	...	...
50	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	40	...	...	41	3	...	...	44	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	...	8	...	...	243	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9

* School House. † 30 Camps; ‡ 1800 Men; § 20 in three settlement Missions, attached
 ‡ 23 in the settlements. *† Not included in the totals.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Aspdin.....				Aspdin.....	A. Sproat.....
	Yearley.....					
2	Wellington's.....					
	Bonfield.....				Bonfield.....	John McDonald.....
	Galston.....					
	Eau Claire.....					
3	Carling.....				Carling.....	R. F. Blair.....
	Shebeshekong.....					
4	Commanda.....				Commanda.....	
	Nipissing.....					
	Hotham.....					
	Restoul.....					
5	Cecebe.....					
	Berriedale.....				Berriedale.....	
	Ely.....					
6	Dunchurch.....				Dunchurch.....	F. McFee.....
	Ahmic Harbour.....					
	Whitestone.....					
	Maple Island.....					
7	Depot Harbour.....				Depot Harbor.....	
8	French River.....					
	Bustard Isles.....					
9	Hudson.....					
10	Kipling.....					
11	Katrine.....			Katrine.....		
	Orange Valley.....					
	Sand Lake.....					
12	Madawaska.....			Madawaska.....	John Taylor.....	
	MacKenzie.....					
13	Milberta (Kerns).....					
14	Ravensworth.....					
	Brule Lake.....					
	Rainy Lake.....					
15	Seguin Falls.....			Seguin Falls.....		
16	South River.....			South River ..	R. Aberdeen.....	
	Eagle Lake.....					
17	Trout Lake.....					
	Conger.....					
	Falding.....			Orville.....	A. Osler.....	
	Orville.....					
	Christie Road.....					
18	Trout Creek.....				R. Devaney.....	
	Anderson's.....					
19	Whitney.....			Whitney.....		
APPENDIX.						
	E. W. Watson, B.A.....			Toronto.....		
	F. E. Pitts.....			New Liskeard.....		
	John Maxwell.....			Toronto.....		
						Totals.....

	{	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc	36
Totals.	{	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	17
	{	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	3
	{	Number of Vacancies	2

FINANCE.

[illegible]

* School House. † Hall.

A. MACVICAR, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Knox Church, Copper Cliff.	J. H. White, M.A.	May 18, 1892	1901	Copper Cliff	W. C. Boyd
2	St. Andrew's, "Soo"	W. A. Duncan, M.A. BD	Oct. 13, 1885	1890	Sault St. Marie	F. Morrison
3	Zion Church, Thessalon.	W. C. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D.	Mar. 8, 1877	1896	Thessalon	John Elliott
4	St. Andrew's Church, Sudbury	H. S. Graham	Mar. 27, 1895	1902	Sudbury	S. E. Wright
AUGMENTED.						
1	Gore Bay	J. D. Byrnes, B.D.	May 28, 1901	1902	Gore Bay	A. Thorburn
2	St. Paul's Church, Soo West	D. MacEachren	Oct. 8, 1875	1902	Sault St. Marie West	D. MacKenzie
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Blind River	E. D. Pelletier	May 6, 1876	1901	Blind River	
2	Bruce Mines	D. H. MacLennan, M.A.	Mar. 6, 1877	1900	Bruce Mines	
3	Rydal Bank	M. A.				
4	Desbarats	P. W. Currie	Nov. 25, 1901	1902	Desbarats	
5	MacLennan					
6	Port Lock					
7	Gordon Lake				Gordon Lake	
8	Aberdeen					
9	MacDowell's School House					
10	Little Current	E. C. A. Pocock, B.A.	June 5, 1902	1902	Little Current	D. Sampson
11	Little Rapids	H. G. MacLellan	Jan. 23, 1885	1902	Little Rapids	J. Cunningham
12	Milltown					
13	Manitowaning					
14	Hilly Grove	James Sieveright, B.A.	July, 1857	1902	Manitowaning	D. Mackintosh
15	Budge					
16	Bidwell					
17	Massey					
18	Walford	Robt. Drinnan	Oct. 1, 1894	1902	Massey	
19	Spanish Station					
20	Ophir	J. F. Evans	June 29, 1899	1902	Ophir	A. B. Dunn
21	Providence Bay					
22	Big Lake					
23	Mindemoya	Jno. A. Morrison	Nov. 22, 1882	1902	Prov'd'nce Bay	Jno. Cochrane
24	Campbell					
25	Brittainville					
26	Carnovan, No. 2					
27	Richard's Landing	J. A. MacDonald	Dec. 1870	1900	Richard's Lan	J. Brown
28	Mountain					
29	Ferguson Church					
30	Silver Water	Jas. Anderson, M.A.	July 23, 1884	1902	Silver Water	Jno. Edmunds
31	Meldrum Bay					
32	Elizabeth Bay					
33	Sowerby					
34	Livingstone Creek	R. Fairbairn, B.A.	Dec. 11, 1872	1902	Sowerby	D. MacLennan
35	Bright					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants moved during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debit on Church Property.	Number.
								On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.			Infants.	Adults.											
200	M	80	85	7	10	10	4	88	18	5																
300	RH	175	60	50	52	24	10	338	10	6																
200	M	32	16	16	10	10	5	75	10	4																
150	M	34	15	6	13	3	1	71	8	3																
200	M	51		1	6	2	1	76	8	1																
300		100	50	30	55			131	7	1																
300		30	25	18																						
180		38	6	3	4		4	32	4																	
60		18	2	3				10	4																	
100		22	2	2	4			23																		
50		18	2	2	6			35	4																	
120		22	1	1	5			34	2																	
120		18	1	1				16																		
60		13						5																		
60		25		1				19																		
150		20		4	3	1	2	68	3	6																
80		14	3					16	2	1																
100		15	5	1		1		28	4	3																
150		35		4	1			55	2	3																
150		7						16																		
		5		1				6	1																	
100		24	1					13																		
100		13						17																		
100		6						6																		
300		30	10					27		2																
75		8				1		7	8																	
40		4																								
200		8		2		1		11	8	1																
		12						2		1																
00		3																								
40		6																								
130		29		1	5	1		51	10	2																
70		26																								
70		22					2																			
125		21	4	3				53		1	3															
60		11	6	8	1			13																		
35		10	3	2				15	4																	
100	M	20	2	6				34	2	2																
55		11	3	8				26	1	3																
30		9		9	1																					

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
14	Tarbutt	A. Stewart	Nov. 26, 1862	1903	MacLennan	D. D. MacIntyre.
15	Webbwood Birch Lake Hallam Espanola	J. P. MacInnes, B.A.	Dec. 24, 1895	1900	Webbwood	
16	Whitefish Victoria Mine.	M. W. Byron	Oct. 8, 1900	1902	Whitefish.	
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	Barrie Island Gordon Ice Lake				Gore Bay	
2	Bar River Sylvan Valley Laird				Bar River.	
3	Bellingham St. Andrew's, Wells Iron Bridge Thompson				Iron Bridge.	D. Dunn
4	Billings Honora Rockville Cold Springs				Honora	A. Thomson
5	Cartier Robinson's Siding Three Lumber Camps				Cartier	
6	Chelmsford Rayside Murray Mine Stobie				Chelmsford	
7	Cockburn Island Scotch Block				Cockburn Island.	
8	Collins Inlet.				Collins Inlet.	
9	Creighton Gertrude.				Creighton	
10	Goulais Bay Goulais River.				Goulais Bay.	
11	Hilton Kaskawan Ivy Line Tenby Bay	D. B. Smith			Marksville.	
12	Korah West Base Line				sault St. Marie	W. C. Nixon.
13	Mills Burpee Long Bay					
14	Poplar Dale Dunn's Valley.					
15	Searchmont				Searchmont	
16	Spanish River.				Spanish River	

FINANCE.

[illegible]

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
17 Spragge.....				Spragge.....	R. S. MacEwan.
Algoma Mills.....					
Cutler.....					
18 South Bay Mouth.....					
White Lake.....	RETIRED MINISTERS.	Oct. 19, 1870		Sault St. Marie.....	
Tehkummah.....					
The Slash.....					
Michael's Bay.....					
	Rev. E. B. Rodgers.....				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
	Rev. J. L. Robertson.....				
	M. A.	Sept. 11, '67		Gore Bay.....	
	Rev. John Rennie.....	Apr. 22, 1857		Sarnia.....	
					Totals.....

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	87
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	20
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	
	Number of Vacancies.....	

26. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Annan.....	Jas. B. Fraser, M.D.	Sept 15, 1874	1884	Annan.....	John Gibson.....
Leith.....					
2 Sarawak.....	G. G. McRobbie, D.Sc.	Nov. 17, 1874	1899	Kemble.....	Geo. McCoag.....
Kemble, St. Paul's.....					
Lake Charles.....	J. Somerville, D.D.	Aug 25, 1875	1875	Owen Sound.....	John McQuaker.....
3 Division St., Owen Sound.....					
4 St. Paul's, Wiarton.....	S. Acheson, M.A.	Oct. 11, 1876	1894	Wiarton.....	Jas. Sims.....
5 Keady.....	D. Currie.....	Dec. 26, 1878	1900	Keady.....	Rod. Forsyth.....
Peabody.....					
6 Erskine, Meaford.....	S. H. Eastman, R.A.	Nov. 25, 1879	1897	Meaford.....	Fred. Abbott.....

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
300		30	10	2	2	1	34	2	1	2	100			10			110		17
6906	7M	1556	443	223	207	67	51	1899	156	8	63	12071	82	3275	15317	861	568	21517	4414
	1rh																		

D. H. MacLENNAN, Clerk.

OWEN SOUND.

240	M	50	2	3	2	4	123	6	5	479	626	253	62	25	904	1
225		25	2	5	4		73	6	3	271	302	81	23	9	392	
250		50	4	2			133	12	3	400	548	19		7	574	
450	M	50	6		4		130	7	3	400	494	63		3	565	2
200		24	2				45	8	13	200	214	7		2	224	
960		213	21	18	22	5	635	8	15	1400	3273	2146	226	186	6111	2400
600	M	135	20	21	30	5	247	18	5	1000	2667	106	16	91	2864	4800
360	M	55	3	2	7	9	116	7	3	737	737	74	28	7	818	
200		22	10	1	2	2	56	10	3	250	397	23	13	3	423	5
363		101	30	6	9	7	215	4	7	1000	1469	301	73	18	1788	600

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
7	Temple Hill	Jas. F. McLaren, DD	Dec. 8, 1880	1880	Rocklyn	Geo. Ptolmey
8	Knox, Holland	J. L. Simpson	July 14, 1886	1892	Thornbury	John Pratt
9	Thornbury	Peter McNabb	June 1, 1892	1892	Kilsyth	Hugh Linn
10	Kilsyth	J. S. Davidson, B.A.	June 26, 1892	1892	Blantyre	J.S. McCullough M.D.
11	North Derby	W. Graham	July 8, 1895	1899	Dornoch	Donald Smith
12	St. Paul's, Sydenham	F. Matheson	Aug 15, 1899	1902	Chatsworth	Alex. Pringle
13	Knox, St. Vincent.	R. J. McAlpine, M.A.	April 4, 1902	1902	Owen Sound	D. Ritchie
14	Latona					
15	Burns					
16	Chatsworth					
17	Knox, Owen Sound					
AUGMENTED.						
1	Markdale	J. Hunter	June 4, 1889	1895	Markdale	Andrew Walker
2	Berkeley	A. Thompson, B.D.	July 13, 1892	1898	Hepworth	Wm. McIvor
3	Hepworth	J. A. Black, B.A.	June 12, 1893	1898	Massie	Gilbert McInnis
4	Shallow Lake	Thos. Smith, B.A.	June 12, 1893	1899	Johnston	T. Silverthorn
5	Cruikshank					
6	Knox, Sydenham					
7	Holland Centre					
8	Woodford					
9	Johnston					
10	Daywood					
MISSIONS.						
1	Desboro	T. A. Nelson	Sept. 7, 1880	1900	Desboro	John Armstrong
2	Williamsford	J. J. Manthorn				Wm. Stewart
3	Lion's Head					
4	St. Andr's, Lindsay					
5	Spry					
6	Barrow Bay					
7	Stokes' Bay					
8	3* Mar.					
9	*Adamsville		Jan. 9, 1884	1884	Mar	Robt. Moore
10	*Red Bay					
11	*Pike Bay					
12	4 Caven					
RETIRED MINISTER.						
	Robt. Rogers		Dec. 4, 1850			
Totals						

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc	44
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	19
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	
	Number of Vacancies	

* Returns for 1901.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a House (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, Colleges, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.		
430	M	80	2	6	1	1	2	159	6	1	6	159	6	1	6	1	6	525						542	123	37	20	685	200	7								
350	RH	92	4	7	1	1	5	110	12	3	4	110	12	3	4	1	4	275						317	54	6	6	647	40	7								
120		24	3					58	1	3		58	1	3				632	38					796	84	40	11	1215	1400	8								
225	M	57	6	9	6	4		151	3	1	6	151	3	1	6	1	6	250						275	48	36	3	359										
235		27		10	8			52	4			52	4					559						721	164	25	9	894										
350	M	60	7	11	8	1		160	5	2	7	160	5	2	7	1	7	500						256	34		3	293										
250		35	6	3	2	1		66	4	1	2	66	4	1	2	1	2	300						454	15		4	473										
400	M	50	2	3	4	6	1	127	9		8	127	9		8	1	8	450						571	176	89	8	1200	1000	11								
350		45	6	1	2	3	6	84	5	1	4	84	5	1	4	1	4	350						425	36		8	576										
500	M	108	2	7	5	9	19	218	12		8	218	12		8	1	8	800						1706	155	85	66	1930	1392	12								
1160	M	363		45	40	14	31	557	20		18	557	20		18	1	18	1400						4750	225	102	51	5484	5650	13								
350	M	70	3	2	2	1	4	107	8	1	5	107	8	1	5	1	5	500						715	37	18	7	760	397	1								
180		30		2		1	1	41	3		2	41	3		2	1	2	200						218			3	250										
250		25		5	12	3	3	51	6	1	3	51	6	1	3	1	3	213						200	461	23	3	487	700									
250		30		1	5	3	8	55	7		4	55	7		4	1	4	208						208	536	27	3	566										
250	M	16		3	1			27	3	1		27	3	1		1		92						152	24			176										
150		70		5	3	7		120	4	2	4	120	4	2	4	1	4	525						120	553	49	7	693										
175		16		2				23	5		2	23	5		2	1	2	105						115	3		1	180										
200	RH	22		3	3	1		33	1	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	182						33	192	40	13	3	235									
150		21		1	2	3		24	3		2	24	3		2	1	2	106	100	33				111	13	5	3	127										
								36										212						34	226	49	10	3	278									
150	RH	31		4	3	1		62	1	1	2	62	1	1	2	1	2	250						125	443	62	30	38	573									
150		24		6	1			34				34				1		200						125	220	14	12	246										
150	M	40	9	10	3	3	1	71	3		3	71	3		3	1	3	218						287	6			243										
200		27	3	3				27	2		3	27	2		3	1	3	156						227			4	231										
150		15	2	8	1			25			2	25			2	1	2	58						58			1	59										
100		11	2													1		40						40			1	41										
150		17	3					10		1		10		1		1	1	80						80			1	81										
		17						44				44				1		60						60				60										
		19		2				50				50				1		48						48				48										
		5						10				10				1		25						25				25										
100		6						9				9				1		20						20				20										
																		34						34				34										
11385	13M	2240	154	236	185	167	146	4580	223	28	164	4580	223	28	164	1	164	15902	194	780	27167	4823	973	643	34984	18579												
3	RH																																					

JOHN SOMERVILLE, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Knox Ch., Clifford.	Stephen Young	Sept 19, 1866	1877	Clifford	Alex. Drummond.
2	Calvin Ch. Rothsay	H'n'y Edmison, M.A.	Oct. 11, 1866	1880	Rothsay	R. Fotheringham.
3	Knox Ch., Palmerston	John M. Aull	May 20, 1868	1880	Palmerston	John Burns
4	Knox Ch. Harriston	M. C. Cameron, B.D.	Mar. 25, 1876	1887	Harriston	Peter Kean
5	Fordwich Gorrie	A. B. Dobson	Nov. 29, 1881	1894	Fordwich	T. McLauchlan.
6	Westminster Ch., Mt. Forest	W. G. Hanna, B. A.	Jan. 14, 1886	1897	Mount Forest	W. Forgie
7	Pres. Ch., Durham	Wm. Farquharson, B.D.	Mar. 31, 1889	1899	Durham	W. Young
8	Holstein Fairbairn	John Little	June 6, 1893	1902	Holstein	W. Rogers
9	Guthrie Ch., Harriston	T. D. McCullough, Ph B	Oct. 8, 1895	1899	Harriston	Daniel Hamilton.
10	Amos Knox, Normanby	D. L. Campbell, B.A.	June 9, 1896	1898	Dromore	David Leith.
11	Moorefield Drayton	Crawford Tate	Sept 22, 1896	1896	Moorefield	H. Montgomery
12	St. Andrew's, Arthur	James Barber, M.A.	Nov. 1, 1898	1902	Arthur	W. Peterkin.
13	St. Andrew's, Gordanville	John Gray Reid	Dec. 8, 1898	1898	Mount Forest	A. McGillivray.
14	Bethel East Normanby	George Kendall	July 3, 1900	1900	Conn	Walter Storey.
14	North Luther Woodland					
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	Cedarville Esplin	Henry Broad, O.M.	Jan. 8, 1901	1901	Cedarville	J. McWilliams.
1	Kingscote					
MISSION STATIONS.						
2	Mildmay Ayton					
RETIRED MINISTER.						
		John Morrison	Jan. 6, 1866	1866	Cedarville	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
		R. Thynne, M.A.	Feb. 17, 1875		Arthur	
						Totals

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 27
 { Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 16
 { Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 1
 { Number of Vacancies 1

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
450	M	54	5	5	6	6	7	150	4	2	4	800			1266	284	57	21	1571		1
400	M	64	4	6	1	4	1	154	10	1	4	450			518	157	22	12	637		2
200		43	2	3	3			92	5		4	250			314	29	18	7	350		185
800	M	190	45	28	9	19	8	293	13		4	900			2668	332	70	55	3055		3
600	M	155	21	1	7	4	3	273	13		6	1194			1779	208	100	22	2009		4
300	M	56		4	7	11	1	131	7		4	407			546	65		5	3410		2000
250		54	1	3	11	12	2	98	6		4	491			563	43		8	614		5
800		187	27	9	14	17	15	379	5	5	9	1200			2562	538	157	242	3342		6
450		169	14	15	34	3	20	289	12		6	1000			2232	349	31	26	2607		200
300	M	60		6	7	8	7	116	9	2	5	450			585	277	142	19	881		8
250		45	4	2	5	5	2	87			2	275			308	50		57	415		
800		133	26	22	13	8	3	265	3	2	6	1100			1648	335	185	377	2503		9
350	M	82		7	2	3	18	168	12	3	6	450			859	264		48	1171		10
150		46		18		4	6	110	7	1	4	350			414	140		11	565		
300	M	70		13	1	5	14	125	5		5	425			1200	100	62	20	1320		11
200		63		5	10	3	2	100	5		2	325			770	15		5	790		
500	M	108		3	8	9	19	214			6	566			796	122	61	82	1691		4180
200		37	3	2		8	7	75	4		2	185			217	83	83	5	305		
300		30	10	21		6	2	90	7		2	440		25	630	22		4	656		13
150		24	5	15	1	1	4	75	3	1	2	300		25	404	35		9	448		
300		52	45	7	3	6	3	133	3		3	361			477	63		18	1100		14
300		37		3	2		6	99			4	450			522	48		26	596		
280		34						65	1		3	300			690	46	13	3	739		1
200		33	1	5				53	2	1	4	200			313	29	4	7	349		
200		20		3			2	36	2			156		130	190	14		23	227		2
100		16	10	2				42	1		1	159		130	169			3	172		
Totals																					

STEPHEN YOUNG, Clerk.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

28. PRESBYTERY OF

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrew's Ch., Fergus	J. B. Mullan	July 23, 1862	1871	Fergus	James Rettie
2	Central Pres. Ch., Galt	Jas. A. R. Dickson, B.D., Ph.D.	July 18, 1865	1879	Galt	Wm. Weir
3	Waterloo	J. R. Gilchrist, B.A.	Oct. 10, 1876	1900	Waterloo	Alex. Howie
4	Chalmers' Church, Winterbourne	A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	May 22, 1877	1877	Winterbourne	James Glennie
5	Doon Preston	J. R. Johnston, B.A.	Apr. 28, 1881	1899	Preston	Jno. R. Naismith
6	Duff's Church, East Puslinch	W. Robertson, B.A.	Oct. 16, 1883	1890	Morrison	John Martin
	Knox Ch., West Puslinch					
7	Nassagaweya St. David's Ch., Campbellville	Arch. Blair, B.A.	June 2, 1885	1885	Nassagaweya	James Strang
8	Chalmers' Church, Guelph	R. J. M. Glassford	June 28, 1887	1893	Guelph	Major G. B. Hood
9	Alma Zion Ch., Nichol	James W. Orr	Sept. 19, 1887	1892	Alma	J. Wallace, M.D.
10	Melville Church, Fergus	J. H. MacVicar, B.A.	June 23, 1889	1896	Fergus	J. P. Roger, M.D.
11	Knox Ch., Elora	W. R. McIntosh, B.D.	May 30, 1890	1900	Elora	Alexander Carter
12	St. Andrew's Ch., Berlin	W. A. Bradley, B.A.	Aug. 4, 1890	1899	Berlin	Robert Smyth
13	Knox Ch., Galt	R. E. Knowles, B.A.	June 8, 1891	1898	Galt	Sylvester Moyer, (M.D.)
14	Chalmers' Ch., Elora	H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.	Aug. 8, 1893	1893	Elora	Alex. Davidson
15	Knox Ch., Guelph	R. Wm. Ross, M.A.	Feb., 1894	1899	Guelph	W. Scrimgeour
16	First Pres. Church, Eramosa	A. J. Mann, B.A.	Oct. 16, 1894	1899	Eramosa	G. Armstrong
17	Hespeler	Robt. Pogue	June 10, 1895	1900	Hespeler	Chris. Michie
18	Rockwood Eden Mills	J. T. Hall	Oct. 13, 1896	1892	Rockwood	John Burns
19	Knox Ch., Acton				Acton	Alex. Waldie
20	St. Andrew's Ch., Guelph	Thos. Eakin, M.A.	May 30, 1899	1899	Guelph	Lt.-Col. McCrae
21	St. John's Church, Garafraxa	A. W. McIntosh	June 28, 1900	1900	Belwood	Dr. James Dow
	Mimosa					
22	Knox Church, Glenallan	J. J. Monds, B.A.	Mar. 31, 1903	1903	Glenallan	George Brydon
	Chalmers' Church, Hollen					
AUGMENTED.						
1	St. Andrews Ch., Hawkesville	Simon Cunningham	Oct. 25, 1897	1897	Hawkesville	C. G. Winn
	Linwood					
2	Knox Ch., Dracon Metz	R. S. Scott	June 29, 1900	1900	Metz	Alex. Spence

GUELPH.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		On Profession.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.				
700	M	167	10	9	10	21	2	317	9	8	900			1870	549	102	60	2479		1																						
1000	M	264		16	30	24	28	730	5	23	1800			4300	2045	271	643	6988	5500	2																						
250	RH	40	13	5	7	9		90	6	1	900			1410	122	59	29	1567		3																						
250	M	71		5	7	4	1	163	4	4	650			832	65	18	23	920		4																						
200		25	2	5	2	2		54	2	5	261			361	21		5	387		5																						
200		40	18	20	20	7	7	138	18	4	550			1171	145	48	13	1329	200																							
500	M	96	10	9	1	10	14	195	6	6	600			890	290	104	92	1272		6																						
300		45	4		1	1	1	100	6	3	325			398	47		78	523																								
425	M	70	15	3	2	6	4	205	6	7	550			763	296	20	57	1116		7																						
450		51		4	5		2	171	3	7	450			660	685	61	13	1358																								
900		300	109	25	29	35	19	730	17	17	1700			4553	1130	398	79	6325	2000	8																						
300	M	43	15	3	10	1	8	119	3	0	455			689	129	57	6	824	150	9																						
200		18	5	4		2	2	48	2	2	200			280		7	5	492																								
650	M	160	10	13	13	24	13	365	6	9	1000			3882	702	212	619	5196	6748	10																						
800	M	165	12	12	11	14	9	373	14	9	1000			1567	527	144	40	2767	345	11																						
370		105	40	15	27	9	2	195	5	2	1400			2097	250	68	76	3023		12																						
1550	M	500	500	35	37	9	9	1264	15	3	3000			5975	1466	255	244	8980	7605	13																						
570	M	83	6	8	4	7	1	231	6	11	900			1336	224	85	28	1673		14																						
1070		200		36	21	19	10	601	24	5	1600			3828	1083	181	82	5286	7000	15																						
350	M	93	8	6	7	12	7	239	8	2	800			1104	297	88	23	1424		16																						
323	M	140	50	28	9	39	3	270	10	5	1000			1818	432	141	23	2534		17																						
224	M	50	2	1	3	3	1	148	1	3	456			207	27	31	10	731		18																						
250		32		4		8	2	98	3	4	300			535	80	16	5	856																								
600	M	190	13	10	13	5	3	376	6	2	1000			1750	904	75	884	3238	2000	19																						
400		200	50	21	24	21	27	490	4	2	1800			4159	935	244	724	5818	2273	20																						
300	M	46	1	4	1	12	2	125	4	6	450			575	170	62	8	765		21																						
200		43		1		3		124	3	6	400			486	127	27	10	616																								
350	M	60	4			3		140		6	359			778	114		48	892		22																						
220		34	2					67		4	319			488	77	33	25	590																								
250	M	23	2		4		1	26	2	4	250		150	341	17	5	8	358	260	1																						
200		20		1		1		29	1	2	175		32	211	15		7	226																								
200	M	32		2	1	9	4	70		4	355		60	369	23		6	398		2																						
		23	3	1	2	8	1	49	1	3	275		60	298	20		5	323																								

* Does not include \$60 half share Augmentation Fund.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

28. PRESBYTERY OF

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Gale Ch., Elmira	A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	May 22, 1887	1888	Winterbourne	A. H. Erb
2	Livingston Ch., Baden	A. M. McClelland, D.C.L.	May, 1887	1899	Baden	Under Berlin Ses.
RETIRED MINISTERS.						
		Thos. Wardhope, D.D.	Aug. 15, 1845		Guelph	
		Robt. Torrance, D.D.	Nov. 11, 1846		Guelph	
		Jas. Middlemiss, D.D.	June 3, 1856		Elora	
		Wm. Millican	Sept. 2, '59		Galt	
		Donald Strachan	Sept. 8, 1868		Guelph	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
		J. B. Duncan	July 1, 1848		Galt	
		B. B. Williams	Oct., 1856		Guelph	
						Totals

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	22
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	28
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	3
	Number of Vacancies	1

Synod of Hamilton and London.

29. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Hamilton, McNab St.	D. H. Fletcher, D.D.	Nov., 1860	1872	Hamilton	W. H. Wardrop
2	St. Catharines, First Church	J. H. Ratcliffe	Nov., 1876	1883	St. Catharines	G. W. Hodgetts
3	Hamilton, Central	S. Lyle, D. D.	Dec., 1870	1878	Hamilton	Geo. Rutherford
4	Beamsville	D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D.	Sept., 1878	1878	Beamsville	Dr. W. A. Comfort
5	Clinton					
6	Flamboro	S. W. Fisher, B.A.	Oct., 1874	1883	W. Flamboro	James George
7	Lynden					
8	Welland	F. McCuaig	Nov., 1860	1887	Welland	Alex. Robertson
9	Crowland	W. J. Dey, M.A.	Jan., 1876	1890	Simcoe	Alex. Miller
10	Simcoe, St. Paul's					
11	Port Dover	J. Robertson, M.A.	July, 1890	1890	Port Dover	Alex. Miller
12	Vittoria					
13	Oneida	T. L. Turnbull, M. A.	April, 1885	1890	Claibressil	Peter Anderson

GUELPH.—Continued.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Mausole (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families(Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Colleges, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
15212	18M	3470	910	310	304	332	193	8407	20033	249	26785	32	374	50813	13066	2812	3987	72168	34081	
1 rh																				
160	25	2	3	7	41	3	2	150	252	4	256	1								
200	16	6	4	1	4	26	2	455	104	580	52	5	637	2						

ROBERT TORRANCE, Clerk.

HAMILTON.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

1000	M	167	40	19	18	16	10	451	14	4	11	2400	.....	4415	1318	345	284	6017	2500	1
600	M	105	20	11	10	19	2	240	15	3	4	1200	.....	2648	502	61	108	3258	3550	2
1320	M	276	138	37	11	26	34	651	5	2	17	4000	.....	7812	1703	272	424	14009	.....	3
350	M	58	6	.....	9	2	3	159	5	3	5	500	.....	894	100	50	9	1003	1000	4
250	M	32	3	3	.....	1	1	75	.....	3	5	250	.....	266	6	.....	.....	272	.....	4
300	M	74	.....	20	4	1	4	191	12	.....	6	700	.....	2243	296	105	16	2455	.....	5
220	M	25	3	.....	1	5	4	63	1	.....	2	300	.....	368	45	.....	1	414	.....	5
300	M	.....	.....	11	7	4	5	142	4	3	3	1029	60	1243	161	80	8	1552	4298	6
400	M	82	28	2	11	4	2	167	6	.....	6	1000	.....	2059	311	70	110	2480	.....	7
280	M	52	9	5	3	8	1	163	1	1	6	650	.....	1051	126	37	10	1291	300	8
200	M	24	4	5	.....	4	.....	71	.....	.....	5	275	.....	229	47	16	4	619	42	8
300	M	80	20	4	1	4	3	190	3	.....	6	800	.....	868	141	45	.....	5358	.....	9

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
10 Niagara Falls, St. Andrew's	J. Crawford, B. A.	June, 1890	1890	Niagara Falls.	John Logan
11 Jarvis Walpole	G. A. McLennan, B. A.	May, 1888	1892	Jarvis	Neil McNeil
12 Grimsby, St. John's	J. Muir, M. A.	April, 1892	1894	Grimsby	D. J. MacKinnon
13 Hamilton, St. John's	J. Young, M. A.	Nov., 1886	1895	Hamilton	A. I. McKenzie
14 Hamilton, Wentworth	A. McWilliams, B. A.	June, 1888	1896	Hamilton	A. Wilson
15 Hamilton, St. Paul's	N. McPherson, B. D.	Apr., 1894	1897	Hamilton	James Vallance
16 Ancaster	D. H. Hodges	Aug., 1886	1898	Ancaster	Oliver Howell
17 St. Catharines, Knox Church	Geo. H. Smith, D. D.	May, 1890	1899	St. Catharines	J. K. Black
18 Caledonia	W. Wallis, Ph. D.	Aug., 1898	1903	Caledonia	Wm. Brown
19 Strabane	P. J. McLaren, B. A.	Jan., 1891	1900	Strabane	R. McClugston
20 Dunnville	J. Gourlay, M. A.	Mar., 1875	1900	Dunnville	John Moir
21 Hamilton, Erskine	R. Martin, B. A.	Oct., 1897	1900	Hamilton	Robt. Whyte
22 Blackheath	J. W. Mitchell, M. A.	May 23, 1867	1900	Blackheath	Arthur Limeton
23 Beverley	J. A. McKenzie	Jan., 1896	1900	Kirkwall	Robert McQueen
24 Pelham	P. Reith	Sept., 1900	1900	N. Pelham	Jno. McGlashan
25 Fenwick	W. B. Findlay, B. A.	Mar., 1898	1901	Niag. Falls S	James Wilson
26 Dundas St.	J. W. McNamara, B. A.	Feb., 1901	1901	Tansley	James Martin
27 Waterdown	J. Anthony, B. D.	May, 1901	1901	Waterdown	James MacKay
28 Burlington	D. Anderson	June, 1886	1901	Burlington	Geo. Ferguson
29 Dundas	S. Harper Gray, B. A.	June, 1898	1902	Dundas	Charles Boyle
30 Hamilton, Knox	E. A. Henry, B. A.	Aug., 1896	1902	Hamilton	R. McCrae
31 St. Catharines, Haynes Ave.	W. W. Craw, Ph. D.	Aug., 1891	1902	St. Catharines	Ernest Boreham
32 St. Anne's, Wellandport	E. McNab	May, 1867	1903	St. Anne's	Ellie Henderson
AUGMENTED.					
1 Lynedoch	A. Barclay, M. A.	June, 1891	1892	Lynedoch	J. Charlton, M. P.
2 Hagersville	Charles H. Lowry	Oct., 1891	1891	Hagersville	J. W. Roulstun
3 Port Colborne	A. McLaren, M. A.	May, 1884	1893	Port Colborne	R. H. Appleyard
4 Smithville	F. D. Roxborough		1901	Smithville	D. W. Eastman
5 St. David's	J. L. Campbell, B. D.	May, 1886	1902	St. David's	Wm. McLaren
VACANCIES.					
1 Cayuga	Vacant			Cayuga	Alex. McClung
2 Thorold	Vacant			Thorold	James Gray
3 Carlisle	Vacant			Carlisle	Wm. Walker
4 Port Dalhousie				Pt. Dalhousie	E. Parnall
5 Bridgeburg, Fort Erie	Vacant			Bridgeburg	
6 Merriton	Robt. McDerment		N't ind et d	Merriton	Samuel Moffat
7 Niagara on Lake	Vacant			Niagara on Lake	Jas. Somerton
8 Binbrook				Woodburn	Adam Reid

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	In there a house (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
500	M	110	30	20	15	5	3	10	5	1000			1675	127	115	30	2850	500	10
450	M	68	7	4	3	11	6	157	7	500			1355	85	28	6	1440		
250		42		10	2	1		99	4	300			637	52		4	689		11
300	M	83	9	5	6	13	2	168	6	800			1433	195	67	10	1638	1500	12
765		231	30	19	32	18	12	532	9	11	1800		6068	648	98	321	7037	12500	13
750		225	35	25	31	25	24	505	22	13	1400		4178	263	68	85	4594	7000	14
900		255	80	25	25	25	22	604	9	16	2730		5018	1658	179	559	9396		15
300	M	40	15	6	3	12		83	9	3	420		546	28		4	706		16
200		34	20			4		59		4	269	65	327	3		5	337		
550	M	160	55	16	18	11	2	346	13	1	1500		4158	1021	150	67	5246	1900	17
400	M	132	4	7	3	11	15	285	4	9	798		1410	341	120	18	1951	2000	18
400	M	76		18	3	1	4	168	2	6	570		905	172	91	3	1080		19
200		21				1		39	1	4	226		296	45	33	3	344		
250	M	90	12	6	6			171	2	5	750		1335	129	20	3	1467		20
900		274	39	35	25	21	21	577	19	17	1500		5839	905	157	215	6959	8000	21
250	M	38	3	3			3	90	5	3	350	104	521	171	51	18	710		22
200		22	1					45	3	4	200		258	41		53	352		
450	M	90	10	29	7	5	5	235	4	2	800		1077	292	119	50	1419	1200	23
300	M	44		3		2	1	113	3	5	335	60	751	33		3	784	700	
200		20				2		50	3	2	214	39	232	31		3	266		24
200		7		1	5			14		2	80		222	5			227		
400	M	107	30	3	4	2	4	180	2	4	900		1571	389	134	10	1905		25
200		36		2		1	1	60	1	2	300		434	63	32	3	813		
200	M	30	8	2	3	3	1	81	6	4	400		495	145	65	5	700		26
250		32	12	5	10		2	103	3	4	350		496	55		4	638	200	27
288	M	63	10	2	1	4	8	133	1	3	700		267	74		3	985	600	28
400	M	80	11	7	5	7	3	161		7	800		1314	110	25	10	1567		
700	M	200	40	13	17	2	19	347	13	8	1400		2694	1446	226	178	4318	1400	29
300		50	10	4	1	13		113	8	3	734		936	100		16	1052	611	31
1200		312		52	21	59	84	925	4	9	2575		5582	1653	133	169	7522	2000	32
250	M	23	4	5	4	3	2	61		3	325	75	518	100	34	5	623		1
200		30	8	4	2	3	1	92	2	6	275		443	9			452		
250	M	47		3	4	3	11	116		8	597	100	1107	128	61	16	1251	700	2
200		27	5	3	3	2		72		3	600		689	46		4	739		3
300	M	38	15	7	1	4		80	2	1	375	125	594	56	20	7	834	40	
250		22	12	4	3		1	36	3	1	200		228	8			351	200	4
200		40	2	2	9			97	8	4	570	49	762	38	12	6	806		5
250				2		3					663		145	15	30		853		1
400	RH	63		6	2	10	1	673	9	4	964		1513	110	39	487	2111	1000	2
250	M	60	15		1	8		173		5	564		733	342	108	6	1081	1300	3
250																			4
250		26	10	4	1	5		60	1	3	500	21	561	21		7	782		5
100		1	2	1	1	1		45	2		190	18	202	3			205		6
300	M	36		3	3			75	4	4	335	163	105			2	498		7
125	M	20		3	1	4			2	3	225		117			3	342		8
175		14				5		40		4	170		36				209		

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Locke St., Hamilton Barton	E. B. Chestnut			Hamilton	Thomas Gentle.
RETIRED MINISTERS.						
1	James Black				Hamilton	
2	Mungo Fraser, D.D.				Hamilton	
3	C.H. Webster, M.D.				Beirut, Syria	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	John Gauld				Hamilton	
2	A. McLaren				Hamilton	
3	J.B. Hamilton, M.A.				Dundas	
4	D. B. Marsh, Ph.D.				Hamilton	
5	G. McLennan				Trafalgar	
6	R.H. Abraham, Sc.D.				Toronto	
7	J. L. Murray, M.A.				India	
Totals						

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations etc.	57
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	40
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	7
	Number of Vacancies	7

30. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Knox Church, Woodstock	W. T. McMullen, D.D.	Nov. 5, 1856	1860	Woodstock	And'w McKay, MD
2	Knox Ch., Ayr	John Thomson, M.A.	Nov. 21, 1871	1871	Ayr	Douglas Lillico
3	Chalmers' Church, Woodstock	W. A. McKay, D.D.	Dec. 13, 1870	1878	Woodstock	Jos. Richardson
4	Glenmorris	A. Pettigrew, M.A.	Jan. 3, 1873	1884	Glenmorris	Geo. Aitkin
5	Paris	E. Cockburn, M.A.	Mar. 18, 1873	1889	Paris	J. R. Inksater
6	Drumbo	W. K. Shearer, B.A.	Jan. 14, 1886	1890	Drumbo	Robert McCrow
7	St. Paul's, Ingersoll	E. R. Hutt, Ph.B.	June 4, 1899	1890	Ingersoll	Renj. Gray
8	Innerkip	Vacant				Henry Arnot
9	Knox Ch., Embro	G. C. Patterson, M.A.	Aug., 1880	1892	Embro	A. L. Murray
10	Chesterfield	W. H. Johnston, B.A.	May 27, 1892	1892	Chesterfield	Thos. Shiell
11	St. George	D. Y. Ross, M.A.	Dec. 29, 1880	1896	St. George	Chas. Congo

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
22193	29M	200	23	9	6	3	52	1	2	2	208			242	3			453	500	1
	1 rh	250	20		1	1		2		2	312			30	35		3	381		1
4438																				
822																				
500																				
361																				
386																				
349																				
10681																				
267																				
55																				
331																				
45573																				
478																				
538																				
84151																				
15930																				
3302																				
3375																				
119688																				
55541																				

D. H. FLETCHER, D.D., Clerk.

PARIS.

1150	M	212		16	11	25	10	428	5	1	12	1500		6990	863	152	83	7936	22960	1
674	M	120		3	1	2	7	276	4		9	1000		1899	524	201	29	2233		2
750	M	210	50	17	12	20	15	455	12	3	15	1200		2383	358	82	87	2996	1300	3
250	M	58		8	5	3	2	158	3	1	4	750		850	168	26	19	1037		4
950	M	235	75	24	16	14	12	526	15	3	10	1600		3118	1552	94	27	7299	12750	5
240	M	56	1	2	1	1	1	120			4	407		675	217	70	6	968		6
245		57	1	4	3	2	1	90	1		5	400		475	94	37	4	573		7
850	M	240	60	6	21	20	10	467	13	4	15	1650		2856	566	91	37	3937	5130	8
400	M	55		1	1			74	2		3	300	100	716	61		15	792		9
200		37		3	1			97	7		6	400		505	59	21	45	609		10
900	M	225	17	15	5	3	9	400	11		10	1100		2403	862	189	464	3734		11
350	M	88	35	3	5	5		217	1		4	1000		1207	295	40	18	1520		12
250	M	72	5	6	11	8	9	160	4	2	5	800		1015	64	45	71	1086		13

Synod of Hamilton and London.

30. PRESBYTERY OF

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
12 Verschoyle	Alex. Stewart	Jan. 17, 1899	1899	Verschoyle	Harry Francis.
13 Zion Ch., Brantford	W. A. J. Martin	Dec. 19 1899	1899	Brantford	J. R. Alexander.
14 St. Andrew's, Brantford	J. S. Scott, B.D.	Dec., 1897	1899	Brantford	W. N. Hossie
15 Stanley St., Ayr	S. O. Nixon, Ph.B.	Dec., 8 1896	1900	Ayr	Jas. Richardson
16 Mount Pleasant, Burford	E. C. Gallup	June 15, 1897	1900	Mohawk	Jas. Young
17 East Oxford	W. J. Booth	May 30, 1901	1901	Gobles	Jas. Broderick
18 Norwich	John Kay, M.A.	July 31, 1868	1901	Norwich	Elgin Palmer
9 Tilsonburg	J. J. Brown, B.A.	May 10, 1898	1901	Tilsonburg	John Darrow
20 Alexandra Ch.	H. J. Pritchard, B.A.	Mar. 18, 1902	1902	Brantford	A. McFarland
21 Windham Delhi	J. P. Falconer, B.A.	Mar. 25, 1892	1901	Delhi	Jas. McKnight
MISSION STATION.					
1 Balfour St., Brntfd Onondaga	J. D. Edgar, Ph.B.	Nov. 6, 1894	1903	Brantford	
MISSIONARY.					
	Robt. Chambers			Turkey	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	1 John James, D.D.			Paris	
	2 J. B. Freeman, B.D.			Brownsville	
	3 John Baikie			Ingersoll	
Totals					

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 22
 { Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 3
 { Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 1
 { Number of Vacancies 1

PARIS.—Continued.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	Number of Communicants moved during the year.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
250	M	28	8	4	4	3	4	4	50	1	1	3	350	...	...	474	43	...	10	627	640	12
250	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	350	...	...	540	90	...	20	650	...	...
1125	...	325	200	14	31	41	74	74	707	23	3	23	2495	...	...	9247	1802	174	157	11206	9000	13
450	...	102	29	17	21	37	4	4	204	3	1	7	1300	...	...	1947	281	30	9	2795	1525	14
600	M	140	40	6	5	8	1	1	310	11	3	13	1000	...	...	1973	473	141	50	3002	...	15
250	M	60	...	4	...	3	...	3	70	...	...	3	450	...	...	600	75	16	9	760	...	16
150	...	40	...	7	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	4	300	...	...	385	60	10	...	465	...	...
200	M	43	3	2	2	1	3	3	67	1	...	6	350	...	...	554	117	27	5	676	...	17
220	...	39	7	1	1	...	...	...	66	...	...	6	350	...	...	423	60	21	34	517	...	...
250	...	100	2	30	4	12	...	...	114	2	...	4	600	...	...	1283	116	...	5	1404	...	18
150	...	68	15	11	...	...	2	2	112	...	6	5	400	...	...	466	31	...	3	501	...	...
450	M	115	30	6	10	4	1	1	145	7	...	5	900	...	...	1580	240	84	50	1880	300	19
500	...	118	8	3	43	3	4	4	192	1	...	6	783	...	...	1477	171	31	...	1995	...	20
250	...	28	4	2	...	9	1	1	69	4	...	5	400	...	125	445	30	...	4	479	...	...
200	...	14	2	1	...	7	...	...	38	2	1	5	225	...	...	298	23	...	2	323	90	21
12484	15M	2920	610	213	211	231	174	5742	134	29	200	22360	100	125	46784	9295	1582	1199	61900	53695	...	...

W. T. McMULLEN, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Appin	Alex. Henderson	Oct. 10, 1877	1890	Appin	Robt. Webster
2	North Ekfrid	John Currie	Aug. 8, 1882	1892	Belmont	Colin Campbell
3	Wallacetown	Donald Kelso	Oct. 5, 1876	1888	Wallacetown	J. C. Bain
4	First Pres. Church, London	Wm. J. Clark	July 2, 1890	1890	London	F. W. Merchant
5	Bethel	James Little	Oct. 26, 1866	1891	Birr	M. A. D. Paed
6	New Glasgow	John F. Scott	June 27, 1893	1893	Rodney	James Robb
7	Kintyre	John H. Barnett	Aug. 8, 1893	1893	Rodney	M. N. Leitch
8	Chalmers, Dunw'd	Samuel Lawrence	Oct. 25, 1894	1901	Kintyre	Ed. McMillan
9	McBride, Southw'd	Jas. G. Stuart, B.A.	Oct., 1880	1895	Cowal	Dan. Thomson
10	Knox Ch., London	Robt. Johnston, D.D.	1889	1895	London	And. Thompson
11	St. Andrew's Ch., Delaware	R. W. Leitch	Sept 10, 1874	1895	London	H. G. Hopkirk
12	Cook's Ch., Caradoc	Wm. Malcolm Kay	Sept 25, 1888	1896	Delaware	J. I. Sutherland
13	St. Andrew's Ch., Mt. Brydges	D. R. Drummond, B. D.	July 4, 1894	1897	Dorchester Stn	Daniel Gee
14	Knox Ch., Dutton	James Steven	Oct. 31, 1894	1898	St. Thomas	A. P. Campbell
15	St. James', London	A. J. McGillivray, M.A.	Dec. 29, 1896	1898	Dutton	Jas. McCallum
16	Kintore	John Lindsay	Jan. 11, 1884	1899	London	Jas. Gray
17	Ailsa Craig	Wm. H. Geddes	Jan. 11, 1884	1899	Kintore	John Wilkie
18	Alma Street Ch., St. Thomas	Hugh W. Reede, M.A.	Jan. 19, 1883	1899	Ailsa Craig	J. B. Shipley
19	Burns Ch., Mosa	Isa. H. McDonald, Ph.D	May, 1891	1899	St. Thomas	Wm. Watson
20	Glencoe	Jas. Wilson, B.A.	June 1, 1893	1900	Glencoe	M. C. Munro
21	Melville, Lobo, North Caradoc	John Hosie	Dec., 1891	1900	Glencoe	Isaac Rathburn
22	St. Andrew's Ch., Thamesford	T. A. Watson, B.A.	Aug. 28, 1894	1900	Ivan	John McVicar
23	First Church, Westminster	D. L. McCrae, Ph.D	July 29, 1879	1900	Thamesford	John McKay
24	Duff's Church, Dunwich	E. I. Ellison	Dec. 11, 1900	1900	Wilton Grove	John Kerr
25	Tait's Corners	A. H. Kippan	Feb. 25, 1879	1901	Dutton	J. J. McMillan
26	Argyle Church, West Lorne	Alex. W. Craw, B.A.	Nov., 1895	1902	West Lorne	John Stalker
27	English Settlement, Ilderton	R. C. McDermid	June 3, 1902	1902	Vanneck	Arch. Grant
28	Wardsville	S. D. Jamieson	Nov. 1, 1899	1902	Fingal	A. S. McDiarmid
29	Guthrie Church, Melbourne	T. R. Shearer, B.A.	July 16, 1889	1902	Newbury	Dunc'n Fletcher
30	London East	Jas. Rollins, B.A.	Dec. 12, 1895	1903	Melbourne	John McNeil
					London	Elliott Grieve

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants moved during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.			
250	M	36	2	8	1	1	1	72	5	1	5	375			486	130	34	16	632																				
200		30	3	1	1	1	5	64	2	3	3	206	109		408	7		5	420																				
500	M	87	6	4	2	5	1	201	1	1	6	555			1124	433	212	14	1571																				
250		56	2	4	2	3		145	1	2	5	445			625	253	120	11	889																				
350	M	70		1			5	125	13		4	750			903	154		11	1068																				
900		182	115	22	28	36	18	484	13	3	13	2400			6713	2364	262	150	9541																				
250	M	39		4		2	1	107	3	1	5	590			677	153	44	21	765																				
250		12		3		3	3	24			2	200			212	32	12	3	247																				
300		38	5	3		2	3	78			1	450			790	100	20	6	896																				
300	M	70	6	6	5	1	2	162	7	1	4	400			697	155	61	33	1244																				
310	M	87	1	8		2	12	220	4		9	922			1792	466	122	14	2272																				
350	M	60	10	2		1	3	81	4	1	4	431			778	216	39	10	2568																				
275		48	8	9	2	1	2	94	4	1	4	406			626	267		12	1070																				
700		170	8	7	42	10	13	302	5		10	1600			3641	1100	313	133	4874																				
1400	M	325	150	31	46	19	13	982	12	9	17	3000			8225	3840	621	577	12642																				
200	M	35	3			1		46			4	325			395	30		6	431																				
200		45	1	1	1	2		69	2	1	3	375			421	53		8	482																				
150		25		2	1			22			3	150			269	11		4	284																				
400	M	70		3	1	5	1	128	5	1	6	375			586	113	47	19	718																				
300		55		13	2	2		130	5	1	4	400			456	108	21	9	573																				
1000		288	70	15	25	21	24	610	13	1	12	2000			4056	1939	370	400	7635																				
350	M	90		6	4		1	135	1	1	9	1000			1722	233		19	1974																				
650		155	9	28	8	17		332	7		9	1600			3144	406	131		4692																				
400	M	64	5	5				85			7	800			1022	202	101	10	1305																				
250	M	95		5	6	14	9	212	1	1	6	584			831	640	297	455	1926																				
240		40		2		3		111	2		3	320			493	186	47	38	712																				
500		130		18	12	5	56	217	20	1	8	850			1703	184	87	60	1947																				
500	M	120		25	5	2	6	224	5		8	850			1414	414	47	276	2105																				
600	M	150	12	18	19	21	7	459	10	4	12	1000			2635	833	135	50	3518																				
350	M	54	18	2	3	2	2	139	2		5	400			615	119		38	763																				
125		30	10	1		2	2	45		1	2	375			450	60		5	580																				
450	M	115	15	10	4	8	4	269	7		8	1040			1739	560	157	46	2345																				
450	M	100	10	7	11	19	6	300	17	2	8	800			1249	1109	158	109	2467																				
350		40	5	2	5	7	6	106	12	2	8	400			698	237	52	107	1042																				
500	M	70		7	1	6	2	126	5	2	6	475			734	133	63		2392																				
250		40	7	1	1			73	4		4	400			598	164	91		1070																				
300	RH	67		11	1	3	6	117	1	2	5	534			797	236	50	32	1065																				
250		37		12	7	6	1	88	1	3	5	267			527	129	24	53	709																				
320	M	47		4		1	3	123	8		4	465			630	179	27	17	826																				
250		20		1	2			65	3		3	209			870	40	5	4	914																				
325	M	76	3	4		6		101	4		6	467			1080	210			1549																				
320		30	5	2	3	2	7	71	2	1	5	382			475	26			501																				
150	M	40				9	2	92	1		5	300			489	8			456																				
350	M	38	5	3		1	3	75	1		4	427			761	63		6	830																				
250		35	5			2	1	56	1		3	326			380			6	436																				
600		117	50	11	6		80	283	13	1	12	1287			1981	71	19	30	2081																				

Synod of Hamilton and London.

31. PRESBYTERY OF

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
				ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	
No.					
AUGMENTED.					
1 Burns' Church, Delaware.....	} Robt. McIntyre	Aug.12,1886	1899	Tempo	John McFarlane }
2 St. John's, Port Stanley					
3 Chalmers', London	J. H. Courtenay	Jan.24, 1893	1893	Port Stanley ..	H. F. Jelly
4 Hyde Park.....	W. Moffatt	June 1, 1897	1897	London	Wm. Michael
5 St. George's Ch., London Junct....	W. A. Wyllie, B.A.	Dec.13, 1892	1897	Hyde Park Cor	J. P. Fisher.....
6 Chalmers, Spring- field	} Hector Mackay.....	Aug., 1900	1902	London Junct.	Geo. Cairncross.....
Knox, Aylmer					
	Jas. W. Rae	Aug 23,1887	1902	Aylmer.....	
RETIRED MINISTERS, ETC.					
	Geo. Sutherland,D.D.	1866		London	
	Wm. Gauld	July 21,1892		Tamsui, Formosa	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	Arch. Stewart.....	Nov.26,1862		London	
	J. McEwen			London	
	F. Ballantyne,M.A....	Jan. 2, 1879		London	
Totals					

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 55
 { Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 36
 { Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 3
 { Number of Vacancies 1

32. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Ridgetown	G. Munro, D.D.	Aug 19, 1873	1898	Ridgetown	R. McDonald
2	Bethel, Ridge and Bridge End	W. H. Jamieson, Ph.D., D.D.	June 17, 1877	1891	Blenheim	Donald McCoig
3	St. Andrews, Chatham	J. R. Battisby, Ph.D.	Sept 27, 1877	1877	Chatham	D. McMillan
4	Essex	W. M. Fleming	May 5, 1885	1885	Essex	Jas. S. Laird
5	Thamesville	Jno. McInnis	Oct. 13, 1885	1899	Thamesville	S. B. Ripley
6	Duart	James Argo	Sept 27, 1887	1896	Duart	A. R. McDonald
7	St. Andr's, Windsor	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	April, 1889	1893	Windsor	Alex. Bartlet
8	Amherstburg	Thos. Nattress, B.A.	Feb. 6, 1890	1890	Amherstburg	John Anderson
9	Tilbury East and Fletcher	J. P. McQuarrie	Sept 30, 1890	1899	Valetta	M. McHardy

LONDON.—Continued.

For the Year Ending December 31st, 1902.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
325	150	M	22	15	2	2	4	1	18	4	1	2	375	125	435	35	5	532	150	1		
200	400	M	30	2	3	3	7	1	69	3	1	4	225	268	28	4	294	150	1			
175	180	M	30	2	6	2	5	3	103	3	1	6	550	200	933	60	109	1102	100	2		
200	200	M	45	3	3	11	2	1	72	5	2	2	475	375	1184	91	8	1962	100	3		
200	250	M	15	6			1		36		2	2	420	130	587	73	14	667	100	4		
200	250	M	26	20	6	4	2	2	42	2	5	2	200	253	253	77	23	384	100	4		
200	250	M	45	3	3	11	2	1	72	5	2	2	600	1200	1142	38	10	1190	200	5		
200	250	M	15	6			1		36		2	2	300		355	20		375	200	5		
200	250	M	26	20	6	4	2	2	42	2	5	2	500	100	765	45	23	810	957	6		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	109	1383	66839	18727	3877	2968	96383	50687		
2025	27M	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	2													

*Granted by First and Knox Churches, London.
 †Granted by St. Andrew's Church, London.

ALEX. HENDERSON, Clerk.

CHATHAM.

600	M	120	12	10	12	173	2	6	1000	2099	203	67	77	2379	6000			
700		70	5	8	3	29	9	6	900	1100	195	100	25	1320				
1200	M	140	60	25	16	7	9	384	10	13	1500	6309	1041	161	215	7665		
250	M	40	10	4	3	4	9	95	6	1	800	1117	59	24	1200	300		
350	RH	66	6		3	10	1	128	4	1	576	893	175	52	5	1073	500	
275	M	70	8	17	5	3	1	147	3	2	4	1072	50		1122			
300	M	70		7	3	2	1	135	3		6	875	150	67		1025	500	
900	M	350	175	38	48	15	60	651	9	7	11	1800	5269	1048	348	574	6891	13000
200	M	70	6	1	2	4	14	94	1	3	3	750		19		1562		7
450	M	145		24	3	10	13	270	13	5	900	1205	587	294	14	1806		9

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
10	Dover	A. E. Neilly, B.A.	Aug. 11, 1892	1902	Dover Centre	Jas. Walker
11	Chalmers' Ch. Richmond, S.H.	N. Lindsay, B.A.	Nov. 1, 1892	1900	Dresden	T. E. Laird
12	Bothwell	G. C. Little, B.A.	July 27, 1896	1903	Bothwell	John Stuart
13	Florence Sutherland's Cor.					
13	Comber & Tilbury West	A. McGregor, B.A.	Oct. 26, 1897	1899	Comber	George Wylie
14	Blenheim & Guilds	G. Gilmore, B.A.	Nov. 11, 1897	1902	Blenheim	John S. Laird
15	Leamington	N. D. Keith, B.D.	Feb. 8, 1899	1899	Leamington	J. S. Greenhill
16	Dawn Centre	R. J. Ross, B.A.	May 2, 1899	1900	Rutherford	Jas. Steele
17	North Dawn	W. E. Knowles	May 17, 1899	1901	Chatham	Fred. Stone
17	First Ch., Chatham					
18	Botany McKay's Corners	D. M. Robertson, B.A.	Aug 21, 1900	1900	Harwich	John Galbraith
19	Tilbury	J. F. Johnston, Ph.D.	Sept. 4, 1900	1900	Tilbury	J. Fergusson, M.D.
20	Wallaceburg Calvin Church	J. M. Nicol, B.D.	Jan. 15, 1901	1901	Wallaceburg	John McDougall
AUGMENTED						
1	Blytheswood Goldsmith Strangfield	John Radford	Aug 27, 1897	1897	Blytheswood	Robert Keith
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Harrow	A. R. Linton, B.D., O.M.	Aug. 6, 1886	1899	Harrow	John Wilson
2	Puce, Elmstead, Reneaud Line					John Bauer
3	Buxton Raleigh					
4	South Bush					
5	Bent Path Murray's School H.					Wm. Nesbit
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	J. B. Scott				Leamington	
2	W. Forrest				Leamington	
3	R. Slewenson				Morpeth	
4	A. McDiarmid				Windsor	
5	A. L. Coulter, M.A.				Toronto	
Totals.....						

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	26
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	22
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	5
	Number of Vacancies.....	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
200	M	79	15	1	1	1	1	60	5	5	5	370			582	56		4	642		10
200		40	5	20	1	1	1	48	5	5	4	216			277	31	15		308		
75		34	5	6	5	1	1	25	19	12	3	215			257				257		
300	M	77	5	6	1	1	1	122	6	6	6	750			1398	130	68	5	1533		11
200		55		2				64				300			384	69	2		455	230	
200		14	9		3	1		38				280			315	83	44		398	40	12
175		21	11		1	1		31			3	200			244				244		
375	M	85	5	5	3	3	22	137	5	5	5	793	80		855	156	80	11	1022		13
650	M	115	3	10	8	4	5	252	3	3	5	780			1371	261	59	9	1641		14
270		75	10	7	12	9	3	141	3	3	6	800			1125	216	90	5	1346		15
175	M	54	5	3	5	1	4	105	5	3	4	375			409	38		14	461		16
150		49	6	4	1	4	1	88	7	1	4	375			630	26		11	667		
750		200	100	18	20	3	6	395	20	2	10	1140			3379	470	168	25	3874	4500	17
250	RH	40		2	2	3		69				348			725	105	61	5	835	1050	
200		42	4		1	1	1	27				231			659	22		3	684	600	18
200		34	2		1	1		33				215	61		316	18		3	337		
250	M	52	20	3	9	20	1	117	2			715	85		883	80	32	40	1003	1250	19
400	M	135		43	9	2	1	152	4	6	5	500			943	40		6	989	2940	
175		38		3		1	1	73	5	1	5	300			501	28			529		20
100	M	17	2	2	4			38	3	2	2	250			269	76	28	1	346		
200		21	2	16		3		48	3	1	1	243		75	265	52	37	1	318		
150		11	2	7	1	5	1	44	5	2	3	180			182	59	33	1	242		1
200		39		5	5	5	7	66	6		4	400		175	621	37		3	661		1
300	M	23						40				186		93	293				293		2
120		26	1	1								200			250	2		3	255		
200		7	2					21				77	26		245				247		3
160		14	31	1				12				180			185			6	191	500	
150		25	1	2		2		37				35			35				35		4
		20	1		3			17	3		1	32			32				32		5
11900	17M	2559	529	319	181	148	197	4542	156	40	160	20216	258	343	39112	5584	1812	1090	46888	31410	
	2RH																				

* No Report.

W. M. FLEMING, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrew's, Sarnia				Sarnia	A. Wark
2	Knox Ch., Thedford Lake Road	Hector Currie, B.A.	Apr. 25, 1876	1876	Thedford	R. Rae
3	Brigden	J. C. McKee, Ph.D.	May 26, 1876	1891	Brigden	Peter Gauld
4	St. Paul's, Parkhill	Robt. Aylward, B.A.	June 2, 1885	1894	Parkhill	J. G. Russell
5	Guthrie Ch., Alvinston	S.G. Livingston, B.A.	June, 1887	1900	Alvinston	P.A. McDiarmid
6	West Williams	John McKinnon, B.D.	June 6, 1889	1892	Springbank	Don. Galbraith
7	Oil Springs	W.J. Jamieson, Ph.D.	1890	1900	Oil City	J. E. Simpson
8	St. Andrews, Nairn	Joseph Elliot, B.A.	Jan., 1891	1892	Nairn	D. Waters
9	Arkona	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	Jan. 11, 1896	1896	Arkona	R. Kincade
10	St. Andrew's, Napier	T. A. Bell, B.A.	Nov. 17, 1896	1896	Napier	James Bowly
11	Petrolia	A. A. Graham, B.D.	Sept. 7, 1897	1897	Petrolia	Wm. Luskham
12	Wyoming	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	June 21, 1898	1898	Wyoming	J. D. Grieve
13	Guthrie	Daniel Johnston	June 23, 1898	1899	Waubuno	J. M. Brown
14	Corunna	W. D. Bell	July 26, 1898	1898	Corunna	James Cowan
15	Albert St. Church, Sarnia	Jno. R. Hall, M.A.	Mar. 14, 1899	1899	Sarnia	Hon. A. Vidal
16	St. Andrew's, Strathroy	Wm. J. Knox, M.A.	Sept. 14, 1900	1900	Strathroy	Wm. Ireland
17	Burns Church, Moore Line	E. C. Currie, M.A.	Dec. 24, 1897	1901	Sarnia	Wm. Miller
18	Watford	E. B. Horne, M.A.	Sept. 25, 1900	1901	Watford	D. Thom
19	Knox Ch., Warwick	John Bailey	June 24, 1902	1902	Camlachie	D. M. Purcell
20	St. John's, Aber'd'r	J. Burkholder	Nov. 17, 1903	1903	Mandaumin	John Bird
21	Forest	Vacant				James Campbell
AUGMENTED.						
1	Point Edward	John Eadie	Mar. 19, 1862	1893	Point Edward	Wm. McLeister
2	Inwood	J. M. Wallace, B.D.	Sept. 14, 1898	1899	Inwood	A. Lamont
3	Marthaville	A. A. Laing, B.A.	Dec. 12, 1899	1900	Capleston	A. McWilliam
4	Sombra	R. M. Carlyle, M.A.	July 1, 1902	1902	Sombra	Gor. McQuarrie

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col- lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
900		230		19	28			502	17	2	14	1800			34.9	1010	106	798	5297	619	1
470	M	70		13	7			159	4	6	6	475			784	251	118	784	1040		2
170		34	1	3		1		68	4	3	3	325			365	60		5	430		
442	RH	65			6			100		2	2	400			656	20		14	690	110	3
350		53						78		3		375			345	46		32	923		
400		100	10		4	7	3	191	6	6	3	800			1253	235	98	16	1504	350	4
200		28	10					63	2	3	3	280			336	59	34	4	399		
400	M	90	10	23	11	17	6	236	4	12	6	700			1032	195	52	235	1462	1600	5
150		30		9	1	6	1	39	2	3	3	200			233	24		13	270		
350	M	69		2		2		138	4		2	550			695	266	77	7	1605		6
120		20	1	2		1	2	58		2	2	200			255	36	12	11	302		
175	M	46		4	4			104	2	1		500			634	83	28	15	732	465	7
160		26		2		3	1	55	1			250		29	289	21			310		
300		79	8	4	4			101			2	397			503	218	55	16	953		8
300	M	30		3	2		3	111	2		2	450			590	451	168	7	1216		
200	M	30		1		4		74	4	1	3	250			417	132	37	2	588	75	9
350	M	45	6	4	1	9		87	3	2	3	450			671	58	13	5	747		
250	M	60		4	1	1		79	2		4	375			587	161	50	8	706	100	10
200		35	5	1	1	1		47	3	1	3	325			367	25	5	4	396		
550	M	225	25	16	13	17	33	322	11	11	11	1200			2069	558	213	18	2645	4500	11
250	M	60	7	1	2		3	120	1		3	450			692	135		7	834		
220		60		2	1	2		119	4	2	4	360			464	114		15	597		12
200	M	22	12				3	33	2		2	250			312	23		2	350		13
200		20	6			2		45	2		3	238		13	302	12		4	318		
90		18	12	1	2			30			3	241		12	321	72		7	400		
150	M	25		2	2	1		50		2	3	183			212	34	9	2	265		14
200		24		2	3	1	1	36		1	2	183			200	14		2	250	100	
200		25	1	4		1		34	5	3	2	200			328	3		2	360		
200		26				1		31	2		2	235			281	13		2	291		
300		120	14	7	8	12	9	215	8	2	7	900			1187	106		11	2840		15
650	M	184	30	17	21	11	8	295	12	5	8	1200			2095	789	166	33	3890	4300	16
300	M	52	4	11	1		4	153	8		6	450			1094	245		89	1308		17
300		73	5	7	5	5	4	150	4	2	5	450			1074	136		44	1272		
350	M	110		11	10	4	4	184	2	4	7	610			1822	107	30	13	1971		18
200		37	10	3	1	2		72	1		4	266		24	374	161	50	23	558		
250	M	50	2			3		87			4	375			524	48		6	678		19
250		35				1		61	1		3	411			496	121	77	20	637		
125		14		1				30	1	1	3	124			139	38	20		177		20
300	M	60		3				119	12	1	4	544			739	100	90	8	847	300	
450	M	80	12	8	8	6	2	169	12		5	800			1471	163	108	10	1644	2000	21
250	M	28	12	1	9	2	1	45		1	1	400		200	490	53		7	550		1
225	M	45	10	8	10	2	4	78	10	1	4	364		92	441	49	33	4	837	705	2
150		25		3	2	5	1	235			4	235		58	252	26		5	308		
150		28	3	2	4	3	3	26	3	2	1	225		75	275	28			303		3
150		32	10	3	5		4	25	3			325		75	362	15			377		
175		28	10	1	6	1	1	125	2		2	125		31	376	13	7		389		4
125		24		3				28	1		4	100	50	31	113	5			117		

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
AUGMENTED.						
1	Lucan.....	Alex. Wilson.....	Dec. 23, 1890	1902	Lucan.....	J. McMehean.....
2	Fraser Church.....	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.....	Dec. 11, 1898	1901	Granton.....	R. Radcliffe.....
2	Granton.....					
RETIRED MINISTER.						
		Robt. Hamilton, D.D.	June 30, 1858		Stratford.....	
						Totals.....

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	22
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	21
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	1
	Number of Vacancies.....	1

35. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrew's, Blyth	Arch. McLean, D.D.	Nov. 6, 1866	1866	Blyth.....	A. H. Jacobs.....
2	Duff's Ch., McKillop	Peter Musgrave.....	May 20, 1868	1877	Seaforth.....	James Hillen.....
3	Caven Ch., Winthorpe	Alex. Stewart, B.A., DD.	Sept 22, 1875	1878	Clinton.....	Duncan McEwen.....
4	Willis Ch., Clinton	Colin Fletcher, M.A.	Feb. 20, 1879	1879	Thames Road	John McCurdy.....
5	Thames Road					
6	Kirkton	Wm. M. Martin, B.D.	July 22, 1875	1883	Exeter.....	F. H. Gladman.....
7	Caven Ch., Exeter					
8	Chiselhurst	J. A. Anderson, B. A.	Oct. 7, 1880	1888	Goderich.....	J. Elgin Tom, I.P.S.
9	Knox Ch., Goderich	J. S. Henderson.....	Oct. 23, 1883	1888	Hensall.....	James Sutherland
10	Carmel Ch., Hensall	J. A. Hamilton, M.A.	April 7, 1885	1892	Londesboro'.....	Alex. Reid.....
11	Burns' Ch., Hullett					
12	Londesboro'	Neil Shaw, B.A.	1890	1893	Egmondville.....	Henry Carter.....
13	Egmondville.....					
14	Union Ch., Brucefield	E. H. Sawers.....	April 1879	1899	Brucefield.....	W. Fotheringham
15	St. Andrew's, Seaforth	F. H. Larkin, B. A.	May 18, 1880	1900	Seaforth.....	M. J. McLean.....
16	St. Andrew's, Kippen Hills Green	M. C. McLennan.....	1895	1901	Kippen.....	R. P. Bell.....
17	Knox Ch., Auburn	J. L. Small, B.A.	Jan. 11, 1897	1902	Auburn.....	T. Anderson.....
18	Smith's Hill.....					
AUGMENTED.						
19	Grand Bend.....	S. A. Carriere.....	Oct. 31, 1882	1882	Grand Bend.....	W. H. Turnbull.....
20	Corbett	Thos. Davidson, M.A.	May 25, 1883	1900	Varna.....	Alex. Thomson.....
21	Varna.....					
22	Blake.....	Jas. Hamilton, B.A.	1886	1901	Goderich.....	Ham. McManus.....
23	Leeburn.....					
24	Goderich Tp.	John McNeill.....	1886	1901	Bayfield.....	John Fraser.....
25	St. Andrew's, Bayfield					
26	Bethany.....					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

	Number of sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Colleges, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
11455	150	22	1	2	1	1	50	1	4		395			502	68	68	13	572		1
163	200	13	1	2	2	2	23	3	12		160		200		14	15	1	15		
2690	225	45	6	9			96	1	2		700		50	717	56	23	5	778	1000	2
302																				
228																				
165																				
143																				
298																				
5687																				
174																				
14																				
166																				
20280																				
338																				
34643																				
7704																				
1756																				
1457																				
46184																				
22867																				

J. D. FERGUSSON, Clerk.

HURON.

600	M	120	8	17	6	13	7	321	12	2	7	1000	1735	481	116	20	2236	1
225	M	33	5	1	10	2	96	4	3	400	500	108	34	5	613	2		
225	M	50	11	18	28	130	8	5	400	560	102	26	10	676				
500	M	110	35	8	11	17	3	304	8	8	1200	2061	581	155	491	3133	2800	
500	M	73	7	1	4	7	209	9	1	7	550	1026	500	150	30	1706		
300	M	51	4	3	5	3	147	6	4	350	543	301	58	25	869			
375	M	62	10	4	5	8	131	3	6	750	1167	239	61	191	1597			
200	M	27	4	1	4	3	48	4	3	200	266	40	7	313				
1120	M	214	110	37	19	29	17	589	22	2	11	1400	3281	929	94	662	4872	7000
570	M	158	5	3	9	13	3	439	5	2	5	1200	1945	1066	196	18	3011	
200	M	45	5	1	2	3	111	2	4	534	1270	270	45	74	1614			
200	M	30	10	5	3	82	5	4	267	304	113	30	59	476				
450	M	90	15	8	6	8	12	279	7	1	8	936	1274	479	190	30	1783	
500	M	114	3	9	10	10	2	282	6	6	1000	1309	736	166	67	2112		
650	M	180	50	27	23	18	8	490	12	7	8	1400	2728	833	247	120	4130	600
350	M	93	22	4	4	2	178	10	1	5	640	1206	177	62	12	3085		
200	M	30	10	6	2	6	61	3	3	200	365	48	3	416				
250	M	59	10	3	10	3	96	3	2	481	600	120	27	15	735			
250	M	50	10	6	8	1	96	7	4	301	618	172	51	94	684			
275	M	25	5	5	5	74	6	3	281	188	858	50	3	908				
250	M	19	5	1	1	45	2	2	175	191	13	3	449	100				
225	M	20	4	2	3	1	54	3	325	360	65	32	15	440	175			
225	M	37	5	3	3	112	1	4	400	451	113	42	29	593				
150	M	22	1	1	1	46	6	5	300	325	65	23	3	393	200			
200	M	25	2	2	2	57	3	3	300	375	97	28	3	475				
330	RH	50	6	17	3	2	7	126	2	1	6	500	786	88	19	8	1239	1022
200	M	8	3	2	1	20			150	202	8	1	203					

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
RETIRED MINISTERS.						
1	Robert Ure, D.D.	1850	Goderich.			
2	Matthew Barr.	1854	Seaforth.			
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Murdoch McKay.		Goderich.			
Totals.						

Totals. (Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 27
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 19
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 1
 Number of Vacancies. 1

36. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Knox Church, Kincairdine	J. L. Murray, M.A., D.D.	Oct. 28, 1865	1878	Kincairdine	
2	Pine River	John McFarlane.	Feb. 7, 1872	1880	Pine River	Robert McCosh.
3	Cranbrook	D. B. McCrae.	June, 1875	1876	Cranbrook	Wm. P. Ritchie.
4	Belmore	A. C. Stewart.	Oct. 13, 1875	1876	Belmore	Jno. Rutherford.
5	South Kinloss	F. A. MacLennan.	Sept 27, 1877	1888	Lucknow	Wm. Dawson.
6	Ashfield	Alexander Miller.	June 1, 1881	1896	Lochalsh.	Hugh Chambers.
7	Melville Church, Brussels	John Ross, B.A.	Oct. 28, 1879	1879	Brussels	A. MacKay.
8	Lucknow	Angus MacKay	Sept 18, 1882	1887	Lucknow	John Murdoch.
9	Teeswater	James Malcolm	Dec. 29, 1885	1883	Teeswater	Nathan Dunbar.
10	Molesworth	G. Ballantyne	July 19, 1886	1894	Molesworth	Peter Crearar.
11	Huron Ch., Ripley	Rod'k. McLeod, B.D.	July 27, 1886	1896	Ripley	Francis McDonald.
12	Wingham	David Perrie.	May 29, 1888	1894	Wingham	John Gray.
13	St. Helen's	S. M. Whaley, B.A.	Oct. 10, 1895	1895	St. Helens	R. E. Lane.
14	Bluevale	W. J. West, M.A.	Apr. 20, 1897	1897	Bluevale	John Hutton.
15	North Kinloss	B. M. Smith	July 11, 1899	1902	Kinloss	Wm. McDonald.
16	Whitechurch	G. M. Dunn	June 12, 1900	1900	Whitechurch	Wm. McLennan.
17	Knox Ch., Ripley	F. J. Maxwell	Oct. 16, 1900	1900	Ripley	J. S. McDonald.
18	Knox Ch., Belgrave	J. J. Hastie	June 27, 1901	1901	Belgrave	Chas. Campbell.
19	Dungannon	Vacant.				Robt. Davidson.
20	Wroxter	Vacant.				J. S. MacTavish.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Proclerytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.	
9520	16M		1795	268	240	118	203	128	4623	156	22	129	15640	288	26106	7794	1852	1995	38761	11897	
	1 rh																				

ARCH. McLEAN, Clerk.

MAITLAND.

1000	M	203	17	17	29	25	10	326	16	13	1200	2381	589	237	350	3220	970	1	
250	M	58	10	5	1	118	2	4	500	562	40	11	613	2				2	
350	M	52	1	17	1	5	2	175	7	2	5	700	109	4	813	3		3	
200	M	33	1	3	2	84	2	2	300	460	52	9	521						
250	M	40	3	4	2	84	1	4	320	481	136	46	3	620	4				
350	M	42	5	3	7	89	2	5	480	578	138	38	3	719					
400	M	91	1	4	3	2	1	112	7	1	6	960	120	60	100	1180	5		
300	M	100	2	5	6	3	141	2	6	800	1047	76	72	142	1265	6			
600	M	200	20	10	10	17	11	440	7	11	1200	2018	828	168	65	2911	7		
700	M	157	15	8	20	10	8	270	13	8	1000	2140	425	69	10	2875	5314	8	
750	M	205	14	39	8	8	7	444	8	2	1100	2329	1018	270	41	3347			
275	M	75	10	2	5	5	170	12	1	3		135	73	97		300	10		
500	M	120	1	1	3	1	126	5	8	1015	2320	107	26	41	2468	500	11		
900	M	171	16	9	34	24	4	398	9	1	6	1100	2863	422	102	21	3306	12	
350	M	86	7	19	4	3	15	223	5	3	5	583	756	514	126	52	1322	13	
250	M	36	3	4	3	7	1	89	2	2	267	315	101	47	9	425			
325	M	87	8	5	7	4	188	4	6	525	905	83	24	6	994	14			
325	M	47	4	2	4	3	89	2	6	275	403	82	38	6	491				
200	M	30	5	2	4	61	1	4	300	530	120	60	2	632	15				
200	M	30	6	1	1	68	4	2	300	384	44	26	454						
200	M	11	3	1	1	27	2	1	125	131	10	141	10	141					
350	M	62	4	15	1	7	1	129	3	3	4	440	1013	95	30	1138	500	16	
250	M	59	5	28	2	1	102	3	2	5	340	643	67	50	760				
450	M	94	19	15	8	1	8	136	10	7	7	525	1384	306	206	6	1696	600	17
200	M	35	10	4	4	78	7	4	300	417	144	2	563						
300	M	69	10	6	10	7	2	145	1	5	472	1156	299	104	4	1759			18
250	M	38	1	2	1	5	105	9	5	378	440	111	2	553					
300	M	55	4	22	9	19	113	1	2	502	890	28	4	892	571	1			
200	M	20	1	4	1	46	3	170	273	32	1	306							20

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
AUGMENTED.					
1 Duff's Ch., Walton.	And. MacNab, M.A.	Aug. 30, 1894	1901	Walton	Andrew Turnbull.
	RETIRED MINISTER.				
	1 David Wardrope.				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
	1 R. S. G. Anderson, M.A., B.D.				
	2 John Buchanan				
	3 George MacKay.				
	4 John Maxwell.				
					Totals.....

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	31
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.	20
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.	4
	Number of Vacancies.	1

37. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Knox Ch., Paisley.	John Johnston	Aug. 3, 1880	1888	Paisley	John Dogherty
2 Allenford	William Mowat	Oct. 13, 1887	1891	Allenford	John Wile
3 North Bruce and St. Andrew's, Saugeen.				Queenhill	P. A. McKinnon
4 Tiverton	Hector McQuarrie	May 22, 1866	1894	Tiverton	Donald Matheson
	Ken. McLennan, M.A., Ph.D.	July 25, 1893	1897	Southampton	Thos. Robertson
5 Southampton	W. T. Ellison	Sept 27, 1898	1898	Tara	R. C. Bruce
6 Knox Church, Tara	D. A. McLean	Sept 23, 1887	1899	Pinkerton	Sam'l. Hettrick
7 Pinkerton	F. O. Nichol	June 17, 1891	1899	Port Elgin	George Duff
8 West Brant	A. Mahaffy, M.A.	Nov. 19, 1895	1900	Elmwood	Robt. Findlay
9 Port Elgin	Alex. Leslie, M.A.	Mar. 4, 1879	1900	Glammis	M'rdoch Martin
10 North Brant				Chesley	M. F. Ramage
11 West Bentick	P. M. McEachern	Sept 10, 1891	1900	Hanover	Jas. McGeogh
12 Crawford	J. J. Paterson, M.A.	Nov. 16, 1897	1900	Walkerton	E. A. Gibson
13 St. Paul's, Glammis	A. L. Budge	Jan. 7, 1896	1902		
14 Geneva Ch., Chesley	Thos. Wilson	July 28, 1886	1903		

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
250	M	57	22	5	5	115	3	5	619	75	753	25	3	781	1	1	2	3	4	
11675	20M	2473	186	278	182	181	100	4691	152	18	164	17236	95	31085	6456	1843	1076	38285	8755	

ANDREW MACNAB, Assistant Clerk.

BRUCE.

800	M	180	...	8	4	13	11	333	9	8	1000	...	1461	542	134	64	2067	...	1
400	M	64	9	34	7	...	1	182	8	4	400	...	913	38	...	29	980	...	2
250	...	34	...	13	2	...	1	109	2	5	250	32	352	16	...	20	388	...	
225	...	20	...	1	...	...	2	53	...	4	150	66	226	20	...	5	251	...	
600	M	80	...	7	7	10	5	170	2	4	800	...	1187	241	...	20	1448	...	3
550	M	100	...	9	11	...	...	190	9	1	8	...	1527	203	56	26	1755	...	4
350	M	75	...	5	4	7	11	119	...	5	610	59	623	227	55	25	1485	400	5
500	M	90	...	4	6	7	12	4	181	10	1	4	800	1358	157	44	23	1538	6
225	M	54	5	18	3	...	11	109	7	7	4	...	583	106	30	12	745	...	
225	...	43	7	14	5	6	4	115	12	4	6	...	375	409	95	40	28	532	7
400	M	135	12	16	12	2	2	239	3	5	7	...	890	1233	388	118	90	1661	
225	M	38	4	4	1	3	2	82	2	1	5	...	325	692	110	32	22	824	200
130	...	22	...	1	2	2	...	46	3	4	...	145	...	261	27	...	5	293	
160	...	38	3	2	2	4	1	84	6	1	4	...	280	...	316	43	...	14	373
375	M	87	16	1	3	8	2	110	7	1	7	...	502	98	1044	85	34	28	1157
300	...	60	13	7	2	2	1	98	6	3	6	...	300	...	1025	42	23	14	1681
850	...	210	30	18	13	28	2	462	16	9	1250	...	2261	532	103	125	2918	...	11
250	...	35	3	7	3	...	...	105	3	3	...	...	375	17	...	...	392	...	12
225	...	33	3	2	2	2	...	105	6	6	...	...	294	364	40	11	415	...	
700	RH	220	50	31	16	29	17	466	...	11	1270	...	2491	838	123	56	3385	...	13

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
AUGMENTED.					
1 Dobbinton Gillishill Salem	} Horace Peckover ..	1876	1900	Salisbury,.....	John Duncan ...
VACANT.					
1 West Arran Dunblane	} Vacant.....				Thos. Foster.....
2 Underwood Centre Bruce					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
	1 Andrew Tolmie	June 2, 1853		Southampton	
	2 John Anderson	Oct. 11, 1854		Tiverton	
	3 Peter Scott	Mar. 5, 1872		Paisley	
					Totals.....
Totals.	{ Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....				24
	{ Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery				14
	{ Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery				3
	{ Number of Vacancies				2

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Rat Portage	W.M. Rochester, B.A.	Mar. 12, 1891	1898	Rat Portage ..	A. Carmichael ...
2	Fort William	W.L.H. Rowand, B.A.	Apr. 14, 1885	1893	Fort William ..	T.S.T. Smellie, M.D.
3	Port Arthur	S. C. Murray, B.A.	Oct. 13, 1885	1893	Port Arthur ..	Thos. Tod
4	Keewatin	J. W. Little, B.D.	May 4, 1900	1901	Keewatin	R. A. Mather
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Beaver Mills	John McGuire	Aug. 2, 1897	1901	Rainy River ..	
	Rapid River					
	Railroad Camp					
	Warroad	Student			Big Fork	
2	Big Fork					
3	Boucherville					
	Barwick	Student			Boucherville ..	
	Stratton					
	Klondyke					
	Mather					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

●	Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		On Profession.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		On Certificate.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, Colleges, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

JOHN JOHNSTON, Clerk.

SUPERIOR.

700	M	149	35	6	1	13	1	226	20	5	1500		3749	478	183	142	4369	10300	1
450	RH	120	40	14	22	16	1	175	16	2	1000		2370	150		33	3147	1500	2
380	M	125	30	16	29	7	4	184	18	5	1200		2788	150		17	2955	3298	3
300	M	50	20			2	3	81	4	2	630	70	856	38		12	1826	875	4
250		35	75								311							311	1
60		30	15								45							45	3

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
4	Camp Bay	Student.				
5	Dryden	Student.			Dryden	A. Kennedy.
	Ondrift					
	Wainwright					
	Wabigoon					
6	Emo	Thos. Dodds, B.A.	May 4, 1900	1901	Emo	
	Devlin					
	Black River					
	La Vallee					
	Carpenter	David Smith	May 27, 1897	1902	Fort Frances	Wm. Floyd
	Dobie					
	Cook's Mills					
	Fort Frances					
	Crozier	Student.				
8	Ignace					
	Havana					
	Stanley					
	Hymers Crossing	Student.				
	O'Connor					
	Gillis					
	Lumber Camp					
	Manitou	Student.				
	Gold Rock					
	Big Master					
	Twentieth Century Mines					
10	Mikado	Student.				
11	Mine Centre	Student.				
	Atikokan					
	Elizabeth Mine	James Hagen			Schreiber	
12	Schreiber					
	Nipigon					
	Rosport					
13	West Fort William	Student.			W. Ft. William	
	Slate River					
	Murillo	J. H. Heimonen	Oct. 24, 1900	1900	Port Arthur	
14	Finland Mission					
	Port Arthur	Student.				
	Fort William					
15	Norman	Student.				
	Lake of the Woods					
16	Indian Mission	A. G. McKittrick	Jan. 12, 1896	1900	Keewatin P.O.	
						Total

Totals.

Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery
 Number of Vacancies

20
7

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		On Profession.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		On Certificate.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debit on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
				11	65																				\$	\$																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

W. L. H. ROWAND, Clerk.

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
7 Morris Silver Plains					John G. Brown.
8 Posen (Scamo) Harperville.					
Lake Francis.					
Clarkleigh					
9 Prairie Grove	John Mowat.....	Nov., 1882	1902	Lorette	
Rosewood					
Grande Pointe.					
Elm Grove.					
10 Prairie View					
Elma					
Shipery	J. M. Fisher, B.A.			Louise Bridge.	Alex. McBean.
11 Springfield					
Suthwyn					
12 Stony Mountain.	James Lawrence.			Winnipeg.	
Little Mountain.					
13 Rosser					
Headingly					
Lilyfield					
14 Sunnyside					
Cook's Creek					
Klondyke					
North Springfield.					
15 Union Point	C. Moore, B.A.	1892	1901	Union Point.	
Glenlea					
Macdonald					
16 Whitehaven					
Lowe's Farm.					
Arnaud					
Timlick					
Sumner					
17 Whitemouth					
Lac du Bonnet					
THEOLOGICAL PROFESSORS, ETC.					
1 Wm. Patrick, D.D.	Dec. 9, 1878	1900	Winnipeg		
2 Geo. Bryce, D.D.	Sept 9, 1871	1871	Winnipeg		
3 Thos. Hart, B.D. D.D.	July 30, 1872	1872	Winnipeg		
4 And. B. Baird, B.D. D.D.	Aug 16, 1881	1887	Winnipeg		
5 Thos. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	Sept 21, 1882	1899	Winnipeg		
6 Alex. Matheson	Nov. 18, 1860	Retired	Fernton		
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
Joseph Hogg	Oct. 1, 1868		Winnipeg		
Totals					

Totals.

{ Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 35
 { Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery..... 29
 { Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery..... 1
 { Number of Vacancies..... 1

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.					Infants.	Adults.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
250	M	21	5	2	1	1	48	9	2	583				1198	34			1142	535	7
150		20	4		1		28	1	1	217				543	15			558		
65		10	6		1		10			70				81				81		
		12	3				5	1		25				25				25		8
		13	5				3			20				20				20		
		7		2			3			30				30				30		
		9	1	2			8			64				64	14		4	82		
		5	2	3	2		6	6		80				160	4			164		9
		5	5	2	4		6	3		18				18	3			21		
		8	4			2	5			36				36	2			38		
		7	2				3			58				58	1			59		10
		10	2				2			51				51	1			52		
150	M	15		1			25	3	1	42				42				42		
100		20		2			25	1	3	225			52	414	39		3	509		11
200		17	1	1	1	2	2	2		250			52	534	19		3	556	700	
		12	6							153				298	9		35	312		12
		12								52				82			82	82		13
		10								35				44				44		
		7								26				26				26		
180		10	5	3	1	2	17		1	180				154	2			156		14
		13	2			1	8		1	85				85				85		
		8	6							55				55				55		
		12		1	2	3	1	20	1	106				106				106		
90		6	2		2	2	9			248			52	424	9			435		15
		8	1	6			24	1		75	75			75				75		
		4	3				7		1	156			52	156	5			606		
		6					3			49				49				49		16
		6	3				4			72				72				72		
		5	4							55				55			1	56		
		13					2			49				49				50		
		8	2			1	8	2		25				25				25		
		3	35	3						133				133	10			143		17
										40				40				40		
9930	12M	1993	987	262	364	356	390	4147	232	12	127	33191	155	1375	47042	15156	765	16501	87415	49003
3rh																				

ANDREW B. BAIRD Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Swan Lake	S. Polson	Jan 11, 1880	1900	Swan Lake	George Parke
	Beaconsfield					
	Somerset					
	Altamont					
2	Knox Ch., Pilot Mound, Floral, Wood Bay	J. Farquharson, B.A.	Jan. 4, 1882	1882	Pilot Mound	M. McKellar
3	St. Andrew's, Boissevain	Alex. Hamilton, B.A.	Sept 29, 1885	1897	Boissevain	D. McCuaig
4	Knox Ch., Morden	M. C. Rumball, B.A.	Oct. 8, 1889	1892	Morden	T. T. Thomson
5	St. Andrew's, Manitou	Thos. Beveridge, B.D.	June 6, 1892	1897	Manitou	Jos. McGregor
6	Thornhill, Barclay, Calf Mountain	J. J. L. Gourlay	July 8, 1895	1898	Thornhill	John Duncan
7	Westminster Ch., Crystal City				Crystal City	James Coulter
	Knox Ch., Clearwater	Edwin Mason	July 27, 1897	1901	Crystal City	James Coulter
8	Knox Ch., Roland	F. J. Hartley, B.A.	Nov. 22, 1897	1897	Roland	Thos. Huston
	King Ch., Myrtle				Roland	Thos. Huston
9	Erskine, Killarney, High View	M. P. Floyd	Mar. 16, 1898	1898	Killarney	R. Monteith
10	Knox Ch., Miami, St. Andrew's, Nelson	T. R. Peacock	Dec. 18, 1902	1902	Miami	J. Bowman
AUGMENTED.						
1	Belmont	Charles MacKay	Sept. 9, 1890	1900	Belmont	J. S. Smith
	Baldur				Belmont	J. S. Smith
	Alma	D. A. Volume, B.A.	Sep. 25, 1899	1901	Rosebank	Jas. Simpson
2	Rosebank				Rosebank	Jas. Simpson
	Clegg	J. G. Hobman	July 18, 1900	1900	La Riviere	Chas. Strachan
3	La Riviere				La Riviere	Chas. Strachan
	McKenzie					
	Kingsley					
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Snowflake	J. L. Brown, O.M.	Sept. 11, 1894	1900	Snowflake	
	Purvis				Snowflake	
	Valley View				Snowflake	
	Kaleida				Snowflake	
2	Cartwright and Mather	A. N. McQuarrie, B.A., O.M.	Sept. 1, 1896	1899	Cartwright	David Duncan
3	Riverside	A. McKenzie, O.M.	Nov. 8, 1899	1902	Minto	Hugh McMillan
	Margaret				Minto	Hugh McMillan
	Minto				Minto	Hugh McMillan
	Brown Lea				Minto	Hugh McMillan
4	Mountain City	F. B. Stewart, Cat.		1901	Morden	R. McKay
	Wakeham				Morden	R. McKay
	Glencross	A. C. Forsyth, Cat.		1900	Ninga	Samuel Jones
5	Ninga				Ninga	Samuel Jones
	Burnside					
	Lyonsdale					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Mission (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col- lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
125		18	3	1	1			39	1	3		419			434	41		17	492	394	1
60		7						13	4	1		117			120	4			124		
50		5	1	1				9				58			58	3			61		
80		10	3	6				26	1	1		147			147	6			153		
300		90	14	7	6	11	2	142	16	4		1000			1169	232	11	259	1760		2
140		51	15	3	5	8		100	7	3		1000			1561	103	85	338	2002		3
300		122	30	11	3			164	16	5		1200			1816	348	20	63	2227		4
450	M	84	19	6	7	3	2	131	14	6		1000			1749	233		2021	4003	2500	5
250	M	42	9	4	8	3		73	2	1	2	890			1335	57		9	1401	900	6
150	M	20	7	1	3			43	5	1		407			700	68		5	773		7
150		14	4	3	8	3		36	2	1		284			460	67		4	531		
100		12	1	1	1		3	23	2	2		180			205	34		825	1064	175	
200	M	50	10	3	13	8		66	10	3		550			765	108		18	891		8
200		25	20	3	2		1	26	12	1		350			424	48		193	676	812	
225	M	60	15	4	6	4		78	8	3		860			1504	81		10	1595	2500	9
40		17	6	1				19	1	1		237			237	9		20	266		
200	M	40	20	1	1			64		3		740			1200	88	46	3	1291	700	10
114		14	2							2		257			354	19		3	376		
120	M	20		1	1		1	30	4	1		303			317	71		517	907	835	1
200		16	4	5	2		2	28	2	3		252			323	50		547	920	1100	
60		12	1	2	1	2	2	14	2			199			209	20		2	231		
100	RH	15	3	1				11	1	2		222	100		235	8		4	247	400	2
120		28	3	4	2	6	2	19	6	1		374			395	12			407		
30		12	1	2		1		8	1	2		209			215	6			221		
150		35	5	3		2		37	8	2		632	100		790	65		60	915		3
60		6	1					19	2	1		140			168	32		14	214		
40		13	1					15	1	1		153			156	17		3	176		
150		13						10				140		52	223	12		6	241	570	1
40												40		52	92	1			93		
40		3						4				51		52	103	1			104		
40		7										43		52	95	1			96		
144	M	55	11		4	1	2	114	8	2	4	500			500				500		2
40		3	3					60				60			60				60		3
200		22			1		1	54	2	2		300			376	39		4	419	425	
60		23	4		3			46	3	4		300			400	18		4	422		
40		10						19		1		100			100				100		
100		12	2					12		1		112	182		112	10		3	125		4
40		8	2					1				42			42				42		
40		7						5				84			84	8			92		
100	M	17	5	1	4			32	2	1		191			216	8		8	232		5
100		17	2	1	2	3		47	2	3		200			256	91		71	522		
100		17	12		1	1		32		3		200			237	3		5	281	250	

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 6 Greenway, Excelsior and Dry River	John Baird.....		1902	Greenway	Alex. McQuarrie..
7 Holmfield, Rose Valley, W. Derby	Alex. Munro.....		1902	Holmfield.....	Daniel McNeil....
8 Wakopa & Victoria Lake					
9 Bellafield & Dunrea					
10 Plum Coulee, Winkler	R. M. Croll, O.M.....	May 19, 1868	1902	Winkler	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 H.J. Borthwick, M.A.				Morden	
2 D. Santrow.....				Glenvale	
3 Jos. Andrew.....				Mather	
4 Wm. Caven.....		Oct. 18, 1865		Manitou	
Totals					

Totals.	(Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.).....	23
	(Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....)	15
	(Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....)	4
	(Number of Vacancies.....)	

41. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Holland	John Wells, M.A.....	July, 1861	1898	Holland	W. R. Ross
2 Westminster, Glenboro'	R. Paterson, B.A.....	Oct. 25, 1893	1901	Glenboro'	James Duncan
3 Chalmers, Treherne	DuncanRobertson	June 23, 1894	1899	Treherne	Allan Ross.....
4 Olive					
5 Knox, Cypress River	James Hood	Jan. 6, 1896	1899	Cypress River	J. Farquharson...
6 St. Andrew's, Wawanesa	P. E. Scott, B.A.....	May 11, 1897	1900	Wawanesa	John McKenzie ..
7 St. Andrew's, Carman	D. M. McKay, B.A.....	July 6, 1897	1902	Carman.....	T. B. Meikle.....
8 Knox Ch., Souris..	J. S. Muldrew, B.A.	Oct. 21, 1898	1901	Souris	T. W. Buscariet..
9 Lilly					
10 Orr	John Smith.....	Nov. 29, 1900	1900	Lintrathen...	James McIntosh..
11 Ravenswood					
12 Roseisle					
13 Rathwell	H. Hamilton, B.D.	Jan. 20, 1902	1902	Rathwell	John Fullerton..
14 Indianford					
15 Arbroath					
16 Elgin	Vacant.....				
17 St. Luke's, Millarway.....					James McEwan..

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
40		38	5	17	5	12	62	2	2	1	155		183	8		7	198		6
140		38	5	17	5	12	62	2	2	2	155		183	8		7	198		7
80		22	15								468	37	468	12		4	484		10
5468	9 m	1152	259	80	98	71	21	1671	147	7	15146	627	20593	2042	162	5047	27835	11561	1
1 rh																			2
																			3
																			4

WILLIAM CAVEN, Clerk

GLENBORO'.

400	M	70	15	3	2	1	2	84	7	5	900		1604	160		175	1939	145	1
225	M	45	20	7	10	20	17	87	5	5	1060		1325	222	90	4	2511	1880	2
175	M	39	3		7	3		72	6	4	775		1740	90	60	24	1854		3
100	M	8	2	1		1		8	3		125		255	6		5	266	200	
125	M	40	18	9	3	8	8	82	4	3	900		1390	99	57	42	1529	600	4
175	M	48	16	4	6	10	6	64	4	1	900		1785	143		9	1937		5
450	RH	110	20	3	4	4	1	168	13	5	1000		1718	270	120	7	2926	4200	6
400	M	93	24	5	16	5	1	144	10	7	1000		2717	380		26	3023	3500	7
150	M	16	7	5	2	2		49	2	1	480		926	155		10	1091		8
		7	10	2	1			16	7	1	110		135	13		1	145		
100		15	4			5	1	39	6	2	235		505	40			545		
130	RH	25	11	2	7		1	27	4	1	375		1695	34		3	1732		9
110		23	6		3		1	30		1	400		739	45		2	786		
		7			1			12		1	50	13	91	7		7	105		
500		75	12	11	6	4		131	2	5	1000		1243	333		12	1588	2448	10

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
AUGMENTED.						
1	Nesbitt	} Vacant..			Nesbitt.....	James Martin {
	Carroll.....					
	Riverbank					
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Hilton	} James L. King.....	Oct. 15, 1901		Hilton	James Hill.. .. {
	Ninette					
2	Egremont.....	} T. O. Millar, B.A..	Oct. 14, 1902		Sperling.....	Wm. Waddell {
	Southlands					
	Tremont.....					
3	Elm Creek.....	} G. H. G. Ecclestone			Elm Creek	
	Wingham					
	Culross					
4	Treesbank					
	Stockton	}				Wm. Cox..... {
	Northfield					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
	A. M. Skea.....		Sept 25, 1900		Nesbitt.....	
	L. C. Emes.....		July 23, 1889		Elgin.....	
						Totals.

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	15
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.	12
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.	2
	Number of Vacancies.	2

42. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	High Bluff.	Walter R. Ross, M.A.	Feb. 16, 1858	1900	High Bluff.	Walter Barron.
2	Burnside.	Farquhar McRae, M.A.	Jan. 3, 1878	1895	Burnside.	Hugh Grant.
3	Rosedale.	A. L. Manson.	Nov. 20, 1888	1899	Neepawa.	John Smith.
4	Gladstone.	J. E. Munro, B.A.	July 15, 1891	1892	Gladstone.	J. L. Logie.
5	MacGregor.	A. Chisholm.	Nov. 5, 1891	1901	MacGregor.	E. Downton.
6	Austin.	G. W. Faryon.	Feb. 15, 1898	1900	Austin.	J. M. Dick.
7	Franklin.	J. K. Clark, B.A.	July 4, 1898	1901	Franklin.	R. Blair.
8	Portage la Prairie.	G. W. Arnold, M.A., B.D.	June 20, 1898	1901	Portage la Prairie.	W. W. Miller.
9	Neepawa.	R. F. Hall.	Feb. 26, 1901	1901	Neepawa.	R. Coutts.
10	Prospect.	Vacant.			Portage la Prairie.	John Beaton.

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		On Profession.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

P. E. SCOTT, Clerk.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

200	M	25	7	1	1	2	34	3	2	524	1098	45	32	1175	1						
200	M	27	1	8			71	5	2	750	765	42	30	61	869	2					
250	M	53	11	8	7	2	100	4	5	800	864	32		349	2045	3					
300	M	60	21	7	11	7	122	11	2	4	1100	1498	298	50	549	2345	4				
380		78	6	12	3	3	136	12	5	1000	1481	149	14	28	1432		5				
280	M	39	26	10	1	2	3	117	18	1	5	655	187		1360	70	32	11	1704	797	6
130	M	36	10	2				61	13	3	3	614	100		737	53		76	1222	700	7
850		250	200	23	42	3	16	366	23	3	10	1500		3378	955	190	92	4875	4979	8	
550	M	120		34	16	9	1	250	12	5	5	900		1863	180		50	2093	1800	9	
200		22		1		1	3	56	2	2	2	450		105	318	70	3	913		10	

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
AUGMENTED.					
1 Macdonald.....	John Russell	Nov. 2, 1899	1900	Oakland	Thos. McCartney.
2 Arden	A. T. McIntosh.....	Sept. 3, 1901	1901	Arden	W. M'Ghie.....
3 Plumas.....	Wm. Bell	June 7, 1902	1902	Plumas	
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Meadows	J. A. G. Stirling.....	May 14, 1895	1901	Glenella	
2 Mccreary.....	P. Naismith.....	Sept. 1, 1896	1902	Mccreary.....	
3 Mekewin					
4 Westbourne				Westbourne	
5 Rosehill				Rosehill.....	Neil McCaskill.....
6 Sydney				Arizona	R. Michie.....
7 Golden Stream				Gladstone.....	
8 Edrans				Edrans.....	John McLean.....
9 Bagot				Bagot	J. C. Laurie.....
Totals					

Totals.	{	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	21
	{	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	14
	{	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	
	{	Number of Vacancies.....	1

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Dauphin	} R. G. Scott, B.D....	Sept. 5, 1899	1900	Dauphin	D. A. MacDonald
Dauphin Plains.....					
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Gilbert Plains	} E. W. Johnson, B.A.	May 11, 1897	1902	Gilbert Plains.....	
Deer Park.....					
Clear View					
Eldon					
Strathcona.....					
Glenlyon.....	} Alex. Fraser	U'ordain'd	1901	Grand View	
2 Grand View					
Tamarisk					
Umatilla					
Ottawa					
3 Swan River	} C. H. Munro	July 18, 1900	1902	Swan River...	T. S. Smith.....
Bousman.....					
Shaw's					
Cropper Top					
Swan Valley					
4 *Minitonas.....	} Vacant				
Ledstone					
West Favell.....					

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S. ?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.	
500	200	M	M	21	12	6	14	2	4	4	96	7	1	4	4	538	172	50	1068	350	105	8	1430	1188	978	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
.....				60	8			3	2	75	50	8	2			271	80	144	325	72		3	383			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
250	200	M	M	39	12	.....	.....	11	.....	50	17	1	.....	.....	.....	183	186	188	750	50	.....	3	189	2000	.....	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
100	.....	.....	.....	70	30	.....	.....	4	.....	84	18	1	.....	.....	.....	750	36	750	219	10	.....	6	850	.....	.....	4	5	6	7	8	9						
.....	.....	.....	.....	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	200	.....	.....	8	.....	7	236	.....	.....	5	6	7	8	9							
200	150	.....	.....	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
150	.....	.....	.....	36	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
533	10	M	M	1253	387	177	113	42	41	1932	162	10	58	.....	.....	12311	599	967	16560	2757	386	1353	24081	12954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				

FARQUHAR McRAE, *Clerk.*

DAUPHIN.

[illegible]

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 5 *Durban Square Plain	Vacant				
Thunder Hill					
Robson					
6 †Ethelbert	G. A. McGerryle	Student	1902	Winnipegosis.	
7 Winnipegosis	George Turner				
8 Bay View					
9 Valley River	Wm. Gilmour	Student	1902	Valley River.	
Wolson					
Vista					
10 *Lake Dauphin	P. A. Knott	Student	1902	Ochre River.	D. Sutherland
Marr's					
Henderson					
East Bay					
Turtle River					
Totals					

* Vacant, and no report forthcoming.

† Received only occasional supply.

Totals	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	11
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	3
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	3
	Number of Vacancies	3

44. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Wellwood	T. C. Court	Aug. 10, 1888	1888	Petrel	Peter McRae
Brookdale					
2 Blythe					
Rounthwaite	J. C. Cameron, B.A.	June, 1895	1902	Rounthwaite.	Wm. Bertram
Brandon Hills					
3 Brandon					
4 Carberry	W. B. Cumming, B.A.	May 10, 1892	1902	Carberry	W. Tennant
5 Chater					
6 Humsville					
7 Oak Lake	J. H. Wallace, B.A.	July 22, 1901	1901	Oak Lake	R. J. Grey
8 St. David's					
9 Douglas					
10 Creford	W. A. MacLean	Feb. 26, 1897	1897	Douglas	J. L. Wannop
11 Virden					
12 Wallace					
13 Alexander	P. Strang, B.A.	Nov. 24, 1897	1897	Virden	T. Goulter
14 Roseland					
15 Kenmay					
16 Breadalbane	W. M. Fee, M.A.	Aug. 1, 1899	1901	Alexander	D. Loney
17 Kinsmore					
18 Palmerston					
19	W. A. Alexander	Dec., 1899	1901	Virden	J. Irwin
20					
21					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
200		19				15	2			62	†	300				3	170	200	7
80		15		4		15				62	†								8
60		46	27						3	1									9
																			10

* There were four different ministers during year, and difficult to get statement.

† Returns incomplete; field stronger than here appears.

‡ Nothing had been done for finances, but steps taken to remedy.

E. W. JOHNSON, Clerk.

BRANDON.

175	38	5	4	7	2	2	59	10	4	350	400	116	13	10	526	1
125	25	5	2	2	2	2	42	11	1	350	375	67	35	4	446	2
60	11	4	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	224	237				267	2
100	14	5		3	3	1	46	5	2	253	622	247		39	922	350
150	8	3		2	2		33			164	219				245	
1000	262	70	18	32	38	5	397	26	12	1700	5098	1032	200	100	9162	21800
250	75	20	10	1	15	41	98	9	2	1208	1545	252	98	59	1856	4
100	10	2	2	1	2	1	38	2	2	371	444	115	55	19	601	5
150	50	5	10	4	1	1	80	4	3	600	827	292	99	31	2797	700
300	42	15	20	9	6		112	2	3	720	1010	361		14	1781	6
150	30	5	4	1	6		86	4	1	480	600	240		34	984	
250	35	2	8	2	3		64	1	1	600	650	77	36		1178	7
100	25	2	9				48	6	3	300	800	17			819	500
350	65	50	9	6	2	10	130	12	5	875	1310	171		8	1712	8
150	12	5	5	2	6	2	36	5	2	225	378	72			545	108
150	37	6	2	2	6	1	40	2	1	500	2489	39		17	2545	9
100	15	2	3	3	6	1	23	1	3	300	399	39		17	455	
150	17	1	1	1			19	3	2	200	376	27			410	
120	30	4	5	3	4		52	6	3	400	500	100		25	817	596
50	12	4		2			12	4		135	65	175		10	215	
60	15	4	4	3			15	2	2	200	220	7		10	280	

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 11 Tarbolton Brierwood Kenton	M. R. Gordon	1888		Ralphton	J. Lindsay
AUGMENTED.					
1 Pipestone Indian Reserve.	D. Spear, B.A.	May 30, 1892	1900	Pipestone	G. Forke, sr.
2 Reston Sinclair Hillview	J. R. McAllister	Nov. 20, 1901	1901	Reston	J. A. McLean
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Griswold. Menteith Huntingdon	J. W. Penman	April 5, 1880		Griswold	G. Michie
2 Petrel Woodlea. Somerville	Student			Petrel	W. Fitzsimmons
3 Two Creeks. Hargrave Daybreak	A. Kemlo, B.A.	Sept. 1895		Hargrave	J. H. Procter
4 Zion Mayne Hunter's	Student			Brandon	J. McConachy
5 Elkhorn Woodville Mosgiel	A. E. Cooke (student)			Elkhorn	E. Ives
6 South Brandon. Beresford Little Souris	Student			Beresford	
WITHOUT CHARGE.					
	G. Roddick				
Total					

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	19
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	14
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	1
	Number of Vacancies	1

45. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.					
1 Knox Church, Minnedosa	Jas. S. Watson, B.A.	Aug. 3, 1898	1901	Minnedosa	Judge Myers
2 Russell Miniska Silver Creek	Vacant				
3 Birtle Solsgirth	Jno. A. Cormie, B.A.	Jan. 7, 1902	1902	Birtle	W. McWhinney

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Ministry?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debit on Church Property.	Number.
120	12	5	2						30	2		1	239			248	38		2	336		11
80	6								20	3		1	243	100		249	26		1	377		
50	17	7	1						22	1		2	250			252	52		2	322		
150	45	10	9	3	3				88	6		4	713			754	98		8	971		1
50	11		2						10						250		39	21		41		
130 RH	30	10	4	3					34	4		4	650		150	690	60		3	756		2
	6	10							3													
	6	5							2													
150	23	6			4	3			20	1		2	300		52	576	63		2	641		1
60	17	5			3				29	4		2	286			297	50		2	349		
65	16	7							24	7			180			180	15		2	197		
125	22	4	7	3					25	2		1	234			247	64	35	2	573		2
40	7								9				13							13		
150	24	4	8						46	5		1	240			246	4		2	492	450	
50	12	3		4	3				29	2		2	105			180				180		3
50	10	1		2		1			23				170		208	175	43		23	241		
100	11	1	2	1					17				150			405				405	315	
150	14	2							41			3	331	46		440	162	95	39	641		4
									10				135				4			139		
									5				14							14		
100	24	13	3	2	4	1			59	3		1	293			636	22		3	461	538	5
80	17	2							34	3		2					23			23		
50	8	3		1					11	1							5			5		
30	4	3											132		52	139	3		2	144		6
	10	3	4						16				138			145	12			157		
	14	2			1				18				114	43		114	2			160		
5820 4 M 1rh	1194	325	159	104	115	70	2081	160	8	85			15085	254	712	24647	4056	687	501	36201	25357	

W. A. MACLEAN, Clerk.

MINNEDOSA.

275	M	60	15	4	10	4		90	18	3	800		1082	92		25	2593	2700	1
200	M	33	10					83		3									2
190		31	31					80		3									
175		34	10					81		3									
250		35	15	12	7	5		81	4	8	575	75	844	90		11	945		
100		18	7	2		1		20		1	200		210	10			220	400	

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
4	Oak River Shanks. Bradwardine Aetna	C. McDiarmid, B.A.	Oct. 4, 1894	1898	Pettapiece	W. J. Shanks
5	Basswood Fairmount Cadurcis	Henry Feir, B.A.	July 24, 1899	1899	Basswood	L. N. Jackson
6	Shoal Lake Oakburn	Vacant				
7	Rapid City Moline Tremaine	Vacant				
8	Yorkton Orkney Rosemount	Magnus Henderson	Nov. 19, 1901	1901	Yorkton	J. D. McMillan
9	Hamiota Scotia Eden	Jas. J. Pryde	May 12, 1900	1901	Hamiota	Geo. Y. Rankin
AUGMENTED.						
1	Newdale St. Andrew's Marney	S. McL. Fee, B.A.	July 24, 1902	1902	Newdale	Wm. Gray-ton
2	Strathclair Elphinstone King's Lake	D. Sutherland, M.A.	Nov. 11, 1873	1899	Strathclair	David Ross
3	Binscarth Foxwarren Seeburn	John A. Beattie, B.A.	Oct. 14, 1900	1901	Binscarth	tt. J. Hogg
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Beulah Blaris Bird Tail (Indian)	A. McMillan, B.A.	July 8, 1902	1902	Beulah	J. A. Frazer
2	Rosburn The Valley Lizard Point (Ind.)	W. T. Pritchard	May 28, 1901	1901	Rosburn	Geo. Cormac
3	Clanwilliam Murchison Cameron Rolling River	Wm. Millar, B.A.	May 30, 1898	1901	Minnedosa	George MacKay
4	Shellmouth Assessipi Tumbell	Wm. Welsh	Catechist.	1902	Shellmouth	T. McLennan
5	Argyle Castleavery Culross	C. L. Gurney	Catechist.	1902	Lone Tree	D. McAlinsh
6	Millwood Harrowby Bavelaw	Vacant			Millwood	
7	Miniota Crandal Arrow River	John Inglis, B.A.	Dec. 21, 1900	1901	Miniota	D. Gerrand
8	Beaverdale Theodore Willow Brook	Robt. Gow, B.A.	1886	1899	Beaverdale	
9	Crowstand (Indian)	Neil Gilmour	July 1, 1897	1897	Crowstand	
10	Rolling River (Ind.)	F. O. Gilbert, M.D.		1902	Rolling River	
11	Upper Assiniboine Wallace	W. R. Sutherland		1902	Yorkton	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	In there a House (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Com- municants added during the year.	Number of Com- municants re- moved during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants, Baptisms.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col- lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
150	M	38	2	2	2	62	3	3	400			547	193	34		800		
100	M	18	3	3		30	4	2	300			424	75	10	46	700		
150		12	2			2			50			25				890	600	4
150		20	12			2			200			427	40		8	1055	450	
100		21	7	3	4	9			300			325	45		7	520		5
100		23	8	2	1				300			326	40		9	450		
200		40	5						607			746	40		192	1388	150	6
100		20	4						300			300				300		
200	M	28	30	6		3		3	594	56		835	26		30	1140	752	
100		9	14						100			103				100		7
150	M	12	20		2				100			103	2		3	120		
75		45	17	2	21	1		2	695	207		931	15		5	951	1200	
60		10	2						75			75				75		8
150	M	57	26	8	12	3	1	92	498			1427	70		20	2240	1200	
150		25	14	3	4	1		68	315			446	33		12	482		9
150		14	3		2	1		37	137			197	6		5	208		
125	M	28	3		2	5	58	9	460		38	560	73	30	19	651		
100		12	2				12	2	115	100		135	3		2	140		1
100		7					8		150			167	4		9	180		
225		24	2	2	4		28	19	300	201	100	340	25		10	525	2000	
45		10	1	2	1		19	1	200			203	21		3	227		2
125	M	24	4	1	2	1	20	5	150			155	8		3	166		
150		11	2	5	4		52	1	325	150		500	25		9	534		
150		14	1				23	1	162			338	10			510		3
100		12	3	6	2	3	31	4	300	89		325	50		8	383		
100		19	3				39	2	230	59		230	40		8	258		1
100	M	18				1	30	2	400	60		400	40		7	510		
160		28				2	33	2	312	15	104	318	32		2	358	275	
100		12	1				18	3	130			194	18		2	214	104	3
40		6	1		3		12		104			105	10			115		
50		8	1				11		83			83				143		
40		15	12						500			500			2	502		
50		12	1															4
100		10																
100		14	2				8		148			201	22		3	226	70	5
50		10	2	8	2		8						7			8		
30		6	6				6	3	40			40				40		6
120		12	6				5		40			40				40		
100		20	7		8	1	44	13	178	109		230	88		5	705		7
100		10	2				12		100	25		165						
100		13	3				29		217	70		217						
100		11	2				14		100		260	100	15		12	129		8
50		5					3	9				40	5		2	47		
120		30	6			1	37	8	25			25				30		9
27		2					2						73		4	77		10
25									40			40				40		11

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
12	Orrwald	Stephen Young		1895	Orrwald	
13	Okanase (Indian)	R. C. MacPherson			Elphinstone	
14	Othton (Hungarian)	Vacant			Yorkton	
15	Insinger (Galician)	Bruce Capling	Teacher		Tetlock	
16	Tetlock (Galician)	W. T. Hamilton	Teacher		Bredenburg	
17	Saltcoats	L. A. C. MacRae	Catechist			
APPENDIX.						
1	John McKay (Rt'd.)					
2	H. T. Murray					
3	H. N. Maclean					
4	John McArthur					
5	John Koracs					
6	Jas. Fraser					
7	Geo. G. Grant					
Totals						29

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	29
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	15
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	7
	Number of Vacancies	3

46. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Deloraine	Peter Fisher	June, 1891	1897	Deloraine, M.	S. K. Colquhoun
2	Elva	Wm. MacKay	July 14, 1886	1900	Elva, Man.	A. A. McRae
	Lyleton	Omand, B. A.				
	South Antler					
	North Antler					
3	Melita	Walter Beattie, B. A.	May 14, 1891	1900	Melita, Man.	Dr. Livingston
	Napinka					
4	Hartney	J. A. Bowman, M. A.	Dec. 9, 1890	1901	Hartney, Man.	James Duthie
5	Arcola	A. C. Strachan, B. A.			Arcola	W. H. Bryce
6	Percy					
	Lander	Geo. P. Tattre, B. A.	July 14, 1896		Lander, Man.	
	West Hall					
	Chain Lakes					
AUGMENTED.						
1	Oxbow	T. R. Scott, B. A.	Sept 14, 1892	1899	Oxbow, Assa.	Robt. Sproule
	Glen Ewen					
	Hope					
	Colridge					
2	Pierson	I. N. Guthrie	1896		Pierson, Man.	D. Colquhoun
	Winlaw					
	Ashgrove					
	Warkman					
3	Carlyle	Vacant				
	Manor					
	Dalesboro					
4	Portal	James Lang	July 26, 1893		Estivan, Assa.	A. N. Olson
	Estivan					
	Coal Fields					
5	Alameda	Horace L. Kinsman	Oct. 13, 1897		Alameda, Assa.	J. J. Heaslip
	Frobyshe					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

	Number of Sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants removed during the year.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

HY. FEIR, Clerk.

MELITA.

400	M	80	25	26	11	4		124	5	3	1075		2450	84	15	7	2541	3800	1
	M	38	4	14	4			67	2	4	521	88	612	40		5	657	600	2
		22	6		2	6	2	48	4	1	300	8	319	40		5	364		
		10	3					19	2	2	100	8	119	25		5	140		
		12	2		4			15			100	8	119	44		5	168		
140	M	37	33	8	10	8	4	69	3	3	525		1598	57		15	1670		3
190		25	15	2	1			28		1	325		517	30		431	978	485	
240	M	53	23	17	9	14	*19	81	12	1	777		1106	172		654	1932		4
																			5
125		16	5	1		3		40	1		245		508	61			869		
		16	5					20		2	256		266	102	45	1	369		
		9						7			150		75				75		6
120	M	34	17		7	5		78	4	3	450		100	963	105		1011	400	1
60		5	5	3		1	1	12			150			220	9		225	150	
		4	2		1			11			74			74			78		
		10	3					17	1		50	10		50	12		64		
50	M	15	5	5	2			18	21	2	200			410	5		419		2
30		11	3		1			24		1	200			230	25		255		
		8	1	1				13	5		100			105	4		109		
		5	2					8			8			8			8		
125		13	11		3			29		3	161		234	470	6	13	489		3
		14	10		1			31		4	201			457	75		533		
50		18	11							3	326		140	413	26		439	117	4
200		12	10		6			13	11	1	175			190			190		
100		14	20		2			7			208						208		
		16	3	1	5			32	5	4	312	131	208	312	66		378		5
		16	8	2	8			27	1		148	2		148	11		159		

*Nineteen names removed from Hartney Roll and placed on Roll of Chain Lakes.
†Supplied for only three months in 1902.

ROLL.

NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINA- TION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
MISSION STATIONS.					
1 Carnduff	A. MacTavish, B.A.	Aug. 12, 1884		Carnduff, Assa	J. M. Dill.....
Calvin.....					
Thunder Creek.....					
Carievale	Wm. Dewar, B.A.	June 21, 1896		Whitewater, Man.....	James Morrison..
2 Whitewater					
Old Deloraine					
Wassawa	James Hamilton....	Apr 10, 1900		Waskada, Man	Angus Murray..
3 Waskada					
Goodland					
Princess	Student				
Verona					
Waterloo					
4 Moose Creek	Student				
New Hope					
West Willocks.....					
Coteau	Student				
Murphy Settlem't.					
Burn's.....					
5 Broomhill.....	Student				
Colland.....					
Huston.....					
APPENDIX.					
Wm. Hodnett.....					
Totals.....					

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	16
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	11
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	1
	Number of Vacancies	5

47. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Knox Ch., Regina	Vacant				James Balfour
2	St. Andrew's					
	Moose Jaw	S. McLean, B.A.	Nov. 7, 1899	1899	Moose Jaw	Thomas Miller
3	Lumsden	W. P. Adam	Dec. 8, 1897	1898	Lumsden	Robert Kinnon
	Forest					
4	Huron	R. H. Gilmour, B.A.	Mar. 21, 1900	1901	Moose Jaw	J. G. Bayne
	Marlboro					
5	Summerside					
	Caron	M. J. Leith	June 21, 1898	1902	Caron	A. H. Powell
	Pioneer					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (Miser) or Rectory House (R.H.) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col-lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
125	M	25	3	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	400		52	1718	59		54	1831	170	1
50		12	3	2				15	2			133			270	52	30	1	323		
		4		3				10				90			103	13		21	137		
		12			6			23				75			102	6		8	126		
		15	7	1	2	1		21				138	12	17	140	52			192		2
		20	6	2	1	1		24	2			291	9	17	233	31			324		
		8	7					16				79	71	17	80	13			93		
		14	6	2				15	2			120	60		124			5	129		3
		7						13				94	40		94	4		3	101		
		4	4					5				51	10		51	3		2	56		
		6	1					6	4			71	20		71	5		4	80		
		6	1					19				67	10		67			2	69		
		6	3		10			10				75							75		4
		3	4					6				20							20		
		5	1	1				6				26							26		
		3	2	1				4				20							20		
		2	2	1	2																5
1985	7M	665	281	93	111	45	33	1064	86	9	47	8787	487	785	14852	1245	90	1256	17930	5722	

A. MAC TAVISH, Clerk.

REGINA.

450	M	128	22	7	14	14		267			5	1314				164	122	15	2768	700	1
600	M	98	35	7	14	3	10	95	5		3	1000			1788	249	71	27	6628	8000	2
120	M	36	12	4	8	1		83	5		2	470			616	37		7	660		3
150		18	7					44	3		3	330			740	32			772		
80		18	6	4	11		2	35	2		2	440		175	590	83		5	697		4
60		12	5	2				11	1			258			363	57		5	425		
80		10	3					14				225		250	238	75			408		5
45								16				168			168	100			268		
40		8		1	6			5				138			138	125		70	333		

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.		
AUGMENTED.								
1	The Robertson Memorial	J. P. Grant.....	J'ne 24, 1884	1900	Maple Creek	Chas. Blair		
2	Cottonwood Stoney Beach Pense	} Vacant.....			Assa.			
MISSION STATIONS.								
1	Rose Plain	} F. L. McKean, B.A.	July 24, 1902	1902	Regina			
	Tregarva							
	Wamphrey							
2	Knox Church, Weyburn	} James McCrea, B.A.	July 11, 1899	1902	Weyburn ...	R. M. Mitchell, M.D.....		
	West "							
	North "							
	South "							
3	Balgonie	} T. Rabenberg.....	Apl. 11, 1900	1902	Balgonie, Assa			
	McLean							
	Avonhurst							
4	Longlaketon	} Student.....			Verna, Assa.	F. Binnie.....		
	Mariton							
	Kennell							
	Yellow Grass	} J. J. Squire.....	1888	1900	Yell'w Grass			
	Rough Bark							
	Milestone							
	Lake View	} J. A. Sinclair, M.A....	Oct. 17, 1893	1901	Regina			
5	Industrial School							
6	Swift Current							
7	Rouleau	}						
	Drinkwater							
	Coventry							
8	Granton	}						
	Petrolia							
	Pasqua							
9	Sherwood	}						
	Condie							
	Dewdney							
	Grand Coolee	}						
	Camden							
	Craik							
10	Davidson	}						
	Hanley							
	Graburn							
11								
						Totals		

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	19
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	10
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	1
	Number of Vacancies.....	2

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
200	M	35		7	3	5	2		67	8	1	4	655	70	100	1205				1205	430	1
60		21	1						39	1			436			450	7			457		2
40		5							7													
50		8							12	2												
40		23	5				2		17				94	150	156	96			1	97	50	1
50		25	7				2		7				91	150		91			1	92		
50		26	4						20				100			120	1		1	122	150	
150		32	23	1	7	2	1		27	4		2										
30		7	1	2	7				9	2												
50		3	5	1					2				372		174	493	29		2	524		2
30		3	2						3													
200		23	3						13	2			20	145	156	225	5		2	232	700	
40		16					1		10				83			110	5			115		
80		19	3						8	2			54	111		237	5			242	75	3
80		23	3						21			2	317			331	13			344		4
		7	2						6				85			85	5			90		
		6	5						14			1	80			80	6			86		
200		29	6	10	1	2	2		32	3			150	100		225			2	227		
30		7	2						11				39			39				39		
150		9	6						17				41			62				62		
25		10	2						11	2			57			57	3			60		
	M	100	8			1			33	3	4		1000				67			67		5
150		10	10		14				14	1			144			154				154		6
100		15	7		8				8	3	1	1	36			36				36		
		6	2		4				4	1			47			47				47		7
30		10	6						3				33			33				35		
30		12	4						7				27			27	2			32		
30		11	10						6				21			21			2	23		8
		9	2						10			2	120			120	3			123		
		7							13				60			60	6			66		
		5							5				67			67	4			71		
		5	2						5				25			25	3			28		
		5	5		1		2		47				47			47				47		9
		4							2	2			35		78	35	8			43		
		24	3		4		1		2				2			2	1			3		
		43	18				6		13				43			43	3	1		43		10
3520	5M	840	384	62	108	34	25		1047	55	6	27	8727	726	1089	9267	1099	193	142	17775	10605	11

ROBERT H. GILMOUR, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Moosomin	D. Oliver	July 10, 1899	1899	Moosomin	J. Mitchell
2	Whitewood	Vacant			Whitewood	D. Robertson
3	Wolesey	J. G. McKechnie, B.A.	July 25, 1898	1898	Wolesey	A. B. Bompas
4	Indian Head	Thos. McAfee	Nov. 1, 1898	1898	Indian Head	John Brown
5	Ellisboro	R. C. Pollock	Oct. 23, 1900	1903	Ellisboro	G. P. Campbell
6	Abernethy	A. Robson	Apr. 15, 1885	1902	Saltoun	WR Motherwell
7	Hillburn	N. Morrison, B.A.	Feb. 13, 1894	1900	Prosperity	
AUGMENTED						
1	Broadview	J. G. Stephens, B.A.	Apr. 3, 1901	1901	Broadview	R. Beale
2	Qu'Appelle S.	H. F. M. Ross		1903	S. Qu'Appelle	G. Bersea
3	Grenfell	W. B. Tate	Oct. 16, 1900	1903	Grenfell	A. T. Fotheringham
4	Fort Qu'Appelle	A. G. Bell, B.B.	May 25, 1897	1903	Ft. Qu'Appelle	
5	Fleming	J. Leishman	Dec. 29, 1874	1903	Fleming	D. S. Carnahan
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Wapella	Student				
2	Earlswood	J. Stewart		1901	Earlswood	D. McDiarmid
3	Highview	Student				

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.		Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?		Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.		No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.		Number of Communicants added during the year.		Number of Communicants received during the year.		By Certificate.		By Death or otherwise.		Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.		Infants.		Adults.		No. of Ruling Elders.		Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.		Arrears of Stipend at this date.		Stipend from other sources.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.		How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?		Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.		Total Payments for all purposes.		Debt on Church Property.		Number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
250	RH	60	25	12	13	8	1	168	13	3	5	1000	1484	68	12	7	1559	812	525	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1484	68	12	7	1559	812	525	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	{ Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.....	28
	{ Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.....	15
Totals.	{ Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery.....	6
	{ Number of Vacancies.....	2

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

* Last Year.
† No report.

THOMAS MCAFEE, *Clerk.*

Totals...	{ Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	14
	{ Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	8
	{ Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	
	{ Number of Vacancies	

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

[illegible]

* Mission Buildings.

GEO. ARTHUR, *Clerk.*

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Calgary	Vacant		1901	Calgary	J. C. McNeill
2	Lethbridge	C. McKillop, B.A.	1878	1892	Lethbridge	J. D. Higinbotham
3	Medicine Hat	Jas. Morrow, B.D. LL.B.	1894	1897	Medicine Hat	Thomas Tweed
4	MacLeod	J. A. Jaffary, B.A.	1885	1899	MacLeod	Robert Patterson
5	Pincher Creek	H. R. Grant, B.A.	1898	1902	Pincher Creek	No Session
6	Davisburg	J. S. Shortt, M.A.	1902	1902	De Winton	W. J. Bannister
AUGMENTED.						
1	Okotoks	James Hastie, B.A.	1866	1902	Okotoks	Robert Findlay
MISSION STATION.						
1	Cardston	Gavin Hamilton	1889	1897	Cardston	
2	Frank	D. G. McPhail, B.A.	1892	1902	Frank	
3	Banff and Canmore	T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	1902	1902	Banff in sum'r, Canmore in winter	
4	Gleichen and other stations	Hector Fraser	1902	1902	Gleichen, N.W.T.	
5	Cochrane	Rev. J. A. Claxton, B.A., B.D.	1896	1902	Cochrane	
6	Foot Hills	Rev. D. McK. Reid	1902	1902	Calgary	
7	Nanton	William McKay	1903	1903	Nanton	
8	High River	Geo. Young	1903	1903	Okotoks	
9	Didsbury	Mr. Ramsay				
10	Raymond	A. R. McIntosh	1876	1902	Raymond	
11	Blairmore	Mr. Duncan				
12	Clareholm	Mr. Hegh				
13	Lethbridge	Mr. Linde				
14	Mountain View	Rev. J. G. Bitcon			Winnipeg	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
		J. C. Herdman, D.D.			Calgary	

Totals

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	21
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	15
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	3
	Number of Vacancies	3

51. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Edmonton	D. G. McQueen, B.A.	June 21, 1887	May 1, 1893	Edmonton	W. J. Walker
2	Strathcona	D. Flemming, B.A.	June 25, 1889	Oct. 16, 1900	Strathcona	G.M. Montgomery
AUGMENTED.						
1	Innisfail	J. G. Duncan, M.A.	June 4, 1882	1901	Innisfail	J. Brown
	Grahamstone					
	Little Red Deer					
2	Olds	G. R. Lang, B.A.	July 19, 1888	1902	Olds	John MacMillan
3	Red Deer	J. C. Forster	Sept 16, 1895	1903	Red Deer	John MacMillan
4	Wetaskiwin	J. E. Hogg	May, 1902	1903	Wetaskiwin	W. Carruthers
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	Lacombe	M. White, B.D.	Mar. 5, 1889	Nov., 1897	Lacombe	Robert Cairns
	Blind Man					
	Milton					
	Fairview					

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.	Is there a House (M) or Rental House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
300	M	185	50	14	41	15	21	223	39	6	6	1500	2505	755	89	63	3789	1750	1
194	M	85	50	2	9	13	2	100	11	3		1500	2207	180	100	15	2402	1300	2
450	M	81	26	8	11	3	1	101	13	5		1000	1284	60		15	2304	5000	3
150	M	50	20	3	21	4		60		3		850	1198	55	21	109	1397	55	4
200	M	41	17	1	3			60	11	4		850	950	17			1400		5
190		65	18	2	7	7		60				825	865	35			900		6
175		40	10	2	6	2		36	24	1	2	500	66	15			535		1
100		25	8		3			28				300	307	76		221	904		
125	M	18	12					25	10			284	650	50			350		1
150		29	6					3				319	45	130	459	3	575	1000	2
												125	233	150		13			
												70		95	17		112		3
		32	13					20				70	140	72			72		4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
85		9	6	9	8			25	2			23					101	35	9
100																			10
																			11
																			12
																			13
																			14
																			1
2219	5M	660	236	45	109	44	24	678	113	7	23	8216	105,1253	10208	1213	210	436	14751	9140

GAVIN HAMILTON, Clerk.

EDMONTON.

220	M	101	47	5	38	13		165	11		5	1200		1874	220		23	13320	7995	1
200	M	55	20	5	23	3	1	101	15		3	760	40	1245	82		17	3062	1863	2
120	M	6				1	6	17	4		2	86	120	300	107	5		227	593	1
55		10	2					10				19			20	1		32		
50		8	2			1		15	4		1	33		33	2			35		
																				2
																				3
																				4
110		40	15	3	15	2		64	10		4	273		338	444	68	10	522		1
50		10	2									19	5					19		
40		5										33		33				33		
90		14	4	7	2			10	1	1		39	11	68	2			70		

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	St. Andrew's, Kamloops	J. C. Stewart, B. A.	Sept 22, 1896	1896	Kamloops	J. D. Swanson
2	First Pres., Vernon	R. W. Craw, B.A.	May 21, 1901	1903	Vernon, B.C.	S. A. Muir
3	St. Andrew's, Revelstoke	W. C. Calder	May 4, 1886	1900	Revelstoke	
AUGMENTED.						
1	Spallumcheen (Embracing Enderby, Armstrong & Salmon River).	Dunc'n Campbell, B.A.	Dec. 30, 1896	1902	Armstr'ng, BC	Wm. McNair
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Nicola	George Mason	June 25, 1901	1901	Nicola L'ke, BC	
2	Ashcroft	Robert Boyle	Sept 19, 1900	1900	Ashcroft, B.C.	
3	Clinton & Lillooet	W. A. Campbell, M.A.	Aug. 4, 1896		Clinton	
4	Golden	W. F. Robertson	Feb. 18, 1903		Golden	
5	Quesnelle	C. L. Foote	June 23, 1901		Quesnelle	
6	Kelowna	W. F. Gold	June 23, 1901		Kelowna, B.C.	
7	Salmon Arm	Jas. Laing	June 4, 1896		Salmon Arm	
8	North Bend	P. D. Muir			Agassiz	
9	Field				Field	
10	Horsefly	W. L. Parr			Illicilliwaet	
11	Illicilliwaet	R. H. Scott			Lumby	
12	Lumby	W. H. McKenny				
13	North Thompson					
14	Trout Lake	G. L. Mason			Princeton	
15	Princeton	A. H. Cameron			Barkerville	
16	Barkerville	C. W. Whyte, B.A.	Aug. 5, 1890		Peachland	
17	Peachland					
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
	Thomas Muir					
	George Murray					
Totals						

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	21
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	4
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	2
	Number of Vacancies	6

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of Sitings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W. F. M. S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
300	M	64	30	2	6			1	74	8		4	1000			1409	137		18	1564	1900	1
200		50	40	1	4	4			88	4		3	800			1100	70		6	1300		2
150	RH	66	30					1	44	6		3	944			1388			17	1405		3
350	M	45	12						41	4		3	650		175	1100	25		9	1134	2000	1
50	M	17	10	3				2	18	5			450	80	300	500	35		7	542	500	1
150	M	23	23	2	2	4			25	5			438		300	657	33		12	704	500	2
125		30	9										475	25	250	475	12		3	475		3
125		25		2	3	1			27	10			354	62	377	480	14		25	519	725	6
125	M	30	19					1	17	2			400		400	410	21		10	441	500	7
																						8
																						9
																						10
		10	20						8				75				4			80		11
		29	45										27	18						27		12
																						13
																						14
																						15
																						16
		40	30							2			508		325	650	18		7	675		17

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Clerk.

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	Nelson, St. Paul's.	Peter Wright, D.D.	Aug 23, 1870	1902	Nelson, B.C.	D. C. McMorris.
2	Roseland, St. And's.	Vacant.			Roseland, B.C.	J. H. Robinson.
3	Cranbrook, Knox.	W. G. W. Fortune, B.A.	June 19, 1893	1900	Cranbrook, B.C.	M. McInnis.
4	Fernie, Knox.	D. L. Gordon, B.A.	Jan. 16, 1900	1900	Fernie, B.C.	A. K. Farquharson
5	Greenwood, St. Columba.	A. O. MacRae, Ph.D.	July 19, 1899	1902	Greenwood, B.C.	W. S. Graham.
6	Phoenix, St. And's.	V. M. Purdy, B.A.	Dec. 14, 1899	1902	Phoenix, B.C.	
AUGMENTED.						
1	Grand Forks, Knox	J. R. Robertson, B.A.	Dec. 19, 1899	1900	Gr'd Forks, B.C.	C. M. Turner.
2	Trail, Knox.	Joseph Ball	Sept 22, 1899	1902	Trail, B.C.	Noble Binns.
3	Kaslo, St. Andrew's	Vacant				A. McCallum.
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Slocan City, Knox.	Wm. Simons, O.M.	June 1, 1900		Slocan City, B.C.	Wm. Anderson.
2	New Denver.	C. D. Campbell, B.D., O.M.	June 29, 1899		N'w Denver, B.C.	
3	Sandon, St. And's	E. G. Robb, M.A.	Aug. 8, 1902		Sandon, B.C.	
4	Columbia.	J. A. G. Calder	April 4, 1870		Gr. Forks, B.C.	
5	Ymir.	H. Young, M.A.	Sept., 1898		Ymir, B.C.	
6	Fort Steele.	A. L. Macdougall, B.A.	Sept., 1898		Fort Steele, B.C.	
7	Kimberley.	D. A. Wood.			Marysville, B.C.	
8	Midway.	A. S. Thompson, B.A.	Nov. 18, 1895		Midway, B.C.	
9	Morissey.	Alex. Dunn, B.A.	Oct. 8, 1898		Morissey, B.C.	
10	Michel.	Vacant				
11	Upper Columbia.	R. Taggart.	Nov. 28, 1902		Windermere, B.C.	
12	Camp McKinney.	H. G. Hackney, B.A.			Camp McKinney, B.C.	
13	Fairview.	James Lang. (Not on roll of Presbytery)			Fairview, B.C.	
14	Moyle.	F. A. Broadfoot, B.A.			Moyle	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
	1 W. H. Anderson.				Aberdeen, Scotland.	
	2 Robert Frew, M.A.				Constantinople Turkey.	
	3 M. D. McKee.				Inglewood, Ont.	
Totals.						

Totals. { Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc. 23
 Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery 15
 Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery 3
 Number of Vacancies 2

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

Number of sittings in Church.	Is there a House (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col- lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
300		120	30	18	19	25	25	140	19	7	1440		2409	216		169	2896	2900	1
400		173	44	3	5	8	44	74	3	2	1330		2572			12	2584		2
190	M	48	30	1	12	4		60	7		1200		1500	147	880	11	2540		3
175	M	50	35	1	9	3	5	48	20	3	900		1200	87			2020	745	4
250		42	35	4	15	8		31	14	1	1200	100	1768	30		6	1804	700	5
300	M	17	22		3	12		14	6		1060	80	1470	18			1488	1760	6
150	M	35	25	11	13	10		72	8	4	720		150	1200		4	2000	800	1
125	M	20	15		5	7	21	24	4	2	507	109	187	556	56	10	743	75	2
150	M	40	30					20			600		200		27				3
120	M	25	20	2	1	6		25	2	2	550		250	630	16		630		1
140		44	30		3			20	6		484		312		14	4	814		2
		21	12		2	1		15	2		550		260						3
		15	4					19			449	55	250	565	7	13	767		4
75	M	25	10	2	5	3		15	3		326		412	456	9	36	500	200	5
120		6	8					5			204		312				412	300	6
		14	20								90		144						7
		30						11			240		364		77				8
		10	30					5			160		156						9
		9	5								80		170						10
240		14	10					13			386		312						11
		27	48								259								12
		20	24	1				5	2		215		303						13
		20	30					3			239		117						14
																			1
																			2
																			3

JOSEPH BALL, Clerk.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.							
1	St. Andrew's, Vancouver	R. J. Wilson, B.A.	May, 1903	1903	Vancouver ...	F. M. Cowperthwaite, B.A.	
2	Richmond	Jno. A. Logan, M.A.	Aug. 7, 1877	1897	Eburne P.O.	Hugh McArthur.	
3	Bonanza, Y.T.	John Pringle, B.A.	Nov. 26, 1878	1901	Bonanza, Y.T.	R. McDonald	
4	Dawson, Yukon Territory	A. S. Grant, B.D.	Aug. 5, 1889	1902	Dawson, Y.T.	F. W. Arnold	
5	First Presb. Ch., Vancouver	R. G. McBeth, M.A.	June 24, 1890	1900	Vancouver, BC ..	John McKie	
6	Mount Pleasant, Vancouver	Geo. A. Wilson, B.A.	May 25, 1894	1900	Vancouver, BC ..	I. G. Johnstone ..	
7	St. Andrew's, New Westminster	Vacant				Capt. J. Knight ..	
8	St. Stephen	} Ladner	Thomas Oswald	June 19, 1898	1901	Ladner, P.O.	William Smillie ..
9	Westham Island						
9	West Church, New Westminster ..	Vacant			N. Westm'ster ..	David Adams	
10	St. John's, Vancouver	Vacant				J. J. Logan	
AUGMENTED.							
1	Chalmer's, Vancouver	J. Knox Wright, B.D.	Oct. 18, 1880	1901	Fairview, Van ..	W. B. McKechnie ..	
2	Chilliwack	H. J. Robertson, B.A.	Dec. 16, 1901	1901	Chilliwack	M. D. Max, Stevenson ..	
MISSION STATIONS.							
1	Barnet	} J. M. MacLeod	Nov. 9, 1853	1900	Vancouver		
2	Port Moody						
2	Haney and Wharnock	Alexander Dunn	Apr. 30, 1875	1892	Wharnock	Thos. Armstrong ..	
3	Fort Langley	} Wm. M. Burton, B.A.	June, 1896	1899	Fort Langley ..	Thomas Black	
	Langley Prairie						
	Beaver						
4	Glen Valley	James Laing	Oct. 10, 1895	1903	Agassiz	Russell Campbell ..	
5	Agassiz and North Bend	J. J. Wright		1900	White Horse	No Session	
6	White Horse	John D. Gillam, M.A.	Apr. 1, 1900	1903	Mission City ..	Alex. Johnston	
7	Mission City	E. Turkington, B.A.	Mar. 24, 1902	1902	Atlin	J. A. Frazer	
8	Mount Lehman	H. M. Irwin, B.A.	Oct. 30, 1902	1902	Sapperton	W. E. Gibson	
9	*Sapperton						
9	Central Park						
9	Cloverdale						
	Mud Bay	Student			Cloverdale, BC ..	John M. Gillis	
	Tynehead						
10	Haney, W. Ham'nd	Student			Port Haney	M. Menzies	
11	Westminster Junc.	Student			Vananda		
11	Texada Island						
12	*Abbotsford, Aberdeen, etc.	Student					
13	Chinese Mission	C. A. Coleman			Vancouver		
14	Steveston						

FINANCE.

[illegible]

ROLL.

No.	NAME OF CONGREGATION.	MINISTER OR MISSIONARY IN CHARGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	YEAR OF INDUCTION TO PRESENT CHARGE.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF PASTOR OR SUPPLY.	NAME OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
		SECRETARY OF MISSIONS.				
		E. D. McLaren, D.D.	Sept 28, 1873		Toronto	
		RETIRED MINISTER.				
		Thomas Scouler	June 7, 1880		N. Westm'ster	
		APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
		Alexander Mogee	Apr. 17, 1882			
		D. A. McRae	Oct. 11, 1889			
		A. Edward Vert	Aug. 1, 1893			
		J. S. Gordon, B.A.	June 24, 1896		Vancouver, B.C.	
		Totals				

*New field, only two months organized.

Totals.	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	25
	Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	19
	Number of Ministers on Appendix to Roll of Presbytery	4
	Number of Vacancies	4

55. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.						
1	First Ch., Victoria	J. Campbell, M.A. Ph.D.	Sept. 2, 1874	1892	Victoria	Thornton Fell
2	St. And's, Victoria	W. Leslie Clay, B.A.	Nov. 14, 1890	1894	Victoria	R. B. McMicking
3	St. And's, Nanaimo	J. M. Millar, B.A.	Jan. 1895	1903	Nanaimo	John O'Dell
4	Comox	Thomas Menzies	June 2, 1897	1900	Sandwich	John Mundell
AUGMENTED.						
1	St. Paul's, Victoria	D. MacRae	Jan. 28, 1878	1886	Victoria	W.D. MacKintosh
2	St. George's, Cumberland	Vacant				

STATISTICS.

FINANCE.

	Number of Sittings in Church.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	Number of Communicants added during the year.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	Number of Communicants removed during the year.	By Death or otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Arrears of Stipend at this date.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of the Church.	How much of this was contributed by the W.F.M.S.?	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.	Number.
8110	10M	1389	444	127	193	175	44	2244	182	7	86	22593	531	1497	49792	4055	1002	16585	70432	67575					

J. M. MACLEOD, Clerk.

VICTORIA.

700	160	45	11	13	5	4	272	19	1	8	2000	3629	164	610	4403	1		
900	185	75	8	28	6	2	336	14	2	5	2500	6869	360	773	8002	9526		
800	M	130	6	6	6	6	184	11	5	5	1006	3667	26	21	4337	10000		
300	M	45	3	5	1		54	15	5	5	900	1300	112	11	1423	4		
300	65	16	1	5	2		74	12	3	3	818	182	927	50	27	1663	400	1
350	33	15		2	4	2	34	4	2	2	550	225	882	15	14	896	1072	2

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1902.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.—Clerk, Rev. T. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.

	NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	STATISTICS.														FINANCE.									
		No. of Congregations, Miss. Stns. etc.	No. of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.	No. of Ministers on Appendix to Roll.	Number of Vacancies.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or Otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total payments to the Schemes of the Church.	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all Purposes.	Debt on Church Property.		
No.																									
1	Sydney	25	23		220M		3247	455	168	124	60	55	3487	443	29	160	19916	1418	37644	4682	1541	49310	34738		
2	Inverness	15	12	3	11M	1RH	1679	74	57	16	8	39	1826	179	15	104	8656	808	12616	2487	396	16968	1992		
3	Pictou	31	28	1	218M		3621	479	202	132	123	161	6980	269	8	251	27091	743	41117	14127	3826	61464	9819		
4	Wallace	14	11	1	10M		1385	177	127	55	52	67	2571	124	13	101	8406	1546	18418	4372	498	23392	13400		
5	Truro	26	24	2	218M		2683	339	210	105	143	110	5135	209	48	188	18112	1051	26831	8456	1488	40930	4430		
6	Halifax	38	43	2	24M		2628	629	216	127	138	238	5208	240	25	194	41870	4479	56066	15422	4009	79845	56003		
7	Lunenburg & Yarmouth	11	13		8M		933	57	58	13	19	29	1456	90	2	56	5834	7	10921	1675	281	12882	3640		
8	St. John	55	39	5	222M		3521	665	353	87	56	149	5785	336	48	222	32369	4699	56037	7726	2097	70773	43009		
9	Miramichi.	26	24	1	18M	2RH	2432	140	144	24	33	86	3534	372	17	115	15986	1994	20345	5128	1801	36444	5615		
10	Prince Edw'd Is'd	33	28	1	631M		3564	178	211	96	100	174	5920	313	31	246	23720	839	38686	8893	1832	49411	8423		
Totals.....		274	245	13	15	180M.3RH	25693	3193	1746	779	732	1108	41902	2575	236	1637	201960	17577	318681	72968	17769	440748	184082		

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.—Clerk, Rev. J. R. MacLeod, Three Rivers, Que.

11 Quebec	31	26	1	19M	1RH	1505	202	134	70	73	102	2459	164	6	86	15841	3734	25044	4831	1341	39654	7650
12 Montreal	57	65	6	32M	2RH	5586	2061	705	511	362	335	11919	613	34	338	57787	8604	104755	54401	17351	212215	108381
13 Glengarry	25	24	1	20M	2RH	2425	198	214	104	90	110	4466	250	3	189	20056	1000	35113	10254	2460	49081	24628
14 Ottawa	46	43	6	27M	3RH	3377	867	394	270	227	201	7074	409	30	239	35628	6114	65488	10260	4989	89189	33871
15 Lanark and Renfrew	46	36	1	30M	1RH	3416	476	344	137	203	133	7316	308	30	220	27916	1975	47403	15071	9854	72328	2190
16 Brockville	22	20	1	16M	4RH	1935	280	227	107	115	108	3096	227	20	163	17209	1015	29007	6908	1807	37722	7243
Totals	227	214	14	9	139M.13RH	18304	4084	2018	1199	1070	989	36330	1971	123	1235	174437	22442	306810	101725	37802	496089	185708

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.—Clerk, Rev. John Gray, D.D., Orillia, Ont.

17 Kingston	86	39	5	21M	2RH	2430	494	277	150	162	143	4795	240	21	171	22818	931	40310	8090	4796	53196	9386
18 Peterboro'	28	22	7	31M	1RH	2476	259	271	154	150	93	5491	166	13	175	18437	449	36536	8133	4101	51978	15457
19 Lindsay	35	18	1	21M	4RH	2040	234	134	90	84	105	3608	124	8	150	14946	760	26733	5964	1434	38967	17974
20 Whitby	20	12	1	10M	1RH	1066	135	75	59	89	78	2032	50	14	81	10723	100	18904	3415	305	23624	4890
21 Toronto	86	70	42	118M	3RH	8346	2372	1042	1310	980	638	18620	595	94	532	78225	1168	184304	50523	12703	247530	37203
22 Orangeville	50	21	1	16M	1RH	2153	230	294	140	184	204	5000	95	24	185	16841	956	23316	3728	645	34279	10384
23 Barrie	90	33	8	22M	3RH	3693	696	392	273	253	176	6545	310	46	258	26596	1633	42875	7398	1218	53269	24623
24 North Bay	36	17	2	6M	2RH	1139	282	126	126	55	50	1632	199	6	74	9889	1889	12533	1317	192	18057	998
25 Algoma	87	20	1	7M	1RH	1556	445	223	207	67	51	1899	156	8	63	12071	3275	15317	861	568	21547	4414
26 Owen Sound	44	19	1	13M	3RH	2240	154	236	185	167	146	4580	223	28	164	15902	780	27167	4823	643	34984	18573
27 Saugeen	27	16	1	8M	1RH	1864	223	208	144	142	152	3712	139	18	102	13184	310	22640	3608	1115	31573	11066
28 Guelph	37	28	3	118M	1RH	3470	910	310	304	332	193	8407	200	33	249	26785	374	50813	13066	3987	72168	34083
Totals	926	315	63	15	163M.21RH	32473	6434	3588	3142	2672	2029	66261	2488	313	2204	266417	12645	501748	111286	31707	680132	33412

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL REPORTS—Continued.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.—Clerk, Rev. J. H. Ratcliffe, St. Catharines, Ont.

STATISTICS.															FINANCE.									
NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	No. of Congregations, Miss. Stns, etc.				Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	By Certificate.	By Death or Otherwise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	NUMBER OF BAPTISMS.		Number of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, College, etc., alone to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total payments to the Schemes of the Church.	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all Purposes.	Debt on Church Property.		
	No. of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.	No. of Ministers on Appendix to Roll.	Number of Vacancies.	Infants.									Adults.											
No.																\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Hamilton	57	40	5	729M. 1RH	4438	822	500	361	386	349	10681	267	55	331	45573	538	84151	1530	3375	119688	55541			
Paris	21	21	4	15M.	2920	610	213	211	231	174	5742	134	29	200	22360	125	46784	9295	1199	61900	53695			
London	55	36	4	127M. 1RH	3801	605	338	299	264	350	8409	250	55	308	35558	1383	66839	18727	2968	96383	50687			
Chatham	40	21	1	17M. 2RH	2559	529	319	181	148	197	4542	156	40	160	20216	343	39112	5584	1090	46888	31410			
Sarnia	25	23	3	218M. 1RH	2719	245	219	182	144	121	4921	174	52	176	20547	653	31996	6531	1534	44486	15224			
Stratford	22	23	1	16M.	2690	302	228	167	143	298	5687	174	14	166	20280	338	34643	7704	1457	46184	22867			
Huron	27	19	1	16M. 1RH	1795	268	240	118	203	128	4623	156	22	129	15640	288	26106	7794	1995	38761	11897			
Maitland	31	20	1	20M.	2473	186	278	182	181	100	4691	152	18	164	17236	95	31085	6456	1076	38285	8755			
Bruce	28	16	1	213M. 1RH	1889	182	211	126	159	95	3872	125	24	137	13122	209	21785	4154	667	27798	2444			
Totals	306	219	20	15	171M. 7RH	25284	3749	2546	1825	1859	1812	53168	1588	309	1771	210532	3972	382501	82175	15361	520373	252520		

SYNOD OF MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.—Clerk, Rev. S. C. Murray, Port Arthur, Ont.

10 Superior	20	7	1	5M	2RH	923	3073	55	56	38	9	983	93	1	18	6730	1708	10313	825	208	16513	17123
11 Winnipeg	35	29	1	12M	3RH	1903	987	262	364	356	390	4147	232	12	127	33191	1375	47042	15156	16501	87415	49003
12 Rock Lake	23	15	4	9M	1RH	1152	259	80	98	71	21	1671	147	7	77	15146	627	20593	2042	5047	27835	11561
13 Glenboro'	15	12	2	8M	2RH	731	209	64	72	69	40	1198	78	3	54	11347	207	20710	2026	340	26192	17049
14 Portage la Prairie	21	14	1	10M	1RH	1253	387	177	113	42	41	1932	162	10	58	12311	967	16500	2757	1353	24091	12954
15 Dauphin	11	3	1	1M	1RH	334	92	20	7	5	2	236	76	8	8	1351	300	1651	138	6	2609	3250
16 Brandon	19	14	1	4M	1RH	1194	325	159	104	115	70	2081	160	8	85	15085	712	21647	4056	501	36201	25357
17 Minnedosa	30	15	7	310M	1RH	1262	347	101	115	46	23	1931	137	15	83	12630	1404	16221	1101	447	23499	9901
18 Melita	16	11	1	5M	1RH	665	281	93	111	45	33	1064	86	9	47	8787	785	14852	2245	1256	17930	5722
19 Qu'Appelle	28	15	6	5M	3RH	1038	353	81	101	68	45	1542	161	13	43	10672	2017	14644	1154	117	15996	2755
20 Prince Albert	14	8	1	3M	1RH	491	451	42	30	2	6	463	75	2	9	3189	3130	3675	362	334	6361	1580
21 Regina	19	10	1	5M	1RH	840	334	62	108	34	25	1047	55	6	27	8727	1089	9267	1099	142	17775	10605
Totals	251	153	21	16	79M.12RH	11896	7098	1196	1279	891	705	18295	1462	83	636	139166	14321	200175	18261	11352	302417	16686

SUMMATION OF STATISTICAL REPORTS BY SYNODS FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31st, 1902.

NAME OF SYNODS.	STATISTICS												FINANCE.											
	Number of Congregations, Mission Stations, etc.	No. of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery.	No. of Ministers on Appendix to Roll.	Number of Vacancies.	Is there a Manse (M) or Rented House (RH) provided for the Minister?	Total No. of Families (Households) connected with the Congregation.	No. of Single Persons not belonging to Families in the Congregation.	Number of Com- municants added during the year.	On Profession.	On Certificate.	Number of Com- municants re- moved during the year.	By Certificate.	By Death or other- wise.	Number of Communicants on Roll, Dec. 31st, 1902.	Infants.	Adults.	No. of Ruling Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation, Col- lege, etc., alone, to Dec. 31st, 1902.	Stipend from other sources.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Payments to the Schemes of of the Church.	Payments to Synod and Presbytery Funds, and other benevolent objects.	Total Payments for all purposes.	Debt on Church Property.
Synod of the Maritime Provinces	274	245	1315	180	M 3 RH	25693	3193	1746	779	732	1108	732	1108	41902	2675	226	1637	201900	17577	318681	72908	17769	440748	154082
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.	227	214	14	9	M 13 RH	18304	4084	2018	1199	1070	989	1070	989	36350	1971	123	1235	174437	22442	300810	101725	37802	486089	185769
Synod of Toronto and Kingston.	628	315	68	15	M 21 RH	32473	4434	3588	5132	2672	2029	2672	2029	69281	2488	313	2204	236417	12645	501748	111286	31707	680132	533423
Synod of Hamilton and London.	306	219	20	15	M 7 RH	25284	3749	2546	1825	1859	1812	1859	1812	53108	1588	309	1771	210532	3872	382501	82175	15361	520373	252520
Synod of Manitoba and the North-West Territories.	251	153	21	16	M 12 RH	11896	7068	1196	1279	891	715	891	715	18295	1462	83	636	139166	14321	200175	18281	11352	302417	168860
Synod of British Columbia.	131	72	11	9	M 1 RH	5037	2053	329	638	376	206	376	206	6075	638	34	225	65298	14363	109221	7731	19057	159534	105236
Total.	1815	1218	147	79	M 57 RH	118987	26611	11423	8862	7600	6849	7600	6849	222031	10722	1098	7708	1067810	85320	1819136	394146	139048	2088293	1427890

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE CHURCH.

PER FAMILY AND COMMUNICANT IN THE DIFFERENT PRESBYTERIES FOR
THE OBJECTS SPECIFIED, 1902.

PRESBYTERY.	Stipend.		Ordinary Expenditure.		Schemes of the Church.		All Purposes.	
	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.
1 Sydney	\$ 6 13	\$ 5 71	\$ 11 60	\$ 10 80	\$ 1 44	\$ 1 34	\$ 15 18	\$ 14 14
2 Inverness	5 15	4 74	7 51	6 91	1 48	1 36	9 57	8 80
3 Pictou	7 48	3 88	11 35	5 90	3 90	2 02	16 97	8 80
4 Wallace	6 07	3 27	13 30	7 20	3 15	1 70	17 03	9 18
5 Truro								
6 Halifax	6 75	3 52	10 00	5 22	3 15	1 64	15 26	8 00
7 Lunenburg and Yarmouth	15 93	8 04	21 33	10 76	5 86	2 96	30 38	15 33
8 St. John	6 25	4 00	11 70	7 78	1 80	1 15	13 80	8 84
9 Miramichi	9 19	5 60	15 91	9 68	2 19	1 33	20 10	12 23
10 Prince Edward Island	6 57	4 51	8 36	5 76	2 10	1 45	15 00	10 31
11 Quebec	6 65	4 00	10 87	6 53	2 49	1 50	13 86	8 34
12 Montreal	10 52	6 44	16 64	10 18	3 21	2 00	22 36	13 69
13 Glengarry	10 34	4 85	18 75	8 79	9 74	4 56	38 00	17 80
14 Ottawa	8 27	4 50	14 48	7 90	4 23	2 30	28 85	11 00
15 Lanark and Renfrew.	10 55	5 03	19 40	9 25	3 03	1 45	26 40	12 60
16 Brockville	8 17	3 81	13 87	6 49	4 41	2 06	21 17	9 88
17 Kingston	8 52	5 56	14 54	9 37	3 46	2 23	18 91	12 18
18 Peterborough	9 39	4 76	12 47	8 41	3 33	1 68	21 88	11 09
19 Lindsay	7 44	3 99	14 77	6 72	3 40	1 55	19 38	9 67
20 Whitby	7 32	4 14	13 10	7 41	2 92	1 65	19 09	10 80
21 Toronto	10 06	5 27	17 73	9 30	3 20	1 68	21 22	11 13
22 Orangeville	9 37	4 20	22 08	9 93	6 05	2 71	29 61	13 29
23 Barrie	7 82	3 36	11 01	4 74	1 73	74	16 00	6 85
24 North Bay	7 20	4 06	11 61	6 55	2 00	1 13	14 42	8 13
25 Algoma	8 68	6 06	11 27	7 86	1 15	80	15 82	11 06
26 Owen Sound	7 76	6 36	10 00	8 07	55	45	13 85	11 33
27 Saugeen	7 10	3 47	12 12	5 93	2 15	1 05	15 61	7 64
28 Guelph	7 07	3 55	12 14	6 09	1 97	98	16 87	8 50
29 Hamilton	7 12	3 19	14 64	6 04	3 73	1 55	20 80	8 58
30 Paris	10 27	4 27	18 96	7 90	3 50	1 50	26 96	11 20
31 London	7 80	3 96	16 29	8 27	3 26	1 65	21 61	11 00
32 Chatham	9 35	4 23	17 58	7 94	4 93	2 22	25 36	11 46
33 Stratford	7 90	4 45	15 28	8 61	2 18	1 23	18 32	10 32
34 Huron	7 54	3 56	12 90	6 09	2 86	1 47	17 35	8 12
35 Maitland	8 71	3 38	14 54	5 65	4 34	1 68	21 60	8 38
36 Bruce	6 99	3 67	12 60	6 62	2 61	1 38	15 48	8 01
37 Sarnia	7 00	3 39	11 53	5 62	2 20	1 07	14 72	7 18
38 Superior	7 55	4 37	11 77	6 50	2 40	1 33	16 36	9 04
39 Winnipeg	7 31	6 84	11 21	10 50	90	84	18 00	16 75
40 Rock Lake	16 65	8 00	23 60	11 34	7 60	3 65	43 90	21 80
41 Glenboro	13 15	9 08	17 87	12 32	1 77	1 22	24 16	16 65
42 Portage la Prairie	15 10	9 47	27 57	17 30	2 70	1 70	34 87	21 86
43 Dauphin	9 82	6 36	13 21	8 57	2 20	1 42	19 22	12 47
44 Brandon	4 04	5 71	5 00	7 00	41	59	7 81	11 05
45 Minnedosa	12 63	7 25	20 64	11 84	3 40	1 95	30 32	17 40
46 Melita	10 00	6 54	12 85	8 30	1 11	72	18 00	12 18
47 Regina	13 21	8 26	22 33	13 96	1 87	1 17	27 00	16 85
48 Qu'Appelle	10 39	8 33	11 03	8 66	1 30	1 05	21 17	17 00
49 Prince Albert	10 26	6 92	14 10	9 49	1 11	75	15 41	10 37
50 Calgary	6 50	6 90	7 48	8 00	74	78	14 79	13 95
51 Edmonton	12 45	12 13	15 47	15 05	1 84	1 79	22 31	21 75
52 Kamloops	* 6 64	5 03	9 26	7 00	84	63	28 52	21 55
53 Kootenay	13 50	17 29	18 00	23 08	82	1 05	19 57	25 00
54 Westminster	16 10	21 30	17 36	22 86	77	1 02	23 27	31 01
55 Victoria	16 26	10 07	35 84	22 19	2 92	1 80	57 14	31 38
	10 56	8 52	24 50	16 50	86	69	25 76	20 80

* As no report was received for 1902 these are taken from the report for 1901.

Of the payments for stipend by congregations alone, \$1,057,810, the average per family was \$8.91, the same as for the previous year; and per communicant \$4.77, a decrease of 2 cents.

The total payments for Ordinary Purposes were \$1,819,136, giving an average per family of \$15.33 a decrease of 43 cents on the year preceding, and \$8.19 per communicant, a decrease of 30 cents.

For the Schemes of the Church the contributions amounted to \$394,146, an average of \$3.32, being a decrease of 2 cents per family, and of \$1.78, a decrease of 2 cents, per communicant.

The income for All Purposes was \$2,098,293 which was a decrease of \$759,196 on the year before, and this gives an average of \$17.68 per family, and \$9.45 per communicant, a considerable decrease in each.

As in the reports of former years your Committee add a statement of the income for all purposes since the Union in 1875, with the increase or decrease on the year immediately preceding. Up to the present date the aggregate income has been \$49,120,640.

	Total Income.	Increase.	Decrease.		Total Income.	Increase.	Decrease.
1875-76....	\$982,672			1889....	\$2,054,951	\$112,228	
1876-77....	986,115	\$3,443		1890....	2,002,810		\$52,141
1877-78....	1,030,386	44,271		1891....	2,003,239	429	
1878-79....	1,110,381	79,995		1892....	2,076,171	72,932	
1879-80....	1,162,154	51,773		1893....	2,056,300		19,871
1880-81....	1,245,495	83,341		1894....	1,126,987	70,687	
1881-82....	1,409,748	194,253		1895....	2,134,990	8,003	
1882-83....	1,422,783	13,035		1896....	2,140,301	5,311	
1883-84....	1,451,624	30,841		1897....	2,219,004*	78,703	
1884-85....	1,558,218	104,594		1898....	2,241,708	22,704	
1885-86....	1,580,813	22,600		1899....	2,384,897	114,241	
1886-87....	1,553,517		\$47,301	1900....	2,556,619*	171,222	
1887....	1,730,252	196,735		1901....	2,857,489*	300,870	
1888....	1,942,723	212,471		1902....	2,598,293		+259,196

*Inclusive of the amount raised by Mission Stations.

†These decreases are to be attributed to payments made in the former year into the Century Fund, and for which credit was taken by many congregations.

HOME MISSION FIELDS OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.

Summary of Statistics for the year ending March 31st, 1903.

PRESBYTERIES.	Mission Fields.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with the families.	Communicants added during the year.	Total Number of Communicants.	Sabbaths supplied in year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for supply year ending March 31st, 1903 (including board).	Amount received from H. M. Com., year ending March 31st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed to H. M. Fund.	Amount per Sabbath expected from field for year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Grant per Sabbath from H. M. Com. for year beginning April 1st, 1903.
1 Quebec.....	11	10	18	720	345	41	28	465	506	2883 50	2416 04	238 64	182 64	59 25	\$ 57 56
2 Montreal.....	17	23	30	1475	673	76	87	657	801	4328 00	2758 29	196 00	25 00	57 55	43 97
3 Glengarry.....															
4 Ottawa.....	10	20	27	971	377	5	52	226	508	3413 00	2660 00	304 00	121 00	59 53	49 39
5 Lanark and Renfrew.....	8	12	21	961	274	23	46	454	362	2117 80	1462 50	466 00	169 00	37 85	33 05
6 Brockville.....	2	5	7	380	95		14	144	103	736 50	239 50	29 00	20 00	16 80	8 50
7 Kingston.....	17	26	45	1876	753	92	83	1074	662	2744 23	2755 30	145 00	64 00	68 00	61 66
8 Peterborough.....	6	6	12	807	264	114	22	237	255	1249 00	804 00	25 00		18 00	17 77
9 Lindsay.....	3	9	9	403	178	8	9	261	156	724 00	662 25	79 00	34 00	19 31	14 77
10 Whitby.....															
11 Toronto.....	6	5	5	445	140	18	38	204	193	1536 00	525 00	123 00	16 00	27 50	9 00
12 Orangeville.....	2	3	4	350	87	10	6	162	103	735 00				14 00	2 50
13 Barrie.....	10	20	25	1030	288	31	5	424	288	1790 00	1528 01	71 25	20 00	48 00	33 08
14 North Bay.....	33	43	85	3130	1107	450	156	1247	1398	9207 00	4864 00	671 00	481 00	207 44	102 70
15 Algoma.....	34	45	92	3717	1058	266	125	1294	1169	4149 00	5685 86	259 75	358 63	124 61	101 81
16 Owen Sound.....	4	11	12	805	234	22	53	377	173	1460 00	535 00	92 00		30 76	16 00
17 Saugeen.....	2	4	5	290	135	13	12	225	104	904 00	338 00	101 00	36 00	17 12	6 50
18 Guelph.....	1	1	1	40	17	3	4	25	52	569 00	104 00	57 00	27 00	7 00	2 00
19 Hamilton.....	4	5	7	366	128	21	18	279	156	1270 00	325 00	254 85	89 85	24 50	8 50
20 Paris.....	1	2	2	135	80	7	1	113	52	642 00	104 00	29 00	13 00	13 00	2 00
21 London.....															
22 Chatham.....	7	6	12	445	256	37	29	255	254	884 00	830 13	37 00	28 10	15 69	16 85
23 Sarnia.....															
24 Stratford.....															
25 Huron.....															
26 Maitland.....															
27 Bruce.....															
28 Superior.....	18	15	46	1363	587	3029	25	358	454	3742 90	1585 56	49 50	10 00	105 50	54 50
29 Winnipeg.....	29	16	60	1986	672	155	80	685	961	6277 00	2825 25	139 50		110 00	68 88
30 Rock Lake.....	11	7	34	1266	438	99	40	559	475	3582 00	870 50	168 40	83 40	81 14	21 00
31 Glenboro.....	4	6	11	290	123	50	3	157	172	1389 00	623 50	55 00	45 00	34 50	17 00
32 Portage La Prairie.....	10	6	36	1302	437	93	106	534	419	1111 35	1163 00	146 55	19 85	69 00	23 00
33 Dauphin.....	11	5	49	1302	392	174	50	322	381	565 00	3177 50	85 00			110 80
34 Minnedosa.....	15	14	41	1136	454	78	72	537	591	4278 30	1966 80	324 25	74 00	89 35	59 63
35 Brandon.....	6	7	18	725	244	62	32	425	300	2653 00	610 00	432 00	163 00	64 60	8 00
36 Melita.....	12	2	30	613	255	94	39	345	270	1284 00	760 00	188 50		69 40	32 00
37 Qu'Appelle.....	16	10	46	1449	447	108	48	518	571	763 00	2238 50	127 00	66 00	40 00	46 50
38 Prince Albert.....	15	4	37	709	313	453	51	223	377	441 00	1823 10	69 00	10 00	52 50	73 33
39 Regina.....	20	9	50	1071	432	179	63	317	633	2525 88	2389 00	111 20	37 50	106 71	71 50
40 Calgary.....	19	20	53	1024	367	249	74	233	705	2745 60	4230 00	16 75	21 75	58 25	136 75
41 Edmonton.....	28	24	95	2137	711	230	102	589	874	2898 15	5867 60	240 95	151 75	81 00	165 05
42 Kootenay.....	18	9	41	725	311	288	18	137	744	4529 00	3866 75	78 00	36 80	72 00	83 00
43 Kamloops.....	19	8	64	622	297	653	9	109	614	3516 35	4617 40	164 25	99 75	92 50	115 52
44 Westminster.....	17	12	29	918	327	52	27	320	438	2817 60	3426 50	120 30	65 00	42 82	66 84
45 Victoria.....	11	11	23	729	385	123	27	279	451	2757 70	2360 00	134 75	80 25	64 50	44 55
Expenses Brit. Columbia H.M. Committee.....											328 75				
Total.....	457	441	1180	37763	13681	7407	1654	15173	16745	90755 81	73326 59	5803 39	2652 37	2088 68	1790 96

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.—EASTERN SECTION.

Summary for the year ending February 28th, 1903.

PRESBYTERIES.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with Families.	Communicants added during year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbaths supplied.	Amount paid by the Stations for Service for year ending Dec. 31st, 1902.	Amount received from Home Mission Committee year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Church.	Amount contributed to H.M. Fund.
Sydney	2	2	200	84	12	59	38	320 00	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
Inverness	1	1	112	80	4	34	52	457 00	200 00	66 03	124 00	12 00
Pictou	2	2	115	35	16	38	52	355 00	200 00			
Wallace	2	2	880	189	56	20	379	908 00	758 75	386 00	53 60	
Truro	2	2	185	87	5	134	27	282 00	171 87	169 00	9 55	
Halifax	9	13	527	120	37	176	222	1464 63	1325 00	304 24	94 00	
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	10	13	40	164	10	260	91	616 50	637 25	126 00	26 00	
St. John	23	37	2121	666	96	106	856	4635 50	2752 78			
Miramichi	15	17	627	260	14	31	439	1470 10	902 08	377 00	34 50	
Prince Edward Island	2	2	300	51	6	110	62	575 00	105 72	88 00	30 00	
Totals	74	100	5107	1736	233	222	2535	7355	11083 73	7213 45	1640 27	269 65

MISSION STATIONS.—EASTERN SECTION.

Summary for the year ending February 28th, 1903.

PRESBYTERIES.	Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Average Sabbath attendance.	Families connected with Mission Field.	Single persons not connected with Families.	Communicants during year.	Total Number of Communicants.	No. Sabbaths supplied in year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount paid by Stations for service for year ending February 28th, 1903, (including board)	Amount received from Home Mission Committee Year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Amount contributed to Schemes of Church.	Amount contributed to H.M. Fund.
Sydney	7	9	661	104	9	92	74	964 25	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
Inverness	4	8	460	123	112	132	150	710 22	349 39	67 75	34 15	
Pictou	4	7	341	52	1	75	68	420 44	246 90	122 74	18 89	
Wallace	2	2	240	70		26	26	240 70				
Truro	9	11	552	100	21	82	98	251 84	226 48	11 63	3 90	
Halifax	5	10	319	89	10	112	99	417 13	660 19	10 00	5 00	
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	5	6	266	73	4	46	38	233 00	173 67	11 30	6 00	
St. John	39	50	2837	690	175	56	498	2804 75	477 08	193 28	122 59	
Miramichi	4	8	226	107	10	91	64	467 55	165 24	25 37	12 37	
Totals	77	109	5662	1343	342	92	1128	971	6509 88	2449 25	503 58	227 57

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary Home Mission Committee.

HALIFAX, April 4th, 1903.

SUMMARY OF AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS.—EASTERN SECTION.

PRESBYTERIES.	No. of Families.	No. of Communicants.	Stipend promised by Congregation for year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Rate per Communicant.	Amount of increase in Stipend over preceding year.	Arrears of Stipend (if any) for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1902.	Amount received from the Augmentation Fund for the year ending Feb. 28th, 1903.	Grant required from the Augmentation Fund for year beginning March 1st, 1903.	Amount contributed to Augmentation Fund for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1902.	Amount contributed to all the other schemes for the year ended Dec. 31st, 1902.
1 Sydney	350	362	2359 00	6 51	\$ C.	\$ C.	1005 81	\$ C.	\$ C.	\$ C.
2 Inverness	149	131	1000 00	7 63			375 00	350 00	100 30	411 00
3 Pictou	132	356	1125 00	3 16			450 00	381 25	100 15	504 29
4 Wallace	319	593	2625 00	4 42	137 00	33 00	900 41	1025 00	130 00	975 00
5 Truro	185	357	1225 00	3 43	25 00		445 83	275 00	45 00	506 00
6 Halifax	430	925	4810 00	5 20	170 00		2416 76	1781 66	219 50	1158 05
7 Lunenburg & Yarmouth	257	374	1675 00	4 50	25 00		500 00	575 00	106 70	282 97
8 St. John	340	639	3425 00	5 36		55 00	971 02	1025 00	196 00	403 00
9 Miramichi	496	776	3335 00	4 30	85 00	6 68	987 50	840 00	195 00	784 00
10 Prince Edward Island	561	940	4260 00	4 53	15 00		505 00	496 25	210 00	347 00
Total	3219	5453	25839 00	4 73	457 00	94 68	8557 33	7724 16	1344 35	5381 31

SUMMARY OF AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS.—WESTERN SECTION.

PRESBYTERIES.	Congregations on the list April 1, 1902.	Congregations on the list April 1, 1903.	Families.	Single persons apart from Families.	Communicants added during year.	Communicants.	Is there a Manse or rented house?	Amount contributed to the Schemes of the Church.	Amount given to Augmentation Fund.	Arrears of Stipend.	Amount received from Augmentation Fund for year ending March 31st.	Stipend promised by congregation, year beginning April 1st, 1903.	Rate per communicant.	Grant from Augmentation Fund for year beginning April 1st, 1903.
1 Quebec	6	6	280	31	44	477	5	352 00	117 00	35 00	973 00	3005 00	6 65	1185 00
2 Montreal	10	10	416	80	92	813	6	590 00	156 00		1712 50	5300 00	7 13	2100 00
3 Glengarry	4	4	237	25	32	464	4	679 00	60 00		487 50	2310 00	5 41	675 00
4 Ottawa	8	8	306	21	34	662	5	365 00	77 50	190 00	1109 73	4182 00	6 70	1050 00
5 Lanark and Renfrew	4	5	290	32	34	574	4	366 70	91 25	26 00	647 33	3058 33	5 70	600 00
6 Brockville	5	5	205	40	63	426	5	454 25	93 75		875 00	2850 00	7 30	775 00
7 Kingston	7	7	416	60	75	756	7	675 82	137 95	800 00	678 54	4925 00	7 05	755 00
8 Peterborough	4	4	206	75	380	3	170 00	54 00			581 26	2450 00	6 80	550 00
9 Lindsay	2	2	175	10	308	3	42 75	18 00			175 00	2000 00	6 80	300 00
10 Whitby	1	1	58	10	5	99	1	107 50	19 50		100 00	625 00	6 75	100 00
11 Toronto	6	6	307	10	48	458	2	624 55	90 00		976 25	3570 00	8 00	770 00
12 Orangeville	6	6	342	56	767	5	464 25	49 90			743 00	3628 00	5 05	765 00
13 Barrie	4	4	409	41	679	4	413 00	163 00			592 50	4065 00	6 25	940 00
14 North Bay	2	2	157	61	284	3	115 55	51 15			298 50	2273 00	8 50	700 00
15 Algoma	3	3	157	95	219	36	00	25 00			517 60	1325 00	12 87	425 00
16 Owen Sound	4	4	266	22	455	3	222 75	92 50			490 00	2505 00	5 85	495 00
17 Saugeen	1	1									100 00			
18 Guelph	2	2	97	11	173	2	73 00	36 00			260 00	880 00	6 00	120 00
19 Hamilton	8	8	298	54	674	3	421 00	47 00			806 00	4300 00	6 60	625 00
20 Paris	1	1	42	3	110	1	55 00	6 00			125 00	650 00	5 90	100 00
21 London	5	5	193	16	23	339	4	399 00	70 75		555 00	2445 00	7 80	585 00
22 Chatham	1	1	88	39	196	1	209 00	16 00			75 00	1250 00	6 50	300 00
23 Sarnia	4	4	215	22	57	277	2	155 83	48 70	50 00	687 50	2075 00	7 90	725 00
24 Stratford	3	3	182	3	24	322	1	234 00	35 00		259 50	1760 00	5 65	265 00
25 Huron	2	2	198	39	493	2	446 00	30 00			250 00	2610 00	5 69	325 00
26 Maitland	1	1	57	12	123	1	25 00	9 00			75 00	650 00	5 69	75 00
27 Bruce	2	2	45	18	109	1	18 33	4 25	49 00		210 00	600 00	5 50	150 00
28 Superior														
29 Winnipeg	4	5	240	405	5	209 45					750 00	3500 00	9 40	575 00
30 Rock Lake	3	3	53	7	50	33 00	5 00				250 00	800 00	15 09	100 00
31 Glenboro	1	1	42	6	13	71	14 00	8 50			156 00	750 00	10 56	100 00
32 Portage la Prairie	2	3	131	24	30	216	3	446 80	28 00	209 00	250 00	2000 00	10 00	550 00
33 Dauphin														
34 Brandon	3	3	146	53	21	200	1	327 00	35 00		202 00	1950 00	10 00	125 00
35 Minnedosa	4	4	139	18	23	247	2	165 00	20 00	171 00	313 00	2100 00	9 80	350 00
36 Melita	3	5	225	110	39	353	4	186 00	20 00	131 00	542 00	3317 00	10 00	300 00
37 Qu'Appelle	5	9	359	10	56	550	2	60 00	20 00	110 00	675 00	5200 00	9 65	850 00
38 Prince Albert	1	2	58	18	60	58 00	10 00				250 00	500 00	8 33	450 00
39 Regina	3	4	124	28	40	201	1	456 00	40 00	70 00	401 00	3200 00	16 00	200 00
40 Calgary	3	3	98	42	30	124						1600 00	12 80	775 00
41 Edmonton	2	4	149	57	55	173	3	99 20	11 00	15 00	375 00	2000 00	11 55	1200 00
42 Kootenay	3	3	102	60	23	116	3	53 00	20 00	109 00	575 00	2400 00	22 00	500 00
43 Kamloops	2	2	62	15	23	63	1	48 00	7 00		175 00	1250 00	19 10	475 00
44 Westminster	2	2	62	15	23	63	1	48 00	7 00		175 00	1250 00	19 10	475 00
45 Victoria	2	2	96	31	12	106		70 00	35 00		350 00	750 00	12 00	250 00
Total	143	170	7734	816	1413	13632	102	9993 73	2073 70	196500	20259 71	98228 33	7 58	22505 00

HALIFAX, May 2nd, 1903.

E. A. McCURDY, Sec. AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE.

THE FRENCH EVANGELIZATION MISSION FIELDS OF THE CHURCH.

Statistics for the year ending February 28th, 1903.

PRESBYTERIES.	Mission Fields.		Church Buildings.	Preaching Stations.	Ordained Missionaries.	Colporteurs, Evangelists and Students.	Missionary Teachers.	Total Teaching Staff.	Average Sabbath Attendance.	Number of Families.	Communicants during the year.	Attendance at Sabbath School.	Copies of Scriptures Distributed.	Tracts and other Religious Papers Distributed.	Contributions from Fields towards Salaries, etc.	Mission Day Schools.	Night Schools.	Number of Scholars.	No. of foregoing Scholars who belong to R. C. Homes.	Amount paid in School Fees.	Contributions from Fields and Schools for Schemes of the Church.	Contributions from Fields and Schools for building Church or Manse.	Total Contributions from Fields and Schools.	Total Expenditure by Board and Fields.	Total Expenditure by Board.
	Mission Fields.	Church Buildings.																							
Huron	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	30	23	5	30	6	100	44	1	1	70	13	118	16	104	204	100
Algoma	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	25	20	12	2	10	40	1200	94	1	1	13	13	118	12	144	354	280
Glengarry	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	15	13	12	2	10	40	1200	94	1	1	13	13	118	12	144	354	280
Ottawa	6	7	13	5	3	5	5	5	313	154	222	23	72	224	1166	353	3	70	282	2198	500	759	3737	2978	
Montreal	16	15	28	14	4	11	14	14	1108	578	654	82	564	1178	27100	2223	8	435	18	2198	500	7047	26862	19455	
Quebec	19	5	23	6	5	4	6	6	251	113	159	9	97	536	3843	187	6	64	18	50	339	613	4852	4289	
St. John	1	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	131	63	18	16	20	841	931	199	7	7	7	10	13	277	786	500	
Miramichi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	2	2	7	9	536	10	1	7	7	10	13	20	125	105	
Totals	47	31	80	29	16	21	26	26	1858	972	1102	139	800	2634	34876	3160	17	576	300	2376	466	650	9058	37664	28246

THE FOREIGN MISSION FIELDS OF THE CHURCH, 1902.

FIELDS OCCUPIED.	Mission Founded.	Canadian Labourers.	Native Helpers.	The Gospel Preached.	The Lord's Supper.	Schools and Colleges.	Hospitals.	Financial.	Total Expenditure for all Purposes.
The New Hebrides	1843	Men 3, Women 2	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Trinidad	1867	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Demerara	1866	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Korea	1866	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Formosa	1868	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Honan	1868	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Shanghai	1868	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Macao	1868	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
India	1868	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Indians (Canada)	1868	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Chinese (Canada)	1868	Men 14, Women 14	Unordained 6, Ordained 11	Out Stations 1, Stations 10	Added during 1902 107, Communicants 917(N), Native (N) 85(N)	Schools of all Grades 59, Theological Teachers 1, Theological Students 14, Day School Pupils 5065, Boarding School Pupils 5109	No. of Hospitals 5109, Patients Treated Male (M) 24, Female (F) 24	Contributions from Native Church for all purposes 100 00, Canadian Mission Funds 6291 30	\$ 6291 30
Totals	79	13 25 176 1	6 55 11 14	10 10 14	107 1002	59 5 14 5065 5109	5109 22	44731 47	

RECEIVED FOR SCHEMES—WESTERN SECTION.

Year ending February 28th, 1903.

Home Mission Fund.....	\$108,207 80
Home Mission Reserve Fund.....	9,858 17*
Home Mission Building Fund.....	1,711 55*
Augmentation Fund.....	24,617 07
Augmentation Reserve Fund.....	2,717 50*
Augmentation Building Fund.....	3,935 11
Foreign Mission Fund.....	99,794 96
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.....	11,868 09*
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	2,846 06*
Macao Mission.....	796 76
Bhil Hospital Fund.....	156 12
India Famine Fund.....	2,186 10
Jewish Mission.....	836 14
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	51,028 49*
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	33,682 66*
Assembly Fund.....	4,830 86
James Robertson Memorial Fund.....	5,036 51
Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	7,390 90
French Evangelization Fund.....	22,063 70
French Evangelization Reserve Fund.....	2,015 00*
French Evangelization Building Fund.....	3,310 06*
Pointe-aux-Trembles Fund.....	12,114 42
Montreal College.....	27,444 42*
Knox College.....	35,441 57*
Century Fund (May 1st, 1902, to April 30th, 1903).....	36,514 19
Sundry Funds.....	9,123 39
	<u>\$519,527 54</u>

* These include the money (the balance) received from Century Fund to the end of February, 1903.

THE ASSEMBLY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

For the year ending March 31st, 1903.

PROFESSORS, STUDENTS, REVENUES, ETC.	Hallfax, Founded 1848.	Montreal, Founded 1865.	Queen's, Kingston, Founded 1841.	Knox, Toronto, Founded 1844.	Manitoba, Winnipeg, Founded 1875.	Total.
Professors.....	4	5	4	5	† 5	23
Lecturers.....	1	3	3	2	5	14
Students enrolled, Session 1902-1903.....	23	50	32	80	45	230
Students graduated, April, 1903.....	5	7	8	30	9	59
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Present Value of College Buildings.....	50000	160000	.....	180000	80000	470000
Debt, if any, upon these Buildings.....	.....	24450	.....	.....	.....	24450
Receipts for Endowment.....	3750	5027	5183	5000	10000	28960
Total Endowment.....	137584	255302*	*	309570	100414	802870
Revenue:						
(1) From Congregations.....	4336	2825	3265	6043	7998	24467
(2) " Interest on Invest- ments.....	8228	11773	†	15883	6754	42638
(3) From other sources.....	176	4767	.....	.....	\$9879	14822
Total.....	12740	19365	3265	21926	24631	81927
Expenditure:						
(1) Salaries of Professors ...	8000	1150	8036	12500	**11000	50686
" " Dal. Coll.	1750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(2) " Lecturers, etc.	300	450	750	1000	4600	8850
(3) " Employees.....	252	.....	.....	250	1050	1552
(4) Fuel, Light and Water and Taxes.....	382	1924	Not separate from its University.	1447	1726	5479
(5) Taxes.....	.....	.....		538	325	863
(6) Expended on Buildings..	824	442		1892	234	3392
(7) Interest on Debt.....	59	.....		.....	.....	59
(8) " Bank Ad- vances.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	99
(9) Other expenses.....	1657	2861	.....	1241	5572	11331
Total.....	13224	16926	8786	18868	24507	82311

* Not including Endowments for Scholarships or Library.

† Not separate from University.

‡ The number of Professors and Lecturers, and the Financial Statement cover both the Theological and Arts Departments. The number of Students and Graduates include only those in Theology. In addition there were in Arts 15 Students.

\$ Include tuition fees and board bills.

**Include Library and College.

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF STATISTICS COVERING TEN YEARS, AND TAKING IN 1875.

CHURCH COURTS, MINISTERS, ETC.	1875.	1889.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
I.—CHURCH COURTS:—											
Synods.....	4	6	6	6	6						
Presbyteries.....	33	53	55	58	58						
II.—MINISTERS:—											
In charge.....	627	1180	*1187	*1198	*1218						
Without charge.....	27	222	148	170	191						
Recd. from sister Churches..	12	14	8	5	22						
No. of Theological Students..	139	198	260	199	230						
“ “ Licenses.....	14	66	67	46	.....						
“ “ Ordinations.....	28	63	65	72	46						
Missionaries in Foreign Field	16	113	94	99	158						
“ “ Home Field.....	150	452	479	488	583						
“ “ French Field.....	26	67	66	64	68						
III.—CONGREGATIONS AND MISSIONS:—											
Augmented.....	136	146	204	203	206						
Self-Sustaining.....	570	802	764	783	791						
Total Number.....	706	948	968	986	997						
Elders.....	3412	7363	7465	7559	7708						
Managers (or Deacons).....	4970	12250	12477	.....	.....						
Families.....	54132	113141	113146	118114	118687						
Communicants.....	88228	210776	213671	219470	222031						
Baptisms.....	9550	11972	11778	11868	11820						
Church Buildings erected	37	62	78	.....	.....						
Manse erected.....	28	19	30	.....	.....						
Manse or Rented Houses provided.....	M 353 RH35	M 700 RH 62	M 731 RH 57	M 755 RH 51	M 772 RH57						
Present Value of Ch. Prop'ty	.....	\$ 10025692	.....	.....	.....						
Debt on Church Property.....	.....	\$1694966	1549298	1427890	.....						
Number of Sabbath Schools	.....	3049	3196	.....	.....						
Teachers and Officers in S. S.	7139	19643	21200	21717	.....						
Scholars in Sabbath Schools.	99204	161713	180709	182335	.....	No re port.					
IV.—CONTRIBUTIONS:—											
For Stipend, paid by Con- gregations alone.....	\$ 405192	\$ 920599	\$ 1027042	\$ 1052691	\$ 1057810						
For Congregational purposes, including Stipend.....	835668	1709732	1727813	1861689	1819136						
For Missionary purposes, viz:											
Colleges.....	15963	39549	113410	96528	82148						
Home Missions.....	25948	71019	103131	113731	138327						
Augmentation.....	37128	30972	30108	32121	40637						
Foreign Missions.....	17833	67418	140490	158561	154123						
Widows and Orphans.....	6460	6811	17279	19412	32938						
Aged and Infirm Ministers	.....	9426	21883	21622	55853						
Assembly Fund.....	3529	4374	4539	4978	5411						
French Evang. (including Pointe-aux-Trembles).....	11811	45079	27634	26926	43333						
Sundry Funds.....	53393	140644	3123	10408	22387						
Total for Missionary Purposes.....	173065	415292	461597	484287	2371906						
For Century Fund during the year.....	.....	55601	310396	493158	36514						
Grand Total for all Purposes.....	982672	2412761	2549806	2657489	2430807						

* On the Roll; 949 in actual charge in 1902.

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—EASTERN SECTION.

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED BY AGENTS OF THE CHURCH.

For the year ending February 28th, 1903.

The amounts from congregations include what was received from Sabbath Schools, C. E. Societies, etc.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
SYDNEY—														
Boularderie.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	40 00	40 00	.....	12 00	3 00	20 00	.....	.....
Bridgeport.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 00	50 00	60 35	4 00	6 00	5 00	32 25	.....	3 00
Reserve Mines.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	30 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape North.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	30 00	22 00	3 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	.....	.....
Englishtown and South Gut.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	.....	14 00	.....	8 00	4 00	11 00	.....	6 00
Gabarus.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	20 00	20 00	.....	12 00	2 00	15 00	.....	1 00
Glace Bay.....	40 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	200 00	80 00	107 00	5 00	14 00	9 00	29 13	100 00	7 00
Grand River.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	30 00	40 00	.....	10 00	2 00	6 00	.....	.....
Leitch's Creek.....	22 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	40 00	32 50	.....	5 00	1 00	9 26	.....	.....
Little Bras d'Or.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	10 00	20 50	.....	5 00	1 00	5 00	.....	.....
Loch Lomond and Framboise.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	.....	10 00	3 00	29 00	6 00	5 00
Louisburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	35 00	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	.....
Lake Uist.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	19 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mira.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....
Marion Bridge.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	35 00	41 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....
Neil's Harbor and Ingonish.....	4 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 42	12 79	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Shore and North River.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	30 00	20 00	2 00	15 00	3 00	20 00	5 00	.....
North Sydney.....	30 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	101 00	60 00	64 00	.....	20 00	4 00	40 00	20 00	12 00
Port Morien.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00	35 00	40 00	5 00	14 00	3 00	.....	10 00	.....
St. Peter's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	25 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....
Sydney, Fal- mouth St.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 00	50 00	170 00	.....	15 00	4 00	31 30	.....	.....
Sydney Mines.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	50 00	25 00	.....	15 00	.....	10 00	.....	15 00
Sydney, St. Andr's.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	80 00	220 00	.....	45 00	10 00	20 00	.....	30 00
Sydney, St. James Sydney, St.....	7 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	18 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	6 65	.....	.....
Mark's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	354 43	.....	.....	10 00	.....	882 42	763 04	1101 80	27 00	237 00	62 00	312 09	141 00	79 00
INVERNESS—														
Arichat & Lennox Ferry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baddeck.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 80	19 00	.....	.....	12 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....
Baddeck Forks.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	22 00	15 00	.....	5 50	2 50	10 00	.....	.....
Lake Ainslie.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	20 00	11 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....
Little Narrows.....	10 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	16 50	15 00	35 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 40	.....	.....
Mabou & Port Hood.....	18 40	.....	.....	6 00	.....	36 50	12 00	20 00	.....	7 50	4 00	.....	40 00	.....
Malagawatch & River Dennis.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	25 00	17 00	.....	.....	4 00	9 00	.....	.....
Margaree Harbor.....	6 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	22 36	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	20 00	37 00	.....	3 00	4 00	16 25	.....	.....
Port Hastings & Hawkesbury.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	30 00	25 00	.....	4 00	2 00	10 00	.....	.....
Pleasant Bay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princeville.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Strathlorne.....	22 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	35 00	84 20	.....	10 00	5 00	7 00	.....	3 00
West Bay.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 70	34 00	30 00	.....	10 00	3 00	8 00	.....	2 00
Whycomagh.....	20 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	50 00	35 00	70 00	.....	25 00	10 00	30 00	.....	4 00
Little Harbor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 90	.....
Belle Cole Mines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	122 44	.....	.....	15 00	.....	289 50	294 36	392 20	.....	84 50	47 20	104 65	46 90	9 00

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—EASTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
PICTOU—														
Antigonish.....	25 00				5 00	62 70	54 60	30 00		5 00	3 00	25 00		
Barney's River & Glenbard.....							14 00	25 00				1 25		
Blue Mountain & Garden Eden.....	19 00					102 20	40 00	91 87		10 00	7 00	43 04	18 00	2 00
West River, St. Mary's.....	10 00				1 00	31 00	30 00	96 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	20 00		
Cape George.....						3 89								
Cariboo & Lyons Brook.....						15 00		30 00						
Ferrona & Eureka.....	15 00					20 00	30 00	51 00		5 00	3 00	9 00		
Glenelg & E. Riv. Hopewell & Mid. River.....	12 35					77 29	45 00	148 31	3 00	3 00	4 00	14 00		3 65
Little Harbor & Fisher's Grant.....	10 40					80 31	40 15	184 87		4 50	4 95	30 17	14 00	
Merigonish and French River.....	6 00					28 25	29 00	27 60	2 00	5 00		10 40	26 00	2 00
Mulgrave.....	5 00					67 65	37 00	68 98			3 00	30 15		
New Glasgow, James Ch.	41 25					271 32	110 00	390 70		9 14		23 25	50 00	20 00
New Glasgow, St. Andrew's Ch.						39 04		40 70						
New Glasgow, New St. Andrew's Ch.	10 00					40 00	49 00	50 00			8 00	5 00		
New Glasgow, United Ch.	171 38					1256 00	201 00	350 51		140 00	10 00	213 46	120 00	
Pictou, Knox Ch.	20 00					147 35	50 00	72 00		10 00	3 00	31 15		
Pictou, Prince St. Church.....	60 25					219 73	120 00	242 90				39 00	25 00	
River John, St. George and W. Branch.....	27 00				5 00	44 00	45 00	112 20		15 00		7 00		
St. Luke's, Salt-springs.....	10 00					51 25	30 00	60 20			2 00	18 00	4 00	8 00
Sherbrooke and Goldenville.....	21 00					60 00	40 00	113 00		15 00				
Stellarton, Sharon Church.....	21 30					330 00	82 50	108 50			5 00	15 00		3 00
Sunny Brae and St. Paul's.....	12 00					36 47	32 35	60 00		3 55	3 00	13 00		3 00
Thorburn and Sutherland River Country and Isaac's Harbours.....	18 00					116 00	40 00	80 00				38 58		1 00
Trenton, First Ch.	10 00					15 00	39 00	80 80		5 00	1 00	3 30		
East River.....	20 00					185 00	25 00	98 00		9 00				5 00
Union Centre and Lochaber.....	30 00					55 00	59 00	69 00		7 00	6 00	27 34		
West River and Green Hill.....	26 05					65 97	60 00	181 67		10 00	5 00	34 90	5 00	10 00
Westville.....	22 00					94 50	31 00	135 50			3 00	13 38		
Meiklefield.....												2 43		
Scotsburn, Salt-springs, Eben Ch.	5 00					103 50	65 00	219 75			4 00	62 00		
Springville.....												6 00		
Moose River.....													6 00	
New Glasgow Union Meeting.....												16 31		
Durham.....												2 30		
Five Islands.....												5 00		
Total.....	627 98				11 00	3618 42	1398 60	3219 06		271 19	76 95	759 41	268 00	57 05
WALLACE—														
Amherst.....	40 00					195 45	62 90	326 60		25 00	5 00	10 00	50 00	
Earlton.....	12 00				2 00	83 00	26 00	49 52			4 00	5 00	6 02	1 00
Linden.....	14 00					33 50	25 00	26 30	3 00	7 00	3 00	6 00		3 00
New Annan.....						17 60		15 40						
Oxford.....	7 61					49 00	40 00	95 39		3 00	4 00	12 00		
Parrsboro.....	3 25					21 00	20 00	19 00			5 00	6 70		
Pugwash.....	20 00					91 00	40 00	72 50	4 00	20 00	2 00	5 00		2 00
River Hebert.....	10 00					60 00	27 00	47 00		2 00		2 50		
River John, Salem Ch.	20 00					75 00	48 00	58 00	2 00	2 00	7 00	13 85	10 00	

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—EASTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
WALLACE—Con.														
Shemogue and Port Elgin.....	5 00					19 80	22 00	26 55			2 00			
Springhill.....	37 00					210 00	73 00	35 00			10 00			
Tatamagouche.....	34 00					160 70	60 54	98 46			13 80	6 50		4 00
Westchester and Wentworth.....	15 00					50 25	20 00	40 00			5 00			
Wallace.....	25 00					20 00	50 00	13 00			5 00	15 00		
Total.....	242 86				2 00	1086 30	514 44	922 72	9 00	77 80	52 50	76 05	66 02	10 00
TRURO—														
Acadia Mines.....	9 00					25 00	15 00	60 00		5 00				
Clifton.....	17 21					57 84	33 84	41 27		12 00	5 00	11 00		6 00
Coldstream.....	12 00					40 00	25 00	40 00		3 00	3 00	5 00		
Dufferin Mines.....						3 00		12 00						
Economy and Five Islands.....	24 00					15 00	15 00	15 00		14 00	2 00	7 00		
Great Village.....	35 00					106 00	85 00	47 50		18 00	5 00	14 00	10 00	
Harmony and North River.....						9 55	9 00	24 70						
Lower Musquodoboit.....	10 00				1 00	27 00		26 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	4 00
Lower Stewiacke.....	16 25					66 55	31 53	52 00		8 00	3 00		10 00	
Middle Musquodoboit.....	26 00					93 11	55 00	61 64		10 00	5 00	10 00		5 00
Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield.....	30 00					184 80	67 00	96 72		15 00	8 00	17 00		2 00
Milford & Gays River.....	12 91					67 42	60 00	64 16			3 00	56 00		
Onslow.....	30 00					105 00	55 00	151 92		16 00		35 00		
Quoddy and Moser River.....						32 75		26 22						
Riverside.....	27 08					79 24	59 90	93 53		5 75		15 60	14 00	2 00
Sheet Harbour.....	15 00					20 00	25 00	30 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	10 00		5 00
Shubenacadie.....	25 00					22 50	45 00	25 00		10 00	2 50		50 00	
Springside.....	21 00				4 00	72 00	30 00	62 00		16 00	4 00	3 00		6 00
Truro, First Ch.	60 00					725 00	135 00	192 85		48 38	5 00		50 00	10 00
Truro, St. Andr's.....	65 00				10 00	480 00	130 00	188 00		50 00	5 00	10 00		15 00
Truro, St. Paul's.....	10 00					46 50	75 00	117 35	1 00		5 00	40 00		
Upper L'nd'n'ry Upper Musquodoboit.....	43 00					55 00		30 00		12 00	3 00			5 00
Upper Musquodoboit.....	15 05					33 03		38 60		4 75	2 00	4 75		
Upper Stewiacke.....	30 00					149 00	51 00	76 70		10 00	5 00	10 00		7 00
North Salem and Indian Road.....						2 20		6 50						
Cariboo and M. Riv. Mines.....						2 00								
Total.....	512 50				15 00	2507 49	1057 27	1579 66	7 00	265 88	68 50	250 35	136 00	67 00
HALIFAX—														
Bay of Islands.....						32 00		33 00						
Bedford, Waverly and Sackville.....	1 25					13 62	13 00	11 75	3 35	1 45		50		
Annapolis.....	4 00					13 00	15 00	27 00		2 00				
Bridgetown.....						5 00		10 00		5 00		3 00		
Canard.....						6 32	10 00	10 00						
Dartmouth.....	73 00				10 00	380 00	115 00	269 05		45 00	10 00		25 00	7 00
Digby and Bay View.....	5 00					5 00	15 00	5 00						
Elmsdale and N. M. River.....	15 00					84 00	30 50	188 80		6 50	2 00		21 50	1 00
Gore and Kennet-cooke.....						25 55	3 85	46 60		3 70		4 20		
Halifax, Chalmers' Church.....	40 00				5 00	90 64	75 00	152 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	50 00	15 00
Halifax, Cobourg Road Church.....	25 25					77 21	30 30	118 02		15 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	5 00
Halifax, Fort Massey Church.....	300 00					1000 00	315 00	1245 00		75 00	25 00	50 00	50 00	65 00
Halifax, Grove Church.....	18 00				5 00	85 00	45 00	106 00		10 00	5 00	30 00		2 00
Halifax, Park St. Church.....						110 00	160 00	184 00		40 00			50 00	

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—EASTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
HALIFAX—Con.														
Halifax, St.					10 00	235 00		100 00			13 00	10 00	50 00	30 00
Andrew's Ch.	100 00					64 70	50 00	43 88		10 00	4 00	5 00		
John's Church.	25 00					339 93	250 00	277 44		81 00	20 00	48 00	50 00	28 00
Halifax, St.						16 00	20 00	15 00		3 00				
Matthew's Ch.	390 00					20 00	5 00	20 00						
Ham't'n, Berm'da							10 00	4 00						
Harbor Grace.														
Kempt & Walton														
Kentville, St.														
Paul's	20 00					58 75	30 00	55 00		5 00	3 00	10 00		5 00
Lawrencetown &														
Cow Bay	15 00					10 00	15 00	13 28			2 00			
Maitland						71 45	47 10	132 47			5 00			
Middleton and														
Melvern Square						16 00		51 74				1 00		
Mount Uniacke														
& Beaver Bank						5 00								
Musquodoboit														
Harbour	10 00					6 51	20 00	18 86			2 00	8 44		
Newport	10 00					15 00	30 00	25 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	3 00		
Noel	19 60					35 11	25 00	90 02	1 00	1 00	2 00	20 25		
Rockingham and														
N. W. Arm.						8 00	24 50	15 05						
St. Croix and														
Ellershouse	6 00					26 00	25 00	44 00		6 00	4 00	4 00		
St. John's, Nfld.														
St. Andrew's						323 00	125 00	269 23						
Waterville and														
Lakeville						7 00	20 00	9 00	2 00	3 00		5 00		
Windsor	45 00				5 00	259 17	85 00	145 75			5 00	20 00		14 00
Wolfville	25 00					96 25	35 00	111 51		10 00	2 00			
Clam Harbour.												3 90		
Total	1147 10				35 00	3540 21	1644 25	3847 45	13 35	337 65	115 00	241 29	298 50	172 00
LUNenburg & YARMOUTH														
Bridgewater	7 00					20 00	30 00	43 00						
Carleton and														
Cheboque	3 00					14 90	9 00	9 75						
Clyde & Barng't'n						7 00	30 00	5 00			2 00			6 15
La Have	10 00				4 00	45 00	52 00	63 86	2 00	14 00	1 80	5 80		
Lockeport						6 00	46 70	9 30						
Mahone Bay	15 00					20 00		31 76	3 46	10 00		50		
New Dublin	7 00				1 00	16 00	14 60	30 00	1 00	6 00	1 00	2 00		1 00
Riversdale														
Shelburne	2 00					15 00	50 00	6 00						
Yarmouth	20 00					45 00		39 00		8 00		10 00		
Lunenburg	25 00					129 66	125 00	168 00		25 00	5 00	10 00		5 00
Total	89 00				5 00	318 56	356 70	405 67	6 46	63 00	9 80	28 30		12 15
ST. JOHN														
Andover								6 00						
Buctouche														
Carleton						20 00	20 00	10 00			3 00	5 00		
Chipman	4 00					20 00	15 00	144 63	3 00	5 00	3 00	10 00		
Dorchester and														
Rockland	5 00					20 00	10 00	25 00		3 00	1 00	3 00		3 00
Edmundston						7 50						5 00		
Fairville						15 00								
Fredericton	45 00					101 00	125 00	160 00		5 00	12 00	15 00		8 00
Glassville	10 00					5 00	33 00	5 00			3 00			4 00
Grand Falls	4 25					10 00								
Hampton, and														
H. River						10 00								
Harvey & Acton						14 10	26 50	34 70			3 00			
Grand Bay and														
S. Bay						6 60		8 96						
Golden Grove														
and Barnesville						8 15								
Milltown	4 75							7 50						
MacAdam Jct.						11 00								
Moncton	15 00					161 34	206 00	179 09		12 00				5 00

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—EASTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
ST. JOHN—Con.	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢
Nashwaak and Stanley.....	5 00					20 00	5 00	15 00		2 00	1 00	2 00		1
Nerepis and Clarendon.....						11 56								
New Kincardine.....	10 00					20 00	60 00	16 00						
Norton Campbell Settlement and Sablina.....						13 00								
Lorneville.....							33 00					5 00		
Prince William.....	21 00					25 00	20 00	2 00						4 00
Richmond.....	8 00					22 74	15 00	14 40	5 87	5 88	1 00	16 06		4 50
Riverside.....	3 00					18 75		1 00						
Shediac.....						12 42		45 00						
South Bay.....														
South Richmond.....	2 10					14 05	33 00	18 90	4 45	8 21	5 20			2 60
New Maryland.....						5 00	2 00	4 25						
Springfield and English Set't.....						20 00		26 20						
Baillie and Lynfield.....						16 00		10 20						
St. Andrew's, Greenock Ch.....	37 00					35 00	28 00	75 00	5 00					5 76
St. Francis and Fort Kent.....						40 00								
St. George and Bocabec.....	10 00						34 00	2 88						
St. James and Union.....	5 00					3 72	10 00	10 25		2 00	1 00	2 00		
St. John, Calvin Church.....						2 32		4 50						
St. John, St. Andrew's.....	60 00					40 00	161 00	110 00	15 00	40 30	15 00	40 00		10 00
St. John, St. David's.....	95 00				20 00	149 00	200 00	150 00		50 00	10 00	30 88	50 00	10 00
St. John, St. John's.....	3 77					9 50	7 00	10 00					20 00	
Greenfield.....	5 00					9 00		12 00						
Cabano.....						2 25								
St. John, St. Stephen's.....	85 00				40 00	206 25	176 00	215 25	19 00	29 00	14 00	26 00		15 00
St. Martin's.....						15 00		5 00						
St. John, St. Matthew's.....	5 00					23 35	3 00	25 00		4 00				
St. Stephen, St. Stephen's.....	15 00					28 00	40 00	35 60		15 00	2 00	13 00	50 00	
Sussex.....	15 00				2 00	50 65	38 00	105 00	5 00	8 00	2 00	6 00		4 00
Three Brooks.....						8 00								
Waterford, etc.....	10 00					8 00	33 00	12 00		2 00	1 00	1 00		3 00
Waweig.....	1 00				1 00	27 00		3 00			1 00	1 00		
Woodstock, St. Paul's.....						18 65		7 00						5 00
St. Leonard's.....						3 20								
Total.....	483 87				63 00	1287 10	1333 50	1516 31	57 32	191 09	77 20	180 95	125 00	79 86
MIRAMICHI—														
Bathurst, Luke's.....	16 00					36 00	40 00	30 00		2 00	4 00	2 00		
Black River and Nappan.....	2 00				2 00	10 00	25 00	35 00		2 00	2 00	5 00		
Blackville.....						14 00		8 00				6 00		
Boiestown and Doaktown.....	16 00					30 00	15 00	48 50		3 65		17 70		
Campbellton.....	27 00					120 50	67 00	107 45		10 00	3 00	45 00	25 00	
Caraquet.....						3 50		13 53						
Chatham, St. Andrew's.....	25 00					70 00	67 00		2 00	10 00	2 00	5 00		
Chatham, St. John's.....	15 00					26 00	25 00	39 70	1 00	1 00	2 00	7 00		
Dalhousie.....	12 00					59 00		69 00				43 00	20 00	
Douglastown and Nelson.....								14 65						
Escominac.....	10 00					18 72	30 00	15 00				7 00		
Flatlands and Metapedia.....						17 65		20 00						

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—EASTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
MIRAMICHI—Con														
Hardwicke.....								13 00						
Millert'n, Chelmsford and Derby.	12 00					14 50	20 00	15 50						
Kouchibouguac.						1 50		4 50						
Loggieville.....	12 00					30 00	15 00	35 00			5 00	10 00		
New Brandon.....						13 29		10 66						
New Carlisle.....	15 00					16 00	35 00	17 00		5 00	5 00	9 00		2 00
Newcastle.....	20 00					65 00	42 48	20 00		5 00	5 00	5 00		
New Mills.....	30 00					115 00	60 00	215 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	40 00		
New Richmond.....						58 00	45 00	50 00		11 00	6 00	7 00		
Red Bank and Whitneyville.....	15 00				3 00	35 00	30 00	57 00		20 00	1 00	7 00		2 00
Rexton and Richibucto.....	17 53				3 44	45 10	50 00	93 96		8 50	4 00	18 00		
Tabusintiac and Burnt Ch.....	10 00					25 00	40 00	10 00		3 00	2 00	5 00		
Harcourt & Mills Branch.....	10 00						20 00						5 00	
Bass and Nicholas River.....						32 50		41 60				27 00	15 00	
Upper Miramichi.....												2 00		
Total.....	264 53				8 44	856 26	626 48	984 05	5 00	81 15	46 00	267 70	65 00	4 00
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—														
Alberton.....	15 00					94 98	42 00	112 00		15 00	2 00	15 00		
Bedeque.....	45 00				8 00	110 00	80 00	151 15		20 00	5 00	5 00		13 00
Belfast.....	15 00					15 00	35 00	90 00		15 00	3 00	9 40		
Bloomfield.....														
Brookfield & New Glasgow.....	16 00					18 00	30 00	126 00		5 00	2 00	2 60		
Caledonia.....	4 00					8 00	30 00	10 00		4 00	2 00	4 00		2 00
Cardigan.....	15 00					8 00	10 00	26 13			1 00	5 00		
Cavendish.....	20 00				5 00	55 00	35 00	90 04	12 00	17 00	3 00	17 00		
Charlottetown, St. James.....	40 00				10 00	134 00	88 00	185 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	5 00		
Charlottetown, Zion Church.....	20 00				20 00	261 03	88 00	315 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	115 00	50 00	
Clifton & Granville.....						4 00		93 00			5 00	25 00	2 40	
Covehead, B. Pt. & St. Peter's Rd.....	21 60					33 00	50 00	60 00		12 00	2 00	8 00		
Dundas.....	5 50					5 00	30 00	10 00				6 00		
Georgetown.....	5 00					7 00	30 00	10 00		2 00	2 00	5 00		
Long River and Kensington.....	30 00				5 00	90 05	66 00	160 00		20 00	2 00	38 60		5 00
Montague.....	16 00					40 00	44 00	40 00		8 00	6 00	9 00		
Mt. Stewart & W. St. Peter's.....	10 00					25 00		40 00		3 00	3 00	3 00		6 50
Murray Harb'r N.....	10 00					19 00	30 00	19 00						
Murray Harb'r S.....	30 00				4 00	15 00	60 00	27 00	4 00	7 00	6 00	9 00		
Orwell.....	16 00					27 18	34 00	37 25	2 00	3 00	3 00	5 00		
Princetown.....						111 47	70 00	173 90		6 00	2 00	35 00		2 00
Richmond Bay E.....						32 30		37 00			2 00	12 00		4 00
Richmond Bay W.....						18 91	25 00	33 50						
Souris and Bay Fortune.....						31 00	25 00	37 00		10 00		13 00		4 00
St. Peter's Bay.....	15 00					125 00	25 00	75 00						
Strathalbyn.....	3 50				2 50	26 00	26 00	100 17		4 00	2 00	8 63		
Summerside.....	50 00					70 00	88 00	166 26	10 00	25 00				5 00
Tignish, Montrose and Elmsdale.....	15 00				2 00	70 00	30 00	27 00	3 00	5 00	2 60	18 00		
Hampton, Tyron & Bonshaw.....						6 55	30 00	18 00						
Valleyfield.....	14 00					70 00	20 00	80 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	25 00		
W. & Clyde Riv's.....														
West Cape and Campbellton.....	5 00						30 00	20 50						
Woodville.....	5 00					20 00	30 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	5 00		
Marsfield.....											1 40	5 00		
Brackley Pnt Rd.....												3 00		
Total.....	435 60					56 50	1550 42	1181 00	2389 90	53 00	217 00	74 40	411 23	52 40

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS—EASTERN SECTION.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
Sydney.....	354 43					10 00	882 42	763 04	1101 80	27 00	237 00	62 00	313 09	141 00
Inverness.....	122 44					15 00	289 50	294 36	392 20	7 00	84 50	47 20	104 65	46 90
Pictou.....	627 98					11 00	3618 42	1398 60	3219 06	7 00	271 19	76 95	759 41	268 00
Wallace.....	242 86					2 00	1086 30	514 44	922 72	9 00	77 80	53 50	76 05	66 02
Truro.....	512 50					15 00	2507 49	1057 27	1579 66	7 00	265 88	68 50	250 35	136 00
Halifax.....	1147 10					35 00	3540 21	1644 25	3847 45	13 35	337 65	115 00	241 29	298 50
Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	89 00					5 00	318 56	356 70	405 67	6 46	63 00	9 80	28 30	12 15
St. John.....	483 87					63 00	1287 10	1333 50	1516 31	57 32	191 09	77 20	180 95	125 00
Miramichi.....	264 53					8 44	856 26	626 48	984 05	5 00	81 15	46 00	267 70	65 00
P. E. Island.....	435 60					56 50	1550 42	1181 00	2389 90	53 00	217 00	74 40	411 23	52 40
Total.....	4280 31					220 94	15936 68	9169 64	16358 82	192 13	1826 26	630 55	2632 02	1198 82
Donations.....	75						83 43		1186 03	62 07	129 14			196 96
Lezacies.....							960 00		2262 97					
Interest.....	8228 43						641 50	174 61	1080 76		2305 86			844 09
Repayments.....	200 55						200 00	62 25	277 90					86 50
Minister's Rates.....											562 72			
Congregations of Church of Scotland in N. Scotia.....	30 50						70 20		563 10					
W.F.M.S. Students Association.....									14343 00					
W.F.M.S. Pres. of St. John.....							50 00		403 00					
W.F.M.S. St. John Pres.....														
W.H.M.S. St. John Pres.....							103 25							
Collections, St. John Pres.....							128 00							
Grand Total.....	12740 54					220 94	18549 11	9406 50	36475 58	254 20	4823 98	630 55	2632 02	1198 82

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY AGENTS OF THE CHURCH, ETC.

For the year ending March, 1903.

The amounts from Congregations include what was received from Sabbath Schools, C.E. Societies, Etc.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
QUEBEC—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Quebec, S. And'r's			15 00	10 00	10 00	225 00	82 50	28 50	54 00	53 50	10 00	25 00		
Quebec, Chalmers				55 00	55 00	330 00	250 00	1056 05	45 00	105 00	20 00	200 00	50 00	
Quebec, French Ch						3 00						5 20		
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's.				10 00		45 50	20 00		5 00	5 00	5 00		20 00	
Three Rivers.				5 00	2 00	25 00	25 00	20 00	11 00	11 00	2 00	16 00		
Leeds.														
Danville				2 00		5 00	25 00	2 00		3 00		3 00		
Kingsbury and Flodden				10 00	6 00	52 00	23 00	22 00	23 00	10 00	5 00	15 00		
Scotstown						24 55		10 00			2 00			
Richmond and Melbourne.						10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		
St. Sylvester & Leeds Village						35 00	50 00	76 25		10 00	3 00	10 00		
Hampden, St. Luke's														
Winslow						20 00	10 00	35 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	4 00		
Windsor Mills.	1 00					8 00	24 00	7 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	5 00		
Lower Windsor			1 00			1 00	10 00	1 00		1 00	2 00	1 00		
Inverness				2 25		17 60	5 00	24 15	4 80	6 20	5 00	8 25		
Levis														
Lincolnton					5 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	6 00		
Marsboro						10 00	9 00	10 00	7 00	6 00	3 00	5 00		
Kennebec Road														
Metis, Leggatt's Point						10 00								
Chicoutimi						50								
Grand Mere						15 00								
Valcartier						38 94		7 50						
Portneuf						7 80								
Massawippi, etc.														
Hillhurst														
Sawyer'sville	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		2 00	8 00	1 00	7 75	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	
Lake Megantic						6 90		5 92						
Agnes														
St. Blandie												2 00	1 00	
St. George						24 00		7 60	3 00	3 00	90		2 00	
Marlow						22 00		7 60	2 00	2 00	90		1 00	
St. Cyprien														
North Ham														
St. Valier												2 50		
Bean's Settlement														
and Brampton Falls						4 00								
Cacouna												2 00		
River du Loup												18 75		
Ditchfield													1 00	
McLeod's Cross-S.S.								1 00						

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halfax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
MONTREAL—														
Montreal, Crescent St.				400 00		1080 00	455 00	1288 00	202 00	100 00	30 00	190 00	150 73	
Montreal, Erskine				400 00	50 00	1988 00	450 00	2365 00	80 00	105 00		345 00	50 00	
Montreal, St. Paul's			225 00	225 00		550 00	450 00	300 00	200 00	100 00	32 50	100 00		
Montreal, St. Gabriel.					10 00	45 00	20 00	40 00		15 00	15 00	49 45	25 00	
Montreal, Knox				80 00		125 00	55 00	125 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	130 00	50 00	
Montreal, Chlmrs				15 00		34 00	30 00	106 02	20 00	20 00	12 00	25 00	50 00	
Montreal, Stanley Street.				20 00		589 87	20 00	35 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	20 00		
Montreal, Calvin				15 00	15 00	80 00	68 00	87 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	35 00	3 00	
Montreal, St. Matthew's				60 00		157 00	60 00	134 00	39 42	30 00	16 62	90 00	100 00	
Montreal, St. John's						10 85	2 00	16 50			5 00	29 05	2 00	
Montreal, St. Mark's														
Montreal, St. Gile's						100 00	5 00	120 00			2 00	25 00		
Montreal, Victoria				2 00		7 00	16 00	8 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	7 00	2 0	
Montreal, Westminster						22 50		15 00			5 00		15 00	
Montreal, Taylor							88 00				10 00	73 00		
Montreal, West.						50 00		31 60				22 85		
Montreal, Annex							17 00							
Montreal, La Croix						1 00		1 00				3 00		
Montreal, St. Paul's Mission.														
Westmount, Melville				15 00		150 00	50 00	60 00			8 00	7 87	45 00	
Westmount, St. Andrew's				50 00		95 00	100 00	287 38	50 00	50 00	25 00	206 00	50 00	
Lachine, St. Andrews			14 50	14 50		100 80	41 25	66 90		32 75		17 75		
Huntingdon				40 00	12 00	170 00	100 00	165 00	60 00	40 00	9 00	20 00		
Hemmingford and Robson				15 00	5 00	48 25	15 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	12 00		
St. Andrews				10 00		5 00	10 00	30 00				10 00		
Orndstown				30 00		154 00	165 00	252 55	12 00	40 00	8 00	221 88	50 00	
Dundee, Zion			5 00	5 00		25 00	10 00	46 36	10 00	10 00	5 00	20 00		
N. Georgetown				17 00	8 00	48 00	33 00	80 00	17 00	17 00	4 00	76 00	25 60	
Eagle River				2 00	2 00	10 00	4 00	11 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	
Russelltown and Covey Hill				1 00	1 00	8 00	2 00	8 00			1 00	2 00	2 00	
English River and Howick		5 00		10 00	10 00	50 00	42 00	95 00		8 00	5 00	100 00	51 00	
Rockburn & Gore						19 00	5 00	9 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	
Athelstane		1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	38 35	24 00	43 76	6 00	5 50	6 00	44 50	25 85	
Elgin				22 00		52 73	32 00	41 66	3 00	9 00	5 03	38 55		
Chatham			9 00			8 00		6 00	7 00			3 00	4 00	
Point Fortune			3 38			6 90	7 46	7 19	7 23			7 27		
Maisonneuve														
Lachute				9 00	8 00	201 20	17 00	155 00	21 00		8 00	22 00	22 00	
Cotes des Neiges				28 00	27 39	32 34	56 89	29 08	59 89	61 64	2 00		38 77	
Ste. Hyacinthe				5 00		12 00	15 00	2 00	2 00		2 00	12 00	4 00	
St. Louis de Gonzague				5 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	8 62	2 00	2 00		21 00		
Valleyfield													25 00	
Beauharnois				4 00	4 00	106 00	25 00	70 00	13 00	13 00	4 70	26 00	20 60	
Chateaugay				2 00	2 00	22 75	8 00	23 00	5 00	5 00	3 75	8 00		
New Glasgow						5 00	15 00	4 00			1 00	10 00		
St. Lambert				3 00		10 00	30 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	11 47	5 00	
Belle Riviere												11 00		
Beechridge					1 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		
Mille Isles						4 00								
Shawbridge								2 00			2 00			
Cote St. Gabriel														
Avoca						17 76		19 60						
Harrington								4 00						

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.														
PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
GLENGARRY—Con	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apple Hill			2 75	5 40		18 45	9 00	28 00	7 70	6 05	4 75	25 65		
Gravel Hill				2 60		3 47	4 25	5 00	3 45	2 92	2 75	5 95		
Finch, St. Luke's		3 00	3 00	3 00		71 00	6 00	70 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	20 00	10 00	
Crysler, Knox		2 00	2 00	2 00		29 00	4 00	23 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	6 00		
Dalhousie Mills			8 00	8 00		151 00	40 00	55 00	13 00	18 00	5 21	33 00	10 00	
Cote St. George.														
Glen Sandfield				2 00		8 00		8 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	20 00		
E. Hawkesbury														
Kirkhill				15 00		40 00	20 00	40 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	20 00		
Cornwall, French Ch.														
Wales						12 00	6 35	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		
Glengarry S.S. Association.								220 00						
Glengarry Presbytery								513 00						
Total		57 52	77 12	141 28	90 48	2205 28	540 60	2099 69	234 83	277 58	130 53	596 77	214 85	
OTTAWA—														
Ottawa, St. And's			75 00	20 00	25 00	1237 21	400 00	305 00	164 00	140 00	20 00	61 00	100 00	
Ottawa, St. Paul's	10 00					157 00	25 00	117 89	10 00	15 00	4 00	25 00	30 00	
Ottawa, Knox Ch	12 50	12 50		12 50	12 50	375 00	104 00	211 00	30 00	30 00	17 00	50 00		
Ottawa, Erskine	7 00			6 00	6 00	100 00	65 00	55 00	13 00	13 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	
Ottawa, Bank St.	10 00				30 00	125 00	35 00	120 00	10 00	70 00	20 00	20 00	50 00	
Ottawa, McKay..						205 00	65 00	118 00	22 00	32 00	11 81	45 00		
Ottawa, Glebe Ch						60 00	20 00	30 00	5 00	5 78	3 00	15 00		
Ottawa, St. Marks														
Ottawa, Stew'r't'n			10 00			30 00	27 34	20 00	10 00	7 00	3 00			
Bristol				5 49		40 84	40 62	38 43	5 50	5 50	5 00	27 57	6 55	
Carp.	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		20 00	7 50	20 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	7 50	5 64	
Lowry													3 65	
Kinburn													3 33	
Wakefield				3 00		14 00	10 00	5 00		2 00	4 00	6 00		
Masham														
Hull, Zion Ch.				3 00		10 00	20 00	10 00	9 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	
Aylmer						11 89				1 50		4 33		
Fort Coulonge						65 00		20 00			2 00			
N. Gower			3 50			25 00	20 00	6 50		3 50	3 50	6 50		
Wellington														
Richmond			5 00			15 00	5 00	5 00		4 00				
Fallowfield						4 00		5 00	5 00	5 00				
Goulburn						10 00	8 25	7 00			1 00	7 00		
Merivale	5 00			5 00		28 14	10 25	33 20	8 00	8 00	2 00	10 00		
Westboro						21 00			5 00	5 00				
Cumberland.						14 00								
Rockland						7 57	3 49							
Manotick						37 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	9 94	6 50	
S. Gloucester	4 00			2 00		32 00	9 00	22 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	9 00	4 30	
L'Original	2 00			1 00		16 00	12 00	13 00			2 00	3 00		
Hawkesbury				5 00		40 00	36 00	22 00	30 00	25 00	9 00	6 00		
Buckingham														
Russell				4 00	4 00	62 00	13 00	50 00	8 00	5 00	2 43	17 00		
Metcalfe					3 00	32 00	10 10	37 52	5 30	2 35	7 75	16 80		
Billings Bridge						25 00	10 00	28 58	8 00	9 00	2 00		14 00	
Aylwin				2 25	2 00	11 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	2 00		5 00		
Campbell's Bay						7 00	3 00							
Bryson						4 00	1 25	2 60	1 25	2 00				
Lower Litchfield						3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00		1 00	2 75	2 00	
Hintonburg														
Bethany Ch.						5 00	15 00							
Osgoode						20 00	10 00	15 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	13 00		
Kenmore			10 00			15 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	13 68	
Bearbrook			5 00			10 00	3 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	3 00		
Navan				3 00										
Fitzroy Harbour						1 90	2 00		2 00	2 00	1 95	4 50		
Torbolton						12 50	4 25	6 00	5 00	5 00				
Galetta														
Chelsea						2 55	3 05							
Cantley														
E. Gloucester					6 57	10 20	35 00	5 75	4 51	5 00	5 00	9 90	3 00	

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
OTTAWA—Con.														
Stittsville						30 00								
Bell's Corners				5 00		32 00		10 00		1 50		2 00		
Plantagenet						5 00								
Smith's Sett'l'm't						4 00					2 00			
Pendleton						3 00								
Casselman						16 00		15 00						
S. Indian						3 00								
Namur												10 00		
Angers														
Perkin's Mills														
Portland						5 00		2 20				2 20		
Wakefield														
Duclos												5 00		
Masham														
Onslow						3 00		2 00						
Eardley						4 00		3 00				1 00		
River Desert						4 48								
Portage du Fort							18 02							
Stark's														
Shawville														
Poltimore						5 05								
Glen Almond														
Lochaber														
E. Templeton				2 00		8 10	3 00	7 31	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00		
Bristol Corners, S.S.													6 55	
Herdman's Bdge. C.E.S.								10 50						
Total	55 50	126 00	90 81	82 50	3044 43	1077 12	1435 48	403 56	445 13	150 44	438 99	264 20		

LANARK & REN-FREW—														
Renfrew, St. Andrew's	15 00	40 00	15 00	15 00	400 00	230 00	268 00	100 00	100 00	10 00	25 00	50 00		
Arnprior	10 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	250 00	157 00	130 00		12 00	6 00	50 00			
Pembroke, Calvin Ch.			10 00		80 00	45 00	50 00	21 00	21 00	5 00	30 00	50 00		
Carleton Place, Zion Ch.	25 00	18 00	18 00	10 00	246 00	120 00	137 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	63 85	100 00		
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	210 00	165 00	100 00	10 00	18 00	5 00	50 00			
Perth, Knox Ch.	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	199 00	56 00	150 00	25 00	20 00	14 19	66 00	50 00		
Perth, St. And'r's	5 00	10 00	5 00		150 00	100 00	50 00	100 00	5 00	35 00				
Almonte, S. John's	16 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	152 00	69 00	120 00	22 00	23 00	10 00	87 00	50 00		
Almonte, St. Andrew's	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	168 00	75 00	63 25	5 00	5 00	7 00	40 00			
Smith's Falls, St. Paul's	15 00	15 00	15 00		257 23	100 00	100 00	35 00	35 00	10 00	50 00	50 00		
Smith's Falls, St. Andrew's	10 00	25 00		15 00	126 00	35 00	85 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	30 00			
Stewartville					19 60									
Dewars					11 00									
Castleford		10 00		4 00	9 84	25 00	27 16	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00			
Ross		7 00			46 00	13 00	20 00	6 00	9 00	5 00	10 00			
Cobden														
Osceola														
Alice and			8 00		55 00	15 00	16 75	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00			
Petawawa														
Beckwith	3 90	5 00	5 00		20 00	11 00	20 00			3 00	20 00			
Franktown				4 00	18 00	7 00	18 00	6 00	5 00					
Ashton														
Appleton		3 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	17 00	50 00		
Beachburg		10 00	10 00	5 00	100 00	31 50	60 00	16 00	16 00	6 00	35 00			
Westmeath		3 16	2 81	2 00	7 00	7 00	12 10	8 00	7 31	1 69	6 00			
Middleville														
Darling														
Eganville		9 00		3 00	31 00	30 00	24 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	12 00	2 00		
Lake Dore														
Balderson and			5 00	5 00	36 00	15 00	25 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	8 00	4 00		
Drummond														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
LANARK & REN-FREW—Con.														
Pakenham			3 00			40 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	12 00	4 00	
Cedar Hill						10 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00		
Lanark, St. Andrew's		5 00	3 00			43 00	10 00	30 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	10 00		
Blakeney		2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	53 25	12 00	28 90	6 00	5 00	3 00	11 00		
Clayton		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	29 75	8 80	19 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	8 00		
Douglas			2 00		1 50	19 63	20 00	4 00	1 50	3 00	1 00	2 00		
Scotch Bush			2 00			20 00	25 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	3 00		
White Lake		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	20 00	10 00	8 50	2 00	2 00		6 00		
Burnstown		2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	20 00	12 00	10 00	3 22	4 00		8 00		
Admaston						48 20	28 70	9 71	6 80					
Barr's								10 70	12 77					
Northcote								6 00	4 63					
Dalhousie		8 00				20 00	25 00	15 00	2 00	3 00		7 00		
Brightside						25 00	6 00							
Chalk River														
Deux Rivieres														
Pt. Alexander						25 00	20 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	8 00		
Bathurst														
S. Sherbrooke							12 00							
Elmsley														
Oliver's Ferry			7 00			51 00	12 00	16 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	6 00		
Scotland														
Stafford and														
Micksburg						7 50								
Calabogie														
Goshen and Loch						5 00								
Winnoch S.S.														
Total	145 00	254 16	155 84	123 50	3039 00	1547 00	1645 07	429 92	480 31	141 97	738 85	410 00		

BROCKVILLE—														
Brockville, St.			30 00			200 00	100 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	5 00			
John's			50 00	15 00	10 00	475 00	160 00	150 00	50 00	50 00	15 00	40 00	25 00	
Brockville, 1st Ch	8 63		6 00			56 71	28 00	45 00	15 00	21 13	3 60	16 30		
Prescott			5 00			29 45	20 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	
Morrisburg	5 00		5 00	10 00	5 00	100 00	65 00	80 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	20 00	50 00	
Winchester														
Spencerville.														
Roebuck.														
Ventnor.														
Kemptville.		10 00	4 00	3 50		100 00	28 00	10 00	7 25	10 00	4 00	8 00		
Oxford Mills		4 00	1 00			23 00	10 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	
Iroquois						15 00	12 50	10 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	10 00		
Dixon's						5 00	2 50							
Cardinal.			6 00		6 00	55 00	32 00	12 00	5 00	11 00	4 00	6 00	24 00	
Mainsville			3 00		2 00	8 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	2 10	2 00	1 00	
Lyn			50 00		25 00	250 00	100 00	40 00	25 00	25 00	10 41	40 00	50 00	
Caintown														
Mallorytown														
Hyndman														
Hallville			6 00	3 00	4 00	42 50	20 00	30 00	9 00	9 00	4 00	15 00	10 00	
Osgoode Line.			1 00	1 00	1 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	6 00	6 00	
S. Mountain	0 25		0 25	0 25	0 25	26 88	2 25	27 00	0 60	0 50	0 25	16 85		
Heckston			1 00		1 00	20 00	5 00	6 00			2 00	10 00	2 00	
Pleasant Valley			2 70			7 00	1 00	5 00				3 00		
Morewood	2 00		9 00	6 00	1 00	50 40	32 40	44 40	12 50	10 80	3 00	36 15		
Chesterville	4 00					15 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	5 00		
Athens and						2 00	4 00	4 25	1 00		2 00	1 75		
Toledo.						7 00	29 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 42		
Colquhoun		2 80				16 50	19 75	15 00	3 35	1 50	3 00	5 10		
Dunbar		10 25				56 00	28 00	17 18	6 50	8 50		16 82		
West Port and		5 00				14 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	5 00		
Newboro														
East Oxford		1 00				10 00	8 00	2 00	1 00	1 25				
Bishop's Mills		1 00				8 00	12 00	6 00	1 00	1 75	1 00			
Merrickville		1 00				9 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			
Jasper														
N. Williamsburg			5 00			21 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	8 00		13 00		
Winchester Spgs			6 00			16 10		9 40	5 00	5 00		8 00		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
BROCKVILLE—														
Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
N. Augusta.						10 00	4 00	5 00						
Fairfield, and Stone's Corners.														
Morton						9 00								
Lyndhurst														
Total		19 88	221 00	40 25	58 75	1677 54	789 40	646 23	209 20	223 43	79 36	294 39	175 00	
KINGSTON—														
Kingston, St. Andrew's						90 00	65 81	60 00	34 00	25 00				
Kingston, Chalmers' Ch.						147 65	56 30	90 60		39 35	5 00	18 00		
Kingston, Cooke's Church						57 33	18 00	35 33	3 00	8 00	3 00	10 00		
Kingston, Zion Church			10 00			5 00	7 00	2 00		3 00				
Belleville, St. Andrew's			25 00			103 00	20 00	32 00		25 00	10 00			
Belleville, John St. Ch.		50 00	45 00		10 00	130 00	100 00	82 00	40 00	40 00	13 00	25 00	50 00	
Deseronto, Ch. of Redeemer			10 00		9 50	83 00	14 91	78 90	12 65	14 90	3 00		15 00	
Deseronto, West End.						4 00								
Madoc, St. Peter's		4 67	4 67	4 66	14 00	84 70	22 00	25 00	8 00	16 00	5 00	13 00		
Madoc, St. Paul.						20 00	40 00	13 50		2 00				
Madoc, St. Columba													20 00	
Queensboro														
Napanee		15 00				56 45	15 00	15 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	5 00		
Gananoque	14 00	15 00				75 00	30 00	40 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	13 00		
Pictou						4 50	14 40	4 50		12 68		6 20		
Trenton		12 00				15 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00		
McDonald's Corners		15 00				29 00	8 00	20 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	9 00	3 00	
Dalhousie														
Snow Road		9 00				20 00	5 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	1 65	5 00		
Elphin	1 00	1 00	1 00	0 50		19 50	4 00	13 40	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00		
Landsdowne		6 00				23 00	6 50	17 50	3 00	3 00	1 50	7 50		
Fairfax														
Sandbay														
Melrose		4 00		2 00		10 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	5 00		
Lonsdale		1 00		1 00		3 75	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00		
Shannonville		1 00		1 00		1 25	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Roslin		5 50				40 00	20 00	20 00		5 00	3 00	10 00		
Thurlow														
Sidney														
Seymour E.		11 00				40 00	16 00	55 60	5 00	5 00	5 00	22 00		
Rylstone		6 00				20 00	4 00	15 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	20 00	

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
KINGSTON—Con.	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢
Bath.....						3 25								
Earnestown.....						4 00								
Hay Bay.....						9 20								
Sandhurst.....						5 75								
Carlton and Mayo.....						12 00								
Hermion.....														
McArthur's Mills.....														
Demoreville.....														
L'Amable.....						1 00								
Bancroft.....						2 00								
Turiff Settlement.....						1 00								
Matawachan.....			1 00			21 64		2 33	2 00	2 00	2 00			
Griffith.....														
Maynooth.....						4 40								
Pittsburg, St. John's.....														
Poland.....														
Caldwells Mills.....														
Thurlow.....														
Portsmouth.....														
Collins Bay.....						5 25								
Sharbot Lake.....														
Tichbourne.....														
Thanet.....						7 60								
The Ridge.....														
Coe Hill.....														
Lavant.....														
Wilbur.....						3 20								
Wolfe Island.....						8 25								
Consecon.....														
Hillier.....														
Total.....		70 67	221 17	5 66	40 00	1298 07	580 62	757 06	173 65	271 93	98 15	186 24	116 00	
PETERBORO'—														
Peterboro', St. Paul's.....		60 00		40 00	15 00	1315 00	80 00	595 00	35 00	65 00	30 00	155 53	50 00	
Peterboro', St. Andrew's.....		10 00	30 00			350 00	80 00	100 00	15 00	10 00	10 00		70 00	
Port Hope, 1st Ch.		20 00			20 00	80 00	30 00	53 00	20 00	22 00	6 00	15 00	20 00	
Port Hope, Mill St. Ch.														
Cobourg.....		15 00	15 00			175 89	100 00	32 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	5 00		
Norwood.....		10 00				29 00	15 00	32 20	10 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	25 00	
Hastings.....			4 77			12 73	7 62	9 88	4 88	4 77	4 94	4 13		
Warkworth.....		3 00	3 50			30 00	5 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	12 00		
Campbellford.....			18 00	5 00	8 00	79 00	24 00	82 50	12 00	10 00	6 00	10 00	50 00	
Keene.....						177 00	17 00	40 00	30 00	30 00	5 50	89 00		
Westwood.....									8 00	4 00				
Grafton.....		10 00			10 00	46 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	15 00	5 00	17 35	10 00	
Vernonville.....						42 50	11 00	4 75	0 50	1 50	1 25	0 75		
Brighton.....		10 00				15 00	5 00	15 00		5 00	2 00			
Centreville.....		21 00	21 00			67 90	32 35	59 60	5 00	6 65	2 00	20 00		
Havelock.....		4 00			2 00	14 00	9 00	9 55	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00		
Bethesda.....		13 00				27 00	15 00	19 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	11 75	5 00	
Alnwick.....														
Colborne.....		6 00				21 75	10 00	10 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	9 00		
Lakeport.....		2 00				2 70	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Omeme.....			15 00		8 00		23 00	38 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	8 00		
Lakevale.....														
Mount Pleasant.....														
Millbrook.....														
Garden Hill.....		2 00		1 00	1 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	
Lakefield.....						20 00	40 00	30 00	10 00	10 40	10 00	15 49		
North Smith.....						7 00	6 50	7 00						
Baltimore.....		11 00	11 00		11 00	127 00	70 00	79 00	14 87	14 00	11 00	18 00	8 00	
Coldsprings.....		5 00	5 00		5 00	67 00	40 00	40 00	6 00	9 00	6 00	18 00		
Springville.....														
Bethany.....														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
PETERSBORO— <i>Continued.</i>														
Janetville						3 00	18 50	4 15						
Ballyduff						3 10	10 00	5 85						
Pontypool						1 50	14 50	6 10						
Warsaw						2 00	20 00	2 00						
Dummer														
Harvey														
Chandos														
Burleigh														
Apsley														
Clydesdale						8 00								
Cordova Mines								3 30						
Lakehurst						11 25								
Cardiff						3 50							1 00	
Elmvale, Union								15 00						
S S.														
Villiers S.S.						5 00		5 00						
Total	202 00	123 27	46 00	80 00	2743 82	715 47	1338 88	228 25	261 32	139 44	447 00	240 00		
LINDSAY—														
Woodville	10 00			4 75	14 70	334 52	15 20	193 65	10 85	7 60	9 60	26 50		
Lindsay, St.														
Andrew's	28 05	14 03	12 77	6 66		260 43	82 55	226 52	38 32	33 15	17 87	89 35	25 00	
Uxbridge, Chal- mers' Ch.	5 00					37 00	14 54	25 00	13 00	13 00	5 00	9 00		
Cannington, Kn'x	2 25					78 90	14 60	28 75	8 00	6 25	2 47	4 75		
Beaverton, St.														
Andrew's	2 00	15 00	2 00	2 00		175 00	25 00	40 00	6 00	17 31	3 00			
Beaverton, Knox														
Ch.	45 00				5 00	81 00	45 00	55 00	28 90	25 00	5 00	40 00		
Gamebridge	11 05					72 65	10 50	40 00	9 55	11 44	6 00	7 33		
Eldon, St.														
Andrew's	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00		30 00	9 00	21 00	4 73	4 00	3 00	10 00		
Glenarm, Knox	5 00					26 00		26 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	12 00		
Scott, St. An- drew's and	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		38 00	13 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	13 00	4 00	
Uxbridge														
Wick	14 82					43 20	52 71	54 20	10 31	10 77	12 21	33 15		
Greenbank	6 61					23 41	8 43	17 49	4 10	3 21	3 57	13 43		
Penelon Falls	5 55	10 00				25 00	15 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	5 00		
Bury's Green, St. John's	7 00				1 05	24 65	9 00	27 85	5 25	6 50	1 45	9 25		
Bobcaygeon, Knox						10 00					4 00	4 00	14 00	
Dunsford							4 56							
Sunderland														
Vroomanton														
Leaskdale	5 00				5 00	25 00	5 00	15 00	5 00		5 00	6 50		
Zephyr	1 25	1 00			1 00	17 00		18 00				1 00		
Kirkfield						5 00			2 00			3 00		
Bolsover						5 00			2 00			3 00		
Sonya, St. And.						78 00	26 60	38 00	7 25	5 00	2 00	7 00	2 00	
Creswell														
Cambray, Burns' Ch.						4 50	10 00	3 00			60		30	
Oakwood, Knox						4 50	10 00	3 50				1 68	5 00	
Coboconk						7 30								
Kinmount						13 20								
Minden	1 00					14 00	1 00	3 00	1 40	1 36	1 00	3 86		
Haliburton						3 05	1 20							
Twelve Mile Lake						4 00	1 00			1 63		1 69		
Allsaw						4 51	1 00				1 00	1 52		
Sebright, Zion Ch.	1 60													
Dartmoor, Knox												2 00		
Uphill														
Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's S.S.						5 00		5 00						
Total	156 18	44 03	23 52	38 41	1449 82	374 89	910 96	177 66	167 22	91 77	308 01	50 30		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
WHITBY—														
Bowmanville, St.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	65 00	55 00	9 00	5 00	12 00	5 00	4 00	1 34	
Paul's	11 00	11 00				79 80	33 00	69 80	12 00	11 00	5 00	13 08		
Oshawa														
Whitby, St.	10 00	5 00	3 00			75 00	22 00	34 00	15 00	10 00	3 00	19 00		
Andrews														
Scarboro, Mel- ville Ch.	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	635 00	40 00	80 00	21 00	15 00	6 00	25 00	25 00	
Columbus	3 00				2 00	175 00	11 75	37 00	5 00	5 00		11 00	33 66	
Brooklyn						14 75	11 00	9 83	1 00	3 80	50	6 25	16 67	
Orono	3 00	1 50		1 00		49 00	9 60	22 00	4 00	3 50	2 00	9 00		
Kendal		1 05		1 05		4 87	3 00	5 00	1 86	1 86	2 10	3 00		
Newcastle	2 00			1 00		17 25	4 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00		
Newtonville	2 00					12 24	3 00	9 78	3 00	3 00	2 00	5 87		
Pickering						30 00	4 50	20 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	7 00		
Brougham						2 52								
Claremont	3 00					24 50	6 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	2 50	10 00		
Dunbarton.	4 00				4 00	37 00	9 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	12 75		
Port Perry						3 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00		2 00	
Ashburn	2 00	1 00				5 00	3 00				2 00			
Utica														
Cartwright, 1st Church	4 00					50 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00		
Blackstock and Enniskillen														
Total	61 00	36 55	15 00	25 05	1279 93	240 25	356 41	92 86	77 16	38 10	130 95	78 67		
TORONTO—														
Toronto, Bloor	250 00				75 78	799 33	530 00	1823 00	235 00	273 00	31 00	195 00	50 00	
St. Ch.														
Toronto, Knox	46 00	20 00	19 31	16 00	433 00	126 00	330 00	65 00	83 00	23 00	23 00	150 00		
Ch.														
Toronto, St.					25 00	541 16	703 90	255 00	30 00	30 00		25 00	20 00	
Andrew's														
Toronto, St.	660 00	50 00		100 00	1555 13	800 00	1365 00	295 01	275 00	28 00	160 00	50 00		
James Sq. Ch														
Toronto, West- minster Ch.	160 00			50 00	2206 53	280 00	662 00	140 95	150 00	27 00	75 00	50 00		
Toronto, Erskine														
Ch.	67 00	30 00		12 00	510 00	70 85	407 08	32 00	40 00	20 00	40 00	50 00		
Toronto, Central														
Ch.	60 00	55 00		35 00	522 68	170 00	838 30	144 17	109 30	20 00	10 00	50 00		
Toronto, Old St.														
Andrew's	50 00			25 00	933 00	390 00	393 59	151 00	117 00	32 00	45 00	45 00		
Toronto, College														
St. Ch.	46 35			33 00	381 25	105 00	218 50	15 00	15 00	10 00	37 00			
Toronto, West Ch	40 00			10 00	65 00		90 00	15 00	15 00	10 70	14 00			
Toronto, Dunn														
Ave. Ch.	31 00	25 00		25 00	590 00	70 00	125 00	30 00	40 00	28 00	50 00			
Toronto, Chal- mer's Ch.	33 00	5 00		5 00	171 06	35 00	266 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	47 35			
Toronto, Cowan														
Ave.	15 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	123 49	18 00	103 49	10 00	8 00	3 41	37 48			
Toronto, Bonar														
Ch.	6 00	6 00		6 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	16 00	14 00	7 00	5 00			
Toronto, Cooke's														
Ch.	32 00	12 00	11 00	6 00	250 00	80 00	430 27	30 00	30 00	20 00	100 00	50 00		
Toronto, St. John's	30 00				209 95	50 00	638 45	16 20	15 00	10 00	20 00			
Toronto, St.														
Enochs	20 00			5 00	95 00	28 00	80 00	18 00	20 00	8 00	20 00			
Toronto, St. Paul's	35 00			12 00	133 00	40 00	119 50	15 00	15 50	7 16	22 00			
Toronto, Ch. of Covenant.	5 00					15 00	5 00	15 00				3 58		
Toronto, Queen														
St. East	25 00			4 00	100 00	80 00	100 00	40 00	40 00	10 00	30 00	50 00		
Toronto, St. M'k's	3 00				9 00	5 00	7 55			3 00				
Toronto, South- side Church.	12 00			4 00	35 00	7 00	25 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	6 00			
Toronto, Fern														
Ave.	5 60			1 12	11 20	11 20	8 40	5 60	4 48	2 80	5 60			

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
TORONTO—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Toronto, St. Giles Ch.														
Toronto, Dovercourt.		4 00			3 00	10 00	5 00		3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00		
Toronto Junction, Victoria Ch.						25 00		25 00	25 00					
East Toronto, Emmanuel Ch.		5 00				100 41		25 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	10 00		
Scarboro, Knox Church.		22 35	3 05	1 00	4 05	176 45	7 20	119 00			8 00	36 00		
Scarboro, St. Andrew's.		10 00	10 00		10 00	115 00	26 00	40 00	15 00	14 00	5 00	55 13		
Scarboro, Zion Ch.		4 00	4 00		4 00	25 50	7 00		2 00			12 00		
King, St. Andr's.						55 00	30 00	50 00		20 00	7 00	25 00		
Brampton.		10 00		10 00	10 00	250 00	70 00	126 00	15 00	25 00	16 00	20 00	50 00	
Streetsville.		10 00	4 50	4 50	5 75	90 00	30 00	55 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	30 00	50 00	
Milton.		2 50	2 50	3 00	2 00	45 00	8 00	15 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	6 00		
Oakville.		10 00			5 00	40 00	10 00	30 00	6 00	8 00	3 00	10 00		
Esquesing.														
Boston Church.		3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	15 00	8 00	14 37	6 00	6 00	5 00	10 00		
Kew Beach.		2 00				20 00	5 50	12 00	4 00	4 25	2 25	6 00		
Georgetown.		5 00	5 00			42 06	13 00	30 00	4 00	13 00	3 00	10 00		
Limehouse.		5 00	4 00			11 00		11 00	5 00	8 00	3 00			
Vaughan, St. Paul and St. Andr's.			46 00		25 00	20 00	25 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			
Newmarket.		5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	30 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		
Weston.		8 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	75 00	40 00	50 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	10 00		
Richmond Hill.		4 00	4 00			20 00	12 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00		
Thornhill.		2 00	2 00			11 00	8 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		
Woodbridge.		8 35	5 00		5 62	33 35	10 00	40 25	10 70	7 87	2 00	6 65		
Vaughan, Knox Church.		5 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	33 00	6 50	56 00	12 00	11 50	3 00	10 00		
Norval.		15 50			2 00	68 00	15 50	1 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	11 00	34 91	
Esquesing, Union Ch.		10 00			1 00	40 00	8 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00		
Markham, St. Andrews.		4 00			4 00	50 00	18 00	26 00	11 00	4 50	3 00	7 00		
Cedar Grove.														
Zion.		4 00			2 00	12 00	4 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	4 00		
Unionville.		7 00				13 00		8 00	1 50	5 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	
Markham, St. John's.			1 56	1 57	1 57	28 83		21 83			2 75	10 50		
Brown's Corners.		3 00				8 00	2 00	6 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 00	2 00	
Bolton.						100 00		94 75						
Nashville.						15 00								
Aurora.						7 00		8 00				7 00		
East King.						25 40		20 00	10 00		6 00	10 00	10 00	
Deer Park.					10 00	19 02	27 40	45 00	5 00					
Eglinton.						20 00	5 00	7 00	2 00	2 00				
Bethesda.		3 00				7 00	4 00	4 00	4 25	4 00	2 00	5 00		
King, St. Paul's.		3 00			1 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			
King, 11th Line.		3 00			1 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00		3 00		
Laskey.		3 00			3 00	7 00	4 00	5 00	3 75	4 00	4 00			
Hornby.						13 00	3 00	8 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	1 00		
Omagh.						4 50	1 25	8 25	25					
Sutton & Egypt.		5 00				5 00	5 00	21 65	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	4 00	
Pepperlaw.														
Queensville.						3 25	10 40							
McMillan's & Mt. Pleasant.						7 00	2 50	4 00	7 00			7 00		
Ravenshoe.		2 00				4 70	6 85	10 75			1 00			
Fisherville.						5 00	10 00		2 00	1 74				
Fairbank.		2 00				11 64	6 75							
Mount Albert.					2 50	20 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		2 50		
Port Credit.		1 00			1 00	10 88	1 00	6 00				1 00		
Dixie.		1 00			1 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		
Stouffville, St. James.						32 00	10 75	16 45	7 05	5 45		5 50		
Markham, Melville Ch.		10 90			5 10	36 25	9 45	30 00	4 15	3 00	3 05	6 10		
Swansea.						16 00	3 00				1 00			
Mimico.						8 15	7 50					2 50		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
TORONTO—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wychwood.														
Toronto Chinese Mission.								148 50						
Chester.														
Total		1834 55	309 61	65 38	575 49	11571 17	4167 50	9627 93	1551 58	1555 09	454 12	1350 30	721 41	
ORANGEVILLE—														
Orangeville.	15 00				10 00	88 85		75 00	35 00	15 00	19 04	20 00		
Shelburne.	10 00					15 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	12 65	5 00		
Claude.											8 95			
Mayfield.	16 00				12 00	109 50	45 00	73 00	12 00	16 00	9 50	12 00		
Mount Pleasant.		10 00				34 00	13 00	13 00	10 50	8 00	8 51			
Cheltenham.	5 00	5 00				25 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	5 10	4 00		
Erin.	6 00	4 00	3 50	1 00		52 00	17 00	36 50	5 00	12 45	9 59	17 00		
Osprey.	1 50	1 00	0 50	0 50		20 00	8 00	12 50	2 00	2 00	5 25	3 00		
Hillsburg.	5 00				5 00	79 61	15 00	74 69	5 00	5 00	4 71	21 85		
East Garafraxa.														
Bethel Ch.						20 00		12 07			8 22			
Grand Valley.														
South Luther.	2 25					5 00		5 14			5 92			
Priceville.	2 00	1 00			2 00	36 00	8 00	21 00	6 00	4 00	4 80	4 00	2 00	
Swinton Park.	2 00				1 90	19 00	6 00	28 00	5 00	5 00	2 79	5 00	2 30	
Mono Mills.	1 00	1 00	1 00			23 00	3 00	16 50	4 00	3 00	8 25	4 00	4 00	
Mono East.	1 00	1 00	1 00			10 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	
Adjala.	3 00	2 50	2 50	3 00		25 00	1 50	17 00	15 40	4 50	3 30	8 00	4 50	
Flesherton.	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50		12 25	1 00	13 45	1 10	1 15	7 56	3 05		
Proton Station.														
Eugenia.											3 40			
Maple Valley.						26 00	9 00	32 70	10 00	4 00	8 10	4 00		
Singhampton.						9 84	1 76	2 26	5 63	2 10	6 03	1 44		
Camilla.						3 00		17 00			3 99			
Mono Centre.						2 00		6 06			1 77			
Maxwell.						6 00	6 00		3 00	3 00	1 50	1 50		
McIntyre.						4 00	4 00	4 00	1 50					
Feversham.						3 00	3 00		1 00	1 50				
Mansfield.						3 00	3 00	13 00	13 75	8 00	2 28	3 00		
Everett.									2 17					
Rosemont.	4 00					7 00	5 00	6 00	8 00	5 00		7 50		
Charleston.											3 69			
Caledon Central.											5 91			
Dundalk.					4 50	11 10	2 55	7 60	6 80	1 55	2 90	4 00		
Ventry.					1 40	8 50	1 25	6 70	5 50	1 50	0 10	4 35		
Laurel.	4 00			1 00	2 00	11 34	8 00	23 00	5 00	5 00	4 05	2 00		
Black's Corners.	5 00			1 00	3 00	20 00	12 66	31 00	5 00	5 00	3 75	5 00		
Horning's Mills.	2 00					5 00	5 00	5 00			3 90	2 00		
Primrose.	5 00					10 00	10 00	27 00	5 00	5 00	3 57	10 00		
Tarbert.					2 80		3 10							
Keldon.					3 20		3 25				1 00			
Waldemar, The Maples.											1 75			
Caledon, Knox Ch.						4 50	4 50	2 13	4 50	4 50	2 61		12 50	
Ballinacree.						15 50	3 25	14 00		3 86	1 38	3 86		
Caledon, Melville Ch.	5 00				2 25	4 75	4 00	6 50		1 50	2 13			
Caledon East and St. Andrew's.						6 00	4 00	4 00			1 74	2 00		
Corbetton.						4 00	3 00	0 70						
Riversview.														
Total		97 25	28 00	13 00	57 05	738 74	230 82	646 50	220 85	149 61	192 19	158 55	26 30	
BARRIE—														
Allandale.						15 00	5 50	10 00			2 00			
Orillia.	40 00	40 00				450 00	50 00	244 00	35 00	35 00	15 00	20 00	50 00	
Barrie.	40 00					119 00	44 00	10 00	25 00	25 00	8 00	35 00		
Collingwood.	5 45	5 45	5 45	5 45	5 45	110 75	43 14	108 45	18 00	18 30	8 85	35 00		
Midland.	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	47 50	10 00	46 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	12 00		
Gravenhurst.	8 00	2 00			2 00	56 35	8 00	50 00	8 50	6 00	1 85	3 0		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halfax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
BARRIE—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bracebridge.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	21 80	6 00	22 20	3 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00
Monck.....	26 00			4 00	15 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	23 00	23 00	4 00	29 00		
Churchill.....	8 00				62 00	43 00	115 00	23 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	
Stroud.....	3 75				11 00	2 00	11 00	15 00	14 00	5 00	6 00			
Craigvale, Lefroy														
Central Church,														
Innisfil.....														
Tottenham.....														
Beeton.....	4 00			4 00	30 00	7 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	8 32			
W. Gwillimbury														
1st Ch.....														
Cookstown.....					4 00		2 00							
Monkman's.....								4 00	5 00					
Stayner.....	2 00				10 00	2 00	10 00	2 25	5 00	1 00	5 00			
Sunnidale, Zion														
Church.....	2 00				8 00	3 00	8 00	1 00	1 00		2 00	1 00		
W. Gwillimbury														
2nd Church.....	3 00	3 00		2 00	31 00	10 00	23 00	9 00	9 00	3 20	5 00			
Bradford.....	3 00	3 00			16 00	2 00	18 80	2 00	2 75	2 00	4 00	2 00		
Coulson Hill, St.														
John's.....	1 00	2 00			10 00	1 00	12 50	1 50	1 50	1 80				
Townline.....					10 00		20 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00			
Ivy, Thornton.....					10 00		20 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	6 00			
Alliston.....	6 00				19 50	6 00	8 25	7 00	7 00	5 00	6 00	5 32		
Carluke.....								4 50	4 50					
E. Nottawasaga.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	1 35	2 00	2 00	2 00			
Creemore.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	32 00	4 00	30 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	5 00			
Dunedin.....					8 00	1 25	8 00		2 00	2 00	1 75			
Oro, Central.....	4 00	4 00			4 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	5 00			
Oro, St. Andrew's.					5 00									
Oro, Guthrie.....	30 00	5 00			15 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	6 00			
Oro, Willis Ch.....					33 00	6 00	24 00	5 00		1 00	5 95	10 00		
Oro, Esson Ch.....					11 00		11 00			1 00		5 80		
Hillsdale.....	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	10 00		7 50			3 00	2 00			
Craighurst.....														
W. Nottawasaga.	3 00				15 00		20 00			1 50				
Nottawa.....														
St. Andrew's.....					2 00	1 00				0 90				
Duntroon.....	5 00				26 00	5 00	18 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 00			
Elmvale.....	5 00	5 00			39 37	12 26	26 87	4 50	4 50	3 00	12 98	2 58		
Flos, Knox Ch.....					9 50	8 15	8 50	2 55						
Essa, 1st Church.....	7 00	3 00		2 00	20 00	16 44	15 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	6 00	1 00		
Essa, Burns' Ch.....	2 00	3 00		2 00	17 00	5 00	15 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00		
Essa, Dunn's Ch.....	2 00	1 00		1 00	7 00	3 70	3 25	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 00			
Uptergrove.....														
Longford.....														
Angus.....					6 15	4 00	5 31	1 00	1 00					
New Lowell.....					6 21		6 00							
Airlie.....		6 00			5 75	20 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			
Blackbank, B'nda														
Avening.....														
Gibraltar.....	2 00				6 88	2 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00			
Banks.....														
Penetanguishene	5 00				20 00	4 00	10 00	4 00	5 00		5 00			
Wyebridge.....					2 00		2 00			1 00	1 75			
Ardrea.....					2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00					
Gray Church.....					5 00	8 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	1 00				
Severn Bridge.....					6 00	20 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	2 00				
Waubauskene.....	2 00				7 50	10 00	7 50	1 00	1 00	1 00				
Fessetion.....	1 00				2 00	5 00	2 00		1 00	0 50	0 70			
Coldwater.....	2 00				5 00	7 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 30				
Bala.....					17 66		1 50							
Whiteside.....					12 65									
Torrance.....														
Baysville, Ridout					8 51									
Macaulay, Dorset														
Hollow Lake.....														
Fletcher Lake.....														
Franklin.....														
McCutcheon.....														
Haystack Bay.....														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign- Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special	
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.										
BARRIE—Con.															
Kilworthy	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	
Malta						15 21		12 25							
Minesing						7 64									
Edenvale						9 25									
Midhurst						6 00									
Muskoka Falls						9 85									
Uffington						8 50									
Oakly						6 65									
Port Carling															
Port Sydney															
Allansville															
Uttersen															
Dwight		2 00				5 80	0 50								
Wyevale						10 00	2 00	10 00	1 75			1 00			
Gibson															
Van Vlack		1 00				6 75		3 50							
Allan's School House						4 25									
Victoria Harbour	1 00		1 00	1 00	3 00	20 00	13 75	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			
Moonstone	1 00				1 00	10 00	20 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	0 60	1 00			
Vasey	1 00				1 00	17 00	11 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	0 50	3 00	2 00		
Scotch Settlement S.S.															
Com'n Collect' s.						13 83		11 50							
Total	243 20	91 45	13 45	35 45		1729 81	482 69	1139 88	254 90	245 55	120 00	229 45	84 70		
NORTH BAY—															
Parry Sound	3 80	3 80				125 00	5 00	43 90	9 00	17 55	6 10	5 00			
Powassan						10 50	25 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	1 00				
Burk's Falls						6 00	2 00								
Ely						12 60	1 10	5 00							
Berrisdale															
Chisholm										2 75					
Huntsville	3 00		5 00			61 18	5 00	5 10	5 50	18 74	2 00	10 95			
North Bay	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00		40 00	11 00	21 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00		
Byng Inlet	5 00	5 00				40 00	12 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00		
Aspin															
Yearley															
Wellington															
Bonfield															
Gaulston						4 40									
Eauclair						9 65									
Callander						22 85			1 40						
Nipissing Junct.						1 50		1 25							
Wiss-Wassa						2 25			2 75		1 00				
Carling						11 78									
Shebeshekong						9 75									
Dewey															
Commanda						4 00	1 00								
Nipissing															
Hotham															
Restoul						8 00	3 25								
Depot Harbour						33 50									
Lunchurch															
Ahmie Harbour															
Whitestone															
Emsdale						9 75									
Novar						10 35					1 00				
Kearney						23 00					1 00				
French River						10 00									
The Bustards															
Katrine						2 00									
Orange Valley															
Sand Lake															
Kerns															
Kippewa															
Loring						16 50									
Wolfe River															
Madawaska															
Whitney						12 65	6 00								
McKenzie Lake															

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
NORTH BAY—Con	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Magnetawan.....						22 72		7 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	3 00		
Spence.....						12 25								
Croft.....						11 50	3 20							
Mattawa.....							3 65							
Orrville.....						17 25								
Trout Lake.....						5 75								
Conger.....						10 83								
Falding.....						13 20	5 00							
Ravensworth.....														
Rainey Lake.....														
Bruce Lake.....														
Rosseau.....						28 56	5 00	3 00			1 00			
Turtle Lake.....						3 50								
North Cardwell.....						3 10								
South River.....						5 00	1 45				50			
Eagle Lake.....						5 00	1 10							
Sprucedale.....						15 15		1 50						
Royston.....						3 50								
Sturgeon Falls.....														
Cache Bay.....														
Sundridge.....						16 50				4 50	1 00	2 20		
Bloomfield.....						14 00	8 00	80		22 27	2 43	1 00		
Hartfell.....						9 25	4 00	2 30		2 00		2 00		
Vavaseur.....														
Cecebe.....						5 15								
New Liskeard.....						11 40								
Haileybury.....						1 60								
Harley.....														
Trout Creek.....														
Anderson's.....														
Connolly's.....														
Warren.....						30 00	7 81							
Verner.....														
Markstay.....														
Wahnapitae.....														
McConnell's.....														
Christie Road.....						8 25								
Foley.....						4 00								
Hunter's Point.....						12 00								
Hugel.....						2 50								
Com'n Collect's.....						7 13								
Total.....	16 80	11 80	7 00	2 00	766 30	110 56	104 85	37 65	63 81	26 03	39 15	8 00		
ALGOMA—														
Sault Ste. Marie.....						2 00		25 75	10 00			5 00	3 00	
Sudbury.....	3 00	3 00				11 00	5 00	11 00	7 53	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	
Copper Cliff.....						8 40		3 00			1 00			
Gore Bay.....						9 73	54 00	5 00						
Tarbutt.....														
Thessalon.....														
Webbwood.....														
Blind River.....						12 75								
Barrie Islands.....														
Gordon Lake.....														
Ice Lake.....														
Bellingham.....						3 00								
St. Andrew's.....														
Billings.....														
Honora.....														
Rockville.....														
Cold Springs.....														
Bruce Mines.....						38 77	2 00				2 00			
Rydal Bank.....						1 80								
Orange Hall.....														
Chelmsford.....														
Cartier.....														
Murray Mine.....														
Rayside.....														
Stobbie.....														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—*Continued.*

[illegible]

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
ALGOMA—Con.														
Gordon Lake.....								10 25						
Aberdeen.....														
Laird.....						5 15								
Com. Collections.....						8 75								
Marsville C.E.S.....						7 00								
Total.....	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	454 08	95 60	76 75	24 53	15 06	14 00	25 70	8 00		
OWEN SOUND—														
Owen Sound.....														
Division St. Ch.....	40 00				10 00	527 25	80 00	124 00	30 00	30 00	25 00	33 00		
Owen Sound.....														
Knox Church.....	15 00					15 00	10 00	20 60	10 00	10 00	10 00	12 00		
Meaford, Erskine.....	8 00				2 00	97 50	28 00	49 00	9 00	7 00	4 00	15 00	5 00	
Warton, St.....														
Paul's.....	3 00	3 00				5 00	2 00	5 00	9 85	8 00	2 00	3 00		
Chatsworth.....	2 70	1 35	1 20	1 00		24 90	7 30	19 75	3 30	1 55	1 70	8 65		
Annan.....	4 50					60 03	8 30	80 64	4 33	2 72	3 20	33 76		
Leith.....	1 45					15 81	5 05	11 71	2 35	2 75	1 75	10 13		
Thornbury.....					3 00	8 50	5 00	5 00	12 59	10 00	1 00	15 00	3 71	
Clarksburg.....														
Heathcote.....														
St. Vincent, Knox Church.....						5 00		5 00			1 53	3 00		
Sydenham, St.....														
Paul's.....	5 08				4 07	95 00	21 00	65 00		16 00	3 00	35 00		
Keady.....	3 00		3 00	3 00		17 00	1 00	16 00			3 00	2 14	4 34	
Peabody.....						4 00	1 00	3 00	1 00					
Sarawak.....	1 00					2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Kemble.....	5 00					10 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Lake Charles.....						3 25		3 25						
Temple Hill.....						12 00	14 00	19 00		2 50		5 00	5 50	
Holland, Knox Ch.....						10 00	8 00	10 00			2 00	8 00	3 50	
Kilsyth.....						37 00	10 00	37 00	6 00	6 00	3 50	15 00		
North Derby.....	10 00				10 00	9 00		16 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	6 00		
Cruikshank.....						6 00	6 00	6 00						
Latona.....	4 00				4 00	33 00	6 00	23 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	8 50		
Rocky Saugeen.....														
Burn's Ch.....	2 00				2 00	8 00	2 00	6 00	0 60	2 00	2 00	1 00		
Markdale.....							10 40	2 00			2 00	1 75		
Hepworth.....						6 25	22 00	5 25						
Shallow Lake.....						9 50	25 50	9 25				1 00		
Sydenham, Knox.....	2 00	2 00				10 00	15 00	8 00	2 00		3 00	5 00		
Holland Centre.....							3 00							
Johnson.....														
Daywood.....	1 00	1 00				7 00	12 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	6 00		
Woodford.....	1 00				1 00	4 00	11 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Spry.....							2 00							
Lion's Head.....						4 00								
Stoke's Bay.....														
Mar.....														
Adamsville.....														
Red Bay.....														
Pike Bay.....														
Desboro.....	2 82						2 82		2 82			2 82		
Williamsford.....						5 00			2 00			3 00		
Indian Peninsula.....														
Caven.....														
Lindsay Town-ship.....							2 25							
Derby Mills S.S.....								4 62						
Total.....	111 55	7 35	4 20	40 07	1050 99	326 62	570 07	102 75	107 52	77 68	237 73	22 05		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
SAUGEEN—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Clifford, Knox . . .	15 00				5 00	80 00	30 00	45 00	15 00	19 00	3 00	15 00		
Palmerston . . .	10 00					128 00	20 00	68 60	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00		
Mt. Forest . . .	31 08	1 36	1 36	2 72	97 34	11 46	147 99	7 20	5 00	6 00	18 65	25 00		
Durham . . .	27 00				6 00	92 25	24 00	82 28	24 75	13 26	10 00	22 35	3 00	
Harriston, Knox . . .						32 00		1 68				5 25		
Harriston . . .														
Guthrie Church . . .	9 00				5 00	75 00	20 00	52 00	14 00	5 00	5 00	9 00		
Rothsay . . .		5 00				41 65	4 00	71 00		5 00	2 00	3 00		
Cotswold . . .						5 00		8 11			1 00			
Gorrie . . .	1 32					8 76	4 00	8 50	4 50	5 25	5 50	6 25		
Fordwich . . .	7 40					12 77	5 80	19 28	5 62		5 00	9 25		
Holstein . . .	5 00				1 00	42 55	3 30	31 20	7 50	5 50	3 00	8 35		
Fairbairn . . .						4 00		32 55	3 00	1 45				
Arthur . . .	3 00				2 25	35 81	10 00	23 60			5 00	20 91		
Gordonville . . .								5 70	2 50	2 50		5 50		
Amos . . .	11 15				15 13	61 65	13 60	89 67	9 88	8 00	10 20	20 50		
Normanby, Knox . . .	1 95	1 95	1 95	7 05	42 10	7 70		40 20	8 00	3 85	3 60	16 65		
Drayton . . .														
Moorefield . . .								1 00						
East Normanby . . .	1 45					21 14	8 60	12 45	1 65	1 80	60	3 20		
Bethel, Farewell . . .						3 00	2 75	13 75	2 25	25		0 25		
Woodland . . .	3 00					23 00	2 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		
North Luther . . .	4 00				1 00	27 00	5 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Cedarville . . .						10 70		10 00						
Esplan . . .						4 25		10 65						
Kingscote . . .														
Mildmay . . .	5 00				2 00	12 00		7 39	5 00			5 00		
Ayton . . .						5 00								
Harriston, Union Meeting . . .								5 00						
Total . . .	141 35	8 31	3 31	47 15	864 97	172 21	822 60	123 85	88 86	67 90	183 11	28 00		
QUELPH—														
Quelph, St. A'd's . . .	25 00				4 18	375 08	25 06	70 00	15 00	5 00	11 40	20 00		
Quelph, Chalmrs . . .	28 00	5 50	5 50		2 74	675 10	41 10	160 80	26 25	23 25	18 00	39 30		
Quelph, Knox Ch. . .	12 00				2 00	350 00	42 00	146 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	12 00	25 00	
Galt, Knox Ch. . .	45 00	70 00			90 00	566 37	75 00	305 00	76 00	75 00		15 36	50 00	
Galt, Central Ch. . .	60 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	748 55	60 00	172 00	35 00	35 00	15 84	60 00	50 00	
Fergus, St. Andr's . . .	7 52	5 65			5 53	75 05	22 25	32 56	7 48	10 20	10 09	7 83	51 00	
Fergus, Melville Church . . .	24 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	180 00	46 00	127 00	20 00	20 00	9 90	10 00	50 00		
Elora, Knox Ch. . .	7 00				5 12	114 60	15 68	46 69	7 52	4 13	9 00	15 26	10 50	
Elora, Chalmers' Church . . .	5 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	44 00	15 00	50 00	5 00	5 15	5 10	5 00			
Berlin, St. Andr's . . .	5 00	5 00	5 00		30 00	10 00	87 22	10 00	10 00	16 00	10 00			
Hespeler . . .	10 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	112 00	25 00	70 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	27 00			
Waterloo . . .	8 00				16 00	7 00	7 00	3 22	4 00	1 50	3 00			
Eramosa, 1st Ch. . .	4 50				2 00	94 31	8 00	30 00	4 00	3 00	5 40	11 00		
Acton, Knox Ch. . .	10 00	10 00			110 00	15 00	70 95	15 00	15 00	11 10	5 00	25 00		
Rockwood . . .					27 75	4 28	16 40			5 35	10 45			
Eden Mills . . .					38 00	8 00	13 00			2 00	7 00			
Doon . . .	2 00				6 70	2 00	5 20	1 00	2 00	1 50	2 00			
Preston . . .	3 00				67	49 94	5 00	18 93	2 00	2 00		5 00		
E. Puslinch, Duff Church . . .	14 00				2 00	70 00	17 00	42 00	7 00	7 00	5 76	21 00		
W. Puslinch, Knox Church . . .	3 00				1 00	15 00	4 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	2 70	5 00		
Nassagaweya . . .	18 00					134 00	20 00	56 00	5 00	5 00	4 26	20 00		
Campbellville, St. David's . . .	75 00				20 00	221 60	45 00	126 00	10 00	12 00	3 90	25 00		
Alma . . .	15					23 95	3 00	9 50	4 85	9 75	3 22	1 00	85	
Nichol, Zion Ch. . .	50	50				5 40		70			90			
Glenallan, Knox Ch. . .						37 60		38 43			3 60	8 37		
Rollen, Chalmrs' Church . . .	11 00					34 00	7 90		17 00	8 00	2 04	6 00		
Garafraxa, St. John's . . .	1 00	1 00	1 00			43 00	1 00	35 50	4 00	1 00	3 00	9 00		
Mimosa . . .	6 00				3 00	30 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	2 10	

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
QUELPH—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hawkesville, St. Andrew's.							4 00				1 44			
Linwood.							8 00				1 26			
Dracon, Knox.							13 00							
Metz.							10 00	6 00						
Winterbourne.		5 00			2 00	13 00	3 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	4 20	4 00		
Elmira, Gale Ch.											1 80			
Baden, Livingston Church.		2 00			37	27 00	4 00	10 00	2 75	2 38	1 02	3 00		
Killeen S.S.													50 00	
Guelph, Union Meeting.								11 80						
Guelph Tp. U.S.S.						5 00								
Ennotville U.S.S.		2 00				3 47		2 00						
Salem, Union S.S.						3 26								
Presbyterial Union Meeting.						2 00								
Total.	393 67	123 65	32 50	161 61	4281 73	576 21	1810 68	302 07	282 86	180 28	377 57	314 45		
HAMILTON—														
Hamilton, St. John's.	10 02	5 02	4 56	2 39	343 04	27 36	73 78	13 69	11 84	26 82	31 92			
Hamilton, McNab St. Church.	40 00			20 00	400 00	99 35	137 00	38 00	53 85	17 72	67 00			
Hamilton, Knox Church.	15 00	5 00		10 00	510 00	75 00	287 20	25 00	20 00	44 76	25 54	50 00		
Hamilton, Central Church.	70 00			50 00	450 00	350 00	126 56		49 35	26 52	100 00	50 00		
Hamilton, St. Paul's.		85 00		15 00	690 00	148 65	230 00	50 00	45 00	24 04	40 00	50 00		
Hamilton, Wentworth.	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	70 00	20 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	15 00			
Hamilton, Erskine Church.	15 00			5 00	269 00	50 00	207 00	5 00	5 00		35 00	55 00		
Hamilton, Locke St.					6 00	5 75								
Barton.	2 00			2 00	32 60	4 00	17 00	2 00	1 25		11 20	6 25		
Dundas, Knox Church.	16 92	9 68	9 68	7 26	202 65	209 85	130 68	34 20	19 37	11 48	55 66	28 65		
St. Catharines, First Church.	15 00			10 00	105 00	60 00	80 00	20 00	25 00	9 60	25 00	15 00		
St. Catharines, Knox Church.	24 00	13 00	13 00	10 00	433 00	85 00	165 50	38 68	30 00	13 00	25 00	50 00		
St. Catharines, Haynes Ave.	13 08				25 00	11 00	20 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	8 00	20 00		
Caledonia.	8 85	8 85		8 85	58 16	35 42	37 42	8 85	8 85	11 88	11 85			
Beverly.	12 00			12 00	55 00	28 00	55 00	1 00	1 00	5 48	30 00	5 00		
Burlington.				4 75	36 00	11 00	16 00	3 57	3 97	20 32	5 00	5 00		
Simcoe, St. Paul's.	7 00	5 00	7 00	3 00	95 00	29 00	75 00	16 50	12 41	6 14	38 00			
Niagara, St. Andrew's.					18 00		44 00	8 00	8 25					
Niagara Falls, St. Andrew's.	20 00				40 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	6 00		6 17			
Oneida.	2 00			2 00	38 00	7 00	39 00	1 00	1 00	8 00	6 00			
Grimsbury, St. John's.	5 00	3 00		2 00	40 50	9 00	33 00	15 00	10 00	6 88	11 00			
Hagersville.					12 75	11 00	37 75			4 72	75			
Cayuga.							5 52							
Thorold.	4 00				27 25	5 00	27 25	5 00	5 00	13 00	5 00			
Carlisle, St. Paul's.	3 75			1 00	8 00	4 70	30 25	2 00	2 80	2 32	10 35	25 00		
Waterdown.	5 73	10 00			14 00		10 00			2 00	6 00			
Bowman.														
Dunnville.	4 00			2 00	33 00	10 00	27 50	6 80	6 00	6 00	11 00	5 00		
Beamsville.	10 00	10 00		6 00	20 00	4 00	30 00	6 00	6 00	10 20	4 00			
Clinton.					6 00									
Flamboro.	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	42 00	15 00	36 00	12 00	12 00	7 20	15 00	12 50		
Lynden.	3 00			2 00	12 82	5 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	5 00			
Welland.	3 50				23 55		46 17	3 60	4 95	5 08	2 00			
Crowland.					12 25		13 00			1 60				
Port Dover.	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	30 00	4 25	30 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
HAMILTON—Con	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢
Vittoria		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	
St. Anne's														
Wellandport														
Jarvis					3 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	6 76	3 00		
Walpole					3 00	13 45	8 00	12 00	2 50	2 50	4 00	4 00		
Merriton		1 00	1 00	1 00		21 50	2 00	10 00	1 00	65		2 00		
Lynedoch		5 00				33 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00				
Carholme						3 85	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	3 04			
Smithville						8 00	10 00	8 00						
Muir Settlement						3 00	3 00	2 00						
Bunbrook											1 36			
Saltfleet		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	20 00	2 00	20 00	2 00	1 00	4 74	5 00		
Abingdon											1 92			
Strabane		5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	30 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	6 24	10 00		
Kilbride						4 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 76			
Ancaster						4 00						4 00		
Alberton						1 50					4 82			
Drummondville		10 00				48 00	20 00	55 00	15 00	18 09	11 40	20 00	25 00	
Chippawa						15 76		3 00				6 00	3 45	
Nelson		1 00				44 51	2 25	11 66		50	6 80	6 06		
Knox Ch., 16		9 00			3 30	25 82	10 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	6 75		
St. David's						5 00	5 00	32 00		4 00				
Blackheath						25 00		10 50			3 52			
East Seneca						11 00	2 00	11 00			1 76	4 00		
Pelham		2 00				17 38	4 00		1 00	1 00		2 00		
Louth						16 19	2 00	5 50	1 50	1 50	2 84	1 00		
Fenwick						2 00		2 00			1 00			
Bridgeburg														
Fort Erie														
Port Dalhousie						14 08	10 00			1 00				
Port Colborne		1 50	1 50			10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 56	5 00		
Port Robinson						2 85							5 00	
Hainer Hill S.S.														
Total	367 35	176 05	54 24	203 55	4563 46	1475 58	2400 81	394 89	418 13	379 10	691 85	413 85		
PARIS—														
Brantfd.Zion Ch.	75 00	10 00			15 00	525 53	225 00	324 53	50 00	50 00	20 00	17 60	50 00	
Brantford, St.					15 00	100 00	21 00	59 00	8 00	8 00	4 62	18 00		
Andrews														
Brantford, Alex- andra Ch.	5 00					25 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	15 00	20 00	
Woodstock, Knox Church.	50 00	25 00				398 75	30 00	54 75	10 39	43 00	12 00		50 00	
Woodstock, Chal- mers' Church	5 00					156 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	5 00		
Ayr, Knox Ch.	22 09				10 50	94 66	35 18	85 71	12 32	9 95	11 06	35 00		
Ayr, Stanley St. Church	11 00					48 00	16 00	54 00	16 00	18 00	4 50	14 00		
Paris	25 00				15 00	345 25	80 00	84 64	20 00	20 00	10 00	36 00		
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	5 10				5 00	276 85	20 25	89 88	21 07	13 59		27 02		
Glenmorris						61 17		47 00			4 00	17 40		
St. George	2 00					25 41	7 00	13 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00		
Chesterfield	5 00				1 00	124 22	8 00	67 38	4 05	3 50	2 00	9 65		
Tilsonburg	5 00				3 00	68 38	20 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00		
Innerkip	7 25				1 00	22 45	10 25	18 90	2 60	95	2 00	6 50		
Ratho	2 00					22 00	5 00	5 00			2 00	2 00		
Drumbo	5 00				5 00	40 46	28 09	30 50	10 00	5 00	3 00	15 00		
Princeton	4 00					15 00	8 00	12 80	2 50	3 30	2 25	9 00		
Mount Pleasant						2 00		3 00				1 50		
Burford						20 00	5 00	10 00				10 00		
Bishopgate						14 00								
Windham	2 00				2 00	23 00	10 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00		
Delhi	1 00					12 00	4 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Culloden	2 00		1 00		1 00	21 35	2 00	30 85	3 00	3 00	1 00	4 00		
Verschoyle						6 75	1 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 50		
Norwich	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		39 87	11 72	33 45	5 86	5 07	4 00	13 68		
Bookton						11 00	4 00	10 00			2 08	4 00		
East Oxford	3 00					34 85	10 00	10 00			2 00	11 00		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
PARIS—Con.														
Blenheim, St.						20 75	1 50	7 25	50	50	1 00	2 00		
Andrew's		1 00				6 00		5 00				2 00		
Brantford, Bal- four St.						254 60	65 25	125 40	15 00	15 00	10 00	25 60		
Onandaga		25 50	25 00			320 25		26 00				80 00		
Embros, Knox Ch.								8 56						
Brantford, Far- rington Ch.								5 00						
Ayr, Union Meet- ing														
East Zorra, Union S.S., 10th Line														
Total	264 94	63 00	7 00	73 50	3135 55	653 24	1320 60	206 29	220 86	117 51	317 45	200 00		
LONDON—														
London, First Ch.	54 00	14 00	13 00	6 00	946 00	93 00	261 00	41 50	50 50	18 00	91 00	50 00		
London, St.	56 00	28 00	28 00	13 00	1187 06	197 00	935 06	80 00	68 00	36 00	210 00	50 00		
Andrew's	18 00	11 00	7 00	6 31	294 00	45 00	105 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	28 00	25 00		
London, Knox Ch.														
London, King St. Church					15 00		16 00							
London, Chal- mers' Church	10 00	2 00	8 00	6 00	15 00	15 00	45 00	12 00	11 00	2 00	4 00	4 00		
London, New St. James	8 00			4 00	107 00	10 00	28 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	8 00	5 00		
London, Jct., St. George			2 00	2 00	6 00	4 00	6 00	1 00	1 00		2 00	2 00		
St. Thomas, Knox Church	40 00	60 00		25 00	870 82	136 00	200 00	70 00	70 00	15 00	50 00	50 00		
St. Thomas, Alma St. Ch.	5 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	24 00	6 50	45 00	3 00	2 35	2 00	14 50			
Fingal, Knox Ch.	10 00			4 00	67 00	19 00	50 00	9 00	7 00	10 00	20 00			
Glencoe	20 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	415 50	35 00	95 00	13 00	13 00	10 00	30 00	15 00		
Port Stanley	2 00				11 00	20 00	9 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	5 00			
Kintyre	10 00		8 00		84 40	45 00	58 00	20 00	25 00	9 00	30 00	8 00		
Thamesford	9 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	195 00	18 00	49 00	8 50	8 42	4 23	21 50	57 50		
Kintore	5 00				35 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	13 60			
Mosa, Burn's Ch.			3 70	15 20	267 75	5 30	62 35	10 55	6 50	2 00	1 80			
Dutton, Knox Ch.	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	105 00	10 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	25 00			
Wallacetown	12 00				65 85	20 00	20 00	11 00	12 00	4 00	12 00			
Westminster, First Church	50 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	305 72	65 00	205 00	40 00	36 00	5 00	85 00	20 00		
Westminster, St. Andrew's		4 00			43 58	17 00	30 00	15 00	10 00	4 00	15 00	7 00		
West Lorne	4 00				46 95	10 00	18 00	4 00	4 00	3 75	5 00	5 00		
Aldborough, Argyle Church	12 00			4 00	55 00	22 00	50 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	17 00	4 00		
Proof Line, Bethel Church	3 38				38 00	11 00	24 00	4 89	4 23	2 50	15 00			
Bryanston	2 00				6 00	3 00	4 00		4 00	1 00				
Appin	10 00			3 00	25 00	12 00	5 60	15 00	15 00	2 40	7 00			
N. Ekfrid					2 55	1 25	2 40			1 00				
Belmont, Knox Ch	15 00				53 00	35 00	48 00	10 00	25 00	6 30	8 50	10 00		
Yarmouth, Kil- martin Church	10 00				35 00	22 00	25 00	6 00	12 00	4 90	8 00	9 00		
Ailsa Craig	5 93		5 93	6 05	68 76	18 67	190 00	12 06	13 47		22 10			
Carlisle	2 55				38 55	5 65	65 00	2 25	2 50		12 00			
Melbourne, Guthrie Ch.	3 85				20 75	3 75	20 04	2 85	1 20		3 75			
Riverside	2 00				10 00	7 00	18 00		1 50	1 50	8 00	2 00		
Dorchester				5 00	54 00	5 00	54 00	5 00		5 00	3 00	6 00		
Crumlin														
Aylmer												2 00		
Springfield	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50		
Wardsville	2 00				4 50	4 50	4 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Newbury							2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Lobo, Melville Ch	5 00				53 32	5 00	39 23	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	5 00		
North Caradoc	4 00				25 00	5 00	14 00	4 00	4 00		4 00			
English Settlement	12 36				50 00	9 00	43 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	13 00			

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
LONDON—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Iderton.....						9 69	9 14	5 68				4 15	1 32	
Delaware, St. Andrew's.....		5 00			1 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00		
Caradoc, Cooke's Church.....		2 00	2 00		1 00	22 00	8 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	4 00		
Mt. Brydges Delaware.....		1 00			1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Burns' Church. Tempo.....		5 00				5 00	30 00	5 00			3 00	5 00		
Hyde Park.....		2 50	25			18 50	6 75	11 50	4 75	5 00	2 00	4 75		
Komoka.....		1 75				27 75	2 00	13 25	2 25	2 00	2 00	4 50		
New Glasgow.....		2 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	25 20	5 20	13 30	3 00	2 37	2 00	4 50		
Rodney.....		3 50	1 50	1 00	1 64	32 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	3 50	2 00	8 70		
Dunwich, Duff Ch. Tait's Corners.....		6 00	3 50	6 35	6 35	76 00	12 50	26 50	5 00	5 25		9 00		
Dunwich, Chal- mers' Church.....		5 00				40 00	6 35	5 00		3 00	3 00	4 00		
Southwold, Mc- Bride Church.....		7 00			1 00	55 00	18 00	36 00	10 00	10 00	3 53	17 00		
Total.....		10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	72 65	29 00	55 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	25 00		
		460 32	158 25	114 98	138 55	6042 85	1098 56	3109 46	523 60	531 79	212 11	900 85	336 09	
CHATHAM—														
Chatham, St. Andrew's.....						951 00	20 00		15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00		
Chatham, First Church.....		10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	132 83	30 00	50 00	15 00	15 00	8 00			
Windsor, St. Andrew's.....		26 00				325 00	150 00	90 00	20 00	20 00	11 00	60 00		
Ridgetown.....		5 00	5 00	5 00		36 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	20 00	11 00	
Essex.....		3 00				19 12	10 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	3 15			
Duart.....		5 00				30 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 50		
Blenheim and Guilds.....		5 00			4 00	100 00	15 00	50 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	15 00		
Dresden.....		2 00				20 00	7 00	20 28	4 25	5 85	3 00	12 16		
Amherstburg.....		5 00							2 50	2 50	1 10			
Tilbury East.....		10 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	115 00	12 75	70 00	20 00	17 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	
Fletcher.....														
Dover.....		3 00				14 00	5 00	12 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	6 00		
Chatham Tp., Chalmers.....						8 00	6 00	10 00			2 00	4 00		
Richmond S.H. Bridge End.....		3 16	3 00	3 00	8 35	16 97			7 07	7 48	5 38	19 18		
Bethel.....														
Ridge.....														
Thamesville.....		10 00			5 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00		
Turin.....		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	20 10	2 00	16 00	2 00	1 00	2 90	2 00		
Comber.....						102 26	10 00		5 00	5 00				
Tilbury West.....						23 08								
Bothwell.....						7 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 50		
Florence.....		3 00				41 25	10 00	35 25	5 00	4 00	2 00	16 00		
Leamington.....		2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	9 75	3 00	14 65	3 65	3 20	2 00	10 60		
Botany.....		5 15			5 12	5 50	1 00	4 25	1 41	50	2 50	3 45		
Kent Bridge.....		50	85		50	5 50								
Harwich, St. James.....		1 30			1 00	4 25	2 00	2 00	75	50		3 25		
Tilbury.....						5 00								
Wallaceburg.....														
Calvin Church.....						64 92	30 00	28 00	10 00	7 88	6 00	14 00		
Blytheswood.....						14 00	10 60	18 80	2 50					
Goldsmith.....						3 00	1 25	7 27	2 50		2 50			
Strangfield.....						9 00	7 00	7 00	2 50					
Dawn Centre.....						12 00	12 00	6 00	2 00		2 00	4 00		
North Dawn.....						7 00	4 00	1 75		1 00	2 00			
Harrow.....						22 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Elmstead.....														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
CHATHAM—Con.														
Puce						6 75								
Belle River						2 25								
Renaud Line														
Morpeth														
Troy														
Scotland						5 90								
Raleigh						3 00								
South Bush														
Total	100 11	22 85	23 00	41 97	2155 93	402 60	507 25	164 13	148 91	92 03	224 64	21 00		
SARNIA—														
Sarnia, St. Andr's	30 00	25 00		25 00	456 29	55 00	70 00	30 50	30 50	20 00		65 00		
Sarnia, Albert St. Church					43 55	29 04	26 69			2 00	7 42			
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	2 00			6 00	430 83	15 00	42 06	6 65	6 55	6 00	6 70			
Point Edward	1 75			1 55	1 25	4 63	4 25	1 45	2 37	2 25	1 62			
Petrolia	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	64 01	109 00	53 61	36 00	50 00	6 00	20 00			
Forest	8 00			8 00	10 00	16 00	11 27	5 00		3 00		3 00		
Theford	2 75				47 42	5 00	40 45		3 25	3 50	31 20			
Lake Road	4 25				15 00		19 60		3 00	4 50	15 00			
Brigden					6 78		12 56	2 65		4 50	1 95			
Bear Creek					9 41		23 33	3 00		10 50				
Parkhill, St Paul's				5 00	30 00	25 00	32 35	14 00	15 00	4 00				
McGillivray					10 00	5 00	1 51	3 00	2 00		5 00			
Alvinston														
Guthrie Ch.	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	40 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	6 00			
Euphemia					5 00	10 00	5 00			2 00				
W. Williams	5 00	5 00		5 00	63 65	10 00	60 73	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00			
E. Adelaide					10 57		13 14			50				
Nairn, St. Andr's	3 00				16 32	36 00	1 55	3 00	3 10	5 00	11 50			
Beechwood					27 75	6 50	8 43	2 85	1 75		21 00			
Cambridge	3 00				15 50	8 00	12 72	5 00	2 00	3 00	7 00			
Aberarder	5 00				8 00	7 00	17 62			2 00	5 00	3 00		
Mandaumin						10 00								
Vyner														
Arkona					18 40	3 12	38 25	1 00	1 00		5 96			
W. Adelaide					11 00	3 30	15 53				2 25			
Napier, St. Andr's	5 00				16 00	6 00	17 00	6 30	3 40	2 50	4 00			
Brooke, Chalmers' Church							6 45							
Wyoming	2 25	3 25	1 25		40 75	31 90	31 74	8 25	6 50	3 75	8 50			
Plympton	2 57	2 50		4 01	42 40	5 85	23 40	4 36	4 45	5 38	14 61			
Watford	2 00	2 00		2 00	43 32	12 50	21 13	7 27	2 00	2 75	6 50			
Warwick, Knox Church	2 00			1 00	57 00	8 00	33 55	6 00	1 75	1 25	12 00	6 00		
Moore, Burn's Ch.	8 00				59 20	32 00	94 60	10 00	8 00	7 00	8 00			
Moore Line	4 00			3 00	29 00	22 00	41 92	7 00	5 00	4 00	9 00			
Oil City	3 20				3 61	50	11 48	0 63	62		4 35	61		
Oil Springs	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	10 00			
Corunna					6 00		13 50	3 00	2 00	2 75	1 50			
Moore, Knox					2 00	2 00	8 34	2 00		3 00				
Mooretown					1 00		6 88	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00			
Stewart														
Courtwright														
Black Creek					2 40	2 00	2 80	1 80	1 00	1 00	1 00			
Plum Creek														
Guthrie	1 00				39 75	9 00	32 42	2 25	2 00	2 00	4 75			
Inwood					8 75	9 40	8 25							
Brooks, 10th Line					14 18	6 31	9 00							
Sombra					2 85		3 21							
Duthill					3 25		1 91							
Marthaville						10 00	6 86			2 00				
Enniskillen, St. John's							7 67	7 24						
Lamon S.S. & C.E.S.											2 60			
Total					1 53									

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
SARNIA—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
East and West Williams S.S.						11 12								
Nairn and Beech- wood (special missionary)								374 48						
Total		1 0 77	53 75	17 25	76 56	1744 81	572 72	1296 81	188 96	172 24	111 13	255 91	77 61	
STRATFORD—														
Strat'f'd. Knox Ch.		37 00	9 00	4 50	17 00	669 01	82 00	475 00	59 50	49 00	20 00	63 00	54 00	
Stratford, St.		5 00				40 00	18 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	10 00		
Andrew's		1 75	4 25			102 45	22 75	107 05	11 25	9 50	3 25	9 75	25 00	
St. Mary's, 1st Ch.						80 00		80 00	12 00	12 00	8 00	4 00	50 00	
St. Mary's, Knox Church		25 00				346 23	16 35	64 32	17 10	15 90	7 55	35 00		
Atwood		11 05	1 00	1 00	2 25	65 54	11 50	56 28	3 30	2 00	4 00	31 78	25 00	
Mitchell		1 75	2 00	1 00	1 00	19 00	15 70	26 15	5 00	5 00	3 50	10 35	53 70	
Motherwell					8 30	14 59	8 06	31 48	8 26		10 05	6 31	23 00	
Avonbank		3 77				145 14	50 00	88 22	10 00	10 00	7 00	20 00	8 00	
Listowel		5 00			10 00	40 50	9 00	31 50	7 50	7 50	3 00	10 00	2 00	
Tavistock		4 00				70 05	8 10	59 50	7 50	6 40	5 35	9 30	5 00	
Harrington		5 35			2 00	45 00	20 00	30 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	12 00		
N. Mornington		11 00				235 50	30 00	142 00	25 00	30 00	10 00	55 00		
Hibbert		35 00			10 00	10 00		4 00				4 00		
Granton														
Fraser Church, Biddulph														
Lucan						33 95	2 35	30 60	1 45	1 00	1 00	2 00		
E. Zorra, Burns Ch		25				30 00	7 00	24 00		6 00	2 00	20 00		
Brooksdales		5 00			4 00		11 45	41 15	2 00	1 75		26 50		
Avonton						13 00	3 40	3 75				5 00		
Carlingford														
N. Nisouri						58 50	1 00	46 21	50			7 50		
S. Nisouri		50				68 00	15 00	71 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	15 00		
N. Easthope		15 00				33 03	2 00	20 50	2 21	2 63	1 75	3 50		
Hampstead		3 00				44 00	12 00	20 00	34 00	7 00	5 00	5 00		
Millbank						4 50		4 50			2 00	2 00		
Crosshill						20 00	10 00	20 00	6 00	6 00	6 43	6 00		
Milverton		6 00				12 00	4 00	9 00	5 00	1 00		3 00		
Wellesley		1 00			2 00	67 00	15 00	23 00	10 00	10 00		2 50		
Shakespeare														
St. Andrew's						9 00	11 00		5 00			4 00		
Monkton			4 00											
Logan, St. Paul's														
Stratford Mission School								4 00				15 00		
Britton S.S.								10 25						
Fernbank S.S.														
Total		176 42	20 25	6 50	56 55	2275 99	395 66	1543 46	252 57	202 68	109 88	397 49	245 70	
MURON—														
Goderh. Knox Ch.		10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	390 86	70 00	147 00	25 00	25 00	15 00	35 00	59 00	
Clint'n, Willis Ch.		20 00			10 00	107 10	55 00	12 50		8 62	6 48	16 63	50 00	
Blyth, St. Andr's		11 00	3 00	3 00	2 50	102 00	40 00	76 00	13 30	13 30	5 00	34 15	15 00	
Brucefield, Union Church		30 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	276 04	33 00	119 05	22 00	22 00	5 00	20 00	40 00	
Seaforth, 1st Ch.		40 00			15 00	189 00	45 00	104 40	30 00	25 00		30 00	50 00	
Hensall, Carmel Church		6 83				540 00	23 35	144 70	10 60	15 00	18 23	27 00	36 00	
Egmondville		10 00			11 00	75 25	14 35	38 00	13 00	12 00	3 00	20 00	20 00	
Thames Road		28 00				89 00	32 00	95 00	15 00	13 00	5 00	25 00	25 00	
Kirkton		15 00				78 00	15 00	73 00	10 00	8 00	4 00	20 00	25 00	
Kreter, Caven Ch.		8 50				55 00	10 00	35 00	4 00	4 00	2 80	16 83		
Chisholm		4 50				12 00		8 75	3 00	2 90	1 00	5 91		
McKillop, Duff's Church		10 00				17 00	10 00	18 37	6 34	5 00	3 00	7 00		
Winthrop, Caven		11 00				16 00	6 00	20 36	7 00	7 00	4 00	8 65	4 56	

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halfax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
HURON—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kippen, St. And's	1 05	1 25	1 50	3 50	34 42	8 88	17 23	13 82	4 00	1 45	6 15	17 20	12 35	
Varna	1 00				5 00	2 10	13 82	4 00			3 28	6 70	4 80	
Blake	4 00				3 60	2 46	24 56	3 88	4 21		3 00	3 00	3 00	
Londesborough	6 38				19 25	15 77	30 47	6 33	5 25		3 00	6 63	6 63	
Hullett, Burns Ch	15 00				69 93	18 00	45 93	10 00	10 00		4 00	30 00	9 57	
Manchester, Knox Church	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	23 00	16 00	16 00	6 00	4 00	3 00				
Smith's Hill														
Grand Bend	2 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	6 00		25 00	
Corbett				1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			
Goderich, Union Church	1 50			2 50	16 85	10 00	17 00	1 50	1 00	1 50			12 55	
Leeburn					8 05	5 00							3 34	
Bayfield	4 00				20 00	15 00	26 00	2 00	2 00	2 18	4 00			
Bethany					2 00	2 00	2 00							
Brotherston's														
Stanley S.S., No. 1 S.S.												13 00		
Total	245 21	24 25	30 25	86 79	2177 87	447 14	1114 94	208 53	197 77	106 62	360 70	409 98		
MAITLAND—														
Kincardine, Knox Church	8 00	8 00	8 00		200 00	30 00	50 00	7 00	8 00	7 00	25 00			
Brussels, Melville Church	25 00			6 00	382 50	30 00	90 50	12 00	20 00	5 00	30 00	25 00		
S. Kinloss	5 00				13 00	5 00	14 00	7 00	8 00	3 00	5 00			
Ashfield														
Lucknow	14 00			6 00	43 85	14 00	43 00	18 35	18 85	8 00	34 00	25 00		
Teeswater	5 00	5 00	4 00	26 00	429 00	45 00	218 00	18 00	21 00		82 00			
Molesworth	2 00				20 00	2 00	13 30	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			
Ripley, Huron Ch.					22 00		59 00							
Ripley, Knox	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	35 00	2 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	12 00	12 00		
Bervie	2 50				60 00	1 25	65 00	5 50	5 50	2 00	25 00	5 00		
Wroxeter	6 00			2 65	33 08	19 60	26 40	8 65	8 35	5 60	20 70			
Wingham	9 50			2 85	104 65	30 35	44 10	8 10	5 15	1 30	21 15	56 00		
Walton, Duff's Ch					5 00	9 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			
Pine River					7 00		14 00	6 00	5 00	1 00	7 00			
Dungannon	1 00				11 50	7 20	5 00	2 00	1 00		2 00			
Port Albert	2 00				10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00		3 00	2 00		
Cranbrook	1 75	1 00	1 00	1 00	71 79	7 00	34 75	6 50	4 50	2 62	10 00	5 00		
Ethel	5 00	3 00			15 05	5 82	10 13	3 00	2 00	2 00	5 95			
McIntosh				1 75	17 30	3 75	27 45	3 00	3 25	2 00	18 00			
Belmore	3 00				24 89	7 35	21 90	9 30	8 00	2 00	12 56			
St. Helen's	15 00				116 25	20 00	55 00	12 00	12 00	3 00	22 00	20 00		
E. Ashfield	4 00				21 75	5 00	10 00	3 00	3 00		7 00			
Bluevale	7 00				24 00	7 00	17 00				4 00	15 50		
Eadie's	3 12				11 45	5 64	22 00				2 00	4 78		
Whitechurch	3 40	1 50	1 50	60	42 00	5 00	27 00	4 07	4 10		2 28	11 40		
Langside	2 00			3 00	27 00		27 00				3 00			
Belgrave, Knox	7 00			8 00	76 85	17 00	43 00	9 00	8 00	4 00	21 00			
E. Wawanosh	8 00				66 00		49 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	22 00			
N. Kinloss	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	32 09	9 00	26 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	10 00			
Riversdale				1 00	20 00		8 00			1 00	4 00			
Enniskillen														
Marnoch, Calvin C.E.S.					11 00									
Kinlough Y.P.S.					10 00									
Total	147 27	21 50	17 50	62 85	1963 91	292 96	1069 53	161 47	162 70	73 80	436 04	150 00		
BRUCE—														
Southampton	3 00				34 00		27 15	3 00	2 00	6 90	4 00	2 00		
Walkerton, Knox Church	7 50	6 50	3 00	3 00	331 40	54 50	127 75	18 00	19 25	16 80	23 00			
Paisley, Knox Ch.	24 00				143 25	22 50	131 00	10 15	8 65	13 15	30 95			
Tiverton	5 00		5 00	5 00	55 00	15 00	25 00	17 00	10 00	7 50	5 00	5 00		
Tara, Knox Ch.	4 06	2 03	1 85	96	37 63	11 06	29 84	5 54	4 79	9 88	12 91			

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
BRUCE—Con.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Port Elgin.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	10 00	31 40	20 00	20 00	18 90	20 00	25 00		
Chesley, Geneva, Church.....	15 00	10 00			168 47	19 20	100 00	25 00	25 00		13 60	80		
N. Bruce and Saugeen, St. Andrew's.....	13 00	5 00	5 00	3 05	75 00	15 00	65 00	17 85	17 28	6 35	22 00	21 54		
W. Arran.....	2 00	1 00			21 00	7 00	15 00	3 00	3 00	5 55	10 00			
Dunblane.....	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	7 00	11 00	22 00	1 95	2 00	1 60	3 00			
Pinkerton.....	2 00	2 00			29 25	7 00	25 00	3 00	2 00	3 60	6 00	2 00		
W. Brant.....														
Glamis, St. Paul's.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	4 00	8 00	2 00	2 00		4 00			
Armow.....					5 00		10 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			
Allanford.....														
Skipness.....														
Elstnore.....	1 00				3 00	1 85	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 98	2 00			
Underwood.....	5 75			5 75	40 20	20 80	27 40	5 80	5 75	4 90	22 80			
Centre Bruce.....	2 00			2 00	15 53	7 00	11 90	2 00	2 00	3 20	7 65			
Hanover.....					5 00	5 00	3 33				3 00			
Hampden.....					20 00		14 00			3 40	10 00			
N. Brant.....	3 25				36 50	5 13	21 40	3 18	4 97	3 95	4 22			
W. Bentinck.....	50				15 58	75	3 75			1 70	50			
Crawford.....	2 00				17 70	3 00	7 60	2 45	2 50	3 00	2 90			
Salem.....					5 50		3 41							
Dobbington.....					4 09	2 50	4 19							
Gillies Hill.....					5 35	1 75								
Bruce Presbytery							1 20							
Burgoyne C.E.S.					2 00						2 00			
Total.....	103 06	34 53	22 85	27 76	1119 45	224 04	718 32	149 92	138 19	121 16	214 53	56 31		
SUPERIOR—														
Fort William.....					40 00	40 00	15 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	5 00		
W. Fort William.....					5 00	5 00	2 00							
Port Arthur.....					52 00	35 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	4 00	3 65	5 00		
Rat Portage.....					50 00			20 00						
Schreiber.....														
Keewatin.....					10 00	10 00		4 00		4 60	2 00	5 00	2 00	
Norman.....														
Emo.....														
Dryden.....					3 10	2 00	1 00	1 00			3 00			
Fort Francis.....														
Ignace.....														
Mikado.....					2 00									
Camp Bay.....														
Finland Mission.....						3 00								
Boucherville.....														
Mine Centre.....														
Sawbill.....														
Saskoose.....														
Big Fork.....														
Lake of the Woods.....														
Total.....					157 10	95 00	33 00	70 00	15 00	18 60	10 65	15 00	2 00	
WINNIPEG—														
Winnipeg, Knox Church.....					620 00	523 00	125 00	174 00	10 00	10 00	10 00			
Winnipeg, St. Andrew's.....					280 00	100 00		50 00	10 00	10 00				
Winnipeg, West- minster Church.....					260 00	220 00		209 61	10 00	25 00				
Winnipeg, St. Giles.....					70 00	99 00	20 00	109 00		10 00	7 00			
Winnipeg, St. Stephen's.....					480 00	340 12	46 50	100 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	10 00		

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

[illegible]

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
ROCK LAKE—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Manitou, St. Andrews.....					50 00	50 00	20 00	40 00	10 00	17 00	5 00	10 00		
Miami, Knox Ch. Nelson, St. Andrews.....					30 00	50 00	6 75							
Roland, Knox Church.....					50 00	35 00	12 00	14 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	5 00		
Myrtle, King Ch. Killarney.....					20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00					
High View.....						11 25	5 00	33 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00		
Crystal City.....					40 00	8 50								
Clearwater.....						50 00	18 00	88 50	21 20	12 00	4 00	10 00		
Eton.....														
Swan Lake.....					10 00	12 00								
Beaconsfield.....														
Somerset.....														
Altamont.....														
Belmont.....					30 00	30 00		14 00		5 00	5 00	14 00		
Baldur.....						5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 00		
Alma.....														
Thornhill.....					10 00									
'alf Mountain.....														
Barclay.....														
La Riviere.....					27 00	30 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	6 00		
McKenzie.....														
Kingsley.....														
Rosebank.....														
Renwick.....														
Clegg.....														
Mather.....					8 00						1 50			
Mountain City.....						12 00								
Wakeham.....														
Glencross.....					14 00	6 00						1 00		
Ninga Wassewa.....						5 50						1 00		
Lyonshall.....						9 65						1 00		
Burnside.....						5 00						1 00		
Brown Lea.....					2 00				1 50	1 50				
Margaret.....														
Minto.....					7 00	7 00		2 65	5 00					
Riverside.....					13 00	12 50	2 00	7 00				3 00		
Plum Coulee.....														
Winkler.....														
Wakopa.....														
Victoria Lake.....														
Bellafield.....						5 00								
Tisdale.....					12 00									
Dunrea.....														
Glenora.....														
Greenaway.....						2 00								
Dry River.....														
Wyton.....														
Snowflake.....						9 40								
Purvis.....														
Valley View.....														
Kaleida.....														
Cartwright.....					2 00						3 00			
Holmfild.....											4 15			
Rock Lake.....														
North Derby.....														
Total.....					471 00	570 35	143 75	337 25	70 25	70 50	45 65	91 00		
GLENBORO—														
Holland.....					20 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	5 00		
Fairfax.....					2 00	10 00		5 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		
Elgin.....					20 00	5 00		5 00		5 00	1 00			
Glenboro.....					30 00			6 05						
Cypress River.....					20 00	11 00			7 00	6 00	5 00	10 00		
Wawanessa.....					26 00	43 00	15 00	15 00						
Carman.....					50 00	28 00	26 00	15 00	21 50	18 00	2 00			
Treherne.....					10 00	10 00	7 00				3 00			
Olive.....														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
GLENBORO—Con.														
Souris					10 00	84 00	26 00	91 00	12 00	11 00	5 00	27 00		
Lily						29 00	2 00	3 00		1 70	2 00	1 00		
Hilton														
Stockton					5 00	5 00		20 00						
Ninette					40 00	55 25	5 00	34 25						
Orr					5 00	10 00	2 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	6 75		
Roseisle						10 00		2 50				3 00		
Ravenswood					9 00	15 60								
Egremont														
Bates					15 00									
Southland														
Indianford							10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00		6 00		
Rathwell														
Elm Creek					3 45									
Wingham														
Culross														
Nesbitt							2 55							
Carrol							1 45							
Riverbank							4 50							
Treesbank					4 50									
Millerway C.E.S.					1 00			1 00				1 00		
Total					262 00	354 80	111 50	235 80	60 50	61 70	29 00	60 75		
PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—														
Portage la Prairie					100 00	250 00	65 00	400 00	50 00	50 00	25 00	100 00	50 00	
High Bluff					10 00	17 10		21 75		6 00	2 00			
Prospect					6 00	37 00		43 00						
Burnside					9 00									
McGregor					19 00	30 00	16 00	21 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	4 00		
Austin					6 00	6 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Gladstone					75 00	70 00	40 00	40 00	6 75	7 00	2 00	15 00		
Rosedale					2 00	20 00		2 00						
Franklin					15 00									
Glendale					4 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00					
Neepawa					67 00	114 10	20 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		
Bagot					4 00									
Longburn					1 50	1 50	1 00	1 15	1 00					
Macdonald					10 00									
Oakland														
Ogilvie					7 00	5 00		6 70				5 55		
Mekewin						8 25		8 25						
Oakdale														
Arden					10 00	11 00	20 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 00	2 50		
Inkerman						3 25								
Ridgeview					2 55	3 00	3 00							
Sidney					6 00									
Arizona						9 80								
Rosehill														
Bear Creek														
Meadows, etc.					2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			
Pine Creek														
Sylvester														
Lakeland														
The Landing					1 00	10 00					2 00			
Westbourne														
Total					251 55	603 00	172 50	583 20	78 40	84 50	44 00	133 05	51 00	
DAUPHIN—														
Dauphin					10 00									
Glenlyon														
Swan River														
Ethelbert					2 00									
Minitonas														
Winnipegosis														
Sifton														
Ochre River														
Valley River														
Thunder Hills					5 00									

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
DAUPHIN—Con.														
Bowsonder														
Laurier, etc.														
Umatilla														
Grand View						5 20			8 01					
Ottawa														
Tamarisk														
Total						22 20			8 04					
BRANDON—														
Brandon					175 00	360 00	130 00	195 00	70 00	70 00	34 00	75 00		
Rounthwaite					38 00	60 00	27 00		4 50	4 50	2 00	5 00		
Pipestone					20 00	42 00	15 00	29 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Carberry					40 00	56 00	10 00		5 00	5 00	3 45	5 00		
Alexander					20 00	42 60	12 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Roseland														
Kenway						7 41								
Chater					39 00	28 00	10 00	8 00	1 50	1 50	1 00	1 00		
Humesville					25 00	45 00	20 00	16 00	4 00	3 50	1 00	3 50		
N. Brandon, Zion					10 00	31 00		15 00	21 00	25 00				
Wellwood					20 00	25 00	10 00	40 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			
Petrel					10 00	10 00	4 00							
Brookdale					10 00	10 00	5 00		2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00		
Tarbolton					33 00	72 65			2 00	2 00	2 40			
Roden														
Brierwood														
Ralphton														
Griswold					18 00	84 35	15 00	13 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00		
Menteith														
Huntingdon														
Hargrave					12 00						1 60		8 00	
Two Creeks														
Daybreak														
Oak Lake					100 00	247 60	25 00	100 25	10 00	10 00	5 00	20 00		
St. David's							25 00							
Douglas					7 00	18 40	6 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	
Creelford						7 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		
Breadalbane					20 00	31 00	20 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Palmerston														
Kinsmore														
Virden					59 00	54 25	34 50	16 50	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		
Wallace						40 00		20 00						
Elkhorn					7 00	5 00		6 15						
Woodville														
Mosgiel														
Miniota					10 00				5 00	5 00				
Arrow River						15 40								
Crandell														
Reston					11 00	13 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Mayne														
South Brandon						5 00								
Brandon Hills														
C.E.S.								7 50						
Summerville														
C.E.S.								3 60						
Total					684 00	1310 66	386 50	533 00	139 00	142 50	62 85	128 50	10 00	
MINNEDOSA—														
Minnedosa					20 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	15 00		
Strathclair					7 00	6 05	10 05	3 05	3 85	3 05	1 00	1 90		
Shoal Lake					4 00									
Oakburne														
Beulah					12 00	13 00	6 00	22 03	3 00	3 00		3 00		
Blaris					10 00	24 50	8 00	15 00		2 50	3 00	5 00		
Beaverdale						5 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Orrwood					3 00	3 00		1 00	1 00					
Oak River					35 00	12 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		
Shanks						24 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00		
Russell					20 00	5 00		5 00				3 00	4 00	

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.	
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.										
MINNEBOSA—															
Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Silver Creek						30 00									
Miniska						7 10		7 10							
Birtle					28 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00				
Newdale					10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00				
Binscarth					10 00	20 00	10 00								
Saltcoats					2 00	9 10			1 00		3 50	2 25			
Cadurcis					8 00	12 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	2 35		4 00			
Basswood					8 00	11 00	3 00	8 00	4 00	2 00		4 00			
Fairmount					9 00	13 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00			
Rapid City					10 00	28 85									
Hamiota					27 50	47 00	8 50	25 40	4 30	4 80	1 00	13 00			
Yorkton					38 00										
Up. Assiniboine															
Rosburg (The Valley)					12 00	13 25	11 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 05			
Shell River															
Millwood															
Argyle						4 00	50	4 00	1 00	1 00	50	1 00	1 00		
Culross															
Scotia Station					10 00	12 00		5 00	2 00	2 35		2 00			
Eden					2 00	1 50		1 00		1 00					
Murchison					3 00	5 00	5 00	1 00		75		2 00			
Cameron					3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00		1 00				
Clan William					6 00	13 95	4 50	2 00				2 00			
Theodore															
Shellmouth															
Rolling River															
Dunleith															
Crowstand															
Indian Mission					15 00	24 00	8 00	24 00			2 00				
Okanase, Indian															
Mission					7 00			20 10							
Bird Tail					11 00										
Otthon, Hun- garian Mission.															
Total					330 50	400 80	116 55	203 68	46 15	44 80	26 00	70 20	5 00		
MELITA—															
Melita					12 00	50 00		15 50			2 00				
Elva					30 00		20 00		5 00	5 00	5 00				
Deloraine					25 00	10 00			10 00		5 00				
Oxbow			10 00		25 00	40 00	15 00	20 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	5 00	3 00		
Glen Ewen															
Hope															
Hartney					60 00	52 00	40 00	20 00	2 50	2 50	5 00	11 00			
Lander						10 00	5 00	2 30							
Napinka															
Lyleton															
North Antler															
South Antler															
Whitewater					15 00	44 00	10 00	10 40	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00			
Old Deloraine															
Mountain Side															
Pierson					5 00	15 20	10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	5 00			
Winlaw															
Ashgrove						4 00									
Gainsboro															
Carnduff					15 00	35 00	15 00	11 00	8 00	10 00	2 00	5 00			
Carnvale															
Lombard															
Thunder Creek															
North Portal					10 00			10 00			1 00				
Estevan								4 00							
Coalfield						5 00		5 00							
Arcola					7 00										
Percy															
Coteau															
Glenmorris															
Manor					17 00	24 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	8 00	2 00				
Waskada					9 00	5 00					4 00				

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.	
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.										
MELITA—Con.															
Montifore.....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Verona.....															
Princess.....															
Waterloo.....															
Lennox.....															
Croydon.....															
Alameda.....															
Carlyle.....															
Broomhill.....															
Moose Mount in Indian Mission. }					5 00										
Total.....			10 00		235 00	294 20	124 00	110 20	43 50	37 50	31 00	28 00	3 00	....	
REGINA—															
Regina, Knox Ch.....					62 00										
Moose Jaw.....					30 00	275 00	50 50	28 35	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00			
Lumsden.....					20 00	35 00	20 00	8 00	9 00	3 00	2 00	2 00			
Forest.....															
Smalls.....					15 00	5 00									
Huron.....						69 00	25 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00			
Marlborough.....						1 50									
Longlaketon.....					5 00	9 05	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00				
Mountain.....						3 50									
Pengarth.....															
Kennell.....						3 45									
Rose Plain.....															
Tregava.....															
Wamphrey.....															
Parklands.....															
Loon Creek.....															
Hayward.....															
Green Dyke.....					3 00										
Sherwood.....															
Sunny Lynn.....						5 00									
Cottonwood.....															
Stoney Beach.....															
Coulie.....															
Summerside.....						30 00	10 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00			
Caron.....					20 00	35 00	19 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	24 00			
Pioneer.....															
Weyburn.....					5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00			1 00				
Yellow Grass.....															
Broken Shell.....															
McCraig Settle- ment.....															
Strassburg.....					2 00										
Regina Industrial					10 00										
Antler.....															
South Moose Jaw						5 00									
Davidson.....						3 00		4 00			1 00				
Condie.....						10 00									
Dudney.....															
Total.....					172 00	497 50	134 00	131 35	45 00	39 00	23 00	51 00			
QU'APPELLE—															
Moosomin.....					20 00	25 00	5 00		5 00		2 00				
Indian Head.....					20 00	45 00	9 50	8 00	13 00	5 00	2 00	3 00			
Round Lake.....						5 00		5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00				
Whitewood.....															
Whitewood.....															
McKay District						2 00					1 50	2 00			
Qu'Appelle.....									1 00	1 00					
Broadview.....						15 00	13 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			
Lairds.....															
Wapella.....															
Welwyn.....						34 00									
Fleming.....						12 00									
Fort Qu'Appelle..															
Grenfell.....					10 00	28 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION—Continued.

[illegible]

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
CALGARY—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
High River						14 70					50			
Pincher Creek														
Grierson														
Cardston														
Banff														
Canmore						6 75	4 00	6 00						
East Calgary														
Bow River														
Cochrane														
Davisburg					6 00	15 00	5 00	3 00	3 25	3 00				
Pine Creek														
Foot Hills														
Spring Creek														
Gleichen														
Porcupine Hills														
The Creeks														
Graburn														
Mountain View														
Swift Current														
Nanton						9 00								
Frank														
Blairmore														
Total					67 00	358 55	37 00	67 50	23 75	17 00	11 50	13 25		
EDMONTON—														
Edmonton					40 00	152 40	45 00	4 00	13 45	13 45	4 00	5 00		
Innisfail						4 70								
Grahamston						14 25								
Little Red Deer														
Strathcona					16 00	45 75	24 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00		
Lacombe					5 00	30 00	4 00		2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00		
Tail Creek					2 00	6 00	2 00							
Milton						60								
Fairview														
Gull Lake						2 00								
Ft. Saskatchewan					5 00	21 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00		
Sturgeon														
Horsehills						8 30								
Arivola														
Partridge Hills														
Olds					4 00	21 05	8 00	2 00	8 00	2 00	1 00	1 00		
Bowden														
Hainstock														
Bennett														
Willow Bank														
Josephberg														
Glory Hill														
Red Deer					4 15	24 80	8 00	60	1 50	2 00	2 00			
Edwell														
Willowdale														
Balmoral						4 25		1 40	50			2 00		
Horn Hill														
Penhold														
Valley Centre														
Belmont														
Homewood					3 00	7 00								
Poplar Lake														
Sunnyside														
Colchester														
Wetaskiwin														
Battle River														
Millet														
Leduc						5 50								
Clear Water						4 35								
Beaver Lake					1 00	7 75		6 00	1 00			1 00		
Tofield					1 00	2 00	1 00							
Stony Plain					1 00	5 00	1 00		1 00					
Melbourne														
Warden														
Riviere qui Barre														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
EDMONTON—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Continued.</i>														
Lamerton.....					1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Pleasant Valley..														
Nebraska.....														
Ponoka.....					3 00	8 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		
Witsee.....														
Brook.....						1 50								
Tyners.....						2 35								
Burnt Lake.....														
Sturgeon.....														
Sturgeon River..														
Total.....					86 15	383 55	101 00	20 00	35 45	27 45	16 00	16 00		
KAMLOOPS—														
Kamloops.....					20 00	38 55	25 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00			
Revelstoke.....														
Vernon.....					5 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		
Spalumcheen.....						18 00	17 00	5 00						
Aschroft.....						10 00		10 00						
Golden.....						5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00		
Beaver.....											2 00			
Nicola.....						27 00	1 00							
Kelowna.....						10 00		2 00						
Salmon Arm.....														
Quesnelle.....						12 00								
Lillooet.....														
Clinton.....						12 00								
Field.....						8 00		6 35						
Horse Fly.....														
Illecillewaits.....														
Lumby.....														
North Bend.....														
North Thompson..														
Barkerville.....														
Trout Lake.....														
Peachland.....						10 00	5 00		1 00	1 00	1 00			
Total.....					25 00	170 55	63 00	43 35	16 00	16 00	11 00	10 00		
KOOTENAY—														
Rossland, St. Andrew's.....					25 00	58 35			5 00	2 00	5 00			
Greenwood.....						1 00	1 00			1 00				
Fernie.....					6 00	8 00	5 00	25 15	6 00	6 00	3 00			
Nelson.....					50 00	40 00	10 00	75 35	5 00	5 00	5 00			
Kaslo.....					3 00									
Cranbrook.....					6 00	46 00	8 00	10 25	5 00	5 00	3 00			
Grand Forks.....					7 00									
Phoenix.....					5 00			3 00	2 50	2 50		5 00		
Trail.....					5 00	5 25	10 00	2 50			2 00			
Slocan.....					5 00									
Winlaw.....														
New Denver.....														
Silverton.....														
Nakusp.....														
Ymir.....						5 00								
Salmo.....														
Ymir Mills.....														
Yellowstone.....														
Arlington.....														
Eholt.....														
Ainsworth.....						5 00								
Midway.....														
Fort Steele.....														
Kimberly.....														
Sandon.....					5 00	7 00								
Whitewater.....														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halfax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
KOOTENAY—Con	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Columbia.....					2 00									
Cascade.....					2 00									
Michel.....					2 00									
Camp McKinney.														
Moyie.....														
Windermere.....						5 00								
Total.....					123 00	180 60	34 00	116 00	23 50	20 50	19 00	5 00		
WESTMINSTER—														
Vancouver, St.														
Andrew's.....					170 00	424 70								
Vancouver, 1st Ch.					50 00	280 00	10 00	30 00	22 00	22 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	
New Westminster.								110 00	10 00	10 00	10 00			
St. Andrew's.....	8 35					36 50	34 50	46 00	16 70	16 70	8 35	5 00		
Mount Pleasant..					18 00	140 00	20 00	40 00	12 00	7 00	5 00	10 00		
New Westminster.														
West Ch.....					4 00	18 00	18 00	15 00	7 40	7 40	3 70	7 40		
Sapperton, Knox.					3 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	1 50		
Richmond.....					15 00	53 75	13 75		6 00	5 00	3 00	10 00		
Chilliwack.....						15 00								
Cooke's.....														
Dawson, St. A'dws					10 00		10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		
Ladner, St.														
Andrew's.....					5 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	
Ladner, St.														
Stephen's.....														
Westham Island.														
Atlin.....						30 00								
Discovery.....														
Port Moody.....														
Barnett.....														
Bonanza.....						20 00								
Wharneck.....														
Haney.....														
Fort Langley.....						5 00								
Langley Prairie..						3 00								
Beaver.....														
Glen Valley.....														
Cloverdale.....														
Mud Bay.....														
Surrey.....						10 00		5 00						
Tynehead.....														
Vancouver,														
Chalmers.....		2 75				10 00	15 00	15 00			2 00	3 00		
Central Park.....														
Bennett.....														
Mission.....						5 00								
Agassiz.....						6 00			1 70					
Harrison River..						2 00								
Mt. Lehman.....														
Texada Island..														
White Horse.....														
Vancouver,														
Union Meeting.								17 55						
Vancouver, Chinese														
Mission.....						10 00	5 00	10 55	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		
Total.....		11 10			275 00	1118 95	146 25	334 10	97 80	89 60	56 05	61 90	19 00	
VICTORIA—														
Victoria, 1st Ch..					30 00	49 90	10 00	22 00	14 00	20 00	8 00	10 00		
Victoria, St. And's					50 00	100 00	35 00	30 00	20 00	17 00	10 00	15 00		
Victoria, St. Paul					5 00	10 00	25 00	10 00						
Wellington.....						9 15								
Nanaimo, St.														
Andrew's.....					20 00	28 00			5 00		4 00	4 00		
Cumberland.....														

SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH—WESTERN SECTION—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES AND CONGREGATIONS.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans'.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evan- gelization.	Pointe-aux- Trembles.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.									
VICTORIA—Con.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Comox					7 00	20 00	10 00	13 75	7 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	
Comox Bay														
Cedar Hill, St.						8 15								
Andrew's														
Spring Ridge,														
Knox														
Oak Bay, St.														
Columbia														
Alberni, St.														
Andrew's					2 00	8 75	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00		2 00		
South Wellington														
Denman Island														
Engl'hman's Riv.														
Extension														
Extension Tunnel														
Pender Island														
Retreat Cove.														
Galiano Island														
Maquie Island														
Sooke						7 05								
Parksville														
Ladysmith								15 00						
Crofton						2 00								
Duncan's Station						5 00								
Alberni Industr'l.														
Home S.S.						2 80	2 00	3 00				1 45		
Total					114 00	250 80	84 00	98 75	48 00	46 00	29 00	38 45	6 00	

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS—WESTERN SECTION.
For the year ending February, 1903.

Presbyteries.	Colleges.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evange- lization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Sabbath School Committee.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.										
Quebec.	00	16 00	06 25	79 00	970 79	571 50	1412 57	178 55	236 70	68 80	334 70	76 00	77 70	77 00	
Montreal.	8 75	260 63	1525 75	182 14	7142 20	2614 15	2099 69	920 62	760 44	208 14	292 26	944 79	251 57	251 57	
Glengarry	57 52	77 12	141 28	90 48	2205 28	540 60	2099 69	204 83	277 58	130 53	596 77	214 85	233 56	233 56	
Ottawa.	55 50	126 00	90 81	82 50	3044 43	1077 12	1435 48	403 56	445 13	150 44	438 66	284 20	272 16	272 16	
Lanark and Renfrew	145 00	254 16	155 84	123 50	3039 00	1547 00	1645 07	429 92	290 31	141 97	738 85	410 00	285 40	285 40	
Brockville	19 88	221 17	5 68	58 75	1677 54	789 40	646 23	290 29	223 43	79 96	294 39	175 00	95 59	95 59	
Kingsburg	70 67	221 17	46 00	80 00	1298 07	580 62	757 06	173 65	271 93	138 15	186 24	116 00	179 03	179 03	
Peterborough.	202 00	123 27	15 00	25 05	1279 93	715 47	1338 88	228 25	261 32	138 44	447 00	240 00	185 08	185 08	
Whitby	81 00	36 55	33 52	38 41	1449 92	374 89	910 96	177 66	167 22	91 77	308 01	75 30	75 30	75 30	
Lindsay	1834 15	309 61	65 38	575 49	11571 17	4167 50	9627 93	1551 58	1455 09	154 12	1350 50	72 41	432 40	432 40	
Orangeville.	74 25	43 03	15 00	57 05	738 74	230 82	646 50	220 85	159 61	102 19	158 55	26 30	148 43	148 43	
Barrie.	243 20	28 00	13 45	35 45	1729 81	482 69	1139 88	254 90	645 55	120 20	229 45	84 70	260 47	260 47	
North Bay	16 80	11 80	7 00	2 00	766 30	110 56	104 85	37 65	63 81	26 03	38 15	8 00	65 86	65 86	
Algoma	4 00	7 35	1 00	1 00	454 08	95 60	76 75	24 53	15 06	14 00	25 70	2 00	62 86	62 86	
Owen Sound	11 35	7 35	4 20	40 07	1050 99	326 62	570 07	102 75	107 62	77 68	237 73	22 05	114 15	114 15	
Saugen	3 31	8 31	3 31	47 15	864 97	172 21	822 60	123 85	88 86	67 90	183 11	28 00	130 90	130 90	
Guelp.	336 67	123 65	32 50	161 61	4281 73	576 21	1810 68	302 07	282 80	180 28	377 57	314 45	181 50	181 50	
Hamilton	397 35	176 05	54 24	203 55	4563 46	1475 58	2400 81	394 89	418 13	379 10	691 85	413 85	198 67	198 67	
Paris	294 34	63 00	7 00	73 50	3135 55	653 24	1320 60	206 29	220 86	112 11	317 45	200 00	104 42	104 42	
London	460 32	114 98	138 55	6042 85	1098 56	3109 46	523 60	531 79	212 11	900 85	336 09	223 41	223 41	223 41	
Chatham	100 11	22 85	23 00	41 97	2155 93	402 60	507 25	164 13	148 91	92 03	224 64	21 00	90 09	90 09	</

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS—WESTERN SECTION.—Continued.

PRESBYTERIES.	COLLEGES.					Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows and Orphans.	Aged and Infirm Ministers.	Assembly.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Sabbath School Committee.	Special.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queens.	Montreal.	Manitoba.										
Prince Albert.....					\$ 55 00	\$ 135 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 8 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 6 95	
Regina.....					172 00	497 50	134 00	131 35	45 00	39 00	23 00	51 00	51 00	26 75	
Calgary.....					67 00	358 55	37 00	67 50	23 75	17 00	11 50	13 25	13 25	53 85	
Edmonton.....					86 15	383 55	101 00	20 00	35 45	27 45	16 00	16 00	16 00	76 75	
Kamloops.....					25 00	170 55	63 00	43 35	16 00	16 00	11 00	10 00	10 00	33 85	
Kootenay.....					123 00	180 60	34 00	116 00	23 50	20 50	11 00	5 00	5 00	53 05	
Westminster.....		11 10			275 00	1118 95	146 25	334 10	97 80	89 60	56 05	61 90	19 00	137 95	
Victoria.....					114 00	250 80	84 00	98 75	48 00	46 00	29 00	38 45	6 00	68 95	
Trinidad.....														10 00	
Contributions from Maritime Provinces direct.....						\$ 80519 76	\$ 22907 86	\$ 48384 57	\$ 8818 80	\$ 8783 08	\$ 4185 09	\$ 12810 48	\$ 5789 29	\$ 5944 68	
Contributions per Rev. E. A. McCurdy.....						196 71		187 28	32 00						
Donations, etc.....						4241 67		3104 84	2673 44	1178 95	1566 26	612 55	1829 75		
Ministers Rates.....			5 30			11504 90	408 75	5628 20	2771 18						
Tuition Fees and Sales.....															
Legacies.....						5623 17	750 00	7683 09	257 50	1280 08		86 13	2086 56		
Interest.....						2217 83	540 46	1971 40	8769 72	9240 20	14 22	1892 10			
Individuals, supporting special Foreign Missionaries.....								1850 00							
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....								40232 27							
Woman's Missionary Society, Montreal.....						1790 78		1115 00				300 00	1000 00		
Sale of Lots Prince Albert, N. W. T.....								790 00							
Knox College Alumni (Gorboth Fund).....								639 60							
India Female Fund, transfer from.....								5000 00							
Contributions from Great Britain.....												644 07			
From Reserve Funds.....								17464 15							
Contributions from Sabbath School Committee Fund.....						100 00	200 00	1100 00	100 00	200 00		500 00	250 00		
Total, Western Section.....						24962 59	2653 83	20286 43	8811 15	114130 97	24987 07	5765 57	18381 68	5944 68	1216 39
Total, Eastern Section.....						12740 54	1849 11	36475 58	284 20	4823 98	630 55	2652 02	1188 82	1446 22	1659 11
Total.....						12740 54	21662 59	168417 78	28431 86	28277 47	6396 12	21563 70	12114 42	7390 90	12875 50

In addition to the above amounts for the regular work of the Church, there was received by Dr. Warden during the year, \$36,514.19, upon behalf of the Century Fund.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

To the Venerable the General Assembly :

The Board of Trustees beg to report that they have now obtained all the necessary legislation meantime required from the several Provincial Legislatures, so that there is no longer any practical difficulty in the transfer of property, and in executing discharges, etc., in connection with the schemes of the Church.

There is appended hereto the annual financial statement of the Agent of the Church of all funds connected with schemes which are not incorporated.

It is gratifying to report that the contributions for the past year have been very considerably in excess of those of any preceding year. The following is a summary of the total receipts by the Agent of the Church at Toronto. For the sake of convenience there are included the receipts for Knox College and the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for both of which institutions Dr. Warden acts as Treasurer, and also the receipts, through the Toronto office, for Queen's College and Manitoba College :—

Knox College, Toronto, Endowment Fund.....	\$5,000 00	Augmentation Reserve Fund.....	\$2,717 50
Knox College, Toronto, Ordinary Fund.....	21,927 81	Augmentation Building Fund.....	3,935 11
Knox College, Toronto, Scholarship Endowment.....	2,500 00	Foreign Mission Fund.....	99,794 96
Knox College, Toronto, Scholarship, Ordinary.....	2,326 96	Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.....	11,868 09
Knox College, Toronto, Library Building.....	3,195 22	Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	2,846 06
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Endowment.....	5,027 00	Macao Mission Fund.....	796 76
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Ordinary Fund.....	19,365 68	Aged and Infirm Ministers, Capital Account.....	31,626 26
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Scholarship Endowment.....	515 00	Aged and Infirm Ministers, Ordinary Fund.....	22,838 12
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Ordinary Scholarship.....	1,880 25	Ministers', Widows and Orphans' Fund, Capital Account.....	7,505 00
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Fellowship Fund.....	500 00	Ministers', Widows and Orphans' Ordinary Fund.....	26,177 66
Queen's College, per Toronto Office.....	2,653 83	French Evangelization, Ordinary Fund.....	22,063 70
Manitoba College, per Toronto Office.....	4,264 80	French Evangelization, Reserve Fund.....	2,015 00
Home Mission, Ordinary Fund.....	108,207 80	French Evangelization, Building Fund.....	3,310 00
Home Mission, Reserve Fund.....	9,858 17	Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ordinary Fund.....	12,114 42
Home Mission, Building Fund.....	1,711 55	Assembly Fund.....	4,830 86
Augmentation Fund.....	24,117 07	Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	7,390 90
		Sundry Accounts.....	10,419 63
			<u>\$485,301 17</u>

These amounts include interest on investments in connection with the several funds. In addition to the above a considerable amount was received on behalf of the Century Fund. The total receipts of the Agent at Toronto, including repayment of loans, etc., exceeded \$1,850,000 during the year.

Not only were the contributions of our people larger than in any preceding year, but all of the schemes, with one exception, ended the year free from debt, and some of these carry over handsome balances with which to begin the work of the new year.

While the result is, to some extent, due to the prosperous condition of the country, it is also attributable to the systematized effort put forth in connection with the Century Fund, which has raised the scale of giving throughout the Church, and it is hoped that, in succeeding years, this will be even more manifest. It is worthy of note that the working balances for the several mission schemes, secured largely by means of the Century Fund effort, rendered unnecessary the discounting of notes last year. Although nearly two-thirds of the entire contributions were received during the last month of the year, yet, because of careful management, it was not only unnecessary to borrow from the banks, but many of the funds had their receipts increased by interest received from these working balances.

The Board of Trustees, however, would impress upon the congregations of the Church the propriety of raising and forwarding their money to the Agent quarterly. It is most desirable that the several committees should early in the year have an idea of the revenue they are likely to receive, so that steps might be taken to equalize expenditure with revenue. So large a proportion of the contributions coming in in the last month of the year makes it impossible for committees to know how they actually stand until the year has come to an end.

Including the salary of Agent, Secretaries, office staff, office rent, printing, postage, stationery, and everything that properly pertains to administration, the cost of administering the mission and benevolent work of the Church last year was a little less than three per cent.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES MACLENNAN,

Chairman.

TORONTO, April 29, 1903.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

(WESTERN SECTION)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. R. H. WARDEN, D.D., AGENT,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1903.

HOME MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....		\$4,743 00
Contributions from Congregations.....	\$72,037 10	
Contributions from Sabbath Schools.....	4,450 89	
Contributions from Christian Endeavour Societies.....	4,031 77	
Contributions from Maritime Provinces direct.....	196 71	
Contributions per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, Halifax.....	4,241 67	
Contributions from friends in Canada.....	10,979 48	
Contributions from Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	1,000 00	
Contributions from Great Britain and Ireland.....	6,736 15	
Contributions from Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....	1,790 78	
Interest.....	2,743 25	
		<u>108,207 80</u>
		\$112,950 83

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries, including special grants.....	\$72,050 84	
Travelling expenses of missionaries to N. W. and B. C.	6,279 44	
Salaries of Missionaries etc., Yukon, on account.....	1,725 00	
Salaries and Expenses Superintendents.....	6,964 27	
Expenses Synodical Home Mission Committee, B. C.....	328 75	
Printing, including reports, blue books, etc.....	647 45	
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	1,555 23	
Augmentation Committee, share of British grants.....	2,500 00	
Annuities and Sundries.....	314 97	
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee expenses.....	92 00	
Grant upon behalf of Lumbermen's work.....	100 00	
Proportion of General expenses.....	1,400 00	
Transferred to Reserve Fund.....	12,641 83	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	6,351 05	
		<u>\$112,950 83</u>

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....		\$47,500 00
Bequest, Eliza Hay, N. Oxford.....	\$651 33	
" Agnes Gibson, Blackheath.....	100 00	
" W. B. Hamilton, Montreal.....	128 75	
" Janet McKerroll, Chatham.....	100 00	
" Dr. J. C. Thom, Woodbridge.....	50 00	
" Mrs. W. P. Paterson, Lucknow.....	50 00	

Bequest, Wm. Chalmers, Poole.....	\$50 00	
" John Henry, York Tp.....	1,000 00	
" Alex. Mann, Esquesing Tp.....	200 00	
" John McDermid, Derby Tp.....	750 00	
" Mary L. McDonald, Cobourg.....	500 00	
" Eliz. Stewart, Hawkesville.....	500 00	
" James M. Martin, Rossland.....	89 75	
" Mrs. C. Laing, Burlington.....	1,053 34	
" Rev. F. Andrews, Keene.....	500 00	
" Wm. McCaa, Egmondville.....	150 00	
" Anna B. McGregor, Martintown.....	50 00	
Contribution Century Fund.....	3,750 00	
Profit on Investment.....	185 00	
Transferred from Ordinary Home Mission Fund.....	12,641 83	
	<u>\$22,500 00</u>	
	\$70,000 00	
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	<u>\$70,000 00</u>	

HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$7,500 00	
Contribution from Century Fund.....	1,250 00	
Interest.....	461 55	
	<u>\$9,211 55</u>	
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	<u>\$9,211 55</u>	

AUGMENTATION FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$22,269 16	\$3,196 30
Contributions from Congregations.....	397 73	
Contributions from Sabbath Schools.....	240 97	
Contributions from Christian Endeavour Societies, etc.....	540 46	
Interest.....	468 75	
Donations from individual friends.....	200 00	
Contribution from Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	2,500 00	
Share British contributions from Home Mission Fund.....	<u>26,617 07</u>	
	\$29,813 37	
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Grants to Presbyteries.....	\$20,413 71	
Printing and postages.....	204 05	
Expenses Committee and Executive.....	450 48	
Salary and expenses of Secretary and Superintendents.....	1,066 15	
Proportion general expenses.....	450 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	<u>7,228 98</u>	
	\$29,813 37	

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$11,250 00	
Contributions from Century Fund.....	1,875 00	
Legacies.....	750 00	
Profit on investment.....	92 50	
	<u>\$13,967 50</u>	
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	<u>\$13,967 50</u>	

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$18,750 00	
Contributions from Century Fund.....	3,125 00	
Interest.....	810 11	
	<u>\$22,685 11</u>	
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	<u>\$22,685 11</u>	

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>		
Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$38,610 84	\$13,612 54
Contributions from Congregations.....	3,671 64	
Contributions from Sabbath Schools.....	1,653 89	
Contributions from Christian Endeavour Societies.....	5,239 84	
Contributions from individual friends.....	1,100 00	
Contribution from Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	1,971 40	
Interest.....	760 00	
Proceeds sale of property, Prince Albert, N.W.T.....	513 00	
Glengarry Presbytery, account Rev. A. P. Ledingham.....	639 60	
Knox College Alumni, account Rev. J. Goforth.....	400 00	
Toronto, Central Church, account late Rev. N. H. Russell...	750 00	
Montreal, Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McClure.....	1,200 00	
Montreal, Erskine Church, salary etc., Dr. Leslie.....	374 48	
Nairn and Beechwood, account salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon...	963 00	
Toronto, Bloor Street Church, account salary Dr. Menzies...	200 00	
Toronto, St. James Square, account salary Rev. H. C. Clark.	400 00	
Toronto, St. John's Church, account salary Rev. T. C. Hood.	40,232 27	
Woman's Foreign Mission Society, Toronto.....	1,115 00	
Woman's Missionary Society, Montreal.....	5,000 00	
Transferred from India Famine Fund, for famine work.....	9,368 09	
Transferred from Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.....	6,500 00	
Transferred from Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	1,596 06	
Transferred from Foreign Mission Building Fund, Interest..	<u>122,259 11</u>	
	\$135,871 65	

Disbursements.

Central India	\$60,081 84
Honan, China	24,536 42
Shanghai, China, Rev. D. MacGillivray	1,323 76
Formosa, Japan	8,790 76
North-West Indians	20,372 64
British Columbia Indians	4,632 58
Chinese in British Columbia	4,645 87
Chinese in Calgary	50 00
Chinese in Montreal	1,885 00
Chinese in Toronto	203 00
Salary of Secretary, on account	1,750 00
Expenses of Secretary	362 73
Expenses of Committee and Executive	977 28
Printing, including report, blue book, etc.	724 50
Interest on advances	1,154 92
Travelling expenses, missionaries in Canada	607 21
Medical examination fees	63 00
Annuities and proportion Expenses Y. P. S. Committee	148 25
Taxes, Prince Albert property	175 37
Cablegrams	22 95
Bibles and Literature	87 80
W. F. M. S., contribution sent by mistake to F.M. Committee	24 00
Special expenses of missionary in Hospital	91 00
Advance expenses Indian student at Hampden (since returned)	124 83
Proportion general expenses	1,400 00
Balance on hand, March, 1903	1,635 94
	<u>\$135,871 65</u>

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902	\$45,000 00
Bequest, Eliza Hay, N. Oxford	1,302 66
" Agnes Gibson, Blackheath	100 00
" W. B. Hamilton, Montreal	128 75
" Janet McKerroll, Chatham	100 00
" Dr. J. C. Thom, Woodbridge	50 00
" Mrs. W. P. Paterson, Lucknow	50 00
" William Chalmers, Poole	50 00
" John Henry, York Township	400 00
" Alexander Mann, Esquesing	200 00
" Janet Hart, Hampstead	50 00
" Elizabeth Stewart, Hawkesville	1,000 00
" James M. Martin, Rossland	89 75
" Mrs. C. Laing, Burlington	1,053 33
" R. W. Kennedy, Essex	1,458 60
" Rev. F. Andrews, Keene	500 00
" William McCaa, Egmondville	150 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Lindsay, Almonte	1,000 00
Profit on investment	185 00
W. C. F., Walkerton	1,500 00
From Century Fund	2,500 00
	<u>\$56,868 09</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Foreign Mission Ordinary Fund	\$9,368 09
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	47,500 00
	<u>\$56,868 09</u>

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902	\$37,500 00
Contributions from Century Fund	1,250 00
Interest	1,596 06
	<u>\$40,346 06</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Foreign Mission Ordinary Fund	\$8,096 06
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	32,250 00
	<u>\$40,346 06</u>

MACAO MISSION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902	\$1,277 61
Contributions	755 74
Interest	41 02
	<u>\$2,074 37</u>

Disbursements.

Salary, Rev. W. R. McKay, on account	\$700 00
Travelling expenses	561 00
Teacher, outfit and other expenses	402 49
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	410 88
	<u>\$2,074 37</u>

BHIL HOSPITAL.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902	\$4,425 93
Interest	156 12
	<u>\$4,582 05</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1903	<u>\$4,582 05</u>
-----------------------------------	-------------------

RUTLAM BUILDING FUND.

Contributions received per Rev. Dr. J. Fraser Campbell	\$271 35
Balance at Cr., March, 1903	<u>\$271 35</u>

KNOX COLLEGE ALUMNI, GOFORTH FUND.

Contributions from Alumni	\$639 60
Transferred to Foreign Mission Fund	<u>\$639 60</u>

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$38,811 48	
Contributions	1,210 70	
Interest	975 40	
	<u> </u>	\$40,997 58

Disbursements.

Transferred to Foreign Mission, for Famine work.....	\$5,000 00	
Drafts from Rev. J. T. Taylor, India.....	10,138 67	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	25,858 91	
	<u> </u>	\$40,997 58

JEWISH MISSION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$4,551 71	
Contributions	31 50	
Interest	153 34	
Bequests	651 30	
	<u> </u>	\$5,387 85

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	<u> </u>	\$5,387 85
----------------------------------	-------------------	------------

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

I.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$192,082 76	
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	20,000 00	
Contribution from Century Fund.....	7,500 00	
Donations	75 00	
Bequests	1,280 08	
Interest from investments.....	9,240 20	
Ministers' rates.....	2,771 18	
	<u> </u>	\$232,949 22

Disbursements.

Interested credited to Ordinary Fund.....	\$9,240 20	
Taxes, repairs, etc., on properties	77 57	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	223,631 45	
	<u> </u>	\$232,949 22

II.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions and donations.....	\$9,405 53	
Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	200 00	
Interest from Endowment Fund	9,240 20	
Contributions from Hymnal Committee.....	556 50	
Balance at Dr., March, 1903	3,435 89	
	<u> </u>	\$22,838 12

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1902.....	\$1,321 43	
Annuities paid.....	20,354 05	
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate)	200 00	
Special grant, Mrs. Allan.....	50 00	
Printing, including proportion of blue book.....	47 85	
Expenses of Committee	264 79	
Proportion of general expenses.....	600 00	
	<u> </u>	\$22,838 12

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

I.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$168,613 55	
Bequest	5 00	
Contribution from Century Fund.....	7,500 00	
Interest from Investments	8,769 72	
	<u> </u>	\$184,888 27

Disbursements.

Interest, credited to Ordinary Fund.....	\$8,769 72	
Loss sustained on loan made prior to 1896.....	2,121 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	173,997 55	
	<u> </u>	\$184,888 27

II.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions and donations.....	\$11,113 05	
Hymnal Committee.....	311 19	
Sabbath School Committee Fund.....	100 00	
Bequests	257 50	
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	8,769 72	
Ministers' rates	5,662 20	
	<u> </u>	\$26,177 66

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1902.....	\$3,883 42	
Annuities paid.....	19,340 50	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book	49 15	
Expenses of Committee.....	270 70	
Remitted Mr. Tasker for Church of Scotland W. & O. Fund.....	12 00	
Proportion of General Expenses.....	600 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	2,021 89	
	<u> </u>	\$26,177 66

ASSEMBLY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$1,606 56	
Congregational contributions	4,816 64	
Interest	14 22	
Received from other Funds, on account printing.....	1,565 26	
	<u> </u>	\$8,002 68

Disbursements.

Printing Assembly Minutes, reports, etc.....	\$3,931 24	
Sundry expenses, Toronto Assembly.....	112 69	
Engrossing loyal addresses.....	15 00	
Clerks of Assembly.....	500 00	
Expenses of Committee, Church Life and Work.....	19 25	
Expenses Committee, Distribution of Probationers.....	113 60	
Expenses of Committee on Statistics.....	120 95	
Expenses of Committee on Uniformity of Worship.....	100 00	
Presbyterian Alliance.....	300 00	
Interest on advances.....	12 50	
Proportion of general expenses.....	554 06	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	2,223 39	
		<u>\$8,002 68</u>

THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$50 00	
Contributions received.....	4,970 47	
Interest.....	66 04	
		<u>\$5,086 51</u>

Disbursements.

Paid Mrs. Robertson.....	\$2,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	3,086 51	
		<u>\$5,086 51</u>

SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$410 18	
Contributions.....	7,390 90	
		<u>\$7,801 08</u>

Disbursements.

Printing and other accounts of Committee.....	\$2,312 88	
Transferred to Schemes of the Church.....	4,650 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....	838 20	
		<u>\$7,801 08</u>

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1902.....	\$11,150 08	
Interest.....	592 53	
		<u>\$11,742 61</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1903.....		<u>\$11,742 61</u>
----------------------------------	--	--------------------

ATLIN NURSE FUND.

Contributions.....	\$477 84	
Remitted Treasurer Atlin Nurse Fund.....	\$477 84	
		<u>\$477 84</u>

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Receipts.

Contributions received.....	\$2,825 02	
-----------------------------	------------	--

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses.....	\$60 00	
Remitted to College Treasurer.....	2,765 02	
		<u>\$2,825 02</u>

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON.

Receipts.

Contributions received.....	\$2,653 83	
-----------------------------	------------	--

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses.....	\$60 00	
Remitted to College Treasurer.....	2,593 83	
		<u>\$2,653 83</u>

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG.

Receipts.

Contributions received.....	\$4,264 80	
-----------------------------	------------	--

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses.....	\$120 00	
Remitted to College Treasurer.....	4,144 80	
		<u>\$4,264 80</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND.

Receipts.

Contributions.....	\$21,563 70	
--------------------	-------------	--

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses.....	\$500 00	
Remitted to Treasurer of Board.....	21,063 70	
		<u>\$21,563 70</u>

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOLS.

Receipts.

Contributions received..... \$12,114 42

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses..... \$300 00
 Remitted to Treasurer of Board..... 11,814 42
\$12,114 42

LUMBERMAN'S MISSION.

Contributions received..... \$42 99
 Remitted to Treasurer of Mission..... \$42 99

KOREA.

Contributions received..... \$5 00
 Remitted Rev. E. A. McCurdy, Halifax..... \$5 00

NEW HEBRIDES MISSION.

Contributions received..... \$225 00
 Remitted Rev. E. A. McCurdy, Halifax..... \$225 00

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENT'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Contributions received..... \$861 40
 Remitted to Treasurer..... \$861 40

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Home Mission Fund..... \$1,400 00
 Augmentation Fund..... 450 00
 Foreign Mission Fund..... 1,400 00
 Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Ordinary and Endowment..... 600 00
 Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Ordinary and Endowment..... 600 00
 Assembly Fund..... 554 06
 French Evangelization..... 500 00
 Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools..... 300 00
 Queen's College, Kingston..... 60 00
 Presbyterian College, Montreal..... 120 00
 Manitoba College, Winnipeg..... 60 00
 Knox College, Toronto..... 650 00
 Century Fund..... 500 00
\$7,194 06

Disbursements.

Salaries, Agent and office staff..... \$4,940 64
 Rent of office..... 800 00
 Mrs. Reid, annuity..... 400 00
 Auditor's fees..... 120 00
 Stationery and Printing..... 220 15
 Bank commissions..... 59 17
 Telephone Service..... 116 63
 Postages, Telegrams, etc..... 236 75
 Electric light..... 28 98
 Safe..... 265 00
 Insurance..... 6 74
\$7,194 06

BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1903.

	Dr.	Cr.
Home Mission, Ordinary Fund.....		\$6,351 05
Home Mission, Reserve Fund.....		70,000 00
Home Mission, Building Fund.....		9,211 55
Augmentation, Ordinary Fund.....		7,228 98
Augmentation, Reserve Fund.....		13,967 50
Augmentation Building Fund.....		22,685 11
Foreign Mission, Ordinary Fund.....		1,635 94
Foreign Mission, Reserve Fund.....		47,500 00
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....		32,250 00
Macao Mission Fund.....		410 88
Bhil Building Fund.....		4,582 05
Rutlam Building Fund.....		271 35
India Famine Fund.....		25,858 91
Jewish Mission.....		5,387 85
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Capital Account.....		223,631 45
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Ordinary Account.....	\$3,435 89	
Widows' and Orphans' Capital Account.....		173,997 55
Widows' and Orphans' Ordinary Fund.....		2,021 89
Assembly Fund.....		2,223 39
James Robertson Memorial Fund.....		3,086 51
Sabbath School Committee.....		838 20
Warden King Church Extension Fund.....		11,742 61
Temporary Loans.....	59,650 00	
Balance.....	601,796 88	
	<u>\$664,882 77</u>	<u>\$664,882 77</u>

The above balance is thus invested :—

Widows' and Orphans' Capital Account.....	\$163,986 61
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Capital Account.....	207,401 26
Home Mission Reserve Fund.....	37,450 00
Home Mission Building Fund.....	4,400 00
Augmentation Reserve Fund.....	4,400 00
Augmentation Building Fund.....	18,631 20
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.....	40,400 00
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	35,876 91
Warden King Church Extension Fund.....	9,000 00
Cash on hand.....	80,250 90
	<u>\$601,796 88</u>

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' CAPITAL FUND.		AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' CAPITAL FUND.		HOME MISSION RESERVE.	
Mortgages:—		Mortgages:—		Mortgages:—	
No. 1....	\$2,300 00	No. 203....	\$850 00	No. 733....	\$20,000 00
" 3....	750 00	" 204....	1,305 65	" 735....	7,900 00
" 5....	1,800 00	" 206....	600 00		\$27,000 00
" 11....	400 00	" 207....	500 00	Bonds and Stock:—	
" 12....	593 00	" 208....	5,000 00	No. 732....	\$1,650 00
" 16....	4,000 00	" 211....	4,000 00	" 734....	8,800 00
" 19....	900 00	" 212....	1,775 00		10,450 00
" 27....	2,000 00	" 224....	4,500 00		\$37,450 00
" 30....	6,000 00	" 225....	1,494 00	HOME MISSION BUILDING.	
" 34....	2,300 00	" 227....	1,600 00	Bonds:—	
" 37....	4,000 00	" 228....	3,000 00	No. 741....	\$4,400 00
" 38....	1,800 00	" 229....	3,000 00	AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.	
" 39....	2,100 00	" 230....	850 00	Bonds:—	
" 40....	1,400 00	" 232....	4,000 00	No. 751....	\$4,400 00
" 52....	19 00	" 233....	1,500 00	AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.	
" 54....	500 00	" 234....	1,700 00	Mortgage:—	
" 56....	22,000 00	" 235....	2,250 00	No. 762....	\$6,500 00
" 62....	1,532 50	" 237....	1,800 00	Bonds:—	
" 65....	1,350 00	" 241....	1,125 00	No. 761....	\$8,800 00
" 66....	600 00	" 242....	1,100 00	" 763....	3,331 20
" 67....	2,600 00	" 252....	7,500 00		12,131 20
" 68....	4,000 00	" 253....	3,000 00		\$18,631 20
" 70....	334 00	" 254....	7,726 83	FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE FUND.	
" 71....	10,000 00	" 256....	1,100 00	Mortgage:—	
" 73....	16,500 00	" 261....	8,000 00	No. 775....	\$7,000 00
" 74....	18,000 00	" 262....	4,000 00	Bonds and Stock:—	
" 75....	9,000 00	" 264....	1,950 00	No. 771....	\$1,600 00
" 76....	1,600 00	" 265....	14,000 00	" 772....	23,000 00
" 77....	1,650 00	" 266....	9,000 00	" 810....	8,800 00
	\$120,028 50	" 267....	5,500 00		33,400 00
		" 268....	950 00		\$40,400 00
		" 269....	13,000 00	FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.	
		" 272....	36,000 00	Mortgages:—	
		" 273....	5,000 00	No. 782....	6,500 00
		" 275....	3,500 00	" 784....	4,000 00
			\$162,176 48		\$10,500 00
Properties reverted to the Church on which loans were made, prior to 1896:—		Properties reverted to the Church on which loans were made prior to 1896:—		Bonds:—	
No. 13....	\$7,500 00	No. 216....	\$6,000 00	No. 781....	17,600 00
" 17....	1,500 00	" 220....	2,500 00	" 783....	7,776 91
" 22....	4,000 00	" 239....	1,221 00		25,376 91
" 24....	3,500 00		9,721 00		\$35,876 91
	16,500 00			WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.	
Debentures and Stock:—		Debentures and Stock:—		Mortgages:—	
No. 43....	\$2,940 00	No. 246....	\$2,200 00	No. 792....	\$9,000 00
" 45....	2,936 75	" 249....	1,000 00		
" 47....	2,581 36	" 250....	1,000 00		
" 50....	600 00	" 251....	1,000 00		
" 55....	5,000 00	" 270....	11,265 68		
" 69....	4,600 00	" 271....	7,653 95		
" 72....	8,800 00	" 274....	11,384 15		
	27,458 11		35,503 78		
	\$163,986 61		\$207,401 26		

I have audited the books of the Rev. R. H. Warden, D.D., as Agent for the Church for the year ending February 28th, 1903, and certify that the cash receipts have been correctly accounted for. The vouchers have been examined and compared with the expenditure and agree therewith. The foregoing balance sheet and the accompanying statement shewing the details of the investments are in accordance with the ledger accounts, and the bank balance and cash are certified correct.

TORONTO, April 9th, 1903.

ANDREW JEFFREY,
Auditor.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE, 1902-1903, (EASTERN SECTION).

To the Venerable the General Assembly :

Your Finance Committee, Eastern Section, find that the contributions for the regular Schemes of the Church received from all sources during the past year once more exceed those of the preceding year.

The following comparative statement of amounts received at the Halifax office makes the fact clear :—

	1900-01.	1901-02.	1902-03.
Foreign Missions.....	\$35,298 43	\$38,761 97	\$36,475 58
Home Missions.....	14,080 96	15,281 76	18,549 11
College Fund.....	10,905 80	13,200 67	12,740 54
Augmentation Fund.....	8,781 42	9,157 06	9,406 50
College Library Fund.....	541 88	86 32	153 34
Bursary Fund.....	895 59	978 56	1,351 39
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	3,970 47	5,267 08	4,823 98
Manitoba College.....	241 05	237 07	220 94
French Evangelization.....	4,120 02	4,225 92	3,830 32
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	198 60	417 98	254 20
Assembly Fund.....	588 26	515 62	579 80
Total	\$79,622 48	\$88,130 01	\$88,385 70

The past year has been signalized by the accomplishment of the work of consolidating the invested funds in the Eastern Section of the Church. Since the last meeting of the General Assembly, the Advisory Committee of the Board of the Presbyterian College has carried out the details of the scheme, which went into operation on September 1st, 1902.

The following is a summary statement of the several funds which form the consolidated fund :—

College Fund.....	\$118,787 40	
Foreign Mission Fund (Word Fund)	500 00	
Bursary Fund.....	11,410 88	
Geddie Memorial Fund	4,000 00	
Home Mission Fund	12,312 38	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	39,455 60	
Lawson Memorial Fund	9,854 96	
Dalhousie College Fund	29,281 00	
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	7,500 00	
Wyllie Fund.....	5,945 03	
Library Fund.....	419 14	
Consolidated Fund. Total bearing Interest.....	—————	\$239,466 39
College Buildings which do not share in the Interest	50,000 00	
Professors' Houses, N.W. Arm	17,200 00	
	—————	\$67,200 00
		—————
		\$306,666 39

As there is no direct income from the College Buildings, the \$50,000 at which they are valued is not to draw interest from the revenue of the Consolidated Fund, and as the income from and the expenditure on the Professors' Houses fluctuates considerably, it was decided that the \$17,200 invested in these houses should not draw interest from the Consolidated Fund Revenue, but that the income from them should be credited direct to the College Fund, and the outlay be debited in the same way.

Between September 1st, 1902, and March 1st, 1903, the Consolidated Fund was increased by \$9,736.72, making a total at that date of \$316,403.11.

This amount is invested as follows:—

Bank Stocks, Bonds and Debentures.....	\$136,509 26
Mortgages.....	99,600 51
College Buildings.....	50,000 00
Professors' Houses.....	17 200 00
Deposit Receipt.....	6,900 00
Balance.....	6,193 34
	<u>\$316,403 11</u>

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND FOR NEW BRUNSWICK
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND AND NEWFOUNDLAND, 1902-1903.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Allocations from the Century Fund	\$21,000 00
---	-------------

Expenditure.

Loans on Mortgage	\$10,768 23
On Deposit Receipt, Bank of Nova Scotia.....	7,190 00
Balance on hand March 1st, 1903.....	3,041 77
	<u>\$21,000 00</u>

List of securities certified as correct,

J. C. MACKINTOSH,
Chairman Finance Committee.

ACCOUNTS.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1902-1903. (EASTERN SECTION).

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$36,475 58
Balance due Treasurer	14,461 87
	<u>\$50,937 45</u>

Expenditure.

Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1902.....	\$4,543 00
New Hebrides.....	6,291 30
Trinidad and St. Lucia	24,568 24
Demerara	4,548 18
Korea.....	9,233 85
China, sent Dr. Warden.....	22 00
Mite Boxes.....	3 98
Freight on Mission Goods.....	24 02
Mounting Maps.....	3 35
Bible for Missionary.....	7 65
Printing.....	238 37
Travelling Expenses Committee.....	114 42
Cablegrams.....	8 82
Commission, collecting Interest	90
Interest.....	241 74
Legal Expenses in connection with Consolidation	11 63
Proportion Office Expenses.....	1,076 00
	<u>\$50,937 45</u>

HOME MISSION FUND, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$18,459 11
Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1903	1,609 44
	<u>\$20,068 55</u>

Expenditure.

Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1902.....	\$1,178 23
Catechists	2,449 25
Ordained Missionaries.....	7,213 45
Superintendent of Missions, Presbytery St. John	1,399 93
Vacant charges and stations North-West	4,894 27
Short terms of Catechists and Missionaries.....	1,577 65
Hamilton Hill expenses to be refunded.....	350 00
Proportion of Office Expenses	576 50
Other Expenses of all kinds.....	429 27
	<u>\$20,068 55</u>

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, March 1st, 1902.....	\$2,642 25
Acknowledged in Record	9,406 50
Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1903	390 64
	<u>\$12,439 39</u>

Expenditure.

Grants to ten Presbyteries	\$8,557 33	
Travelling Expenses of Committee	68 06	
Printing	45 00	
Proportion of Office Expenses	269 00	
Balance at Credit, March 1st, 1902, on Deposit Receipt	2,642 25	
On Deposit Receipt from Current Account	857 75	
		<u>\$12,439 39</u>

COLLEGE FUND, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$12,740 54	
Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1903	607 49	
		<u>\$13,348 03</u>

Expenditure.

Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1902	\$124 12	
Salaries Presbyterian College	8,000 00	
Lectures on Elocution	300 00	
Salary Dalhousie College	1,750 00	
Assistant Librarian	30 00	
Expert Assistance	40 00	
N. S. Telephone Co.	45 00	
Insurance	271 60	
Water Rates	78 32	
Taxes	176 99	
Travelling expenses, Members of Board	97 95	
Printing	124 10	
Interest	59 00	
Transferred to Library	20 00	
Painting Professors' Houses	294 50	
Care College Buildings	182 00	
Amount allowed Steward for loss of land	50 00	
Fuel	114 66	
Furnace	118 05	
Repairs, Furnishings, Light, etc	616 54	
Expenses of Legislation at Ottawa	*232 30	
Legal Expenses connected with Consolidation	125 00	
G. Dustan	63 00	
Expenses on Campbell property	414 00	
Office Expenses, proportion of	418 50	
Commission on interest Collections	5 31	
Mission Books, Proceeds R.M.G. McC. Investment	7 00	
		<u>\$13,348 03</u>

*Of which \$200 were afterwards refunded.

COLLEGE LIBRARY FUND, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Balance on hand March 1st, 1902	\$439 13	
Acknowledged in Record	153 34	
		<u>\$592 47</u>

Expenditure.

Books and Magazines	\$128 09	
Transferred to Capital	419 14	
Balance on hand, March 1st, 1903	45 24	
		<u>\$592 47</u>

BURSARY FUND, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$1,351 39	
Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1903	121 23	
		<u>\$1,472 62</u>

Expenditure.

Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1902	\$246 45	
Prizes	55 00	
Bursaries	837 72	
Aid to Boarding Department	259 00	
Temporary Loan to J. W. McP.	25 00	
Proportion of Legal Expenses	10 18	
Proportion of Office Expenses	39 27	
		<u>\$1,472 62</u>

MANITOBA COLLEGE, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$220 94	
		<u>\$220 94</u>

Expenditure.

Remitted to Rev. Dr. Baird	\$220 94	
		<u>\$220 94</u>

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$4,823 98	
Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1903	520 21	
		<u>\$5,344 19</u>

Expenditure.

Balance due Treasurer, March 1st, 1902	\$902 37	
Annuities	4,318 00	
Printing	13 30	
Commission on Interest Collections	3 30	
Rev. K. J. McDonald, Repayment	18 89	
Proportion Consolidation expenses	33 33	
Proportion of Office Expenses	55 00	
		<u>\$5,344 19</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION, 1902-1903.

Receipts.

Acknowledged in Record	\$3,830 32	
		<u>\$3,830 32</u>

Expenditure.

Remitted to Rev. Dr. Warden	\$3,588 80	
Travelling Expenses Rev. C. H. Vessot	41 52	
Proportion of Office Expenses	200 00	
		<u>\$3,830 32</u>

ASSEMBLY FUND, 1902-1903.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Acknowledged in Record.....	\$579 80
	<u>\$579 80</u>
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
Remitted to Dr. Warden	\$579 80
	<u>\$579 80</u>

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, 1902-1903.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Acknowledged in Record.....	\$254 20
	<u>\$254 20</u>
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
Remitted to G. Mitchell, Treasurer.....	\$243 40
Printing.....	10 80
	<u>\$254 20</u>

NEW COLLEGE BUILDING FUND, 1902-1903.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Acknowledged in Record.....	\$19,241 55
Allocation from Century Fund.....	2,530 00
	<u>\$21,771 55</u>
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
Payments as per statement of 1901-1902.....	\$21,656 44
Interest	115 11
	<u>\$21,771 55</u>

CENTURY FUND.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Acknowledged in Record	\$89,823 15
	<u>\$89,823 15</u>
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
Allocation to College Endowment.....	\$15,000 00
" Debt New College Building.....	2,530 00
" Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	10,500 00
" Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	8,750 00
" Century Church and Manse Building Fund	21,000 00
" Working Balance Foreign Mission Fund.....	13,125 00
" " Home Mission Fund.....	5,250 00
" " Augmentation Fund.....	2,625 00
Remitted to Rev. Dr. Warden, S. Schools.....	5,954 63
" " Balance on hand after payment	
of Allocations.....	1,203 55
Expenses of Presbyterian Agents and Supply of Pulpits.....	916 45
E. S. Tupper.....	3 25
A. L. Morrison.....	100 00
Century Fund Banks and Expressage.....	71 28
Printing.....	382 25
Interest	120 74
Transferred to account of New College Building.....	2,291 00
	<u>\$89,823 15</u>

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND, 1902-1903.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Interest.....	\$496 52
	<u>\$496 52</u>
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
Cost of Legislation Newfoundland.....	\$70 25
" " New Brunswick.....	45 00
" " Prince Edward Island.....	10 00
Travelling Expenses to Members of Board.....	11 50
Advance for Interest on account of Trustees St. John Church,	
Chatham.....	41 80
Balance on hand, March 1st, 1903.....	317 97
	<u>\$496 52</u>

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND, 1902-1903.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Interest.....	\$240 48
	<u>\$240 48</u>
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
Proportion Expenses of Consolidation	\$6 25
Balance on hand, March 1st, 1902.....	234 23
	<u>\$240 48</u>

WYLLIE FUND FOR CHURCH BUILDING, 1902-1903.

<i>Receipts.</i>	
Interest	\$220 56
	<u>\$220 56</u>
<i>Expenditure.</i>	
Grants to Churches in Presbytery of St. John	\$113 50
Proportion of Expenses of Consolidation.....	4 50
Balance on hand, March 1st, 1903	102 56
	<u>\$220 56</u>

GENERAL EXPENSES, 1902-1903.

Agent's Salary.....	\$1,999 92
Mrs. Morrison's Annuity.....	250 00
Office Rent	295 50
Light.....	11 00
Telephone	30 00
Post Office Box.....	4 00
Boxes in Bank Vault.....	14 00
Printing.....	44 00
Telephone Messages.....	2 70
H. W. Barnes.....	1 00
Mortgage Box	3 75
Typewriter	80 00
Stationery and Repairs	70 40
Postage	55 78
Discounts.....	26 86
Telegrams	5 36
	<u>\$2,894 27</u>

Apportionment of General Expenses:—

Foreign Missions.....	\$1,076 00
Home Missions.....	576 50
Augmentation Fund.....	269 00
College Fund.....	418 50
Bursary Fund.....	39 27
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	55 00
French Evangelization Fund.....	200 00
Hunter Church Building Fund.....	260 00
	<u>\$2,894 27</u>

BALANCE SHEET.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$14,461 87	
Home Mission Fund.....	1,609 44	
Augmentation Fund.....	390 64	
College Fund.....	607 49	
Bursary Fund.....	121 23	
Library Fund.....		\$45 24
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	520 21	
Synod Fund.....		65 02
Hunter Fund Income.....		448 44
" Capital.....		1,271 50
Capital Balance Consolidated Fund.....		5,948 87
Women's Foreign Missionary Society.....		1,139 27
Century Church and Manse Building Fund, Income.....		317 97
" " Capital.....		3,041 77
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....		234 23
Working Balance Home Mission Fund.....		750 00
" Augmentation Fund.....		375 00
" Foreign Mission Fund.....		1,875 00
Rev. A. Stirling's Gift.....		3,000 00
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....		8 36
Wyllie Fund.....		102 56
Balance.....	912 35	
	<u>\$18,623 23</u>	<u>\$18,623 23</u>

On the basis of the receipts for the Schemes, the cost of administration for the past year, so far as Agent's Salary and Office Expenses are concerned, has been 3.38 per cent.

Examined and found correct.

D. BLACKWOOD, Auditor.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY:

May it please your Majesty:

The members of the Twenty-Ninth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in the city of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, in the month of June, nineteen hundred and three; respectfully approach your illustrious throne to express their ardent devotion, to testify their gratitude for the peace and prosperity which have characterized the past year of your Majesty's reign; and to reiterate their prayer that Almighty God may be pleased long to continue the blessings of your Majesty's beneficent sway as a free, loyal and united people throughout your vast dominions.

VANCOUVER, June 16th, 1903.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, THE EARL OF MINTO, GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA:

May it please your Excellency:

The Twenty-Ninth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada convened in the city of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, in this month of June, one thousand nine hundred and three; begs to assure your Excellency, of the loyalty and devotion of the members of the great communion which it represents to the throne and the government of His Majesty, King Edward the Seventh; and to devoutly express its gratitude and thankfulness to Almighty God for the abundant blessings bestowed upon the great empire over which his authority extends. We beg to congratulate you upon the peace, prosperity, and rapid development of Canada during the period in which you have been the worthy representative of His Majesty in this Dominion, and we pray for God's blessing to rest upon you, upon the Countess of Minto, and upon our beloved land.

VANCOUVER, June 16th, 1903.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses. The Figures denote the Presbytery.

[It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy may be reported to Dr. Warden so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church offices.]

A	
Abraham, John, Whitby, Ont.	20
Abraham, R. H., Sc.D., Toronto	29
Abrey, James, Moncton, Ont.	34
Asheson, S., M.A., Warton, Ont.	26
Adam, W. P., Lumsden, Assa.	47
Aitken, W., Newcastle, N.B.	9
Akitt, W., Poltimore, Que.	14
Alexander, W. A., B.A., Virden, Man.	44
Allan, D. K., Wetaskiwin, Alta.	51
Allan, W. J., Lacombe, Alta.	51
Allan, J. M., M.A., West Laurence- town, N.S.	6
Allison, N. T., B.D., Stayner, Ont.	23
Amaron, Calvin E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Amos, Walter, Aurora, Ont.	21
Anderson, David, B.A., Burlington, Ont.	29
Anderson, Dun., M.A., Chaudiere Basin, Que.	11
Anderson, F. J., B.A., Rutlam, C. In- dia.	35
Anderson, J. A., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	25
Anderson, James, M.A., Silver Water, Ont.	12
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que.	21
Anderson, John, B.D., London, Ont.	37
Anderson, John, Tiverton, Ont.	8
Anderson, J. H. A., B.A., Florenceville, N.B.	22
Anderson, P. W., Shelburne, Ont.	40
Anderson, R. S. G., B.D., Scotland.	5
Andrew, Jos., Mather, Man.	29
Annard, E. E., Truro, N.S.	8
Anthony, J., B.D., Waterdown, Ont.	3
Archibald, A. D., M.A., Debec, N.B.	32
Archibald, W. P., B.D., Sunny Brae, N.S.	14
Argo, Jas., Duart, Ont.	42
Armstrong, W. C., Ph.D., Thessalon, Ont.	49
Armstrong, W. D., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	21
Arnold, Geo., B.D., Portage la Prairie, Man.	18
Arthur, George, B.Sc., Rosthern, Assa.	27
Atkinson, R., Toronto, Ont.	33
Atkinson, W. L., B.A., Warsaw, Ont.	
Aull, John M., Palmerston, Ont.	
Aylward, R., B.A., Parkhill, Ont.	
B	
Back, W. G., Maple, Ont.	21
Bailey, John, M.A., Camlachie, Ont.	33
Baird, A. B., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	39
Baird, F., M.A., Sussex, N.B.	8
Baird, John, Greenway, Man.	40
Ball, Joseph, Trall, B.C.	53
Ballantyne, F., M.A., London, Ont.	31
Ballantyne, Geo., Molesworth, Ont.	36
Ballantyne, Jas., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Ballantyne, R. T., B.A., St. Andrew's, Que.	12
Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Barber, James, M.A., Arthur, Ont.	27
Barclay, A., M.A., Lynedoch, Ont.	29
Barclay, Jas., D.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Barnett, J. H., Kintyre, Ont.	31
Barr, Matthew, Seaforth, Ont.	35
Battisby, J. R., Ph.D., Chatham, Ont.	32
Bayne, E. S., B.A., Hillsboro', N.S.	2
Bayne, G. D., Pembroke, Ont.	15
Bayne, G. T., Ashton, Ont.	15
Bearisto, J. K., Glassville, N.B.	8
Beaton, L., Moose Creek, Ont.	13
Beattie, J. A., B.A., Binscarth, Man.	45
Beattie, Walter, Melita, Man.	46
Beattie, Wm., Cobourg, Ont.	18
Beatt, J. H., Mille Isles, Que.	12
Beauchamp, P., Arundel, Que.	12
Becket, John, Sundridge, Ont.	24
Bell, A. G., Balmoral, Man.	39
Bell, J. R., Laurel, Ont.	22
Bell, J. W., M.A., Kew Beach, To- ronto, Ont.	21
Bell, T. A., Napier, Ont.	33
Bell, W., Plumas, Man.	42
Bell, W. D., Corunna, Ont.	33
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Bracondale, Ont.	21
Bennett, Orr, B.A., Almonte, Ont.	15
Bennett, Thomas, Montreal West, Que.	12
Bennett, W., Peterborough, Ont.	18
Best, D. W., Beaverton, Ont.	19
Bethune, M. N., Toronto, Ont.	21
Beveridge, Thos., B.D., Manitou, Man.	40
Bews, J., Clover Bar, Alta.	51
Binnie, J., B.D., Tweed, Ont.	17
Black, Armstrong, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Black, J. S., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Black, Jas., Hamilton, Ont.	29
Black, J. A., Massie, Ont.	26
Blair, Arch., B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont.	28
Blakely, M. D. M., Pembroke, Ont.	15
Blood, W. J., Gobles, Ont.	30
Borland, Jas., Collingwood, Ont.	23
Borthwick, H. J., M.A., Morden, Man.	40
Bouchard, L. R.	8
Boudreau, M. F., Grenville, Que.	12
Boudreau, P., Quebec, Que.	11
Bowman, Arch., Ste. Therese, Que.	12
Bowman, J. A., M.A., Hartney, Man.	46
Boyd, J. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	17
Boyd, A., Wapella, Assa.	48
Boyd, T. H., Waweig, N.B.	8
Boyle, R., Ashcroft, B.C.	52
Bradley, W. A., B.A., Berlin, Ont.	28
Brandt, E. H., Pte. Aux Trembles, Que.	12
Broad, H., Cedarville, Ont.	27
Brown, Hugh, Barrie, Ont.	23
Brown, J. A., B.A., Agincourt, Ont.	21
Brown, J. J., B.A., Tilsonburg, Ont.	30

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Brown, J. L., Snow Flake, Man.	40
Brown, W. G., B.D., Brennan, Ont.	24
Bremner, G., Carnduff, Assa.	46
Bremner, W. A., Bracebridge, Ont.	23
Bruce, Geo., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Bruce, J. H., M.A., Honan, China.	12
Bruneau, I. P., Montreal, Que.	12
Brunton, J. N., Danville, Que.	11
Bryan, And., C., B.A., Westport, Ont.	16
Bryan, M. W., Whitefish, Ont.	25
Bryant, J., Prince Albert, Sask.	49
Bryce, Geo., L.L.D., Winnipeg, Man.	39
Bryden, C. W., B.A., Willoughby, Assa.	49
Byrnes, J. D., B.D., Gore Bay, Ont.	25
Buchanan, D. M., B.A., Lanark, Ont.	15
Buchanan, J., Dundalk, Ont.	22
Buchanan, J., M.D., Amkhut, C. India.	1
Buchanan, M., B.A., Louisburg, N.B.	37
Budge, A. L., Hanover, Ont.	8
Burgess, Jas., St. John West, N.B.	24
Burnett, John, B.A., Rosseau, Ont.	23
Burnett, J. R. S., Alliston, Ont.	13
Burns, S. S., Sterling, Ont.	17
Burrows, A., D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda.	6
Burton, W. M., B.A., Fort Langley, B.C.	54
C	
Cairns, J. A., Poplar Grove, Assa.	48
Calder, John, St. Peter's, N.S.	1
Calder, J. A. G., Grand Forks, B.C.	53
Calder, W. C., Revelstoke, B.C.	52
Callan, J. M., M.A., Metis, Que.	11
Cameron, A. G., Vars, Ont.	14
Cameron, Alexander, New Glasgow, N.S.	5
Cameron, D. G., Mt. Albert, Ont.	21
Cameron, D., Oakville, Ont.	21
Cameron, H., B.A., Morrisburg, Ont.	16
Cameron, H. D., Allandale, Ont.	23
Cameron, J. C., B.A., Rounthwaite, Man.	44
Cameron, J. H., B.A., Kildonan, Man.	39
Cameron, J. M., M.A., Wick, Ont.	19
Cameron, John, Bridgetown, N.S.	6
Cameron, J. W., B.A., Burns, Ont.	34
Cameron, M. C., B.D., Harriston, Ont.	27
Cameron, R. F., Stratford, Ont.	34
Camp, A. E., B.A., Havelock, Ont.	18
Campbell, A. H., B.A., Little River, N.S.	5
Campbell, A., Merigonish, N.S.	3
Campbell, A., Stonewall, Man.	48
Campbell, A. U., Uxbridge, Ont.	19
Campbell, C. A., Lakefield, Ont.	18
Campbell, C. D., B.D., New Denver, B.C.	53
Campbell, D. L., Dromore, Ont.	27
Campbell, Duncan, Armstrong, B.C.	52
Campbell, G. B., B.A., Chalk River, Ont.	15
Campbell, I., Ph.D., Penetanguishene, Ont.	23
Campbell, J. D., Three Rivers, N.B.	8
Campbell, J., L.L.D., Westmount, Que.	12
Campbell, J., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	55
Campbell, J. F., D.D., Rutlam, C. India.	29
Campbell, J. L., B.A., St. David's, Ont.	23
Campbell, Neil, Oro Station, Ont.	15
Campbell, R., Sc.D., Perth, Ont.	12
Campbell, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	52
Campbell, W. A., M.A., Golden, B.C.	9
Carr, A. F., M.A., Campbellton, N.B.	55
Carr, W. N., Crofton, B.C.	35
Carriere, S. A., Grand Bend, Ont.	33
Carlyle, R. L., Sombra, Ont.	16
Carmichael, H., Dunbar, Ont.	21
Carmichael, Jas., D.D., Strange, Ont.	49
Carmichael, J. A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	3
Carruthers, Jas., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	21
Carruthers, S., Toronto, Ont.	3
Carson, G. S., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	39
Carswell, Jas., Poplar Point, Man.	21
Caven, W., L.L.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	40
Caven, W., Manitou, Man.	51
Chalmers, W. M., Panoka, Alta.	36
Chambers, R., Turkey, Ont.	24
Childerhose, S., B.A., Parry Sound, Ont.	42
Chisholm, A., Macgregor, Man.	16
Chisholm, J., B.A., Kemptville, Ont.	8
Clark, D. McD., B.A., Chipman, N.B.	42
Clark, J. K., B.A., Franklin, Man.	21
Clark, H. M., Honan, China.	21
Clark, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	31
Clark, W. C., B.D., Brampton, Ont.	50
Clark, W. J., London, Ont.	55
Claxton, J. A., B.D., Cochrane, Alta.	13
Clay, W. L., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	23
Coburn, D. N., B.A., Lunenburg, Ont.	30
Cochrane, J. J., M.A., Kearney, Ont.	22
Cock, D. G., M.A., Neemuch, C. India.	3
Cockburn, E., M.A., Paris, Ont.	5
Cockburn, R. T., Grand Valley, Ont.	8
Coffin, J. R., Durham, N.S.	32
Coffin, R. L., B.A., Middle Stewiacke, N.B.	15
Colquhoun, J. G. A., Zionville, N.B.	20
Colter, A. T., M.A., Port Huron, Mich., U.S.	12
Conn, J. R., B.A., Blakeney, Ont.	13
Connery, D. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	45
Conrad, W. W., B.A., West New Annan, N.S.	34
Cooke, C. H., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.	14
Cooper, W., B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	31
Corbett, Thos., Rockburn, Que.	44
Cormack, Jas., B.A., Maville, Ont.	12
Cormie, J. A., B.A., Birtle, Man.	12
Cosgrove, T. A., M.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	23
Cote, J. E., Namur, Que.	31
Courtenay, J. H., Port Stanley, Ont.	28
Court, T. C., Petrel, Man.	12
Coussirat D., D.D., Montreal, Que.	34
Cowan, H., M.A., Shakespeare, Ont.	17
Craig, R. J., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	10
Craise, A., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	15
Cram, W. H., B.D., Cobden, Ont.	34
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Cromarty, Ont.	31
Craw, A. W., Vanneck, Ont.	23
Craw, G. J., Thornton, Ont.	52
Craw, R. W., Vernon, B.C.	29
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	7
Crawford, H., Mahone Bay, N.S.	3
Crawford, J. A., B.A., River John, N.S.	5
Crawford, J. W., Great Village, N.S.	20
Crawford, John, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	40
Croll, R. M., Winkler, Man.	14
Crombie, G., L'Original, Ont.	15
Crombie, J., D.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	12
Crombie, J. M., Cote des Neiges, Que.	15
Crombie, W. T. B., B.D., Oliver's Ferry, Ont.	20
Crozier, H., Ashburn, Ont.	20
Crozier, H. G., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	12
Cruikshank, W. R., Montreal West, Que.	17
Cumberland, J., M.A., Stella, Ont.	3
Cumming, R., Westville, N.S.	3
Cumming, T., Scotsburn, N.S.	44
Cumming, W. B., B.A., Carberry, Man.	28
Cunningham, S., Hawkesville, Ont.	7
Cunningham, W. A., Mahone Bay, N.S.	33
Currie, E. C., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	19
Currie, Archibald, M.A., Sonya, Ont.	15
Currie, A. M., M.A., Almonte, Ont.	26
Currie, D., Keady, Ont.	15
Currie, Dugald, B.D., Perth (Ont.)	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Currie, Hector, B.A., Thedford, Ont.	33
Currie, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Currie John, Belmont, Ont.	31
Currie, Nell, Trout River, N.S.	2
Currie, P. W., Desbarata, Ont.	25

D

Daly, C. H., B.A., Lyn, Ont.	16
Danby, M., Richmond, Ont.	14
Davey, F., Sunbury, Ont.	17
Davidson, D. J., M.A., Amkhut, C. India	
Davidson, J., B.A., Sprucedale, Ont.	24
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Blantyre, Ont.	26
Davidson, H. S., B.A., Bridgetown, N.S.	6
Davidson, R., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	10
Davidson, Thos., M.A., Varna, Ont.	35
Dawson, Alexander, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Dawson, W., B.D., Folly, N.S.	5
Delagneau, S., Angers, Que.	14
Denoon, A. H., B.D., Saltsprings, N.S.	3
Dewar, W., B.A., Whitewater, Man.	46
Dewey, F. M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	12
Dey, W. J., M.A., Simcoe, Ont.	29
Dickie, A. B., Quoddy, N.S.	5
Dickie, Gordon, M.A., Milford, N.S.	5
Dickie, H., M.A., Windsor, N.S.	6
Dickie, R. M., Selkirk, Man.	39
Dickie, R. W., Brandon, Man.	44
Dickson, J. A. R., Ph.D., Galt, Ont.	28
Dill, E. M., Ph.D., Wolfville, N.S.	6
Dobbin, J. S., Victoria Harbor, Ont.	23
Dobson, A. B., Fordwich, Ont.	27
Dobson, J. R., B.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Dodds, Thomas, B.A., Emo, Ont.	38
Dodds, W. T., Carlyle, Assa.	48
Doudlet, C. A., Montreal, Que.	12
Douglas, J. M., Moosomin, Assa.	48
Douglas, J. R., B.A., Annapolis, N.S.	6
Douglas, R. J., B.A., Little Harbor, N.S.	3
Dow, J. A., M.A., Gravenhurst, Ont.	23
Drinnan, R., Massie, Ont.	25
Drumm, A. H., Belleville, Ont.	17
Drummond, D., Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	1
Drummond, D. R., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	31
Duclos, J. E., B.A., Valleyfield, Que.	12
Duclos, R. P., Montreal, Que.	12
Duncan, G. P., Unionville, Ont.	21
Duncan, J. B., Galt, Ont.	28
Duncan, J. G., Innisfail, Alta.	51
Duncan, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Duncan, P., Colborne, Ont.	18
Duncan, W. A., M.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	25
Dunn, Alex., B.A., Morrissey, B.C.	53
Dunn, Alex., Wharrock, B.C.	54
Dunn, G. M., Whitechurch, Ont.	36
Dustan, J. F., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
DuVal, F. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	39

E

Eadie, J., Point Edward, Ont.	33
Eadie, Robert, Hintonburg, Ont.	14
Eakin, Thos., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	28
Eastman, S. H., B.A., Meaford, Ont.	26
Edgar, J. D., Ph.B., Cayuga, Ont.	29
Edlington, And., Wyeval, Ont.	23
Edmison, Henry, M.A., Rothsay, Ont.	27
Edmison, J. H., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont.	22
Elliott, J., B.A., Nalra, Ont.	33
Elliott, J. J., B.A., Midland, Ont.	23
Ellison, D. I., Dutton, Ont.	31
Ellison, W. T., Southampton, Ont.	37
Elmhurst, Jas. R., Oak Grove, Ont.	15
Emes, L. C., Elgin, Man.	41
Esler, Alex. M.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Evans, J. F., Ophir, Ont.	25
Ewing, Arch., Victoria	

F

Fairbairn, R., Sowerby, Ont.	25
Fairlie, J., Kingston, Ont.	17
Falconer, A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	3
Falconer, J. W., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Falconer, J. P., B.A., Delhi, Ont.	30
Falconer, R. A., LL.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Farquharson, J., B.A., Pilot Mound, Man.	40
Farquharson, W., B.D., Durham, Ont.	27
Faryon, G. W., Austin, Man.	42
Fasken, G. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Fee, S. McL., B.A., Newdale, Man.	45
Fee, W. M., Alexander, Man.	44
Feir, H., Basswood, Man.	45
Ferguson, C. A., B.A., Forrester's Falls, Ont.	15
Ferguson, George D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	17
Ferguson, H., Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.	14
Ferguson, J. A., B.A., Glenarm, Ont.	19
Ferguson, J. D., B.A., Hickson, Ont.	34
Findlay, A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	23
Findlay, D., B.A., Bell's Corners, Ont.	14
Findlay, W. B., B.A., Niagara Falls South, Ont.	29
Fisher, A. F., B.D., Northport, N.S.	4
Fisher, J. M., Louise Bridge, Man.	39
Fisher, Peter, Deloraine, Man.	39
Fisher, S. W., B.A., Flamboro', Ont.	29
Fitzpatrick, A., B.A., Nairn Centre, Ont.	48
Fitzpatrick, James, B.A., Underwood, Ont.	37
Fleck, Jas., B.A., Montreal, Que.	12
Fleming, D., B.A., Strathcona, Alta.	51
Fleming, P., Maxwell, Ont.	51
Fleming, W. M., Essex, Ont.	32
Fletcher, Colin, M.A., Thames Road, Ont.	35
Fletcher, D.H., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	29
Floyd, M. P., Killarney, Man.	40
Foot, W. R., Wonsan, Korea.	8
Foot, C. L., Clinton, B.C.	52
Forbes, A., B.D., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	51
Forbes, G. A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1
Forbes, G. E., Wentworth, N.S.	4
Forbes, J. F., Sydney, N.S.	1
Forbes, T. H., Greta, Man.	39
Forbes, W., B.A., Noel, N.S.	6
Forlong, William, Montreal	12
Forrest, D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Forrest, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Forster, J. C., Red Deer, Alta.	51
Fortune, W. G. W., Cranbrook, B.C.	53
Foster, A.H., B.A., St. John North, N.B.	8
Fotheringham, J., Grenfell, Assa.	48
Fotheringham, T. F., D.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Fowler, Jas., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	17
Fowle, Robt., Erin, Ont.	22
Fowler, Thomas, M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Fowler, W. J., B.D., Kirkland, N.B.	8
Frame, D. A., M.A., Harbor Grace, Nfld.	6
Fraser, Alex., Victoria, B.C.	55
Fraser, Alex., Grand View, Man.	43
Fraser, A. J. H., Getson's Point, N.S.	7
Fraser, A. L., B.D., Newport, N.S.	6
Fraser, A.D., Blackville, N.B.	9
Fraser, D., B.A., Rexton, N.B.	9
Fraser, D. J., LL.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Fraser, D. S., B.A., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Fraser, Hector, Gleichen, Alta.	50
Fraser, Jas., Cushing, Que.	12
Fraser, John, Indian Brook, St. Ann's, N.S.	1
Fraser, J. B., M.D., Annan, Ont.	26
Fraser, J. R., M.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	19

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Fraser, R. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Fraser, Thurlow, B.D., Tamsul, Japan	14
Fraser, W. A., B.A., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1
Fraser, W. M., B.S., Halifax, N.S.	6
Freeman, J. B., Brownsville, Ont.	30
Frew, Robt., Constantinople, Turkey.	53
Frizzell, J. R., B.A., Toledo, Ont.	16
Frizzell, W., Ph.B., Toronto, Ont.	21
Fullerton, T. F., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10

G

Gallagher, W., Airlie, Ont.	23
Gallup, E. C., Mohawk, Ont.	30
Gamble, R., B.A., Wakefield, Que.	14
Gandler, Alf., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Gandler, Joseph, Newburgh, Ont.	17
Garrloch, J., Warren, Ont.	24
Gaud, John, Hamilton, Ont.	29
Gaud, Wm., Tamsul, Japan.	31
Geddes, W. H., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	31
Geggie, A. L., Toronto, Ont.	21
George, J. L., B.A., Montreal, Que.	12
Gilbert, F. O., M.D., Rolling River, Man.	45
Gilchrist, J. R., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	28
Gilchrist, Jas., Minden, Ont.	19
Gillam, J. D., Mission City, B.C.	54
Gillis, Ewen, Murray Harbor South, P.E.I.	10
Gillies, John, Dominion City, Man.	39
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., Granton, Ont.	34
Gilmore, G., B.A., Blenheim, Ont.	32
Gilmour, N., Crowstand, Man.	45
Gilmour, R. H., Moosejaw, Assa.	47
Gilray, Alexander, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Glassford, R. J. M., Guelph, Ont.	28
Glassford, T. S., Cumberland, B.C.	55
Goforth, J., Ghang te Fu, China	52
Gold, W. F., Salmon Arm, B.C.	52
Gollan, K. A., Dunvegan, Ont.	13
Goodwill, T., Foxboro', Ont.	17
Goodwillie, J. M., M.A., Vernon, Ont.	14
Gordon, C. W., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	39
Gordon, D. L., B.A., Fernie, B.C.	53
Gordon, D. M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	6
Gordon, G. L., River John, N.S.	4
Gordon, J. S., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	54
Gordon, M. R., Ralphton, Man.	44
Gordon-Smith, C. E., Grand Metis, Que.	11
Gourlay, J., M.A., Dunville, Ont.	29
Gourlay, J. J. L., Thornhill, Man.	40
Govan, Arpad, Williamstown, Ont.	28
Gow, Robert, B.A., Beaverville, Man.	45
Gracey, H., Gananoque, Ont.	17
Gracie, S. C., Toronto, Ont.	21
Graham, Arch., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	13
Graham, A. A., B.D., Petrolia, Ont.	33
Graham, D. J., B.D., Montreal Annex, Que.	12
Graham, H. S., Sudbury, Ont.	25
Graham, J. H., B.A., Avonton, Ont.	34
Graham, W., Dornoch, Ont.	26
Grant, Alexander, M.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	34
Grant, Alex., Whycomagh, N.S.	2
Grant, A. S., B.D., Dawson, Yukon.	54
Grant, Geo., Orillia, Ont.	23
Grant, H. R., B.A., Pincher Creek, Alta.	50
Grant, H. R., B.A., Trenton, N.S.	3
Grant, J. A., Richmond Hill, Ont.	21
Grant, J. P., Maple Creek, Assa.	47
Grant, R. N., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	23
Grant, W., Grand River, N.S.	1
Grant, W. H., Honan, China	
Gratz, H. G., Alberton, P.E.I.	10
Gray, Robert, Toronto, Ont.	21
Gray, John, D.D., Orillia, Ont.	23

Gray, S. H., B.A., Dundas, Ont.	29
Greenlees, J. A., Sydney, N.S.	1
Greig, John D., Elliott, Ont.	15
Gregg, W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Gregory, A. R., B.A., Mansewood, Ont.	21
Grierson, R., M.D., Korea.	10
Griffith, J., Honan, China	
Gunn, Adam, B.A., Cardigan, P.E.I.	10
Gunn, Arch., St. Anthony, P.E.I.	10
Gunn, H. G., B.A., Rossland, B.C.	53
Guthrie, I. N., Pierson, Man.	46
Guy, W. A., B.D., Bath, Ont.	17

H

Haddow, R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Haig, A. McD., B.A., Jarratt's Corners, Ont.	23
Haig, W. M., B.A., Millbrook, Ont.	34
Hall, J. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	33
Hall, J. T., Rockwood, Ont.	28
Hall, R. F., Neepawa, Man.	42
Hall, W. T., Toronto, Ont.	21
Hamilton, A., B.A., Boissevain, Man.	40
Hamilton, A. M., M.A., Winterbourn, Ont.	28
Hamilton, D. A., Horning's Mills, Ont.	22
Hamilton, G., Cardston, Alta.	50
Hamilton, H., B.D., Rathwell, Man.	41
Hamilton, Joseph, Mimico, Ont.	21
Hamilton, James, Waskada, Man.	46
Hamilton, J., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	35
Hamilton, J. A., M.A., Lonsdale, Ont.	35
Hamilton, J. B., M.A., Dundas, Ont.	29
Hamilton, R., D.D., Stratford, Ont.	34
Hamilton, R. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	21
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Mt. Forest, Ont.	27
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., Arkona, Ont.	33
Hanran, J., Inverness, Que.	11
Harcourt, J. R., B.A., Neemuch, C. India.	
Hardie, J. S., Listowel, Ont.	34
Harkness, Robert, B.A., Cornwall, Ont.	13
Hart, T., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	39
Hartley, F. J., B.A., Roland, Man.	49
Hastie, James, B.A., Okotoks, Alta.	50
Hastie, J. J., Belgrave, O.	36
Hattie, J. H., Port Elgin, N.S.	4
Haughton, Chris, Russelltown, Que.	12
Hawley, J., Waterville, N.S.	6
Hay, John, B.D., Renfrew, Ont.	15
Hay, William, B.A., M.D., Loring, Ont.	24
Heeney, T. F., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont.	17
Helmonen, J., Port Arthur, Ont.	38
Heine, G. C., B.A., Montreal, Que.	12
Henderson, A., Brandon, Man.	44
Henderson, Alexander, Appin, Ont.	31
Henderson, D., Sc.B., Chatham, N.B.	9
Henderson, J. S., Hensall, Ont.	35
Henderson, M., Yorkton, Assa.	45
Henry, E. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	29
Henry, J. K., Tamworth, Ont.	17
Henry, M. G., St. Croix, N.S.	6
Herbison, R., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	14
Herdman, A. W. K., Georgetown, P.E.I.	10
Herdman, J. C., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	50
Herridge, W. T., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	14
Hewitt, W. J., Severn Bridge, Ont.	23
Hill, A. M., B.D., Fairville, N.B.	8
Hillock, S. B., St. George's, N.B.	3
Hobman, J. G., La Riviere, N.B.	40
Hodges, D. H., Ancaster, Ont.	29
Hodges, James, B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	20
Hogg, John, Winnipeg, Man.	39
Hogg, Joseph, Winnipeg, Man.	39
Hood, Andrew, Leduc, Alta.	51

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Hood, Jas., Cypress River, Man.....	41
Horne, E. B., M.A., Watford, Ont....	33
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Elora, Ont.....	28
Hosie, J., Ivan, Ont.....	31
Hossack, D. C., LL.B., Deer Park, Ont.	21
Hume, R., Toronto, Ont.....	21
Hunter, John, Markdale, Ont.....	26
Hunter, R. T., B.D., Baltimore, Ont....	18
Hutchinson, P. H., M.A., Huntingdon, Que.....	12
Hutt, E. R., Ingersoll, Ont.....	30
Hyde, R., Peterborough, Ont.....	18

I

Inglis, John, Miniota, Man.....	45
Ireland, G. D., B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	8
Irwin, H. M., B.A., Sapperton, B.C....	54

J

Jack, T. C., B.A., North Sydney, N.S.	1
Jacobs, D. H., Emerson, Man.....	39
Jaffray, J. A., B.A., Macleod, Alta....	50
James, John, D.D., Paris, Ont.....	30
Jamieson, S. D., Newbury, Ont.....	31
Jamieson, W. H., D.D., Blenheim, Ont.	32
Jamieson, W. J., Ph.B., Oil City, Ont.	33
Jansen, A. G., Sintaluta, Assa.....	48
Jobb, F. L., River Hebert, N.S.....	4
Johnston, Dan., Waubuno, Ont.....	33
Johnston, E. W., Gilbert Plains, Man.	43
Johnston, G. F., B.D., Westmount, Que.	12
Johnston, G. L., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	24
Johnston, J. F., M.A., Tilbury, Ont.	32
Johnston, J. R., B.A., Preston, Ont.	28
Johnston, John, Paisley, Ont.....	37
Johnston, R., D.D., London, Ont.....	31
Johnston, T. G., Newcastle, N.B.....	9
Johnston, W. H., B.A., Chesterfield, Ont.....	30
Johnston, W., Lacombe, Alta.....	51
Johnston, W., Millbrook, Ont.....	18
Johnston, W. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	23
Jordan, Louis H., B.D., Cambridge, England.....	21
Jordan, W. G., D.D., Kingston, Ont....	17

K

Kalem, H. T., B.A., Muldoon, Que....	14
Kannawin, W. M., Woodville, Ont....	19
Kay, John, Norwich, Ont.....	30
Kay, W. M., Dorchester Station, Ont.	31
Keith, N. D., B.D., Leamington, Ont.	32
Kellock, D., Ph.D., Richmond, Que....	11
Kellock, J. McC., M.A., Morewood, Ont.....	16
Kelso, D., Wallacetown, Ont.....	31
Kemlo, A., Hargrave, Man.....	44
Kendal, G., Conn, Ont.....	27
Kennedy, J., Red Deer, Alta.....	51
Kirkpatrick, T. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	39
King, James L., Hilton, Man.....	41
King, R. A., Indore, Central India....	54
Kinnear, G. F., B.A., Holton, Que....	12
Kinsman, H. L., Alameda, Assa.....	46
Kippan, A. H., West Lorne, Ont.....	31
Kirk, J. H., Clyde River, N.S.....	7
Knowles, Robt., Toronto, Ont.....	21
Knowles, R. E., B.A., Galt, Ont.....	28
Knowles, W. E., Chatham, Ont.....	32
Knox, W. J., M.A., Strathroy, Ont....	33
Kovasci, Kalman, Whitewood, Assa....	48

L

Laing, A. A., Copleston, Ont.....	33
Laing, J., Agassiz, B.C.....	54
Laing, R., M.A., Halifax, N.S.....	6
Laing, Alexander, B.A., Kingston, Ont.....	17

Laird, Alexander, B.A., Kingston, Ont.	17
Laird, G., B.A., Broadview, Assa.....	48
Laird, R., Kingston, Ont.....	17
Laird, R. M.A., Brockville, Ont.....	16
Lang, Jas., Esteven, Assa.....	46
Lang, G. R., Olds, Alta.....	51
Langill, P. F., B.A., Martintown, Ont.	13
Lapointe, C. R., St. Damase, Que.....	11
Larkin, F. H., B.A., Seaforth, Ont....	35
Laverie, J. H., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	24
Lawrence, Jas., Winnipeg, Man.....	39
Lawrence, S., Cowal, Ont.....	31
Layton, J., Carleton, N.S.....	7
Layton, R. B.....	6
Leask, Robt., Toronto, Ont.....	21
Leck, G. A., Rose Bay, N.S.....	7
Ledingham, A. P., Dhar, C. India....	
Lee, Archibald, B.A., Hemmingford, Que.....	12
Lee, H. S., B.A., Casselman, Ont.....	14
Leishman, J., Fleming, Assa.....	48
Leitch, H. D., St. Elmo, Ont.....	18
Leitch, J. A., B.A., Eldorado, Ont....	17
Leitch, M. L., Stratford, Ont.....	34
Leitch, R. W., Delaware, Ont.....	31
Leith, M. J., Caron, Assa.....	47
Lemon, J. H., B.A., Laskay, Ont.....	21
Leslie, Alex., Elmwood, Ont.....	37
Lewes, A. W., Loggieville, N.B.....	9
Lindsay, John, Kintore, Ont.....	31
Lindsay, N., B.A., Dresden, Ont.....	32
Lindsay, Peter, Toronto, Ont.....	21
Linton, A. R., B.D., Harrow, Ont.....	32
Little, A., Saskatoon, Assa.....	49
Little, G. C., B.A., Bothwell, Ont.....	32
Little, Jas., Brr, Ont.....	31
Little, J., Holstein, Ont.....	27
Little, J. W., B.D., Keewatin, Ont.....	38
Livingston, S. G., B.A., Alvinston, Ont.	33
Lochead, J. S., North Gower, Ont.....	14
Logan, A., B.D., Chelsea, Que.....	14
Logan, A. P., Bedford, N.S.....	6
Logan, J. A., M.A., Burnside, B.C....	54
Logie, E. S., Winchester, Ont.....	16
Lord, C. S., B.D., Grafton, Ont.....	18
Loughead, G. E., B.A., Douglas, Man.	44
Love, A. T., Quebec, Que.....	11
Lowry, C. H., Hagersville, Ont.....	29
Lundy, R. A., Port Credit, Ont.....	21
Lyle, S., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.....	29

Mc

McAfee, T., Indian Head, Assa.....	48
McAllister, J. R., Reston, Man.....	44
McAlpine, J., Toronto, Ont.....	21
McAlpine, R. J., M.A., Owen Sound, Ont.....	26
McArthur, J., New Zealand.....	45
McAulay, A., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.....	34
McBeth, R. G., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	54
McCaskell, J., B.A., Fort Kent, N.B.	8
McCaul, James, B.A., Toronto.....	21
McCaulay, E., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.....	14
McClelland, A. M., D.C.L., Baden, Ont.	28
McClelland, A. T., D.C.L., Toronto, Ont.....	21
McClung, J., Lake Megantic, Que.....	11
McColl, D., St. Sylvester, Que.....	11
McComb, S., D.D., Kingston, Ont.....	17
McConnell, J. A., Creemore, Ont.....	16
McConnell, J. A., Morton, Ont.....	23
McConnell, W., Craigvale, Ont.....	55
McCoy, Joseph.....	36
McCrae, D. B., Cranbrook, Ont.....	31
McCrae, D. L., Ph.D., Wilton Grove, Ont.....	31
McCrae, James, B.A., Weyburn, Assa.	47
McCaig, F., Welland, Ont.....	29
McCaig, W. W., Peterborough, Ont.	18
McCulloch, H., B.D., Tavistock, Ont.	34
McCulloch, T. D., Ph.B., Harriston, Ont.....	27

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McCullough, R., Avening, Ont.....	23
McCurdy, E. A., Halifax, N.S.....	6
McCurdy, J. F., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
McCurdy, J. F., B.A., Little Casca- pedia, Que.....	9
McCusker, S. F., B.A., St. Louis de Gonzague, Que.....	12
McDermid, R., Merrittton, Ont.....	29
McDermid, R. C., Fingal, Ont.....	31
McDiarmid, C., Pettipiece, Man.....	45
McDiarmid, H. J., St. Lambert, Que....	12
McDonald, A. D., Montrose, P.E.I....	10
McDonald, A. J., Whitney Pier, N.S....	1
McDonald, A., B.A., Napanee, Ont.	17
McDonald, D. B., Strathlorne, N.S....	2
McDonald, D., Ph.D., Dundee Centre, Que.....	12
McDonald, D. D., B.A., Keene, Ont.	18
McDonald, Ewen, West Bay Road, N.S.....	2
McDonald, Isaac, Ph.D., Glencoe, Ont.	31
McDonald, K., Williamstown, Ont.....	13
McDonald, K. J., B.D., Port Morien, N.S.....	1
McDonald, J. A., B.A., Duferin, Ont.	17
McDonald, N. A., B.A., Lorneville, Ont.....	19
McDonald, P. M., M.A., Truro, N.S....	5
McDougall, D., Baddeck, N.S.....	2
McDougall, J. M.A., Spencerville, Ont.	16
McEachern, D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	25
McEachern, E. M., Glamis, Ont.....	37
McEwen, J., London, Ont.....	31
McEwen, John, Toronto, Ont.....	21
McFarlane, A., Clear Springs, Man....	39
McFarlane, A. H., Franktown, Ont.....	15
McFarlane, J. D., Cape North, N.S....	1
McFarlane, J., Pine River, Ont.....	36
McGillivray, A. J., M.A., London, Ont.	31
McGillivray, D., Lunenburg, N.S.....	7
McGillivray, J. D., Springville, N.S....	5
McGillivray, N. H., Carop, Ont.....	14
McGlashan, J. A., B.D., Bridgeport, N.S.....	1
McGregor, A., B.A., Comber, Ont.....	32
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Pickering, Ont.	20
McGuire, J., Rainy River, Ont.....	38
McIlraith, J., Balderson, Ont.....	15
McIlroy, Jas., Poland, Ont.....	17
McIlroy, W., B.A., North Williams- burg, Ont.....	16
McInnes, J. P., B.A., Webbwood, Ont.	25
McInnes, J., Thamesville, Ont.....	32
McIntosh, A. D., M.A., Pugwash, N.S.	4
McIntosh, A. R., Raymond, Alta.....	50
McIntosh, A. T., Arden, Man.....	42
McIntosh, A. W., Belwood, Ont.....	28
McIntosh, C. C., B.A., Reserve Mines, N.S.....	1
McIntosh, F. H., M.A., Onslow Sta- tion, N.S.....	5
McIntosh, J. W., M.A., South Mona- ghan, Ont.....	18
McIntosh, M. H., B.A., Cavendish, P. E.I.....	10
McIntosh, P. D., Lennox Ferry, N.S.	2
McIntosh, W. R., B.D., Elora, Ont.....	28
McIntyre, D. C., Ph.D., Beamsville, Ont.....	29
McIntyre, R., Tempo, Ont.....	31
McIntyre, W. C., B.A., Woodland, Ont.	13
McIvor, J. G., B.D., New Dominion, P. E. I.....	10
McKay, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	21
McKay, A. L., Portauque, N.S.....	5
McKay, Charles, Belmont, Man.....	49
McKay, George, Kincardine, Ont.....	36
McKay, G., M.A., Caledon, Ont.....	22
McKay, H., Whitewood, N.W.T.....	48
McKay, J. McG., New Glasgow, N.S....	8
McKay, J. R., Tabulintac, N.B.....	9
McKay, M. S., Highfield, N.B.....	8
McKay, Murdoch, Goderich, Ont.....	35

McKay, Norman T. C., Toronto, Ont....	21
McKay, W. A., D.D., Woodstock, Ont.	30
McKay, W., Norval, Ont.....	21
McKay, W., Nanton, Alta.....	50
McKean, F. L., B.A., Regina, Assa....	47
McKee, J. C., Ph.D., Bridgen, Ont....	33
McKee, M. D., B.A., Chicago.....	53
McKee, Thos., Barrie, Ont.....	23
McKeen, J. A., B.A., Orono, Ont.....	20
McKechnie, J. G., B.A., Wolseley, Assa.....	48
McKellar, H., Martintown, Ont.....	13
McKenzie, A., Minto, Man.....	40
McKenzie, Archibald, B.D., Douglas, Ont.....	15
McKenzie, E. A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	12
McKenzie, E., Sintaluta, Assa.....	48
McKenzie, K., Halifax, N.S.....	2
McKenzie, J. A., Kirkwall, Ont.....	29
McKenzie, M. A., Middle River, N.S....	2
McKerchar, Colin M., Lost River, Que.	12
McKerroll, D., B.A., Sutton West, Ont.....	21
McKibbin, R. V., B.A., Magnetawan, Ont.....	24
McKillop, Chas., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.....	50
McKinley, W., Toronto, Ont.....	21
McKinnon, Clarence, B.D., Sydney, N.S.	1
McKinnon, D., Lockport, N.S.....	7
McKinnon, D. H., Flatlands, N.B.....	9
McKinnon, John, B.D., Springbank, Ont.....	33
McKinnon, N. D., Milverton, Ont.....	34
McKittrick, A. G., Keewatin, Ont.....	38
McKnight, R., Peterborough, Ont.....	18
McLachlan, Thos., B.A., Bolton, Ont....	21
McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Harrington, N.B.	34
McLaren, A., M.A., Port Colborne, Ont.....	29
McLaren, A., Hamilton, Ont.....	29
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Toronto.....	14
McLaren, J., Plantagenet, Ont.....	14
McLaren, J. B., Columbus, Ont.....	20
McLaren, J. F., D.D., Rocklyn, Ont....	26
McLaren, J. M., B.A., Lachute, Que....	12
McLaren, N., River Desert, Que.....	14
McLaren, W. W., B.D., Pictou, Ont....	17
McLaren, P. J., B.A., Strabane, Ont....	29
McLean, Archibald, D.D., Blyth, Ont....	35
McLean, Archibald, Stonewall, Man....	39
McLean, D., Maddocks, P.E.I.....	10
McLean, D. A., Tara, Ont.....	37
McLean, D. I., Arnprior, Ont.....	15
McLean, Hugh, Dubreuil, Ont.....	17
McLean, Jas.....	5
McLean, J. A., B.A., Harvey Station, N.B.....	8
McLean, J. B., B.D., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.....	5
McLean, J. M., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	9
McLean, L., Duntroon, Ont.....	23
McLean, L. A., B.A., Lorneville, N.B.	8
McLean, Roderick, Valleyfield, P.E.I.	10
McLean, S., B.A., Moose Jaw, Assa....	47
McLennan, A. M., Edmonton, Alta.....	51
McLennan, D. D., Apple Hill, Ont.....	13
McLennan, G. A., B.A., Jarvis, Ont....	29
McLennan, G., Trafalgar, Ont.....	29
McLennan, K., Ph.D., Tiverton, Ont....	37
McLennan, M. C., Kippen, Ont.....	35
McLeod, A. B., Valley Station, N.S....	5
McLeod, A. K., B.A., Brighton, Ont....	18
McLeod, A. M., B.A., Canard, N.S....	6
McLeod, D., M.A., Borrowston, N.S....	2
McLeod, D. B., M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	19
McLeod, D. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont....	23
McLeod, D. M., B.A., Billings Bridge, Ont.....	14
McLeod, J. C., Leitch's Creek, N.S....	1
McLeod, J. M., M.A., New Mills, N.B.	9

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McLeod, J. M., Vancouver, B.C.	54
McLeod, J. W., Riverfield, Que.	12
McLeod, M., Loch Lomond, N.S.	1
McLeod, Norman, B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	14
McLeod, P. A., D.D., Atwood, Ont.	34
McLeod, R., B.D., Ripley, Ont.	36
McLeod, W., Bay of Islands, Nfld.	6
McMillan, A., West Bay, N.S.	2
McMillan, A., B.A., Beulah, Man.	45
McMillan, D. F., Earlwood, Assa.	48
McMillan, D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1
McMillan, Jas., Sebright, Ont.	19
McMillan, Jas., Toronto, Ont.	21
McMullen, A. G., B.A., Merrickville, Ont.	16
McMullen, W. T., D.D., Woodstock, Ont.	30
McNab, E., St. Anne's, Ont.	29
McNabb, P., Kilsyth, Ont.	26
McNair, J., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	21
N.S.	5
McNair, W. W., M.A., Sheet Harbor, N.S.	5
McNamara, J. W., B.A., Tansley, Ont.	29
McNaughton, A., Port Hope, Ont.	18
McNaughton, J., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	17
McNeill, A. J., Orwell, P.E.I.	10
McNeill, John, Bayfield, Ont.	35
McNichol, John, B.A., Toronto	14
McOdum, D., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	8
McPhail, D. G., B.A., Frank, Alta.	50
McPhail, J. W., Wallace, N.S.	4
McPhail, W. D., Dugald, Man.	39
McPhee, Norman, Vankleek Hill, Ont.	13
McPherson, N., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	29
McPherson, R., B.A., Riverside, N.B.	8
McQuarrie, A. N., B.A., Cartwright, Man.	40
McQuarrie, J. P., Valetta, Ont.	32
McQuarrie, Hector, Queen Hill, Ont.	37
McQueen, D. G., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	51
McRae, A. C., Ph.D., Greenwood, B.C.	53
McRae, Alex., Baddeck, N.S.	2
McRae, Colin, Pleasant Bay, N.S.	2
McRae, D. A., Vancouver, B.C.	54
McRae, Farquhar, M.A., Burnside, Man.	42
McRae, P. K., Forks Baddeck, N.S.	2
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Kemble, Ont.	26
McRobbie, John, Petrolia, Ont.	33
McTavish, D. D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	21
McTavish, W. S., Ph.D., Deseronto, Ont.	17
McWilliams, A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	29

M

MacAlister, J. M., B.A., Iroquois, Ont.	16
Macallum, Angus, Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	13
MacArthur, D. O., B.A., Melrose, Ont.	17
MacArthur, Geo., B.A., Cardinal, Ont.	16
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Macdonald, A. J., Goldboro, N.S.	3
Macdonald, D. B., Bendale, Ont.	21
Macdonald, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Macdonald, J. A., Richard's Landing, Ont.	25
MacDonald, J. R., Caledonia, N.S.	3
Macdonald, W., B.A., Fredericton, N.B.	8
Macdonald, Wm., M.A., Mountain, Ont.	16
MacFadyen, A. L., B.A., Chester, Ont.	21
MacFadyen, J. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
MacFarlane, J. A., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	14
MacFarlane, J. F., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	18
MacGillivray, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	21
MacGillivray, A. H., M.A., Newmarket, Ont.	21
MacGillivray, D., Shanghai	
MacGillivray, M., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	17

Macgregor, D., B.A., Amherst, N.S.	4
Macintosh, D. C., M.A., Kennetcook Corners, N.S.	6
MacIntyre, A. D., B.A., Cumberland, Ont.	14
MacKay, Angus, Lucknow, Ont.	36
MacKay, D. M., M.A., Carmen, Man.	41
MacKay, E. W., B.A., Madoc, Ont.	17
MacKay, Hector, London Junction, Ont.	31
MacKay, John, B.A., Montreal, Que.	12
MacKay, J. D., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacKay, R., B.A., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3
MacKay, R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Mackenzie, D. A., B.A., Bishop's Mills, Ont.	16
Mackenzie, Jno., Scotstown, Que.	11
Mackenzie, J. A., B.A., Thorburn, N.S.	3
Mackenzie, J. W., D.D., Elate, New Hebrides	3
Mackenzie, J. W., Midgell, P.E.I.	10
MacKenzie, Murdoch, Honan, China.	
Mackerracher, W. M., B.A., Maison-neuve, Que.	12
Mackie, John, M.A., Kingston, Ont.	17
MacKinnon, M., B.A., Woodbridge, Ont.	21
MacKinnon, M. A., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Mackintosh, D., Douglastown, N.B.	9
Mackintosh, D. M., Swansea, Ont.	21
MacLaren, D., B.A., Alexandria, Ont.	13
MacLaren, W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Maclean, A., D.D., Hopewell, N.S.	3
MacLean, James W., Springton, P.E.I.	10
Maclean, L. H., M.A., Port Hastings, N.S.	2
Maclean, M. W., M.A., Belleville, Ont.	17
Maclean, W. A., Oakdale, Man.	44
MacLellan, H. G., Little Rapids, Ont.	25
MacLennan, D. H., M.A., Bruce Mines, Ont.	25
MacLennan, F. A., Lucknow, Ont.	36
MacLennan, J. M., Stornoway, Que.	11
MacLeod, Duncan, M.A., Whitwick, Que.	11
MacLeod, J. R., Three Rivers, Que.	11
MacLeod, Malcolm, Marsboro, Que.	11
MacMillan, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	21
MacMillan, G., B.A., Kentville, N.S.	6
MacMillan, J., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Macmillan, J. W., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	39
MacNab, And., M.A., Walton, Ont.	36
MacNabb, R., Powassan, Ont.	24
MacNichol, W., Hopewell, N.S.	3
Macneil, L. G., M.A., St. John, N.B.	8
Macnish, Neil, L.L.D., Cornwall, Ont.	13
Macphree, S. D., B.A., Loch Katrine, N.S.	8
MacPherson, H. A., Acton, Ont.	28
MacPherson, R. C., Elphinstone, Man.	40
MacQueen, Ewen, Gould, Que.	11
Macrae, D., D.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Macrae, D., Victoria, B.C.	55
MacTavish, A., B.A., Carnduff, Assa.	46
MacVicar, A., B.A., Huntsville, Ont.	24
MacVicar, D., B.D., Finch, Ont.	13
MacVicar, J. H., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	28
MacWilliam, W., L.L.B., Toronto, Ont.	21
Madill, W. H., Cloverdale, B.C.	54
Mahaffy, A., M.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	37
Mahone, A. W., B.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	8
Mair, J. A., Ponoka, Alta.	51
Malcolm, James, Teeswater, Ont.	36
Mann, A. J., B.A., Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	24
Manson, A. L., Neepawa, Man.	42
Marsh, D. B., Ph.B., Hamilton, Ont.	29
Martin, D. M., Cannington, Ont.	19
Martin, R., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	29
Martin, W. A. J., Brantford, Ont.	30
Martin, W. M., B.D., Exeter, Ont.	35
Mason, Edwin, Crystal City, Man.	40
Mason, George, Nicola Lake, B.C.	52

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Mason, W. A., M.A., Kempt, N.S.	6
Matheson, Alexander, Fernon, Man.	39
Matheson, A., Qu'Appelle, Assa.	48
Matheson, John, B.A., Summerstown, Ont.	13
Matheson, J. A., B.D., Priceville, Ont.	22
Matheson, F., Chatsworth, Ont.	26
Mathewson, Hugh, L.L.B., Caledon East, Ont.	22
Maxwell, F. J., Ripley, Ont.	36
Maxwell, W., Durham, N.S.	3
Meikle, W., B.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1
Menancon, J. E., River du Loup, Que.	11
Menard, Moise, St. Scholastique, Que.	12
Menzies, Alexander D., B.A., Beachburg, Ont.	15
Menzies, Jas., M.D., Honan, China.	
Menzies, Thos., Sandwich, B.C.	55
Mercer, W. C., Waubesaene, Ont.	23
Middlemiss, Jas., D.D., Elora, Ont.	23
Millan, David, Toronto, Ont.	21
Millar, Alexander, Lochalsh, Ont.	36
Millar, D. D., Hawkesbury, Ont.	14
Millar, E. D., B.A., Yarmouth, N.S.	7
Millar, Geo., B.A., Brookfield, P.E.I.	10
Miller, J. L., B.A., Byng Inlet, Ont.	21
Miller, Jas. M., Toronto, Ont.	21
Miller, T. O., Sparling, Man.	41
Miller, W., B.A., Minnedosa, Man.	45
Millican, Wm., Galt, Ont.	28
Milligan, G. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Milligan, G. S., M.A., Harrowsmith, Ont.	17
Milne, Geo., Ballinacra, Ont.	23
Milne, J. W. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	14
Mitchell, A. E., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	14
Mitchell, J., M.A., Blackheath, Ont.	29
Mitchell, R. A., Honan, China	
Mitchell, Thos. A., Cote des Neiges, Que.	12
Moffatt, R. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Moffatt, W., London, Ont.	31
Mogee, Alexander, Ladner East, B.C.	54
Moir, J. A., L.L.B., Manotick, Ont.	14
Monds, J. J., B.A., Glenallan, Ont.	28
Moodie, Robert, Barrie, Ont.	23
Moore, C., B.A., Union Point, Man.	39
Moore, John, B.A., Burnbrae, Ont.	17
Moore, W., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	14
Moore, W. S., Mistawasis, Man.	49
Morash, A. V., B.A., Elmsdale, N.S.	6
Morin, J. L., M.A., Montreal, Que.	12
Morison, W. D., B.A., Ormstown, Que.	12
Morison, W. T., Bordeaux, Que.	12
Morris, W. M., Bond Head, Ont.	23
Morrison, John, Cedarville, Ont.	27
Morrison, J. A., Ph.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Morrison, John A., Providence Bay, Ont.	25
Morrison, J. D., B.A., Elmside, Que.	14
Morrison, W. C., Margaree Harbor, N.S.	2
Morrison, N., B.A., Prosperity, Assa.	48
Morrow, James, L.L.B., Medicine Hat, Assa.	50
Morton, A. S., B.D., St. Stephen, N.B.	8
Mowat, A. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Mowat, John, Lorette, Man.	39
Mowat, W., Allenford, Ont.	37
Muir, J. M.A., Grimsby, Ont.	29
Muir, P. D., B.A., Kelowna, B.C.	52
Muir, Thos.	52
Muldrew, J. S., B.A., Souris, Man.	41
Mullan, Elias, Toronto, Ont.	21
Mullan, J. B., Fergus, Ont.	28
Munro, Alexander, Holmfild, Man.	40
Munro, C., B.A., Oxford, N.S.	4
Munro, C. H., Swan River, Man.	43
Munro, Donald, Winnipeg, Man.	39
Munro, J. R., B.D., Antigonish, N.S.	3
Munro, G., D.D., Ridgetown, Ont.	32
Munro, J. E., B.A., Gladstone, Man.	42

Murdoch, W. C., B.A., Flett's Springs, Man.	49
Murison, R. G., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Murray, F. W., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.	5
Murray, Geo.	52
Murray, Isaac, D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	1
Murray, Jas., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Murray, Jas., Tignish, P.E.I.	9
Murray, J. D., Red Bank, N.B.	9
Murray, J. L., D.D., Kincardine, Ont.	36
Murray, R., Earlton, N.S.	4
Murray, R., Halifax	6
Murray, S. C., Port Arthur, Ont.	38
Musgrove, P., Seaforth, Ont.	39
Myne, Solomon, San Diego, Cal.	15

N

Nalmsmith, P., McCreary, Man.	42
Nalra, R., B.A., Rat Portage, Ont.	38
Nattress, T., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	32
Neil, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Neilly, A. E., B.A., Dover Centre, Ont.	32
Nelson, Thos. A., Desboro, Ont.	26
Nichol, F. O., Pinkerton, Ont.	37
Nichol, P. E., Toronto, Ont.	21
Nicholson, A. B., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	17
Nicholson, Thos., River Charles, N.B.	9
Nicol, J. M., B.D., Wallaceburg, Ont.	32
Nicol, Peter, Tottenham, Ont.	23
Nixon, S. O., Ph.B., Ayr, Ont.	30
Nixon, Thos., Smith's Falls, Ont.	15
Noble, W. T., Gravenhurst, Ont.	23

O

Oliver, D., Moosomin, Assa.	48
Omand, W. McK., B.A., Elva, Man.	46
Orr, J. W., Alma, Ont.	28
Oswald, D. P., Pontypool, Ont.	18
Oswald, Thos., Ladner, B.C.	54
Oxley, M. S., B.A., Westmount, Que.	12

P

Panton, E. W., Stratford, Ont.	34
Paradis, J. H., Joliette, Que.	12
Parker, L. W., Clifton, N.S.	5
Parsons, H. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Paterson, Andrew, M.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Paterson, D. D.D., Lachute, Que.	12
Paterson, Robert, B.A., Glenboro, Man.	41
Paton, Thomas, Angus, Ont.	23
Patrick, W., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	39
Patterson, G. C., M.A., Embro, Ont.	30
Patterson, James, Montreal, Que.	12
Patterson, J. J., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	37
Patterson, W., B.A., Buckingham, Que.	14
Peacock, T. R., Miami, Man.	40
Peacock, W., Scotch Ridge, N.B.	8
Peattie, W., Toronto, Ont.	21
Peck, W. W., L.L.B., Napanee, Ont.	17
Penman, J. W., Griswold, Man.	44
Perrie, David, Wingham, Ont.	36
Perrie, E. G.	55
Perrin, Louis, B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	21
Pettigrew, R. M.A., Glenmorris, Ont.	30
Phalen, R. M., B.A., Blackstock, Ont.	20
Pidgeon, E. L., Markham, Ont.	21
Pidgeon, G.C., B.D., Toronto Junction, Ont.	21
Pitblado, C. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	39
Pocock, E. C. A., Little Current, Ont.	25
Pogue, Robt., Hespeler, Ont.	28
Pollok, Allan, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Pollock, R. C., Ellisboro', Assa.	48
Polly, J. F., B.A., Waterford, N.B.	8
Polson, S., Swan Lake, Man.	40
Potter J. G., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	18
Potter, W. M., Edmonton, Alta.	51
Pringle, G. C., Kincardine, N.B.	8
Pringle, John, M.A., Bonanza, Yukon	54

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Pritchard, H. J., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	30
Pritchard, W. T., Rossburn, Man.	45
Prittle, W. T., B.A., Vernon, Ont.	14
Pryde, Jas. J., Hamiota, Man.	45
Purdy, V. M., B.A., Phoenix, B.C.	53
Purvis, W. W., Bridgeport, Que.	14

R

Rabenburg, T., Balgonie, Assa.	47
Radford, John, Blytheswood, Ont.	32
Rae, J. W., Aylmer, Ont.	31
Rainnie, W. W., St. John, N.B.	8
Ramsay, D. M., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	14
Ramsay, J. M., B.A., Middleton, N.S.	6
Rankin, E. B., Sydney, N.S.	1
Rannie, Alex., B.A., Roslin, Ont.	17
Ratcliffe, J. H., St. Catharines, Ont.	29
Rattray, James, B.A., Eganville, Ont.	15
Read, H. R., B.A., Bathurst Village, N.B.	9
Reade, H. W., St. Thomas, Ont.	31
Reckover, Horace, Salisbury, Ont.	37
Redden, J. A., B.A., Ft. Coulonge, Que.	14
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	18
Reid, D. McK., Foot Hills, Alta.	50
Reid, John G., Mount Forest, Ont.	27
Reid, Walter, B.D., Weston, Ont.	21
Reid, W. D., B.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Reid, Wm. M., Leaskdale, Ont.	19
Reith, P., North Pelham, Ont.	29
Rennie, John, Blind River, Ont.	25
Rey, Jean, Agnes, Que.	11
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Wyoming, Ont.	53
Robb, E. G., M.A., Sandon, B.C.	53
Robertson, A., Baysville, Ont.	23
Robertson, A., M.A., St. John's, Nfld.	6
Robertson, D. M., B.A., Harwich, Ont.	32
Robertson, Duncan, Treherne, Man.	41
Robertson, H. A., Erromanga, N. Hebrides	6
Robertson, H. J., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	54
Robertson, John, Black River, N.B.	9
Robertson, J., M.A., Port Dover, Ont.	29
Robertson, J. C., B.D., Milltown, N.B.	8
Robertson, J. L., M.A., Gore Bay, Ont.	25
Robertson, J. R., B.A., Grand Forks, B.C.	53
Robertson, W., B.A., Morriston, Ont.	28
Robertson, W. F., Quesnelle, B.C.	52
Robson, A., Saltoun, Assa.	48
Robinson, T. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Rochester, W. M., B.A., Rat Portage, Ont.	38
Rodgers, Robt., Owen Sound, Ont.	26
Roger, Walter M., Rose Hill, Mauritius	3
Rogers, A., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	25
Rogers, E. B., MacLenna, Ont.	25
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., East Toronto, Ont.	21
Rollins, Jas., B.A., Elmvalle, Ont.	23
Rondeau, Samuel, B.A., St. Hyacinthe, Que.	12
Rosborough, James, M.A., Musquodoboit Harbor	6
Rose, George W., B.A., Mono Centre, Ont.	22
Rose, John, South Side, River Dunn, N.S.	2
Ross, Alex., M.A., Whycoomagh, N.S.	2
Ross, Arthur, R.A., Macadam Junction, N.B.	8
Ross, A. S., R.A., Westboro, Ont.	14
Ross, Chas. B., B.D., Lachine, Que.	12
Ross, Donald, D.D., Kingston, Ont.	17
Ross, D. C., Londonderry, N.S.	5
Ross, D. Y., M.A., St. George, Ont.	30
Ross, G. E., B.D., Maitland, N.S.	6
Ross, G. M., Honan, China	23
Ross, Hugh, B.A., Lisie, Ont.	23

Ross, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	18
Ross, Jas., D.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Ross, Jas., St. John West, N.B.	8
Ross, John, B.A., Brussels, Ont.	30
Ross, John A., B.A., Churchill, Ont.	23
Ross, J. S., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Ross, R. J., B.A., Rutherford, Ont.	32
Ross, R. W., M.A., Guelph, Ont.	28
Ross, W., B.A., Prince William, N.B.	8
Ross, W. R., M.A., High Bluff, Man.	42
Rothney, W. O., Tofield, Alta.	51
Rowat, Andrew, Athelstane, Que.	12
Rowand, W. L. H., B.A., Fort William, Ont.	38
Roxborough, F. D., B.A., Smithville, Ont.	29
Rumball, M. C., B.A., Morden, Man.	40
Russell, And., B.A., Chesterville, Ont.	16
Russell, F. H., Dhar, C. India	42
Russell, John, Oakland, Man.	42
Russell, W. G., B.A., Amkhut, C. India	42

S

Sadler, T. A., Russell, Ont.	14
Santrow, D., Glenvale, Man.	40
Sawers, E. H., Brucefield, Ont.	35
Scott, A. A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	15
Scott, A. H., M.A., Perth, Ont.	15
Scott, D. J., E. Templeton, Que.	14
Scott, Eph. M.A., Montreal, Que.	12
Scott, G. S., Maple Valley, Ont.	22
Scott, J. F., Rodney, Ont.	31
Scott, J. McP., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Scott, J. S., B.D., Brantford, Ont.	30
Scott, M. H., M.A., Hull, Que.	14
Scott, Peter, Paisley, Ont.	37
Scott, P. E., B.A., Wawanesa, Man.	41
Scott, R. G., B.D., Dauphin, Man.	43
Scott, R. S., Metz, Ont.	28
Scott, Thos. B., M.A., Manepay, Ceylon	47
Scott, T. R., B.A., Oxbow, Assa.	46
Scouler, Thomas, New Westminster, B.C.	54
Scrimger John, D.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Scrimger, J. Tudor, B.A., Ramsay's Corners, Ont.	14
Sedgwick, Thos., D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.	4
Sedgwick, W. H., Shubenacadie, N.S.	5
Seylaz, E. F., Hull, Que.	14
Shaw, E. J., White Lake, Ont.	15
Shaw, Neil, B.A., Edmundville, Ont.	35
Shearer, J. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Shearer, T. R., B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	31
Shearer, W. K., B.A., Drumbo, Ont.	30
Shearer, Wm., Sherbrooke, Que.	11
Shepherd, Alex., Grand Valley, Ont.	22
Shortt, J. S., De Winton, Alta.	50
Sieveright, James, B.A., Manitowaning, Ont.	25
Simons, W., Shocan City, B.C.	53
Simpson, Allan, New Glasgow, N.S.	6
Simpson, F. C., Souris, P.E.I.	10
Simpson, J. L., Thornbury	13
Sincennes, John, Cornwall, Ont.	18
Sinclair, A. G., M.A., Port Hope, Ont.	18
Sinclair, A. McL., Belfast, P.E.I.	9
Sinclair, G., River Charlo, N.B.	9
Sinclair, H., Toronto	21
Sinclair, J., Bridgeville, N.S.	3
Sinclair, J. A., Regina, Assa.	47
Sinclair, J. F., M.A., Sonya, Ont.	19
Sinclair, P. F., M.A., Sonya, Ont.	19
Sinclair, R. C. H., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	19
Sinclair, R. G., Montague, P.E.I.	10
Skea, A. M., B.A., Nesbitt, Man.	41
Skene Jas., Hillsdale, Ont.	23
Small, J. L., B.A., Auburn, Ont.	35
Smith, B. M., Kinloss, Ont.	36

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Smith, David, Fort Francis, Ont.	38
Smith, Edwin, B.A., Kensington, P.E.I.	10
Smith, E., B.A., Musquodoboit, N.S.	5
Smith, E. F. McL., B.A., Milton, Ont.	21
Smith, Geo. H., Ph.D., St. Catharines	29
Smith, G. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	29
Smith, John, Lintrathen, Man.	41
Smith, J. E., B.A., Cookstown, Ont.	23
Smith, J. F., M.D., Bradford, Ont.	23
Smith, J. K., D.D., Galt, Ont.	21
Smith, Thos., B.A., Johnston, Ont.	26
Smith, W. G., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	19
Smith, W. H., Ph.D., Summerside, P. E.I.	10
Somerville, J., D.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	26
Somerville, J. F., B.A., Norwood, Ont.	18
Spear, D., B.A., Pipestone, Man.	44
Spencer, W. H., B.A., Marshfield, P. E.I.	10
Squire, J. J., Yellow Grass, Assa.	47
Steele, J., B.D., Callander, Ont.	24
Stenhouse, J., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Stephen, J. W., Toronto, Ont.	21
Stephens, J. G., B.A., Broadview, Assa.	48
Stevens, Jas., Dutton, Ont.	31
Stevenson, A., Grand Mere, Que.	11
Stevenson, N., Starbuck, Man.	39
Stewart, Alex., D.D., Clinton, Ont.	35
Stewart, Alex., Verschoyle, Ont.	30
Stewart, Arch., London, Ont.	31
Stewart, A. C., Belmore, Ont.	36
Stewart, A. S., Woodville, P.E.I.	10
Stewart, C. H., Winnipeg, Man.	39
Stewart, Donald, Laguerre, Que.	12
Stewart, Donald, B.A., St. Martin's, N.B.	8
Stewart, J., Earlswood, Assa.	48
Stewart, J. C., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	52
Stewart, J. H., B.A., Shelburne, N.S.	7
Stewart, J. S., Marlow, Que.	11
Stewart, R., B.A., Motherwell, Ont.	34
Stewart, T., B.D., Dartmouth, N.S.	6
Stirling, A. D., B.A., East River, St. Mary's N.S.	3
Stirling, J. A. G., Glenlea, Man.	42
Strachan, Daniel, B.A., Brockville, Ont.	16
Strachan, Donald, Guelph, Ont.	28
Strang, Peter, B.A., Virden, Man.	44
Strathle, R. G., B.D., Truro, N.S.	5
Stuart, Jas., D.D., Prescott, Ont.	16
Stuart, J. G., B.A., London, Ont.	31
Sturgeon, R. J., B.A., Burk's Falls, Ont.	24
St. Germain, P. E., Duclos, Que.	14
Sutherland, D., Gabarus, N.S.	1
Sutherland, D., M.A., Strathclair, Man.	45
Sutherland, Geo., D.D., London, Ont.	31
Sutherland, H. C., B.D., Inverness, Que.	11
Sutherland, Jas., Kingsbury, Que.	11
Sutherland, J. A. F., Battleford, Sask.	49
Sutherland, J. M., New Carlisle, Que.	9
Sutherland, J. S., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Sutherland, John, Caledonia, P.E.I.	10

T

Tait, Donald, B.A., Quebec, Que.	11
Tait, M. C., M.A., Claremont, Ont.	20
Talling, M. C., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Tanner, C. A., Windsor Mills, Que.	11
Tanner, J. U., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	13
Tanner, W. P., Sawyerville, Que.	11
Tate, Crawford, Moorefield, Ont.	27
Tate, W. B., Grenfell, Assa.	48
Tattrie, G. P., B.A., Lauder, Man.	46
Taylor, E. G., Alberni, B.C.	55
Taylor, H., Loch Winnoch, Ont.	15
Taylor, Jas., B.A., Aylwin, Que.	14

Taylor, J. T., B.A., Indore, C. India.	12
Taylor, S. J., M.A., Montreal, Que.	50
Taylor, T. W., Ph.D., Banff, Alta.	11
Thom, G. W., Chicoutimi, Que.	22
Thom, L. W., Flesherton, Ont.	22
Thompson, Arch., B.D., Hepworth, Ont.	26
Thompson, F. W., Bridgewater, N.S.	7
Thompson, A. M., Eureka, N.S.	3
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont.	18
Thomson, J. C., M.D., Montreal, Que.	12
Thomson, John, M.A., Ayr, Ont.	30
Thomson, S. W., B. A., Qu'Appelle, Assa.	48
Thomson, T. G., Ph.B., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	13
Thomson, W. M., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Thorpe, E., Riversdale, N.S.	7
Thynne, R., Mount Forest, Ont.	21
Tibb, J. C., B.D., Eglinton, Ont.	21
Tibb, R. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21
Tolmie, A., Southampton, Ont.	37
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	32
Torrance, E. F., D.D., Peterborough, Ont.	18
Torrance, Robert, D.D., Guelph, Ont.	28
Tough, C. T., Hornby, Ont.	21
Townsend, W. M., Bass River, N.B.	9
Tufts, W. M., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Turkington, E., B.A., White Horse, B.C.	54
Turnbull, J. A., L.L.B., Toronto, Ont.	21
Turnbull, Jas. H., M.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	20
Turnbull, T. L., M.A., Clonbrassie, Ont.	29
Turner, H. H., B.D., Kirkfield, Ont.	19
Turner, W. D., B.A., Mono Mills, Ont.	22

U

Ure, Robert, D.D., Goderich, Ont.	35
-----------------------------------	----

V

Valentine, J., Grand Falls, N.B.	8
Vans, R. G., Clifton, N.B.	9
Vernier, P. S., New Glasgow, Que.	12
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	54
Vessot, C. H., Joliette, Que.	8
Vetter, G. F., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	51
Volume, D. A., B.A., Rosebank, Man.	40

W

Waddell, N., B.D., Aultsville, Ont.	13
Walker, E. G., B.A., Valcartier Village, Que.	11
Walker, W. P., Westmount, Que.	12
Wallace, James, B.D., Lindsay, Ont.	19
Wallace, J. E., Rockingham, N.S.	6
Wallace, J. H., B.A., Forrest, Man.	44
Wallace, J. M., B.D., Inwood, Ont.	33
Wallace, W. E., B.A., Middleville, Ont.	15
Wallace, W. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Wallis, W., Ph.D., Caledonia, Ont.	29
Warden, Robt. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21
Wardrope, David, Teeswater, Ont.	36
Wardrope, Thos., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	28
Watson, E. W., L'Amable, Ont.	17
Watson, Jas. S., Minnedosa, Man.	45
Watson, Murray, B.A., East Harrington, Que.	12
Watson, T. A., B.D., Thamesford, Ont.	31
Watt, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	21
Webster, A. F., Oakwood, Ont.	19
Webster, C. A., M.D., Belrout, Syria.	29
Weir, Geo., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	13
Weir, Rich., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	33
Wells, John, M.A., Holland, Man.	41
West, W. J., M.A., Bluevale, Ont.	36
Whaley, S. M., B.A., St. Helens, Ont.	36
Wheeler, Jas., Harcourt, N.B.	9
Whidden, R. S., North Bedeque, P.E.I.	10
Whillans, Geo., B.D., N. Georgetown, Que.	12

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Whillans, R., M.A., Tofteld, Alta.....	51	Winfield, Thos. W., Westmount, Que... 12	
White, J. H., Copper Cliff	25	Wishart, A. C., B.A., Beaverton, Ont... 19	
White, Joseph, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.....	14	Wishart, David, Madoc, Ont..... 17	
White, M., B.D., Lacombe, Alta.....	51	Wood, Geo., B.A., Digby, N.S..... 6	
Whitelaw, J. M., B.D., Kinnear's Mills, Que.....	11	Woods, S. A., B.A., Richmond, Ont... 14	
Whiteman, R., Toronto, Ont.....	21	Woodside, G. A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	15
Whyte, C. W., B.A., Peachland, B.C.	52	Wright, D., Springhill, N.S..... 4	
Wicher, E. A., B.D., Kobe, Japan.....	22	Wright, J. K., B.D., Vancouver, B.C... 54	
Wilkie, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	21	Wright, J. J., White Horse, B.C..... 54	
Wilkins, W. T., B.A., Trenton, Ont.....	17	Wright, P., D.D., Nelson, B.C..... 53	
Williams, R. B., Guelph, Ont.	28	Wright, W. J., Rolling River, Man... 45	
Wilson, A., Lucan, Ont.	34	Wright, W. S., B.A., Newcastle, Ont. 20	
Wilson, A., Rosemont, Ont.	22	Wyllie, W. A., M.A., Hyde Park, Ont. 31	
Wilson, G. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C... 54			
Wilson, G. B., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man... 39			
Wilson, Jas., B.A., Glencoe, Ont..... 31			
Wilson, James, Lanark, Ont..... 15			
Wilson, J. C., B.A., Stouffville, Ont.. 21			
Wilson, M. M., B.A., Snake River, Ont.	15		
Wilson, R. J., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 54			
Wilson, Thos., London, Ont..... 31			
Wilson, W. A., Neemuch, C. India....			
Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont..... 21			
Windell, W. C., Lotus, Ont.	18		

Y	
Yeomans, Geo. A., B.A., Deseronto, Ont. 17	
Young, C. G., Prince Albert, Sask... 49	
Young, H., M.A., Ymir, B.C. 53	
Young, J., M.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 29	
Young, Robert, B.A., Pakenham, Ont. 15	
Young, Stephen, Clifford, Ont..... 27	
Young, Stephen, Hamiota, Man. 45	
Yule, George, Bethany, Ont. 18	

Y

Yeomans, Geo. A., B.A., Deseronto, Ont. 17
Young, C. G., Prince Albert, Sask... 49
Young, H., M.A., Ymir, B.C. 53
Young, J., M.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 29
Young, Robert, B.A., Pakenham, Ont. 15
Young, Stephen, Clifford, Ont..... 27
Young, Stephen, Hamiota, Man. 45
Yule, George, Bethany, Ont. 18

INDEX TO MINUTES.

	PAGE
Addresses, Loyal, Committee on	25
" " " Report	14, 52
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Funds, Committees on	56
" " " Reports, East and West	33, 36, 37, 45
" " " Overtures on	33, 34
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Report on	63
Amalgamation of Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Funds	38
Applications of Ministers to be Received	18, 24
" " " Committee on	18
" " " " Report	47
" on behalf of Students	19, 24
" " " Committee on	19
" " " " Report	47
Assembly, Officers and Boards of	3
" Opening	5
" Roll, Committee on	15
" " " Report	29, 30
" Sabbath Services, Committee on	23
" " " Report	33
" Time and Place of next Meeting	37
" Closed	67
Augmentation Fund, Committees on	55
" " Reports on, East and West	42
Australia, Letter from Moderator of Church in	64
Bible Society Auxiliaries, Memorial from	52
Bills and Overtures, Committee on	15
Book of Forms, Report on	40
Bruce, Presbytery of, Petition re Allanford	52
Bryce, Dr., retiring Moderator, Sermon of	5
Business Committee	16
" " Reports of	15, 17, 22, 29, 31, 36, 44

	PAGE
Campbell, Dr. R. (Perth) Memorial re.....	66
Campbell, Dr. J. Fraser, Address of.....	28
Central India Mission, Memorial re.....	31
" " Committee on	32
" " " Report on.....	49
" " Commission of Assembly on.....	60
Century Fund Committee, Final Report of.....	50
" " re Dr. R. Campbell (Perth).....	51, 64
Church and Manse Building Fund, Committee on	57
" " " " Report on.....	61
Church Life and Work, Committee on.....	56
" " " Report on.....	59
Civic Courtesies.....	15
Close of Assembly.....	67
Collections, Stated, Appointed.....	66
College Question Discussed.....	65
" " Mr. Charlton's Motion on.....	25
Commission of Assembly, re Presbyterian College, Montreal.....	20
" " Queen's University	48
" " Central India Mission.....	60
Conference with Queen's University, Report on.....	20, 25
Correspondence with other Churches.....	58
" " " Report on.....	51
Croskery, Rev. James, Death of, announced.....	16
Distribution of Probationers, Committee on.....	56
" " " Report on	51
Dominion Alliance.....	65
" Woman's Temperance Union.....	65
Emergencies, Committee on.....	40, 43
Finance Committee.....	56
" " Report of.....	17
Foreign Missions, Committee on.....	55
" " Report on.....	27
French Evangelization, Board of.....	55
" " Report on.....	43, a
" " Addresses on, by Mr. E. H. Brandt and Rev. C. A. Tanner	43
Grierson, John, Address of.....	28
Hogg, Rev. Joseph, Dr. Duval's Request re.....	66
Home Missions, East and West, Committees on.....	54, 55
" " " Reports on.....	21

	PAGE
Home Missions, Addresses on, by Messrs. Childerhose, Wright, McPhail and McLean.....	22
Hymnal Committee.....	57
" " Report.....	50
Individual Communion Cup, Committee's Report on.....	51
Instructions to Commission re Central India Mission.....	66
Invitations to Assembly	29
Kennedy, Archibald, Petition re Will of.....	62
Knox College, Board of.....	54
" " Report of.....	26
Ledingham, Rev. A. P., Address of.....	28
Loyal Addresses, Report on.....	14, 52
Mackenzie, Rev. Murdock, Address of	28
Manitoba College, Board of.....	54
" " Report of.....	26
Mayor of Vancouver, Address of Welcome of.....	16
McClure, Dr., Address of.....	28
McKinnon, Rev. Albert, Address of	32
Memorial re Dr. R. Campbell (Perth).....	66
" Rev. J. L. Murray	62
" Mission Work among the Indians.....	65
Methodist Conference, Message from.....	28
Minnedosa Presbytery, Memorial of, re Mission Work among Indians.....	65
Minister-Evangelists, Committee on.....	29
" Report.....	61
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Funds, Committees on.....	56
" " " " Reports on.....	37
Ministers applying to be received.....	18
Moderator, New, Elected.....	14
" Retiring, Sermon of.....	5
" " Report of.....	14
Moderator, Retiring, Thanks to.....	15
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....	63
Morrin College, Committee on.....	64
Murray, Rev. J. L., name of, to be on Roll of Presbytery of Hamilton.....	62
New Westminster, Invitation from.....	29
Next Assembly, Time and Place of.....	37
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	61
Overtures re Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	33, 34
" Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	37
" Distribution of Probationers.....	39

	PAGE
Photograph of Assembly.....	49
Presbyterian Church of the United States, Deputy from.....	23
Presbyterian College, Halifax, Board of.....	53
" " " Report of.....	19
" " Montreal, Board and Senate.....	53
" " " Report of.....	20
Presbyterian Record, Committee on.....	57
" " Report on.....	38
Protection of Church Property, Committee on.....	57
" " " Report on.....	52
Queen's University, Committee on.....	53
" " Report of.....	26
" " on Future Relationship.....	27
" " Report on.....	35
Reception of Ministers, Committee on.....	18
" " Report on.....	47
Records, Committees on, Reports of.....	24, 49
Reformed Church in America, Letter from Delegate of.....	44
Residential Schools, Memorials on.....	46
Roll of Assembly, Committee on.....	15
Roll of Assembly, Committee Report on.....	29, 30
Sabbath Observance and Legislation, Committee on.....	58
" " " Report on.....	60
Sabbath Schools, Committee on.....	56
" " Report on.....	34, 41
Sabbath Schools, Secretary of, Report on.....	41, 62
Sabbath School Publications, Committee on.....	57
" " " Report of.....	38
Scott, Rev. Marcus, Address of.....	23
Social Worship, Aids to, Report on.....	64
St. Andrew's College, Report on.....	27
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike.....	31
" " " Report of.....	53
Standing Committee on Colleges, Overture re.....	64
Stated Collections.....	66
Statistics, Committee on.....	57
" " Report on.....	32
Students in Theology, Entrance Examination of.....	42
Summer Schools for Sabbath School Teachers.....	41
Sutherland, Rev. James, Death of.....	36

	PAGE
Swartout, Mr. M., Address of.....	28
" Ordination of.....	51, 64
Synod Records.....	24, 49
Synodical Powers, Enlargement of.....	39
Trustees, Board of.....	58
" " Report of.....	17
Uniformity in Worship, Committee on.....	58
" " Report of.....	64
Vancouver, Courtesies of Mayor and Corporation of.....	15
Vancouver Tourist Association.....	24, 35
Victoria, Invitation from.....	29
Vote of Thanks of Assembly.....	66
West Church, New Westminster, Petition of.....	42, 46
" " Committee on.....	46
" " " Report of.....	62
Young People's Societies, Committee on.....	57
" " " Report on.....	34, 45

INDEX TO APPENDICES.

	PAGES.
1. Home Mission Committee, Western Section.....	3
2. " " " Eastern Section.....	42
3. Augmentation Committee, Western Section.....	58
4. " " " Eastern Section.....	75
5. Board of French Evangelization.....	80
6. Foreign Mission Committee.....	96
7. Presbyterian College, Halifax.....	155
8. Presbyterian College, Montreal.....	160
9. Queen's University and College, Kingston.....	169
10. Queen's University and College, Kingston, Committee on Conference with Trustees.....	176
11. Knox College, Toronto.....	178
12. Manitoba College, Winnipeg.....	188
13. Church and Manse Building Fund.....	196
14. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Western Section.....	204
15. " " " Eastern Section.....	210
16. Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section.....	212
17. " " " Eastern Section.....	214
18. " " " Church of Scotland Section.....	217
19. " " " Committee on Amalgamation.....	218
20. Distribution of Probationers.....	219
21. Church Life and Work.....	224
22. Sabbath Observance and Legislation.....	230
23. Sabbath Schools.....	234
24. Young People's Societies.....	246
25. Presbyterian Record.....	256
26. Sabbath School Publications.....	257
27. Hymnal Committee.....	258
28. Century Fund Committee.....	260
29. Committee on Correspondence with other Churches.....	264
30. Committee on Aids to Social Worship.....	265
31. Committee on Uniformity of Public Worship.....	266
32. Committee on Individual Communion Cups.....	267
33. Committee on Enlargement of Synods Powers.....	269
34. Committee on Commission of Assembly.....	270
35. Remit Tabulated.....	270
36. Ottawa Ladies' College.....	271
37. Overtures.....	272
38. Regulations Regarding Minister-Evangelists.....	277
39. Report of the Committee on Statistics for the year 1902.....	278
40. Board of Trustees, Western Section.....	499
41. Finance Report, Eastern Section.....	513
42. Loyal Addresses.....	521
43. Alphabetical List of Ministers.....	522